This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

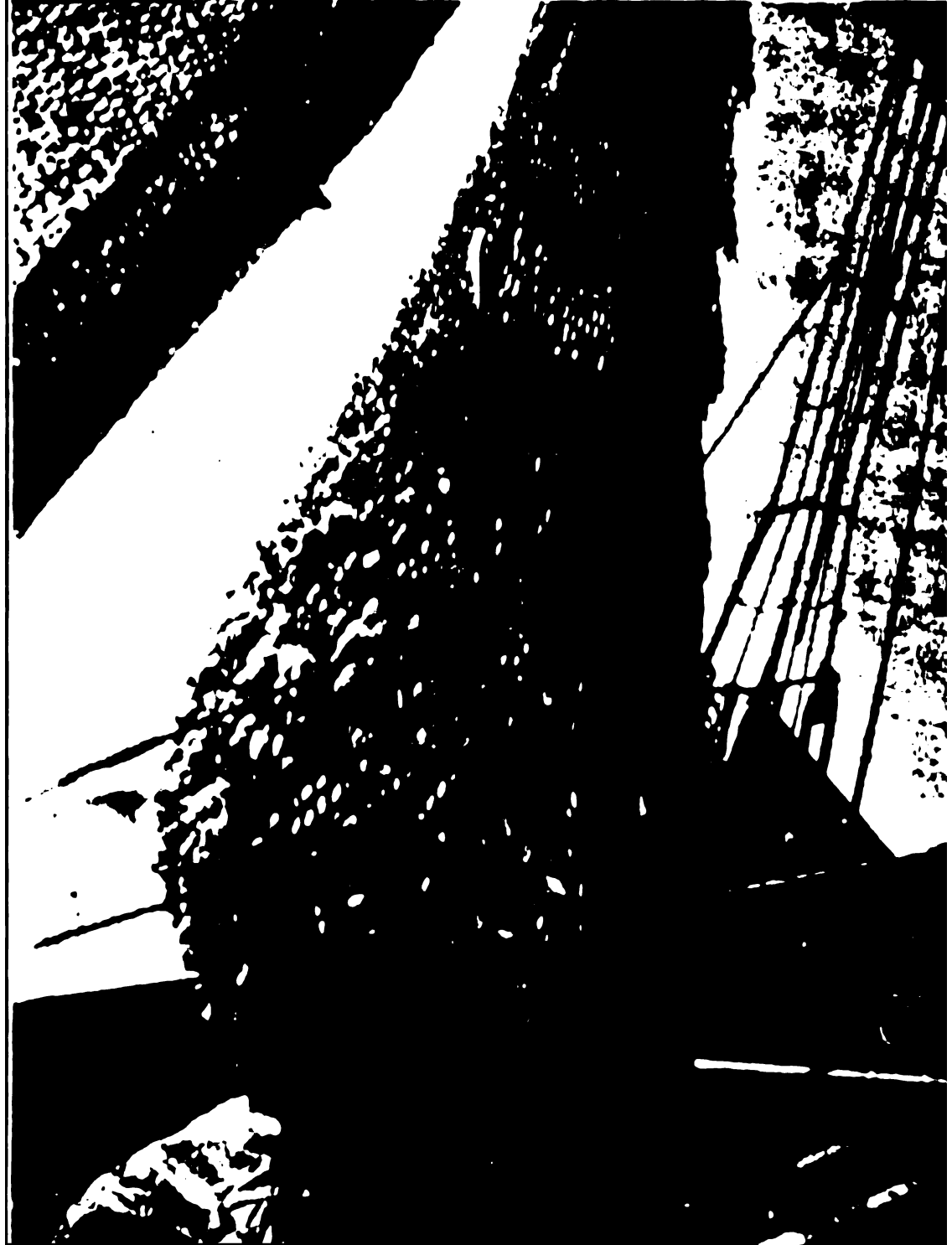
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



Scientific investigations

Scotland. Fishery Board

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Col Muse
SH
3
A

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Garman

TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

FISHERY BOARD FOR SCOTLAND.

Being for the Year 1901.

IN THREE PARTS.

PART I.—GENERAL REPORT.
PART II.—REPORT ON SALMON FISHERIES.
PART III.—SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATIONS.

PART III.—SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATIONS.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

GLASGOW:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY JAMES HEDDERWICK & SONS,
AT "THE CITIZEN" PRESS, ST. VINCENT PLACE.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any bookseller, from
OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH; or
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.,
and 32 ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
E. PONSONBY, 116 GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1902.

[Cd. 1273.] *Price Seven Shillings.*

Digitized by Google

SALE OF GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

The under-mentioned Firms have been appointed sole Agents for the sale of Government Publications, including Parliamentary Reports and Papers, Acts of Parliament, Record Office Publications, &c., &c., and all such works can be purchased from them either directly or through retail Booksellers, who are entitled to a discount of 25 per cent. from the selling prices :—

IN ENGLAND :—

For all publications *excepting* Ordnance and Geological Maps, the Hydrographical Works of the Admiralty, and Patent Office Publications :—Messrs. EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding Street, E.C.

For Hydrographical Works of the Admiralty :—Mr. J. D. POTTER, 145 Minories, E.C.

Patent Office Publications are sold at the Patent Office.

For all Publications *excepting* the Hydrographical Works of the Admiralty, Patent Office Publications, and Ordnance and Geological Maps :—

IN SCOTLAND :—Messrs. OLIVER & BOYD, Edinburgh.

IN IRELAND :—Mr. E. PONSONBY, 116 Grafton Street, Dublin.

The Publications of the ORDNANCE SURVEY and of the GEOLOGICAL SURVEY can be purchased from Agents in most of the chief towns in the United Kingdom, through any Bookseller, or from the Director-General of the Ordnance Survey, Southampton, or, in the case of Ireland, from the Officer in Charge, Ordnance Survey, Dublin. In addition, Ordnance Survey Publications can be obtained through Head Post Offices in towns where there are no accredited Agents.

The following is a list of some of the more important Parliamentary and Official Publications recently issued :—

Parliamentary :

Statutes—

Public General, Session 1900, Sess. 2, and 1901. With Index, Tables, &c. Cloth. Price 3

Second Revised Edition. A.D. 1235-1713 to A.D. 1872-1883. 16 Vols. Price 7*s.* 6

Revised Editions. Tables showing subsequent Repeals effected by Acts of Session 63 64 Vict. 1900. Price 6

Statutes in Force. Index to. 17th Edition. To end of 1 Edward VII. (1901). 2 Vol Price 10*s.* 6

The Statutory Rules and Orders revised. Statutory Rules and Orders, other than tho of a Local, Personal, or Temporary Character, issued prior to 1890, and now in forc Vols. I. to VIII. Price 10*s.* eac

Statutory Rules and Orders, other than those of a Local, Personal, or Tempora Character. With a List of the more important Statutory Orders of a Local Charact arranged in classes ; and an Index. Roy. 8vo. Boards. Issued in the years 189 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, and 1901. Price 10*s.* eac

Statutory Rules and Orders in force on 31st December 1899. Index to. Price 1

Statutory Rules and Orders, 1902. Registered under the Rules Publication Act, 189 In course of issue.

Acts of Parliament, Session 1902. In course of issue.

EDUCATIONAL SUBJECTS. Special Reports. Vols. II. to IX. United Kingdom and Colon and other Possessions ; and the principal Countries of the World. Price (complet £1. 7*s.* 5½*d.* (Vol. I. is out of print.)

[Cd. 1039.] BUTTER REGULATIONS COMMITTEE. Evidence, Appendices, and Index. Price 2*s.* 1

[Cd. 1105.] [Cd. 1173.] TRADE. Annual Statement for 1901. Vols. I. and II. Impo and Exports. Price 11*s.*

[Cd. 1111.] LAND REGISTRY. Report on Constructing a General Register of Title London. Price 4

[Cd. 1112.] FACTORIES AND WORKSHOPS. Report of Chief Inspector, 1901. Part I. Price 4*s.*

[Cd. 1121.] AGRICULTURE RETURNS, GREAT BRITAIN. 1901. Price 1*s.*

[Cd. 1151.] PORT OF LONDON. Report from Royal Commission on. With Appendic Price 2*s.* 1

[Cd. 1160.] EDUCATION. Supplementary Regulations for Secondary Day Schools a Evening Schools. Price

[Cd. 1163.] SOUTH AFRICA. Correspondence from January 1901 to July 1902. Price 2*s.*

[Cd. 1170.] AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS, IRELAND. Detailed Report, 1901. Price 1

H.C. No. 131. LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES. Statement of Accounts, 1901. Price

CENSUS, England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, 1901. Reports and Population Tabl In course of issue.

Digitized by Google

TWENTIETH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

FISHERY BOARD FOR SCOTLAND,

Being for the Year 1901.

IN THREE PARTS.

PART I.—GENERAL REPORT.
PART II.—REPORT ON SALMON FISHERIES.
PART III.—SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATIONS.

ART III.—SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATIONS.

---

resented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

GLASGOW:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY JAMES HEDDERWICK & SONS,
AT "THE CITIZEN" PRESS, ST. VINCENT PLACE.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any bookseller, from
OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH; or
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.,
and 32 ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
E. PONSONBY, 116 GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1902.

1273.] *Price Seven Shillings.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
GENERAL STATEMENT,	7
The Influence of Trawling,	8
North Sea Investigations,	12
The Hatching and Rearing of Food Fishes,	13
Observations on the Food of Fishes,	13
The Cod, Saithe, and Lythe,	14
The Parasites of Fishes,	14
The Rate of Growth of Fishes,	15
The Invertebrate Fauna,	16

SCIENTIFIC REPORTS.

I. Report on the Trawling Experiments of the "Garland," and on the Fishery Statistics relating thereto. By Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton, F.R.S.E., Scientific Superintendent,	17
Introductory,	17
The Moray Firth,	18
Firth of Forth,	20
Flat Fishes,	22
Round Fishes,	27
Skate and other Fishes,	27
Firth of Clyde,	29
Table A.—Showing Summary of Fish taken by the "Garland" in Trawling Operations in 1901,	33
Table B.—Analysis of the "Garland's" Statistics relating to the relative Abundance of Fish, 1901,	36
Table C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901,	38
A. Fish Caught,	38
B. Physical Observations,	52
Table D.—Showing the Quantities of Fish caught by Line within the Moray Firth (inside a Line between Duncansby Head and Rattray Point), and the Number of Shots of the Boats by which the Fish were caught,	65
Table E.—Total Quantities of Fish caught by Line within the Moray Firth (inside a Line between Duncansby Head and Rattray Point), and the Number of Shots of the Boats by which the Fish were caught,	72

Digitized by Google

PAGE

II. North Sea Investigations. By Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton, F.R.S. ., Scientific Superintendent. (Plates I.-III.) 73
Introduction, ... 73
The Statistics of the Fish Landed, ... 76
The Method of Fishing, ... 79
The Places where the Fish are taken, . . . 80
The Duration of the Fishing Operations, . . . 90
The Season of Fishing, ... 91
Conclusions, ... 91
Investigations on Board Steam Trawlers, . . . 92
The Inshore Grounds, ... 92
The Deep-Sea Grounds, ... 114
Comparison with Inshore Grounds, ... 117
The Comparative Efficiency of the Otter-Trawl and the Beam-Trawl, ... 118
Statistics of the Catches of Six Steam-Trawlers over a period of years, ... 126
Comparison of the Catches of Steam-Trawlers from Different Areas in the North Sea, ... 135

III. A Comparison between the Cod (*Gadus callarius*, Linn.), the Saithe, and the Lythe (*Gadus pollachius*, Linn.), in respect to certain External and Osteological Characters. By H. Chas. Williamson, M.A., B.Sc., Marine Laboratory, Bay of Nigg, Aberdeen. (Plates IV.-XI.) 228

IV. Notes on some Parasites of Fishes. By Thomas Scott, F.L.S., Member Zool. Soc. de France. (Plates XII.-XIII.) . 288
I. Copepoda Parasita, ... 288
Ergasilidæ, ... 288
Caligidæ, ... 291
Dichelestidæ, ... 292
Lernæidæ, ... 298
Chondracanthidæ, ... 298
Lernæopodidæ, ... 299
II. Trematoda, ... 299
Tristomatidæ, ... 299
Explanation of the Plates, ... 302

V. The Echinoderms of the Moray and Cromarty Firths. By Fred. G. Pearcey, ... 304

VI. Rate of Growth of Sea Fishes. By Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton, F.R.S.E., Scientific Superintendent. (Plates XIV.-XXI.) 326
Methods, ... 326
The Treatment of the Fishes, ... 330
Comparative Growth of Round Fishes and Flat Fishes, . 334
The Influence of Temperature upon Growth, . . 335
The Plaice, ... 337
The Common Dab, ... 360
The Long Rough Dab, ... 372
The Whiting, ... 386
The Haddock, ... 401
Tables, ... 411

Digitized by Google

PAGE

VII. Report on the Operations at the Bay of Nigg Hatchery during the Spring Season, 1901. By Harold C. Dannevig, 440

VIII. Notes on Gatherings of Crustacea, collected by the Fishery Steamer "Garland" and the steam-trawlers "Star of Peace" and "Star of Hope" of Aberdeen, during the year 1901. By Thomas Scott, F.L.S., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France. (Plates XXII.-XXV.) . . 447

Copepoda, ... 450
Ostracoda, ... 474
Branchiopoda, ... 476
Amphipoda, ... 477
Isopoda, ... 479
Sympoda, ... 479
Schizopoda, ... 480
Macrura, ... 480

IX. Observations on the Food of Fishes. By Thomas Scott, Mem. Zool. Soc. de France, ... 486

X. Ichthyological Notes. By Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton, F.R.S.E., Scientific Superintendent, ... 539

The Anchovy, ... 539
Couch's Whiting, ... 539
The Norway Pout, ... 539
The Silvery Pout, ... 539
The Twaite Shad, ... 540
The Red Mullet, ... 540
The Red Gurnand, ... 540
The Black Sea-Bream, ... 540
The Great Silver Smelt, ... 540
The Opah or King-Fish, ... 541
The Angel-Fish, ... 541
Macrurus lævis, ... 541
The White-Beaked Dolphin, ... 541

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE

LORD BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH,

His Majesty's Secretary for Scotland.

OFFICE OF THE FISHERY BOARD
FOR SCOTLAND,
EDINBURGH, *7th August*, 1902.

MY LORD,

In continuation of our Twentieth Annual Report, we have the honour to submit—

PART III.—SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATIONS.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

This part of the Twentieth Annual Report contains an account of the principal scientific investigations conducted by the Board in 1901, in connection with the sea fisheries of Scotland, so far as they have been completed. In the course of the year the researches on the life-history and habits of the food-fishes were prosecuted on the same general lines as in previous years, partly at the Marine Laboratory, Bay of Nigg, Aberdeen, partly by means of the *Garland*, the small steam-yacht which was provided for the trawling experiments, and partly by the utilisation of steam-trawlers fishing from the port of Aberdeen.

As explained in previous Reports, the small size of the *Garland* has hampered and curtailed the investigations, not only on the fishing grounds offshore, from which the greater part of the fish supply is drawn, but also in the Moray Firth and territorial waters. This disadvantage has been met, as far as circumstances permitted, by making use of steam-trawlers on various occasions throughout the year. Scientific work on board vessels engaged in commercial fishing can, however, be conducted only under great disadvantages, and with results much less complete than when done by an efficient vessel properly equipped for the purpose. When the British part of the international scientific investigation of the North Sea has been begun, it will be possible to carry on the work referred to in a thorough and satisfactory manner.

The hatching operations at the Sea Fish Hatchery, Bay of Nigg, were continued as in previous years, 65,377,000 fertilised eggs of the plaice being collected from the spawning pond, and 51,800,000

Digitized by Google

fry produced. In this connection it may be stated that the Government of New South Wales has decided to erect a similar Marine Hatchery for Colonial and European fishes at Port Hacking, near Sydney, and that, with the co-operation of the Department, the experiment of introducing European food-fishes and crustacea to the waters of the Colony is now being made, the first shipment of living plaice, soles, turbot, brill, lobsters, and crabs having been despatched under suitable arrangements.

As stated in last year's Report, the Technical Education Committee of the County Council of Aberdeen made a grant of £200 to assist in providing tanks at the Marine Laboratory on condition that facilities were granted for the instruction of fishermen from the county. The first series of demonstrations to selected fishermen from various parts of the coast has now been given, and it is satisfactory to state that the fishermen showed an intelligent interest in the instruction they received.

The Influence of Trawling.

The results of the trawling experiments of the *Garland*, together with the various Tables embodying the observations in detail, and the statistics of line-fishing in the Moray Firth, are given in a separate Report (p. 17). The experiments were made mostly in the Firth of Clyde and Firth of Forth. The work was considerably interrupted by stormy weather and the necessity of taking the vessel into harbour for repairs.

The hauls made in the Moray Firth were too few to enable a comparison of the results to be made with those in previous years, but the statistics showing the catches by line-fishermen within the Moray Firth indicate a considerable fall in the gross quantity of fish caught, and a slight decrease in the average catch per shot of the line. The quantity is the lowest since these statistics began to be collected in 1894, as one might expect from the gradual decadence of line-fishing on the Scottish coast generally, which is referred to in Part I. of the Annual Report (p. xxi.).

The quantities and the average catch per shot are given in the following Table for each of the seven districts during the last six years:—

District.	1896.		1897.		1898.		1899.		1900.		1901.	
	Cwts.	Average.	Cwts.	Average.	Cwts.	Average.	Cwts.	Average.	Cwts.	Average.	Cwts.	Average.
Wick . .	31,556	5·40	44,258	6·16	31,383	6·49	26,116	5·106	28,927	4·535	28,649	4·339
Lybster .	4,241	2·87	7,118	4·22	4,438	3·26	4,309	1·398	3,468	1·506	3,043	1·955
Helmsdale .	18,360	4·71	17,148	4·93	13,143	3·84	12,752	3·85	10,330	3·606	8,927	3·185
Cromarty .	15,317	2·51	14,736	2·48	12,428	2·065	11,183	1·815	11,070	1·839	9,378	1·653
Findhorn .	63,521	4·46	46,694	2·66	30,770	2·088	31,825	1·957	21,724	2·31	14,286	2·016
Buckie .	57,450	5·05	50,067	4·77	41,102	4·24	34,915	3·357	22,855	3·209	16,252	2·690
Banff . .	66,471	3·82	61,329	3·70	36,057	2·13	26,675	2·406	18,471	1·834	11,918	1·353
Total .	256,916	4·26	241,350	3·83	169,321	3·244	147,775	2·666	111,845	2·600	92,453	2·554

Digitized by Google

These figures show how great has been the progressive decline in recent years in the quantities of fish taken by line within the closed waters of the Moray Firth, notwithstanding the benefits accruing from the closure. The quantity landed last year was the lowest throughout the period of eight years during which these statistics have been collected, and 19,392 cwts. less than in 1900.

In three of the districts—namely, Lybster, Helmsdale, and Banff—all the line-caught fish landed were caught within the closed waters. In the other cases a varying proportion of the line fish landed was derived from other areas.

The decrease in the quantity was shared by each of the seven districts except one—viz., Wick—where there was a slight increase in the total. The greatest decline in quantity was exhibited in the three districts on the south coast—Banff, Buckie, and Findhorn.

With respect to the various kinds of fish taken by line within the closed area, the quantities and averages for last year and the preceding four years are as follow :—

FISH.	1897.		1898.		1899.		1900.		1901.	
	Cwts.	Average.	Cwts.	Average.	Cwts.	Average.	Cwts.	Average.	Cwts.	Average.
Cod - -	79,731	1·26	56,208	1·07	52,753	0·95	38,572	0·779	32,859	0·907
Ling - -	3,544	0·056	2,567	0·049	2,883	0·052	2,392	0·055	3,247	0·09
Torsk - -	25	—	43	—	82	—	18	—	147	0·004
Saithe - -	11,761	0·18	14,881	0·28	9,383	0·169	9,126	0·212	4,228	0·12
Haddock -	126,031	2·004	81,098	1·554	63,075	1·229	54,887	1·275	39,273	1·08
Whiting -	3,319	0·052	1,535	0·029	1,323	0·023	1,736	0·04	1,940	0·05
Turbot - -	16	—	13	—	60	—	4	—	9	—
Halibut -	707	0·011	730	0·013	762	0·013	253	0·005	675	0·02
Lemon Sole -	14	—	1	—	6	—	4	—	11	—
"Flounder, Plaice, and Brill" - -	3,978	0·063	3,425	0·065	5,005	0·09	4,242	0·098	3,639	0·10
Conger - -	1,533	0·024	826	0·015	741	0·013	333	0·007	519	0·01
Skate - -	3,999	0·063	3,273	0·062	3,584	0·064	2,509	0·058	3,737	0·10
Other kinds of White Fish -	6,663	0·105	4,574	0·087	3,116	0·056	2,769	0·064	2,169	0·06

The decline in the quantity of haddocks was very great, the decrease amounting last year to 15,614 cwts.; and each year has shown a corresponding fall compared with the preceding year. In 1895, the quantity caught by line in the closed area was 178,370 cwts. The decrease of the annual catch in the seven years is thus equal to 139,097 cwts. The catch of cod was much more steady, the decline being small, viz. 713 cwts., but in previous years the quantity was very much greater. Ling showed an increase from 2392 to 3247 cwts., and the quantity of whiting was also somewhat greater than in the preceding year, and there was also an increase in halibut and skate. The quantity of "flounder, plaice, and brill" was rather less, viz. 3639 cwts., as against 4242 cwts. The quantity of turbot returned as caught by line in the Moray Firth last year was 9 cwts., as against 4 cwts. in the preceding year, and 60 cwts. in 1899; and there were 11 cwts. of lemon soles as compared with 4 cwts.

Digitized by Google

The statistics dealing with the number of "shots" of the line-fishing boats in the Moray Firth, or the number of trips to the fishing grounds, show that the decrease noted last year has continued. The number of shots both of the large and of the small boats diminished in 1901 compared with 1900, the decrease being marked in the large or great-line boats. The figures for the past eight years are as follows:—

	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901
Large Boats,	7,082	7,710	11,915	14,039	10,330	12,665	5,595	4,197
Small Boats,	54,866	50,643	48,346	48,836	41,853	42,808	33,572	31,992
	61,948	58,353	60,261	62,875	52,183	55,473	39,167	36,189

In both cases the numbers are much less than in any previous year. As already indicated, the cause of this decay in line-fishing is to be sought in the general conditions of the fishing industry, rather than in any special conditions in the Moray Firth, since the same change is manifested on other parts of the coast.

The stations within the closed waters of the Firth of Forth were examined in September 1900, and in the following March, April, and July. The results are of interest owing to the interval which has elapsed since this area was closed to trawlers, and since the stations were last examined. It is desirable therefore to compare the hauls recently made with those made in corresponding periods of previous years, and which were specially dealt with in the Fourteenth Annual Report. In that Report the catches taken in the ten years 1886-1895 were described, the ten years being grouped into two periods of five years each for comparison, viz., 1886-1890 and 1891-1895.

The particulars regarding the gross catches and the proportions of round-fishes and flat-fishes in the three periods are as follow, the totals including skates and "other fishes," mostly inedible.

Period.	Hauls.	Flat-fishes.			Round Fishes.			Total.	
		No.	Average	%	No.	Average.	%	No.	Average.
1st—1886-1890.	65	8,647	133·0	55·2	6,608	101·7	42·2	15,659	240·9
2nd—1891-1895.	106	16,005	151·0	54·4	12,702	119 8	43·2	29,404	277·4
3rd—1900-1901.	26	4,078	156·8	65·3	1,919	73·8	30·7	6,241	240·0

Digitized by Google

These figures indicate that the average abundance of all kinds of fish, taken together, in the closed waters, in the months named, was much the same in the period 1886-1890, as in 1900-1901, while there was an increase in the second period. The average for flat-fishes is greater in each successive period, and greater in each month of the successive periods, with the exception of September in the last. There is not the same uniformity in the average catch of round fishes, a circumstance due for the most part to the great fluctuations in the numbers of haddocks captured.

The statistics relating to the flat-fishes show a general uniformity in the variations, indicating a relative falling off in the abundance of plaice within the closed waters, and an increase in the number of dabs. The average number of plaice caught per haul of the net in the corresponding months of the three periods was 56·4 for the first period, 51·8 for the second, and 46·3 for the third. The percentage proportions of plaice among the total flat-fishes in the three periods were respectively 42·4, 34·3, and 29·5. Both the averages and the percentages therefore show a progressive decline in the abundance of plaice within the closed waters. The averages and percentages of lemon soles are less uniform. The average in the first period was 22, in the second period 19, and in the third 20; showing therefore a decrease from the first to the second, and a slight increase from the second to the third. The respective percentages were 16·5, 12·6, and 12·7.

The corresponding figures referring to common dabs show an increase from one period to another, but the increase from the second to the third period is comparatively slight. The respective averages for the three periods are 36·5, 52·3, and 53·8, and the percentages 27·5, 34·6, and 34·3. The averages and percentages of long rough dabs show a progressive increase from one period to another. In the first period the average number per haul of the net was 16·2, in the second period it was 25·2, and in the third period 33·5; the corresponding percentages being 12·2, 16·7, and 21·3

The total number of other flat-fishes taken was too small to make their averages of any value, viz., 174 witches, 13 turbot, 8 brill, and 283 flounders; the averages for the witches in the three periods were 0·6, 0·9, and 1·5, and for the flounders 0·8, 1·0 and 1·0.

The renewed investigation concerning the change in abundance of the various species within the closed waters confirms the conclusions reached in 1896 on this subject. It was then stated that "it appears to be fairly well proved that there has been a diminution of the more important flat-fishes in the closed waters, instead of an increase, as was anticipated," and that, on the other hand, the numbers of common dabs and long rough dabs had increased, and had to a certain extent taken the place of the more valuable kinds. The above figures, while they show these changes between the first and the second periods, also indicate that a balance has not yet been obtained, but that the decrease in plaice and the increase in long rough dabs still appear to continue within the closed waters. The increase in common dabs, as indicated by the recent hauls, is less marked, while lemon soles appear to have rather increased; and it may be that in the case of these species a balance has been, or is being established.

Digitized by Google

With regard to round fishes the averages do not allow any certain conclusion to be drawn. The abundance of these fishes, as tested by experimental fishing, while subject to the same vicissitudes as the flat-fishes, is subject to others in addition, due to their shoaling habits and more erratic movements. The diminution of haddocks, for example, from an average of 74·3 and a percentage of 62·0 in the period 1890-95, to an average of 3·9 and a percentage of 5·3 in the hauls in 1900-1, is obviously unassociated with the closure. The only round fish which shows a progressive increase in both the average and the percentage from one period to another is the gurnard, which spawns very largely indeed in the Firth of Forth, and enters it in summer for that purpose; but there is no satisfactory evidence that the closure has increased the number of round fishes generally within the closed area.

Experience shows that the satisfactory determination of the question in regard to round fishes would require more ample means of investigation than were available, because the separation of the fluctuations due to natural causes from any variation that might arise from the closure of the waters to trawling, is, for the reasons above stated, much more difficult than in the case of flat-fishes. Not only did the small size of the "Garland," and its comparative unseaworthiness, interfere with the completeness of the observations, but the small trawl used has proved a most inefficient instrument for the work, compared with the trawls used by ordinary trawlers. This inefficiency of the "Garland" in these respects has been pointed out in each of the Annual Reports since 1889.

North Sea Investigations.

In connection with the question of the impoverishment of the fishing grounds in the North Sea and the relative abundance of the food-fishes in the Moray Firth and territorial waters, an enquiry has been made by means of steam-trawlers fishing from the port of Aberdeen, the results of which are embodied in a paper in the present Report by Dr T. Wemyss Fulton, the Scientific Superintendent. Part of the investigation consisted in the employment of trawlers, as a rule once a month, for the most part in the Moray Firth, Aberdeen Bay and neighbourhood, and occasionally offshore, the results of 155 hauls of the otter-trawl being recorded. A number of experiments were also made with special nets and large collections of young fishes obtained.

In addition to the investigations referred to, detailed statistics were obtained regarding the fish landed at Aberdeen by a considerable number of trawlers. One series shows the quantities of the various kinds of fish landed on each trip, or voyage, by six steam-trawlers over a period of years; in two instances the period comprises sixteen years, from 1885 to 1900 inclusive, and in the other four cases it comprises ten years, from 1890 to 1900. The quantities of fish landed in each month and year by these vessels, and the number of voyages, are given in a series of Tables appended. It is shown that in recent years, especially since the use of the otter-trawl instead of the beam-trawl, the aggregate catch has in nearly all cases been increased. In the four years 1891-94, the four steam-trawlers referred to landed 72,409 cwts. of fish, while in the four years 1897-1900 they landed 86,837 cwts., or 14,428 cwts.

Digitized by Google

more. The increase was entirely in round fishes, the quantity of flat-fishes landed having diminished. The reduction in plaice and lemon soles was especially great; but, on the other hand, witches and megrims were landed in increased quantities, indicating that the fishing had been carried on on very different grounds in the earlier and later years, and that without information as to the places where the fish were caught, such statistics are of little value in connection with the question of the impoverishment of fishing grounds.

The second series of statistics were designed to remedy this defect, the places where the fish were caught being recorded as well as the quantities and the duration of the fishing operations. It is shown that the area of trawling has been greatly extended since 1891, and that new grounds, comprising in the North Sea the region between the fifty-fathom and the one hundred-fathom line, or about 30,000 square miles, have been opened up by the introduction of the otter-trawl. Most of the fish landed by trawlers in the corresponding period in 1901 were obtained from these new grounds, a circumstance which to a large extent accounts for the diminution of the quantity of plaice landed in recent years. Charts and Tables are appended showing the areas in which the fish were caught by the trawlers about which particulars were obtained in the first three months of 1891 and 1901, and during the whole of 1901.

The Hatching and Rearing of Food Fishes.

During the hatching season last year operations were confined to the plaice, of which, as already mentioned, 65,377,000 fertilised eggs were collected, and 51,800,000 plaice fry were obtained. In October the stock of breeding fishes in the pond numbered 625, and it was found that most of the females had well-developed eggs, showing that their condition in confinement from the previous season had been satisfactory. In December this stock was supplemented by other 581 fishes, obtained from trawlers, of which a number, as usual, subsequently died. On 8th January, when all the fishes were examined, there were 1071 in the pond, and of the females 560 were considered as likely to spawn normally, the other 240 females being uncertain and mostly immature. The first fertilised eggs were collected on 12th January, although spawning did not become general until more than a week later; it continued to increase for about a month and a half, and was maintained at a high level for other five weeks, most eggs being obtained between the end of the first week and the end of the third week in April. The last eggs were collected on 2nd May. Owing to cold weather with frost and snow in January and February, the temperature of the water was much reduced, and spawning on one or two occasions was interrupted.

The conditions for the hatching of so large a number of eggs were satisfactory, the salinity of the water falling below 1027 only on fourteen out of 110 days, and the filtration caused little trouble.

Observations on the Food of Fishes.

The observations contained in this paper by Mr. T. Scott refer chiefly to the food of small and immature fishes, but the food of several of the larger species is also described. The number of

Digitized by Google

fishes specially dealt with is over 2000, and represents 56 different kinds, belonging to 37 genera. In the examination of these fishes special care was taken that it should be as exhaustive as possible, and the general results brought out tend to show that the food of small and immature fishes of all kinds consists largely of minute and young crustacea, and that though young shell-fishes and other invertebrates are also sometimes met with in the stomachs examined, they are usually much less frequently observed, and therefore, as a food supply for small fishes, they are not so important. It is also shown that minute crustacea form the chief constituent in the food of the young of many species, which when adult live mostly on other organisms.

In the preliminary part of the paper reference is made to the difficulty sometimes experienced in identifying the contents of fishes' stomachs, especially if these should consist of the remains of soft-bodied animals; and in connection with this it is pointed out that where the contents consist of fish remains, the earstones, if present, from their peculiar form or structure may sometimes be of use in assisting to identify the species to which the remains belong.

The Cod, Saithe, and Lythe.

The paper contributed to the Report by Dr. Williamson covers an investigation into the structure of these three species of the cod family, and is part of a research on the specific differences of the members of the group.

A revision of the species of this family is much to be desired; and as a basis for a stable classification, and for the fixing or elimination of certain doubtful species, the work detailed in the present Report was taken up. Three forms, viz., the cod, saithe, and lythe, are treated very fully. They are compared with one another as to their external characters, and also as to the shape of the bones which go to form the skeleton of the head.

The various external characters which distinguish the species from one another are very fully described, a series of measurements being given; while the differences and resemblances in the bones of the head are compared. The paper, which is illustrated by a series of plates, will, when completed, form a valuable memoir of the group.

The Parasites of Fishes.

The study of fish parasites is intimately associated with fishery investigations, and has, therefore, for the past few years had special attention devoted to it. Mr. T. Scott contributes an additional paper on the subject to the present Report. There is still considerable divergence of opinion as to whether these so-called parasites are really injurious to fishes or not. Weakly fish are occasionally captured, which on examination are seen to be infested with parasites, but it is not generally clear whether the emaciated condition of the fish is owing to their presence or has resulted from another cause, the parasites merely taking advantage of the reduced

Digitized by Google

vitality of the fish. There are certainly instances in which parasites appear to be injurious; flat-fishes for example, have been found to have had their gills partially destroyed by the swarms of young Caligidæ and *Lernæa* adhering to them. On the other hand there are numerous fishes such as cod, salmon, halibut, turbot, etc., seldom free from parasites of one kind or another, though apparently healthy.

Eighteen species of fish parasites are recorded in this paper, sixteen of which belong to the Copepoda and two to the Trematoda. Five of the copepods and one trematode are apparently new to science, the other trematode is new to Britain.

The Rate of Growth of Fishes.

The results of continued investigations on this subject are contained in a paper by Dr. Wemyss Fulton in the present Report, the fishes dealt with being the plaice, common dab, long rough dab, haddock, and whiting. It is shown that the growth of flat-fishes is very much slower than the growth of round-fishes. While a young haddock for example, at the end of its first summer's growth averages in length about six-and-three-quarter inches and weighs nearly an ounce-an-a-half, a young plaice of corresponding age measures about two-and-a-half inches and weighs about one-twelfth of an ounce. After the second summer's growth the haddock averages nearly eleven inches in length and about six-and-three-quarter ounces in weight, while a plaice of corresponding age averages five-and-three-quarter inches and weighs a little over one ounce. The differences in rate of growth are correlated with the change in conformation which the flat-fishes undergo.

Growth is also shown to be closely related to the temperature of the water, being accelerated in summer and retarded or arrested in winter in inshore waters; it is slower but more continuous in the deeper water where the range of seasonal temperature is much more restricted. Partly for this reason, and partly because of the later period of spawning, young haddocks taken in autumn in the deep water off the Shetland Isles are about two inches smaller, on an average, than in the inshore water at Aberdeen, but during the winter months they make up leeway considerably. In areas like the Firth of Forth, where the seasonal change of temperature is marked, the rate of growth varies accordingly, being rapid in summer and very slow in winter, while young plaice on the beaches, subjected to the greatest extremes of temperature, show the greatest variation, growth ceasing in winter.

The rate of growth of one and the same species may vary also according to the locality and independently of the temperature. Thus both the plaice, the common dab, and the long-rough dab grow more slowly on the West Coast than on the East Coast, and the same is true of the plaice in the south-eastern part of the North Sea, where the water is derived from the Channel. The long rough dab grows more rapidly in the Firth of Forth than off Aberdeen; still more slowly off the Shetlands, and slowest of all in the Clyde, where a dwarf race exists.

Digitized by Google

The size and age at maturity of the species mentioned were determined, the flat-fishes, in relation to their size, reaching maturity at a later age than the round fishes, and the males becoming mature earlier than the females. The paper is illustrated by a series of plates.

The Invertebrate Fauna.

The collections of crustacea made in connection with the fishery investigations carried on during the past year have in a number of instances proved to be of considerable interest, and are described in a paper by Mr T. Scott. Several apparently undescribed species have been obtained in these collections, while others though recorded elsewhere have not previously been obtained in Scottish waters. The number of the former recorded in this paper is ten, and it has been found necessary to institute new genera for five of them, all belonging to the Copepoda. Two rare parasitic forms are described—one parasitic on an Amphipod crustacean and the other on a starfish.

Mr F. G. Pearcey also contributes a paper on the echinoderms of the Moray Firth, with Tables showing their distribution at various parts of the area.

We have the honour to be,

Your Lordship's most obedient servants,

ANGUS SUTHERLAND, *Chairman.*
D. CRAWFORD, *Deputy-Chairman.*
D'ARCY W. THOMPSON.
J. RITCHIE WELCH.
W. R. DUGUID.
L. MILLOY.
D. MEARNS.

WM. C. ROBERTSON, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

SCIENTIFIC REPORTS.

I. REPORT ON THE TRAWLING EXPERIMENTS OF THE "GARLAND," AND ON THE FISHERY STATISTICS RELATING THERETO.

INTRODUCTORY.

During last year the trawling investigations of the "Garland" were conducted in the Moray Firth, the Firth of Forth, and the Firth of Clyde, and a number of special hauls were made with the shrimp-net and with small-meshed nets. The work at each station consists in—(1) trawling along a selected line for a specified distance, determined usually by cross-bearings, all the fish caught being enumerated, measured, and recorded; (2) observations on the temperature, density, and transparency of the water, on the condition of the weather, &c.; (3) collections of the pelagic organisms floating in the water. The Tables relating to the chief of these investigations will be found appended to this Report.

The fishery statistics which have been collected in the districts of the Moray Firth in connection with the trawling experiments there, and which show the quantities of the various kinds of fish caught by line fishermen within the closed waters in each month of the year, and for the whole year, with the respective averages per "shot" of the lines, are also appended, and are discussed below. These statistics were collected under the supervision of the Fishery Officers of the various districts concerned. The trawling records were made by Mr. F. G. Pearcey, the naturalist on board the "Garland."

As in former years, the work of the "Garland" was frequently interrupted by stormy weather, especially during the winter and autumn months, her small size requiring her to lie up for considerable periods in port. To the detentions from this cause were added those arising from the necessity of repairs and the annual overhaul, after which she was ordered to proceed to the West Coast.

The insufficiency of the vessel for the work she was intended to perform has been referred to in previous Reports, with respect not only to her unseaworthiness, but to the ineffectiveness of her small trawl in catching fish. In this particular the hauls of the commercial trawlers (p. 92) form a striking contrast.

Digitized by Google

The Moray Firth.

A number of hauls were made in the Cromarty Firth in January, as recorded in the Tables, but they were insufficient to enable a comparison to be made with former years. The statistics showing the catches by line fishermen within the Moray Firth, given in the appended Tables, indicate a considerable fall in the gross quantity of fish caught, and a slight decrease in the average catch per shot of the line. The quantity is the lowest since these statistics began to be collected in 1894, as one might expect from the gradual decadence of line-fishing on the Scottish coast generally, which is referred to in Part I. of the present Annual Report (p. xxi.).

The quantities and the average catch per shot are given in the following Table for each of the seven districts during the last six years:—

District.	1896.		1897.		1898.		1899.		1900.		1901.	
	Cwts.	Average.	Cwts.	Average.	Cwts.	Average.	Cwts.	Average.	Cwts.	Average.	Cwts.	Average.
Wick,	31,556	5·40	44,258	6·16	31,383	6·49	26,116	5·106	23,927	4·535	28,649	4·339
Lybster,	4,241	2·87	7,118	4·22	4,438	3·26	4,309	1·398	3,468	1·506	3,043	1·965
Helmsdale,	18,360	4·71	17,148	4·93	13,143	3·84	12,752	3·85	10,330	3·606	8,927	3·185
Cromarty,	15,317	2·51	14,736	2·48	12,428	2·065	11,183	1·815	11,070	1·839	9,378	1·653
Findhorn,	63,521	4·46	46,694	2·66	30,770	2·088	31,325	1·967	21,724	2·31	14,286	2·016
Buckie,	57,450	5·05	50,067	4·77	41,102	4·24	34,915	3·357	22,855	3·209	16,252	2·690
Banff,	66,471	3·82	61,329	3·70	36,057	2·13	26,675	2·406	18,471	1·834	11,918	1·853
Total,	256,916	4·26	241,350	3·83	169,321	3·244	147,775	2·666	111,845	2·600	92,453	2·554

These figures show how great has been the progressive decline in recent years in the quantities of fish taken by line within the closed waters of the Moray Firth, notwithstanding the benefits accruing from the closure. The quantity landed last year was the lowest throughout the period of eight years during which these statistics have been collected, and 19,392 cwts. less than in 1890. The average take per "shot" has also diminished as well as the totals, as the following figures show:—

Total.	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901
Quantity,	218,494	258,589	256,916	241,350	169,321	147,775	111,845	92,453
Average,	3·05	4·43	4·26	3·83	3·25	2·66	2·60	2·55

In three of the districts—namely, Lybster, Helmsdale, and Banff—all the line-caught fish landed were caught within the closed waters. In the other cases a varying proportion of the line fish landed was derived from other areas.

The decrease in the quantity was shared by each of the seven districts except one—viz., Wick—where there was a slight increase in the total—from 23,927 cwts. to 28,649 cwts. The average per shot was, however, a little less, 4·34, compared with 4·53 in 1900. The greatest decline in quantity was exhibited in the three districts on the South Coast—Banff, Buckie, and Findhorn. The quantity of fish caught by line in the Moray Firth and landed in the Banff district last year was 11,918 cwts., as against 18,471 cwts. in 1900, and 26,675 cwts. in 1899; in 1895 the

Digitized by Google

corresponding quantity was 76,491 cwts. In Buckie district the total fell from 22,855 cwts. in 1900 to 16,252 cwts. in 1901; in 1899 it was 34,915 cwts. and in 1896 57,450 cwts. In Findhorn district the quantity in 1891 was 14,286 cwts., as against 21,724 cwts. in the previous year, and 68,761 cwts. in 1895. The average catch per "shot" increased slightly in Lybster and Banff districts, and diminished in the other districts.

In connection with this rapid decline in the quantity of fish caught by line in the closed waters of the Moray Firth—amounting to 164,463 cwts. in the course of six years—it would be of interest to determine the quantity caught by foreign trawlers frequenting the Firth. On this point, however, information is defective. In the course of the year twenty-six different foreign trawlers were observed by the cruisers fishing at one time or another within the Moray Firth—viz., 13 under the Norwegian flag, 3 Danish, 3 Icelandic, 2 Dutch, 3 Belgian, and 2 German. Many of these, as, for example, the German vessels, were there for a few days only, but most of the Norwegian trawlers appear to fish in the Moray Firth with regularity. According to the returns, the quantity of fish landed by the foreign trawlers at Grimsby and Hull, after they had been observed fishing in the Moray Firth, amounted to a little over 7,000 cwts. No doubt fish caught there were also landed sometimes at foreign ports, but, on the other hand, a proportion of the fish landed at Grimsby and Hull may have been taken elsewhere than in the Moray Firth. The quantity, it will be observed, bears a very small proportion to the shortage in line-caught fish.

With respect to the various kinds of fish taken by line within the closed area, the quantities and averages for last year and the preceding four years are as follow:—

FISH.	1897.		1898.		1899.		1900.		1901.	
	Cwts.	Average.	Cwts.	Average.	Cwts.	Average.	Cwts.	Average.	Cwts.	Average.
Cod	79,731	1·26	56,208	1·07	52,753	0·95	33,572	0·779	32,859	0·907
Ling	3,544	0·056	2,567	0·049	2,883	0·052	2,392	0·055	3,247	0·09
Torsk	25	—	43	—	82	—	18	—	147	0·004
Saithe	11,761	0·18	14,881	0·28	9,383	0·169	9,126	0·212	4,228	0·12
Haddock	126,031	2·004	81,098	1·554	68,075	1·229	54,887	1·275	39,273	1·08
Whiting	3,319	0·052	1,535	0·029	1,323	0·023	1,736	0·04	1,940	0·05
Turbot	16	—	13	—	60	—	4	—	9	—
Halibut	707	0·011	730	0·013	762	0·013	253	0·005	675	0·02
Lemon Sole	14	—	1	—	6	—	4	—	11	—
"Flounder, Plaice, and Brill"	3,978	0·063	3,425	0·065	5,005	0·09	4,242	0·098	3,639	0·10
Conger	1,533	0·024	826	0·015	741	0·013	333	0·007	519	0·014
Skate	3,999	0·063	3,273	0·062	3,584	0·064	2,509	0·058	3,737	0·10
Other kinds	6,663	0·105	4,574	0·087	3,116	0·056	2,769	0·064	2,169	0·06

The decline in the quantity of haddocks is very great, the decrease amounting last year to 15,614 cwts.; and each year has shown a corresponding fall compared with the preceding year. In 1895, the quantity caught by line in the closed area was 178,370 cwts., in 1894 it was 156,703 cwts., and in 1897 126,031 cwts. The decrease of the annual catch in the seven years is thus equal to 139,097 cwts. The catch of cod was much more steady, the decline being small, viz. 713 cwts., but in previous years the quantity was very much greater, *e.g.* 79,731 cwts. in 1897. Ling showed an increase from 2392 to 3247 cwts., and the quantity of whiting was also somewhat greater than in the preceding year, and there was also an increase in halibut and skate. The quantity of "flounder, plaice, and brill" was rather less, viz. 3639 cwts., as against 4242 cwts., but the average catch per shot was somewhat higher, viz., 0·1, compared with 0·09. The average per shot was also rather

Digitized by Google

higher for cod, ling, and whiting, and less for haddock and saithe. The quantity of turbot returned as caught by line in the Moray Firth last year was 9 cwts., as against 4 cwts. in the preceding year, and 60 cwts. in 1899; and there were 11 cwts. of lemon soles as compared with 4 cwts.

The statistics dealing with the number of "shots" of the line-fishing boats in the Moray Firth, or the number of trips to the fishing grounds, show that the decrease noted last year has continued. The number of shots both of the large and the small boats diminished in 1901 compared with 1900, the decrease being marked in the large or great-line boats. The figures for the past eight years are as follows :—

	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901
Large Boats,	7,082	7,710	11,915	14,039	10,330	12,665	5,595	4,197
Small Boats,	54,866	50,643	48,346	48, 36	41,853	42,808	33,572	31,992
	61,948	58,353	60,261	62,875	52,183	55,473	39,167	36,189

In both cases the numbers are much less than in any previous year. As already indicated, the cause of this decay in line-fishing is to be sought in the general conditions of the fishing industry, raiher than in any special conditions in the Moray Firth, since the same change is manifested on other parts of the coast.

The detailed statistics for each of the districts are as follows :—

Year.	Wick.		Lybster.		Helmsdale.		Cromarty.		Findhorn.		Buckie.		Banff.	
	Large.	Small.	Large.	Small.	Large.	Small.	Large.	Small.	Large.	Small.	Large.	Small.	Large.	Small.
1894	396	7,295	22	876	199	4,288	83	6,871	3,132	10,544	2,422	9,104	828	15,888
1895	1,553	4,155	90	965	366	3,614	12	6,561	2,653	11,481	1,929	8,907	1,107	14,930
1896	2,774	3,063	208	1,266	363	3,535	13	6,078	3,772	10,450	2,935	8,420	1,850	15,534
1897	3,911	3,266	264	1,440	466	3,010	3	5,918	4,738	12,810	2,537	7,943	2,120	14,449
1898	1,918	2,846	148	1,211	448	2,971	2	6,015	4,148	10,577	1,958	7,727	1,708	10,506
1899	1,865	3,249	1,932	1,149	382	2,930	61	6,146	5,377	10,883	1,940	8,476	1,108	9,975
1900	1,524	3,751	1,563	766	246	2,563	—	6,019	1,123	8,279	707	6,441	482	9,628
1901	1,192	5,410	673	883	357	2,445	1	5,672	546	6,538	1,096	4,945	332	6,099

In all the districts, except Helmsdale, Cromarty, and Buckie, the number of shots of the large boats decreased, the decrease being greatest in Findhorn district. The number of shots of the small boats declined in the districts of Helmsdale, Cromarty, Findhorn, Buckie, and Banff, especially in the three latter, and increased in the districts of Wick and Lybster.

Firth of Forth.

The stations within the closed waters of the Firth of Forth were examined in September 1900, and in the following March, April, and July. The results are of interest owing to the interval which has elapsed since this area was closed to trawlers, and since the stations were last examined. It is desirable therefore to compare the hauls recently made with those made in corresponding periods of previous years, and which were specially dealt with in the Fourteenth Annual Report.* In that Report the catches taken in the ten years 1886-1895 were described, the ten years being grouped into two periods of five years each for comparison, viz. 1886-1890 and 1891-1895.

* Part III., p. 128.

Digitized by Google

The hauls in September 1900 were made at Stations I.—V., and the total number of fishes of all kinds caught was 1220, the average per haul being thus 244. The number of flat-fishes taken was 654, with an average of 130·8, and the number of round fishes 544, with an average per haul of 108·8. In September of the first period—1886-1890—fifteen hauls were made at these stations and 5452 fishes were caught, the average per haul being 363·5. The number of flat-fishes was 3178, with an average of 211·9, and the number of round fishes 2172, the average being 144·8. In the second period—1891-1895—the number of hauls at the same stations was twenty-four, 9272 fishes being taken, or an average of 386·3 per haul. The flat-fishes numbered 5181, the average being 215·9, and the round fishes 3948, with an average of 164·5. In the hauls in September 1900, 1220 fishes were taken, the average being 244. Flat-fishes numbered 654, with an average of 130·8 per haul, and round fishes 544, with an average of 108·8.

In March, in the first period, 1362 fishes were taken in the fourteen hauls, the average being 97·3. Flat-fishes numbered 906, the average per haul being 64·7, and round fishes 378, with an average of 27. In the twenty-six hauls in the second period 3456 fishes were taken, the general average being 132·9. The number of flat-fishes was 2331, and the average 89·6, the number of round fishes being 963 and the average 37. In the seven hauls in 1901 the number of fishes taken was 970, flat-fishes numbering 694 and round fishes 217, the respective averages per haul being 138·6, 99·1, and 31·0.

Period.	Hauls.	Flat-fishes.			Round Fishes.			Total.*	
		No.	Average	%	No.	Average	%	No.	Average
1st—1886-1890.									
Septemoer	15	3,178	211·9	58·3	2,172	144·8	39·8	5,452	363·5
March	14	906	64·7	66·5	378	27·0	27·8	1,362	97·3
April	21	2,054	97·8	66·6	931	44·3	30·2	3,082	146·8
July	15	2,509	167·3	43·5	3,127	208·5	54·3	5,763	384·2
Total	65	8,647	133·0	55·2	6,608	101·7	42·2	15,659	240·9
2nd—1891-1895.									
September	24	5,181	215·9	55·9	3,948	164·5	42·6	9,272	386·3
March	26	2,331	89·6	67·4	963	37·0	27·9	3,456	132·9
April	28	3,073	109·7	61·4	1,740	62·1	34·7	5,006	178·8
July	28	5,420	193·6	46·4	6,051	216·1	51·9	11,670	416·8
Total	106	16,005	151·0	54·4	12,702	119·8	43·2	29,404	277·4
3rd—1900-1901.									
September	5	654	130·8	53·6	544	108·8	44·6	1,220	244
March	7	694	99·1	71·5	217	31·0	22·4	970	138·6
April	7	1,199	171·3	65·7	543	77·6	29·7	1,826	260·9
July	7	1,531	218·7	68·8	615	87·9	27·6	2,225	317·9
Total	26	4,078	156·8	65·3	1,919	73·8	30·7	6,241	240·0

* Including skates and "other fish."

Digitized by Google

In April in the first period twenty-one hauls yielded 3082 fishes, the average per haul being 146·8. The number of flat-fishes was 2054, and the average 97·8; the number of round fishes was 931, and the average 44·3. In the twenty-eight hauls in the second period 5006 fishes were caught, giving an average of 178·8. Flat-fishes, numbering 3073, gave an average of 109·7, and round fishes, numbering 1740, averaged 62·1 per haul. In the seven hauls in 1901, 1826 fishes were secured, with an average of 260·9 per haul. The number of flat-fishes was 1199, and the average 171·3, and the number of round fishes 543, the average being 77·6.

In July in the first period 5763 fishes were captured in the fifteen hauls, the average being 384·2. The flat-fishes numbered 2509, the average per haul being 167·3; round fishes numbered 3127, with an average of 208·5. In the twenty-eight hauls in the second period 11,670 fishes were taken, and the average per haul was 416·8. Flat-fishes, numbering 5420, gave an average of 193·6, and round fishes, which numbered 6051, showed an average per haul of 216·1. In the seven hauls in 1901 the number of fishes caught was 2225, the average being 317·9. The number of flat-fishes was 1531, with an average of 218·7, and the number of round fishes 615, with an average of 87·9.

Taking all the corresponding months in the three periods, the number of fishes taken in the 65 hauls in the first period was 15,659, the average being 240·7. In the 106 hauls in the second period the number captured was 29,404, and the average 277·4. In the 26 hauls in the third period the total was 6,241, and the average per haul 240·0. In the first period 8647 flat-fishes, with an average of 133·0, and 6608 round fishes, with an average of 101·7, were taken. In the second period the flat-fishes numbered 16,005, the average per haul being 151·0, and the round fishes numbered 12,702, with an average of 119·8. In the third period 4078 flat-fishes were taken, the average being 156·8, and 1919 round fishes, with an average of 73·8.

These figures indicate that the average abundance of all kinds of fish, taken together, in the closed waters, in the months named, was much the same in the period 1886-1890, as in 1900-1901, while there was an increase in the second period. The average for flat-fishes is greater in each successive period, and greater in each month of the successive periods, with the exception of September in the last. There is not the same uniformity in the average catch of round fishes, a circumstance due, as we shall see, for the most part to the great fluctuations in the numbers of haddocks captured.

Flat-fishes.

Turning to the consideration of the various species of flat-fishes in the three periods, it will be found that the averages in certain cases show considerable uniformity of variation, indicating a general falling-off in the abundance of plaice and lemon soles within the closed waters, and an increase in the number of dabs. The particulars are set forth in the accompanying Table. In September in the first period the average for plaice was 85·7 per haul; in the second period it was 63·2; and in 1890, 38·6. In March in the first period it was 32·6; in the second, 36·8: and in the third, 28·1. In April in the first period it was 44·0; in the second, 41·9; and in the third, 46·7. In July in the first period it was 66·4; in the second, 65·9; and in the third, 69·4. The averages for all the months combined in each of the three periods are, respectively, 56·4 for the first, 51·8 for the second, and 46·3 for the third, thus showing a progressive decline. In the first period no hauls were made in March and July of the most productive year, viz. 1887, or in 1888, which was less productive. In 1887 the average for June

Digitized by Google

was 88·9, and for August, 100·1; in 1888 the averages were, 33·6 for June, and 111·3 for August. If the mean of these were taken as representing an approximate average in the intermediate month, July, such averages would be 94·5 for 1887, and 72·4 for 1888, and the average of the 43 hauls for the month would be 77·5.

The percentage of plaice among the total flat-fishes taken in each month shows the same change, with more uniformity, as might be expected. In the three periods the respective percentages are—for September, 40·5, 29·5, and 29·5; for March, 50·4, 41·1, and 28·4; for April, 45·0, 38·2, and 27·3; and for July, 39·7, 34·1, and 31·7. In each case, without any exception, the later period furnished the lower percentage, and the earliest period the highest. The percentage proportion of plaice among the total flat-fishes for the various months combined in each of the periods is 42·4, 34·3, and 29·5, showing the same variation—viz., successive diminution—as with the average per haul. The average indicates a decrease from the first to the last of 10·1 plaice per haul, and the percentage, in the same interval, a decrease of 12·9 plaice per cent. of the total flat-fishes. A diminished percentage of one species might, of course, exist along with an actual increase in its numbers (or average per haul), provided other species in the group are present in larger ratio—and *vice versa*; but when it exists along with a decreased average, it is evidence that the species has actually, as well as relatively, become reduced in numbers.

The averages and percentages of lemon soles are much less uniform. The averages in the three periods are—for September, 44·6, 27·1, 10; for March, 4·6, 6·1, 5·1; for April, 18·5, 14·6, 21·3; for July, 20·7,

Period.	Hauls.		Plaice.	Lemon Soles.	Witch Soles.	Common Dabs.	Long Rough Dabs.	Flndrs.	Turbot.	Brill.	Total.
September, 1st.—	15	No.	1,286	669	21	884	318	—	—	—	3,178
1886-90.,		Avg.	85·7	44·6	1·4	58·9	21·2	.	.	.	211·9
		°/₀	*40·5*	*21·0*	*0·7*	*27·8*	*10·0*	.	.	.	.
2nd—	24	No.	1,518	651	16	2,146	844	4	1	1	5,181
1891-95.		Avg.	63·2	27·1	0·7	89·5	35·2	0·2	.	.	215·9
		°/₀	*29·5*	*12·6*	*0·3*	*41·4*	*16·2*	.	.	.	.
1890.	5	No.	193	50	.	219	191	1	.	.	654
		Avg.	38·6	10	.	43·8	38·2	0·2	.	.	130·8
		°/₀	*29·5*	*7·7*	.	*33·5*	*29·2*	.	.	.	.

Digitized by Google

Period.	Hauls.		Plaice.	Lemon Soles.	Witch Soles.	Common Dabs.	Long Rough Dabs.	Flounders.	Turbot.	Brill.	Total.
March, 1st.— 1886-90.	14	No.	457	62	13	155	188	28	3	.	906
		Avg.	32·6	4·6	1·0	11·1	13·4	2·0	0·2	.	64.7
		°/₀	*50·4*	*6·8*	*1·4*	*17·1*	*20·7*	*3·1*	*0·3*	.	.
2nd.— 1890-95.	26	No.	957	159	38	505	583	85	.	4	2,331
		Avg.	36·8	6·1	1·5	19·4	22·4	3·3	.	0·2	89·6
		°/₀	*41·1*	*6·8*	*1·6*	*21·7*	*25·0*	*3·6*	.	.	.
1901.	7	No.	197	36	28	275	134	24	.	.	694
		Avg.	28·1	5·1	4·0	39·3	19·1	3·4	.	.	99·1
		°/₀	*28·4*	*5·2*	*4·0*	*39·6*	*19·3*	*3·6*	.	.	.
April, 1st.— 1886-90.	21	No.	925	389	9	428	260	41	2	.	2,054
		Avg.	44·0	18·5	0·4	20·4	12·4	1·9	0·1	.	97·8
		°/₀	*45·0*	*18·9*	*0·4*	*20·8*	*12·6*	*0·2*	.	.	.
2nd.— 1891-95.	28	No.	1,174	408	20	856	536	78	1	.	3,073
		Avg.	41·9	14·6	0·7	30·6	19·1	2·8	.	.	109·7
		°/₀	*38·2*	*13·3*	*0·7*	*27·8*	*17·4*	*2·5*	.	.	.
1901.	7	No.	327	149	6	428	278	10	.	1	1,199
		Avg.	46·7	21·3	0·9	61·1	39·7	1·4	.	0·1	171·3
		°/₀	*27·3*	*12·4*	*0·5*	*36·5*	*23·2*	*0·9*	.	.	.
July, 1st.— 1886-90.	15	No.	996	311	.	911	287	3	1	.	2,509
		Avg.	66·4	20·7	.	60·7	19·1	0·2	0·1	.	167·3
		°/₀	*39·7*	*12·4*	.	*36·3*	*11·4*	.	.	.	.

Digitized by Google

Period.	Hauls.		Plaice.	Lemon Soles.	Witch Soles.	Common Dabs.	Long Rough Dabs.	Flndrs.	Turbot.	Brill.	Total.
2nd.— 1891-95.	28	No.	1,846	801	17	2,035	713	3	3	2	5,420
		Avg.	65·9	28·6	0·6	72·7	25·5	0·1	0·1	0·1	193·6
		%	*34·1*	*14·8*	*0·3*	*37·5*	*13·1*	.	.	.	.
1901.	7	No.	486	286	6	478	267	6	2	.	1,531
		Avg.	69·4	40·9	0·9	68·3	38·1	0·9	0·3	.	218·7
		%	*31·7*	*18·7*	*0·4*	*31·2*	*17·4*	*0·4*	.	.	.

28·6, 40·9. The averages for all the months combined in each of the periods are: 22·0 for the first, 19·0 for the second, and 20·0 for the third. The percentages for the various months in the three periods are: for September, 21·0, 12·6, 7·7; for March, 6·8, 6·8, 5·2; for April, 18·9, 13·3, 12·4; for July, 12·4, 14·8, 18·7. The percentages for all the months combined in each of the periods are, 16·5, 12·6, and 12·7, respectively. The general average and percentage for the periods agree in showing an actual decline between the first and the second periods, and between the first and the third; but the average for the third is slightly higher than the average for the second, while the percentage is practically the same. The evidence from these figures, therefore, while showing that an actual decrease occurred from the first to the second periods, indicates an apparent increase from the second to the third. As stated above, no hauls were made in the first period in March or July in 1887 and 1888. The average for June, 1887, was 62·0, and for August, 61·6; for June, 1888, it was 25·7, and for August 30·0, indicating an approximate average for the intermediate month of 61·8 and 27·9, respectively. If these averages were combined with those actually made in July in other years, the indicated average would be 36·4 instead of 20·7.

The averages and percentages for common dabs show a general increase from one period to another.

The increase from the first to the second period is shown in each of the months, both in the averages and the percentages. In March and April there is a similar increase in both from the second to the third period, and in September and July a decrease. The averages for the various months in the three periods are as follow:—September, 58·9, 89·5, 43·8; March, 11·1, 19·4, 39·3; April, 20·4, 30·6, 61·1; July, 60·7, 72·7, 68·3. The averages for all the months combined, in each period, are successively, 36·5, 52·3, 53·8. The percentages for the various months are—for September, 27·8, 41·4, 33·5; for March, 17·1, 21·7, 39·6; for April, 20·8, 27·8, 36·5; for July, 36·3, 37·5, 31·2. The percentages for the three periods, with the months combined in each, are, 27·5, 34·6, 34·3. It will thus be observed that the increase from the second to the third period is much smaller than from the first to the second. In the first period no hauls were made in March or July in the most productive year, 1887, nor in 1888. The averages for June and August in 1887 were, respectively, 49·3 and 38·4; in 1888 the corresponding averages were 26·7 and 45·7, the indicated approximate

Digitized by Google

averages for the intermediate month being 43·9 and 36·2, respectively. If these are combined with the average for the hauls actually made in July in the other years, the indicated average would be 47·2 instead of 60·7.

In the case of long rough dabs the figures show an increase in all the months, from one period to another, both in the averages and percentages, except for March, 1901. The averages for the various months in the three periods are these:—September, 21·2, 35·2, 38·2; March, 13·4, 22·4, 19·1; April, 12·4, 19·1, 39·7; July, 19·1, 25·5, 38·1. The averages for the various months combined, in each period, are, 16·2, 25·2, 33·5. The percentages for the various months in the three periods are, for September, 10·0, 16·2, and 29·2; for March, 20·7, 25·0, 19·3; for April, 12·6, 17·4, 23·2; and for July, 11·4, 13·1, 17·4; and the percentages for the months combined in each period are, 12·2, 16·7, 21·3. These figures show that the long rough dabs have increased in abundance since the closure, both absolutely and relatively, and that the increase apparently continues. As stated, no hauls were made in March and July in 1887 and 1888. In 1887 the June average was 22·7, and the August average 25·9; in 1888 the corresponding averages were 11·6 and 21·7, the mean being 24·3 and 16·6. If combined with the July hauls in other years, the indicated average would be 20·0 instead of 19·1.

The numbers of the other flat-fishes taken are comparatively small. In the first period 43 witch soles were caught, the average being 0·6, and the percentage 0·5; in the second period the number was 91, the average being 0·9, and the percentage 0·6; in the third period the number was 40, the average 1·5, and the percentage 1·0. The number of flounders taken in the first period was 72, with an average of 1·1 and a percentage of 0·8; in the second period the number caught was 170, the average being 1·6, and the percentage 1·0; in the third period the number was 41, the average 1·6, and the percentage 1·0. So far as the very scanty evidence goes, therefore, these two species appear to have increased. Thirteen turbot were taken, six in the first period, five in the second, and two in the third; and eight brill, viz., seven in the second period and one in the third. The total flat-fishes for each period are as follow:—

	Hauls.		Plaice.	Lemon Sole.	Witch Sole.	Common Dab.	Long Rough Dab.	Flndrs.	Turbot.	Brill.	Total.
I.	65	No.	3,664	1,431	43	2,378	1,053	72	6	.	8,647
		Avg.	56·4	22·0	0·6	36·5	16·2	1·1	0·1	.	133·0
		%	*42·4*	*16·5*	*0·5*	*27·5*	*12·2*	*0·8*	.	.	.
II.	106	No.	5,494	2,019	91	5,542	2,676	170	5	7	16,005
		Avg.	51·8	19·0	0·9	52·3	25·2	1·6	·05	·07	151
		%	*34·3*	*12·6*	*0·6*	*34·6*	*16·7*	*1·0*	.	.	.
III.	26	No.	1,203	521	40	1,400	870	41	2	1	4,078
		Avg.	46·3	20·0	1·5	53·8	33·5	1·6	0·1	.	156·8
		%	*29·5*	*12·7*	*1·0*	*34·3*	*21·3*	*1·0*	.	.	.

Digitized by Google

Round Fishes.

The averages for round fishes show much greater variation and diversity, as one might expect, and this is especially the case with haddocks. The particulars for the three periods are :—

	Hauls.		Cod.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Total.
I.	65	No.	954	3,462	1,495	697	6,608
		Average.	14·7	53·3	23	10·7	101·7
		%	*14·1*	*52·4*	*22·6*	*10·5*	.
II.	106	No.	1,510	7,873	1,728	1,591	12,706
		Average	14·2	74·3	16·3	15·0	119·8
		%	*11·9*	*62·0*	*13·6*	*12·5*	.
III.	26	No.	542	102	726	549	1,919
		Average	20·9	3·9	27·9	21·1	73·8
		%	*28·2*	*5·3*	*37·7*	*28·6*	.

The average for cod, which was practically the same in the first and second periods, shows an increase in the third; that for haddocks, which indicated a considerable increase in the second period, shows a still more marked decrease in the third, viz., from 74·3 to 3·9. The average for whitings decreased during the second period and increased during the third, and that for gurnards increased throughout. Taking the various months in the three periods, the averages for cod in September were, 20·8, 16·9, and 18; in March, 16·7, 15·2, and 18·6; in April, 7·7, 11·5, and 27·3; and in July, 16·5, 12·7, and 18·7.

The averages for haddocks were, in September, 85·9, 94·8, and 1·4; in March, 3·1, 11·6, and 1·3; in April, 9·3, 40·0, and 2·6; in July, 128·9, 157·1, and 9·7.

The averages for whitings were, in September, 25·3, 29·2, and 74·6; in March, 7·0, 9·7, and 11·1; in April, 13·8, 7·1, and 25·9; and in July, 48·5, 20·6, and 13·4.

The averages for gurnards were, in September, 12·8, 23·5, and 14·8; in April, 13·6, 11·6, and 21·9; and in July, 14·6, 24·6, and 46·0.

The diversity and irregularity of these averages are such that little of any value can be deduced from them, and the numbers are, as a rule, small. They show the fluctuations which take place in the abundance of round fishes under ordinary circumstances rather than the effect of closure.

Skates and other Fishes.

The evidence shows that skates and rays have rather increased than diminished in the closed waters. In the first period the number taken was 145, and the average 2·2; in the second the number was 231, and the average 2·2; in the third the number was 92, and the average 3·5. In September the averages were, 3·5, 2·4, 1·6; in March, 1·6, 2·2, and 3·3: in April, 1·7, 2·2, and 5·9; in July, 2·4, 1·9, and 2·9. The same

Digitized by Google

remark applies to "other fishes," which are for the most part inedible, the averages for each of the three periods being 4·0, 4·4, and 5·8.

The renewed investigation above detailed concerning the change in abundance of the various species within the closed waters confirms the conclusions reached in 1896 on this subject.* It was then stated that "it appears to be fairly well proved that there has been a diminution of the more important flat-fishes in the closed waters, instead of an increase, as was anticipated," and that, on the other hand, the numbers of common dabs and long rough dabs had increased, and had to a certain extent taken the place of the more valuable kinds. The above figures, while they show that these changes occurred between the first and the second periods of years, also indicate that a balance has not yet been established, but that the decrease in plaice and the increase in long rough dabs still appear to continue within the closed waters. The increase in common dabs, as indicated by the recent hauls, is less marked, while lemon soles appear to have rather increased; and it may be that in the case of these species a balance has been, or is being, established. It will be seen from the Table on p. 27 that in the first period the number of plaice caught exceeded the number of common dabs by 1286; in the second period the number of common dabs exceeded the number of plaice by 48, and in the third period the excess of dabs was 197. In the first period the number of lemon soles was greater than the number of long rough dabs by 378 (1431 and 1053), in the second period the long rough dabs exceeded the lemon soles by 657 (2676 and 2019), and in the third period by 349 (870 as against 521).

The probable explanation of the falling off in the numbers of plaice and lemon soles in the closed waters and the increase of dabs is given in detail in the Report referred to, viz. (1) increased capture of the two former species in the off-shore waters where they spawn, so that a considerable diminution has occurred in the number of floating eggs and fry which form the main source of supply to the waters inshore; (2) the relatively greater protection of the spawning dabs, which spawn to a large extent inshore; (3) the selective influence of the trawl net, which takes a much larger proportion of plaice and lemon soles that enter it than of dabs, which are smaller in size, and escape in large numbers through the meshes of the net. The results of further experiments on the latter subject are described in last year's Report† in which it is shown, for example, that 91 per cent. of the long rough dabs and 69·8 of the common dabs that entered an ordinary otter trawl, used in commercial fishing, made their way out through the meshes and escaped, while the percentage of plaice that escaped in this way was only 0·4.

With regard to round fishes, as already stated, the averages do not allow a certain conclusion to be drawn. The abundance of these fishes, as tested by experimental fishing, while subject to the same vicissitudes as the flat-fishes, is subject to others in addition, due to their shoaling habits and more erratic movements. The diminution of haddocks, for example, from an average of 74·3 and a percentage of 62·0 in the period 1890-95, to an average of 3·9 and a percentage of 5·3 in the hauls in 1900-1, is obviously unassociated with the closure. The only round fish which shows a progressive increase in both the average and the percentage from one period to another is the gurnard, which spawns very largely indeed in the Firth of Forth, and enters it

* *Fourteenth Annual Report*, Part iii. p. 144, *et seq.*
† *Nineteenth Annual Report*, Part iii., p. 62, *et seq.*

Digitized by Google

in summer for that purpose;* but there is no satisfactory evidence that the closure has increased the number of round fishes generally within the closed area.

Experience shows that the satisfactory determination of the question in regard to round fishes would require more ample means of investigation than were available, because the separation of the fluctuations due to natural causes from any variation that might arise from the closure of the waters to trawling, is, for the reasons above stated, much more difficult than in the case of flat-fishes. Not only did the small size of the "Garland," and its comparative unseaworthiness, interfere with the completeness of the observations, but the small trawl used has proved a most inefficient instrument for the work, compared with the trawls used by ordinary trawlers.† This inefficiency of the "Garland" in these respects for the work assigned to it has been pointed out in each of the Annual Reports since 1889.

Firth of Clyde.

The stations in the Firth of Clyde were examined in October, November, and December, but the work was considerably interrupted owing to stormy weather and other causes. The number of hauls made at the stations in the Firth of Clyde proper (Nos. I.-XII.) was twelve, Stations I.-IV. and Station VI. being trawled over in October, and Stations V. and VII.-XII. in November. The stations in Loch Fyne—XIII.-XVII.—were examined in October, November, and December. The catches were, as a rule, very small, ranging at the outer stations (I.-XII.) from 13 to 405 fishes, the average being 95·8 per haul, and at the stations in Loch Fyne from 4 to 241, the average being 82·5 per haul.

The five hauls in October at Stations I.-IV. and VI. yielded a total of 323 fishes, the average per haul being 64·6. The number of flat-fishes in the five hauls was 89, with an average of 17·8 per haul, the different kinds in these and in the corresponding hauls in the previous years being as follows:—

October—I. IV., VI.

Year.		Plaice.	Lemon Soles.	Witch Soles.	Common Dabs.	Long Rough Dabs.	Black Soles.	Turbot.	Brill.	Total.
1896.	No.	9	61	147	168	33	.	2	2	422
	Average.	1·8	12·2	29·4	33·6	6·6	.	0·4	0·4	84·4
	%	*2·1*	*14·5*	*34·9*	*39·8*	*7·8*	.	.	.	.
1899.	No.	19	97	38	140	33	14	.	1	‡346
	Average.	3·8	19·4	7·6	28	6·6	2·8	.	0·2	69·2
	%	*5·5*	*28·0*	*11·0*	*40·5*	*9·5*	*4·0*	.	.	.
1901.	No.	13	14	4	41	17	.	.	.	89
	Average.	2·6	2·8	0·8	8·2	3·4	.	.	.	17·8
	%	*14·6*	*15·7*	*4·5*	*46·1*	*19·1*	.	.	.	.

* The Migratory Movements and Rate of Growth of the Grey or Common Gurnard—*Seventeenth Annual Report*, Part iii., p. 222.

† *Vide Nineteenth Annual Report*, Part iii., p. 19.

‡ Including four scald-fish (*Arnoglossus laterna*).

Digitized by Google

The stations referred to are in Kilbrennan Sound, and so far as these figures show anything, they indicate for this month an increase in plaice, a relative increase in common dabs and long rough dabs, and a marked decrease in witch soles. The average for flat-fishes generally, it will be observed, is less in each year, and least in 1901.

The hauls in November, as stated, were made at Stations V. and VII.-XII. The particulars in regard to flat-fishes are given in the following Table, in comparison with the corresponding hauls in previous years.

Year.		Plaice.	Lemon Soles.	Witch Soles.	Common Dabs.	Long Rough Dabs.	Black Soles.	Turbot.	Brill.	Total.
1895.	No.	23	19	275	131	222	.	.	2	672
	Average.	3·3	2·7	39·3	18·7	31·7	.	.	0·3	96
	%	*3·4*	*2·8*	*40·9*	*19·5*	*33·0*	.	.	.	.
1899.	No.	7	18	386	59	152	1	.	.	*632
	Average.	1·0	2·6	55·1	8·4	21·7	0·1	.	.	90·3
	%	*1·1*	*2·8*	*61·1*	*9·3*	*24·1*	.	.	.	.
1901.	No.	15	7	198	5·1	212	.	.	.	†486
	Average.	2·1	1·0	28·3	7·3	30·3	.	.	.	69·4
	%	*3·1*	*1·4*	*40·8*	*10·5*	*43·6*	.	.	.	.

The general average is here also less in each successive period, but the fall is not so great. In 1901, compared with 1899, the average for plaice and long rough dabs is greater, and that of all the others less. The proportion, compared with 1895, is about the same for plaice and witch soles, less for lemon soles and for common dabs, and greater for long rough dabs.

Where the hauls are combined for the two months, the averages and percentages are as follow :—

		Plaice.	Lemon Soles.	Witch Soles.	Common Dabs.	Long Rough Dabs.	Total.
1895-96	Average.	2·7	6·7	35·2	24·9	21·2	91·2
	%	*2·9*	*7·3*	*38·7*	*27·3*	*23·3*	
1899	Average.	2·2	9·6	35·3	16·6	15·4	81·5
	%	*2·6*	*11·8*	*43·4*	*20·3*	*18·9*	
1901	Average.	2·3	1·7	16·8	7·7	19·1	47·9
	%	*4·9*	*3·7*	*35·1*	*16·0*	*39·8*	

* Including six sail-flukes and two scald-fish. † Including three sail-flukes.

Digitized by Google

At the stations in Loch Fyne (XIII.-XVII.) the catches were still poorer. The hauls at these stations were made in October, November, and December, and the particulars, as well as those of the corresponding hauls in previous years, are given in the following Table.

		Plaice.	Lemon Soles.	Witch Soles.	Common Dabs.	Long Rough Dabs.	Turbot.	Total.
Oct., 1899.	No.	34	3	410	10	436	.	893
	Average.	6·8	0·6	82·0	2·0	87·2	.	178·6
	%	*3·8*	*0·3*	*45·9*	*1·1*	*48·8*	.	.
Oct., 1901.	No.	19	3	248	11	210	3	494
	Average.	2·7	0·4	35·4	1·6	30·0	0·4	70·6
	%	*3·8*	*0·6*	*50·2*	*2·2*	*42·5*	*0·6*	.
Nov., 1899.	No.	11	2	152	.	125	.	290
	Average.	2·2	0·4	30·4	.	25	.	58
	%	*3·8*	*0·7*	*52·4*	.	*43·1*	.	.
Nov., 1901.	No.	10	1	216	9	136	.	372
	Average.	2·0	0·2	43·2	1·8	27·2	.	74·4
	%	*2·7*	*0·3*	*58·1*	*2·4*	*36·5*	.	.
Dec., 1898.	No.	3	2	130	1	81	1	218
	Average.	0·6	0·4	26·0	0·2	16·2	0·2	43·6
	%	*1·4*	*0·9*	*59·6*	.	*37·1*	.	.
Dec., 1899.	No.	4	3	224	.	103	.	334
	Average.	1·0	0·7	56·0	.	25·7	.	83·5
	%	*1·2*	*0·9*	*67·1*	.	*30·8*	.	.
Dec., 1901.	No.	8	.	127	9	132	.	276
	Average.	1·6	.	25·4	1·8	26·4	.	55·2
	%	*2·9*	.	*46·0*	*3·3*	*47·8*	.	.

In October the average for all the species was lower in 1901 than in 1899; the percentages showed a slight increase in witch soles, and a slight decrease in long rough dabs. In November, 1901, the average for witches and long rough dabs was higher than in 1899. In December, 1901, the average for witches was lower than in 1899, and about the the same as in 1898, and that for long rough dabs was rather greater in each successive period. The small numbers of the fishes

Digitized by Google

and the absence of uniformity in the averages make any conclusions uncertain.

The number of round fishes taken was, as a rule, much less, and the same observation applies with greater force to them. In the October hauls, at the stations mentioned above, the number of cod, haddock, whitings, and gurnards taken was 134 in 1901, the average being 26·8; in 1896 the corresponding figures were 161 and 32·2, and in 1899, 105 and 21·0, respectively. The great majority consisted of gurnards, viz. 118 in 1901, 125 in 1896, and 56 in 1899. In the November hauls the totals and averages in the various years were as follows:—1895, 231 and 33·0; 1899, 245 and 35·0; and in 1901, 197 and 28·1. Gurnards again greatly predominated. At the Loch Fyne stations (XIII.-XVII.) in October, 1901, the number was 45 and the average 6·4; in November the corresponding figures were 44 and 8·8, and in December 16 and 3·2. In seventeen hauls the total number of cod caught was 17, the number of haddocks 7, the number of whitings 15, and the number of gurnards 66. In October, November, and December, 1899, the averages for round fishes at these stations were 14·4, 14·8, and 9·5; and of the total of 184 round fishes taken in the fourteen hauls, 47 were cod, 58 were haddocks, 26 whitings, and 53 gurnards. It is obvious that numbers of this kind are of no value in such investigations.

T. WEMYSS FULTON,
Scientific Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE A.—Showing Summary of Fish taken by the "Garland" in Trawling Operations in 1901.

Station and Date.	Flat Fish.									Round Fish.					Skate.	Other Fish.	Grand Total.
	Plaice.	Lemon Sole.	Witch Sole.	Common Dab.	Long Rough Dab.	Flounder.	Black Sole.	Brill.	Total.	Cod.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Total.			
Firth of Forth.																	
Station I.																	
1900.																	
Sept. 11,	22	23	.	14	40	.	.	.	99	64	.	132	14	210	.	6	315
1901.																	
Mar. 23,	2	7	.	41	15	1	.	.	66	51	.	39	.	90	8	18	182
April 22,	9	26	.	72	33	2	.	.	142	48	.	30	4	82	3	12	239
July 12,	30	26	.	25	38	.	.	.	119	59	2	23	32	116	1	6	242
	63	82	.	152	126	3	.	.	426	222	2	224	50	498	12	42	978
Station II.																	
1900.																	
Sept. 10,	38	16	.	159	30	.	.	.	243	6	.	30	11	47	1	4	295
1901.																	
Mar. 7,	37	1	.	18	7	8	.	.	71	11	.	5	.	16	1	3	91
April 24,	61	3	.	74	36	.	.	.	174	8	1	8	46	63	4	1	242
July 12,	97	32	.	118	31	1	.	.	279	19	14	19	28	80	.	8	367
	233	52	.	369	104	9	.	.	767	44	15	62	85	206	6	16	995
Station III.																	
1900.																	
Sept. 11,	5	8	.	6	14	.	.	.	33	10	.	9	2	21	5	2	61
1901.																	
Mar. 14,	3	11	.	21	20	2	.	.	57	37	.	9	.	46	7	3	113
April 23,	35	76	.	59	60	3	.	.	233	93	2	44	16	155	10	14	412
July 10,	55	129	.	64	59	.	.	.	307	38	.	23	71	132	2	15	456
	98	224	.	150	153	5	.	.	630	178	2	85	89	354	24	34	1042
Station IV.																	
1900.																	
Sept. 7,	94	2	.	18	.	1	.	.	115	3	.	15	28	46	1	1	163
1901.																	
Mar. 22,	91	.	.	12	.	5	.	.	108	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	111
April 25,	141	17	.	43	11	3	.	.	215	7	.	.	35	42	14	11	282
July 11,	234	32	.	68	.	3	.	.	337	4	.	4	42	50	13	11	411
	560	51	.	141	11	12	.	.	775	14	.	19	105	138	28	26	967
Station V.																	
1900.																	
Sept. 13,	34	1	.	22	107	.	.	.	164	7	7	187	19	220	1	1	386
1901.																	
Mar. 26,	1	2	12	10	78	2	.	.	105	17	9	23	.	49	5	3	162
April 24,	7	6	3	7	67	1	.	.	91	8	9	79	2	98	6	1	196
July 15,	8	14	6	2	71	1	.	.	102	9	45	15	24	93	3	.	198
	50	23	21	41	323	4	.	.	462	41	70	304	45	460	15	5	942
Station VI.																	
1901.																	
Mar. 28,	17	10	.	12	3	1	.	.	43	6	.	1	.	7	.	2	52
April 24,	15	4	.	12	.	.	.	1	32	5	.	.	7	12	.	1	45
July 15,	7	27	.	36	2	.	2	.	74	2	.	6	39	47	.	3	124
	39	41	.	60	5	1	2	1	149	13	.	7	46	66	.	6	221
Station VII.																	
1901.																	
Mar. 29,	46	5	4	170	13	6	.	.	44	8	.	1	.	9	2	4	259
April 23,	59	17	3	161	71	1	.	.	12	22	6	20	43	91	4	3	410
July 9,	55	26	.	105	66	1	.	.	313	.	7	4	86	97	1	16	427
	160	48	7	496	150	8	.	.	869	30	13	25	129	197	7	23	1096

Digitized by Google

TABLE A.—SHOWING SUMMARY OF FISH TAKEN BY THE "GARLAND" IN TRAWLING OPERATIONS IN 1901—*continued.*

Station and Date.	Flat Fish.									Round Fish.					Skate.	Other Fish.	Grand Total.
	Plaice.	Lemon Sole.	Witch Sole.	Common Dab.	Long Rough Dab.	Flounder.	Turbot.	Sail-fluke.	Total.	Cod.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Total.			
FIRTH OF CLYDE.																	
1901.																	
Station I.																	
Oct. 25, .	.	8	1	13	9	.	.	.	31	.	2	.	18	20	4	3	58
Station II.																	
Oct. 23, .	10	2	.	17	.	.	.	.	29	.	1	.	16	17	6	4	56
Station III.																	
Oct. 23, .	3	1	3	.	3	.	.	.	10	.	.	3	5	8	.	11	29
Station IV.																	
Oct. 22, .	.	.	.	3	5	.	.	.	8	1	.	.	67	68	2	.	78
Station V.																	
Nov. 7, .	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	5	.	1	6	1	5	13
Station VI.																	
Oct. 25, .	.	3	.	8	.	.	.	.	11	.	3	6	12	21	6	64	102
Station VII.																	
Nov. 7, .	.	3	1	2	2	.	.	.	8	.	.	2	15	17	7	6	38
Station VIII.																	
Nov. 5, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	3	5	13	21	6	14	42
Station IX.																	
Nov. 6, .	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	1	18	19	3	8	35
Station X.																	
Nov. 1, .	.	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	4	1	42	47	2	14	68
Station XI.																	
Nov. 15, .	15	2	102	49	134	.	.	.	302	.	.	26	36	62	.	41	405
Station XII.																	
Nov. 8, .	.	.	86	.	76	.	.	2	164	1	.	1	23	25	5	32	226
Station XIII.																	
Oct. 9, .	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	3	4	.	.	6
Oct. 9, .	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	4	1	.	2	12	15	.	23	42
Nov. 28, .	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	4	1	.	3	5	9	.	6	19
Dec. 26, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	2	1	9	12
	.	.	.	2	8	.	.	.	10	4	1	5	20	30	1	38	79

Digitized by Google

TABLE A.—SHOWING SUMMARY OF FISH TAKEN BY THE "GARLAND" IN TRAWLING OPERATIONS IN 1901—*continued.*

Station and Date.	Flat Fish.									Round Fish.					Skate.	Other Fish.	Grand Total.
	Plaice.	Lemon Sole.	Witch Sole.	Common Dab.	Long Rough Dab.	Flounder.	Turbot.	Sail-fluke.	Total.	Cod.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Garnard.	Total.			
FIRTH OF CLYDE—*continued.* 1901.																	
Station XIV.																	
Oct. 10,	1	.	.	.	22	.	.	.	23	.	.	3	4	7	.	.	30
Oct. 10,	1	2	5	1	22	.	.	.	31	1	.	.	6	7	.	8	46
Nov. 28,	.	.	6	.	3	.	.	.	9	3	3	3	15	24	5	5	43
Dec. 26,	3	.	.	.	8	.	.	.	11	.	.	.	2	2	1	8	22
	5	2	11	1	55	.	.	.	74	4	3	6	27	40	6	21	141
Station XV.																	
Oct. 12,	7	.	173	.	125	.	.	.	305	1	.	.	.	1	.	4	310
Nov. 28,	3	1	135	.	93	.	.	.	232	1	.	3	.	4	2	3	241
Dec. 24,	4	.	85	.	96	.	.	.	184	1	1	.	2	4	2	7	197
	14	1	393	.	313	.	.	.	721	3	1	3	2	9	4	14	748
Station XVI.																	
Oct. 12,	.	.	18	.	1	.	.	.	19	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	21
Nov. 27,	.	.	5	.	1	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Dec. 23,	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
	.	.	27	.	2	.	.	.	29	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	31
Station XVII.																	
Oct. 11,	10	1	52	8	36	.	3	.	110	4	1	.	5	10	1	11	132
Nov. 27,	7	.	70	9	35	.	.	.	121	1	.	.	6	7	1	56	185
Dec. 24,	1	.	38	9	29	.	.	.	77	1	.	1	6	8	.	2	87
	18	1	160	26	100	.	3	.	308	6	1	1	17	25	2	69	404

Digitized by Google

TABLE B.—ANALYSIS OF THE "GARLAND'S" STATISTICS RELATING TO THE RELATIVE ABUNDANCE OF FISH, 1901.

Station.	Flat Fish.									Round Fish.					Skate.	Other Fish.	Grand Total.
	Plaice.	Lemon Sole.	Witch Sole.	Common Dab.	L. Rough Dab.	Flounder.	Black Sole.	Brill.	Total.	Cod.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Total.			
Firth of Forth.																	
I.	15·75	20·5	–	38	31·5	·75	–	–	106·5	55·5	·5	56·	12·5	124·5	3	10·5	244·5
II.	58·25	13·	–	92·25	26·	2·25	–	–	191·75	11·	3·75	15·5	21·25	51·5	1·5	4·	248·75
III.	24·5	56	–	37·5	38·25	1·25	–	–	157·5	44·5	·5	21·25	22·25	88·5	6·	8·5	260·5
IV.	140·0	12·75	–	35·25	2·75	3·0	–	–	193·75	3·5	–	4·75	26·25	34·5	7·0	6·5	241·75
V.	12·5	5·75	5·25	10·25	80·75	1·0	–	–	115·5	10·25	17·5	76	11·25	115·	3·75	1·25	235·5
VI.	13·	13·66	–	20	1·66	·33	·66	·33	49·66	4·33	–	2·33	15·33	22·	–	2·0	73·66
VII.	53·33	16·0	2·33	165·33	50·	2·66	–	–	289·66	10·0	4·33	8·33	43·0	65·66	2·33	7·66	365·33
Months.																	
1900.																	
September, -	38·6	10	–	43·8	38·2	·2	–	–	130·8	18	1·4	74·6	14·8	108·8	1·6	2·8	244
1901.																	
March, -	28·1	5·1	4	39·3	19·1	3·4	–	–	99·1	18·6	1·3	11·1	–	31	3·3	5·1	138·6
April, -	46·7	21·3	0·9	61·1	39·7	1·4	–	0·1	171·3	27·3	2·6	25·9	21·9	77·6	5·9	6·1	260·9
July, -	69·4	40·9	·9	68·3	38·1	·9	·3	–	218·7	18·7	9·7	13·4	46	87·9	2·9	8·4	317·9

Digitized by Google

TABLE B.—ANALYSIS OF THE "GARLAND'S" STATISTICS RELATING TO THE RELATIVE ABUNDANCE OF FISH, 1901.

Station.	Flat Fish.									Round Fish.					Skate.	Other Fish.	Grand Total.
	Plaice.	Lemon Sole.	Witch Sole.	Common Dab.	L. Rough Dab.	Sail-fluke.	Turbot.	Brill.	Total.	Cod.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Total.			
Firth of Clyde.																	
I.	–	8	1	13	9	–	–	–	31	–	2	–	18	20	4	3	58
II.	10	2	–	17	–	–	–	–	29	–	1	–	16	17	6	4	56
III.	3	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	10	–	–	3	5	8	–	11	29
IV.	–	–	–	3	5	–	–	–	8	1	–	–	67	68	2	–	78
V.	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	–	1	6	1	5	13
VI.	–	3	–	8	–	–	–	–	11	–	3	6	12	21	6	64	102
VII.	–	3	1	2	2	–	–	–	8	–	–	2	15	17	7	6	38
VIII.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	5	13	21	6	14	42
IX.	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	1	18	19	3	8	35
X.	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	4	1	42	47	2	14	68
XI.	15	2	102	49	134	–	–	–	302	–	–	26	36	62	–	41	405
XII.	–	–	86	–	76	2	–	–	164	1	–	1	23	25	5	32	226
XIII.	–	–	–	·5	2	–	–	–	2·5	1	·25	1·25	5	7·5	·25	9·5	19·75
XIV.	1·25	·5	2·75	·25	13·75	–	–	–	18·5	1	·75	1·5	6·75	10·	1·5	5·25	35·25
XV.	4·66	·33	131·0	–	104·33	–	–	–	240·3	1	·33	1·	·66	3	1·33	4·66	249·33
XVI.	–	–	9·0	–	·66	–	–	–	9·6	–	·33	–	–	·33	–	·33	10·33
XVII.	6·0	·33	53·33	8·66	33·33	–	1	–	102·66	2	·33	·33	5·66	8·33	·66	23	134·66
Month.																	
October, .	2·66	1·4	21	4·33	18·9	–	·25	–	48·6	·66	·75	1·16	12·33	14·9	1·6	10·75	75·8
November, .	2·1	·66	3·45	5·0	29·0	·25	–	–	71·5	·6	1·25	3·75	14·5	20·1	2·66	15·8	110·1
December, .	1·6	–	25·4	1·8	26·4	–	–	–	55·2	·8	·2	·2	2·0	3·2	·8	5·2	64·4

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

A. FISH CAUGHT—Firth of Forth.

Station, Date, and Time Trawl down.	Kind of Fish.	Size in Inches.																				Total.
		4 +	5 +	6 +	7 +	8 +	9 +	10 +	11 +	12 +	13 +	14 +	15 +	16 +	17 +	18 +	19 +	20 +	21 +	23 +	25 +	
Station I.																						
1900.																						
Sept. 11	Common gurnard,	.	1	1	2	4	.	1	2	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14
4-20 p.m.	Angler,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	4
to	Dragonet,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
5-50 p.m.	Cod,	.	.	.	.	3	19	24	4	3	2	1	.	4	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	*64
	Whiting,	6	.	1	15	38	22	26	13	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	†132
	Ling,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Long rough dab,	.	2	5	11	11	10	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	40
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	6	3	8	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22
	Lemon sole,	.	.	1	1	3	5	9	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23
	Common dab,	.	3	.	3	1	5	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14
																						315
1901.																						
March 23.	Angler	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
11-10 a.m.	Cat-fish,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	‡1
to	Cod,	2	.	6	5	8	4	.	.	2	5	6	6	1	1	1	1	.	1	1	.	§51
0-55 p.m.	Whiting,	.	.	1	15	7	5	6	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	39
	Saithe,	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
	Long rough dab,	.	1	9	.	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15
	Flounder,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Plaice,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Lemon sole,	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7
	Common dab,	.	10	10	4	8	6	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	41
	Herring,	.	.	1	3	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10
	Gray Skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	1	2	.	1	.	7
																						182
April 22.	Common gurnard,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	4
2-50 p.m.	Angler,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	1	1	‖9
to	Cat-fish,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4-50 p.m.	Cod,	1	2	8	9	.	4	2	.	.	2	2	4	6	1	3	.	.	3	1	.	¶3
	Whiting,	.	3	12	3	5	3	2	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48
	Long rough dab,	.	.	3	15	4	4	6	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	30
	Flounder,	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Lemon Sole,	.	1	2	2	2	5	6	3	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9
	Common dab,	.	9	25	14	17	4	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	72
																						**3
																						239
July 12.	Common gurnard,	.	1	5	11	9	4	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	32
11-25 a.m.	Angler,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	††5
to	Dragonet,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
1-15 p.m.	Cod,	.	.	6	18	9	4	.	.	.	.	2	2	3	3	4	2	3	1	1	.	‡‡59
	Haddock,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Whiting,	.	2	4	5	5	1	3	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23
	Long rough dab,	1	.	.	11	9	11	5	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	38
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	1	1	4	8	3	5	2	2	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	30
	Lemon Sole,	.	.	4	6	2	4	2	3	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26
	Common dab,	.	.	2	5	6	7	4	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25
	Gray Skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1
																						242

* One 29 inches. † Six 3 inches. ‡ One 28 inches. § One 29 inches. ‖ One 26 inches; two 28 inches; one 29 inches.
¶ One 28 inches: one 29 inches; one 33 inches. ** One 26 inches. †† One 29 inches. ‡‡ One 26 inches.

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

A. FISH CAUGHT—Firth of Forth—*continued.*

Station, Date, and Time Trawl down.	Kind of Fish.	Size in Inches.																			Total.
		4 +	5 +	6 +	7 +	8 +	9 +	10 +	11 +	12 +	13 +	14 +	15 +	16 +	17 +	18 +	19 +	20 +	21 +	23 +	25 +	
StationII.																					
1900.																					
Sept. 10.	Common																				
2-35 p.m.	gurnard,	.	5	3	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11
to	Angler,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
3-57 p.m.	Dragonet,	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Cod,	.	.	.	.	2	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
	Whiting,	1	.	2	9	.	12	5	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	30
	Long rough dab,	.	.	1	10	3	11	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	30
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	5	8	7	6	9	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	38
	Lemon sole,	.	1	2	.	2	2	5	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16
	Common dab,	9	56	24	25	36	7	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	159
	Nurse-hound,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1
																					295
1901.																					
March 3.	Angler,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
11-5 a.m.	Cat-fish,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	*1
to	Cod,	.	1	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	1	1	1	.	11
0-25 p.m.	Whiting,	1	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
	Long rough dab,	.	.	3	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7
	Flounder,	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
	Plaice,	.	.	2	1	4	2	1	7	5	8	2	2	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	37
	Lemon sole	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Common dab,	.	2	7	3	1	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18
	Sprat,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	†1
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
																					91
April 24.	Common																				
3-35 p.m.	gurnard,	1	1	3	13	11	8	3	3	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	46
to	Angler,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
5-5 p.m.	Cod,	.	.	1	.	2	1	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	8
	Haddock,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Whiting,	1	3	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
	Long rough dab,	.	.	1	4	14	11	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	36
	Plaice,	.	.	.	3	3	8	7	19	8	4	2	3	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	61
	Lemon sole,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Common dab,	4	17	32	14	5	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	74
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
																					242
July 12.	Common																				
2-0 p.m.	gurnard,	1	1	14	7	3	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	28
to	Angler,	.	.	1	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
3-52 p.m.	Dragonet,	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Cod,	.	.	1	3	9	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	19
	Haddock,	.	.	.	.	.	4	8	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14
	Whiting,	.	.	.	2	8	3	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	19
	Hake,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11
	Long rough dab,	4	5	3	8	8	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	31
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	2	2	10	17	16	15	20	10	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	97
	Lemon sole,	.	.	1	7	10	2	3	5	1	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	32
	Common dab,	8	7	43	37	14	6	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	118
	Flounder,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
																					367

* 40½ inches. †3 inches. ‡39 inches

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

A. FISH CAUGHT—Firth of Forth—*continued.*

Station, Date, and Time Trawl down.	Kind of Fish.	Size in Inches. 4+	5+	6+	7+	8+	9+	10+	11+	12+	13+	14+	15+	16+	17+	18+	19+	20+	21+	23+	25+	Total
Station III.																						
1900. Sept. 11. 0-35 p.m. to 3-30 p.m.	Common gurnard,	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Angler,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Cod,	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	10
	Whiting,	.	.	.	2	3	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9
	Ling,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Long rough dab,	.	3	.	5	2	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
	Lemon sole,	.	.	1	.	.	2	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
	Common dab,	.	.	2	2	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	6
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	5
																						61
1901. Mar. 14. 10-35 a.m. to 1-35 p.m.	Angler,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Cat-fish,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	*1
	Cod,	1	5	11	6	.	4	.	.	.	.	4	1	1	.	3	1	.	.	.	.	37
	Whiting,	1	2	1	3	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9
	Ling,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Long rough dab,	.	.	3	6	5	4	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20
	Flounder,	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Lemon sole,	.	.	.	1	.	1	2	2	2	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11
	Common dab,	.	2	5	.	5	6	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	21
	Gray skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	†1
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	6
																						113
April 23. 2-33 p.m. to 5-37 p.m.	Common gurnard,	.	.	2	1	4	.	2	1	3	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16
	Angler,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	3
	Cat-fish,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	‡5
	Cod,	.	2	.	8	12	10	6	.	1	4	18	12	11	3	2	.	.	1	3	.	93
	Haddock,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Brassie,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Whiting,	1	4	10	13	5	5	2	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	§44
	Ling,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	2
	Long rough dab,	.	3	6	20	12	10	4	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	60
	Flounder,	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	2	2	3	3	6	3	5	5	2	1	1	.	2	.	.	.	35
	Lemon sole,	.	.	6	12	2	10	11	17	14	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	76
	Common dab,	.	11	18	11	5	12	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	59
	Herring,	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Gray skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	1	7
	Starry-ray,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
																						412
July 10. 11-20 a.m. to 0-45 p.m. 1-5 p.m. to 2-40 p.m.	Red gurnard,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Common Gurnard,	2	2	31	19	10	2	1	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	70
	Angler,	.	.	1	.	3	3	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	‖11
	Cat-fish,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	¶1
	Dragonet,	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Cod,	.	.	3	7	7	6	6	2	.	.	2	.	2	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	38
	Whiting,	.	.	.	6	6	4	4	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	**23
	Pollack,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	††1
	Long rough dab,	1	5	4	12	12	10	6	7	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	59
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	1	3	4	11	13	13	6	1	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	55
	Lemon sole,	.	2	16	30	14	11	15	26	12	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	129
	Common dab,	1	2	13	15	14	7	3	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	‡‡64
	Thornback skate,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
																						456

* One 31 inches. † One 31 inches. ‡ Two 31 inches; one 32 inches; one 36 inches; one 38 inches.
§ One 34 inches. ‖ One 35 inches ¶ One 26½ inches. ** One 34 inches. †† One 30 inches.
‡‡ One 3 inches; five 3½ inches; one 3¾ inches.

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

A. FISH CAUGHT—Firth of Forth—*continued.*

Station, Date, and Time Trawl down.	Kind of Fish.	Size in Inches.																			Total.
		4 +	5 +	6 +	7 +	8 +	9 +	10 +	11 +	12 +	13 +	14 +	15 +	16 +	17 +	18 +	19 +	20 +	21 +	23 +	25 +	
Station IV.																					
1900.																					
Sept. 7.	Com. gurnard,	.	7	.	3	2	3	3	5		2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	28
0-12 p.m.	Angler,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
to	Cod,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
1-50 p.m.;	Whiting,	5	1	2	3	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	*15
also,	Flounder,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
2-0 p.m.	Plaice,	.	.	3	6	15	15	23	11	8	8	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	94
to	Lemon sole,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
3-38 p.m.	Common dab,	.	.	2	.	9	2	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	18
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	1
																					163
1901.																					
March 3.	Father-lasher,	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
1-0 p.m.	Cat-fish,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	†1
to	Flounder,	.	.	1	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
3-0 p.m.;	Plaice,	5	.	1	5	29	11	9	18	8	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	91
and	Common dab,	.	6	5	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12
3-15 p.m.																					
to																					111
4-30 p.m.																					
April 25.	Com. gurnard,	.	.	2	8	6	7	6	1	2	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35
11-20 a.m.	Father-lasher,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
to	Angler,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
2-20 p.m.	Cat-fish,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Cod,	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	1	7
	Long rough dab,	.	.	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11
	Flounder,	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Plaice,	.	.	1	8	21	18	21	36	24	7	2	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	141
	Lemon sole,	.	.	3	1	2	1	4	3	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17
	Common dab,	.	2	15	5	8	9	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	43
	Sprat,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	‡5
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	.	2	14
																					282
July 11.	Com. gurnard,	2	1	4	6	6	6	3	3	5	1	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	§42
11-30 a.m.	Pogge,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	¶1
to	Angler,	.	.	.	1	.	3	4	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10
1-0 p.m.;	Cod,	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
and	Whiting,	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
1-18 p.m.	Flounder,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	3
to	Plaice,	.	15	33	21	22	50	42	19	15	9	5	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	234
2-15 p.m.	Lemon sole,	.	.	1	10	9	3	1	3	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	32
	Common dab,	6	2	12	14	11	8	6	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	2	2	4	2	¶68
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.		.	.	.	13
																					411
Station V.																					
1900.																					
Sept. 13.	Com. gurnard,	.	1	.	5	1	.	2	6	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	19
11-56 a.m.	Cod,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	1	1	.	7
to	Haddock,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7
1-30 p.m.	Whiting,	12	.	.	3	24	51	57	16	12	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	**187
	Hake,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Long rough dab,	1	12	28	35	17	9	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	107
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	3	4	8	9	5	2	1	.	.	.	.	34
	Lemon sole,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Common dab,	1	1	6	6	4	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22
	Gray Skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
																					386

* One 3⅞ inches. † One 39½ inches ‡ One 3 inches; two 3¼ inches; one 3½ inches. § One 3⅝ inches.
¶ Two 3½ inches; one 3¼ inches; three 3⅜ inches.* ** Two 3 inches; one 3½ inches; one 3¼ inches; two 3⅜ inches.
† 3½ inches.

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

A. FISH CAUGHT—Firth of Forth—*continued.*

Station, Date, and Time Trawl Down.	Kind of Fish.	Size in Inches.																			Total.
		4 +	5 +	6 +	7 +	8 +	9 +	10 +	11 +	12 +	13 +	14 +	15 +	16 +	17 +	18 +	19 +	20 +	21 +	23 +	25 +	
Station V.																					
1901.																					
March 26.	Angler,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1
4-5 p.m.	Cod,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	2	.	*17
to	Haddock,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9
6-5 p.m.	Brassie,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Whiting,	.	4	4	1	1	1	8	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23
	Long rough dab,	.	2	22	21	16	10	3	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	78
	Flounder,	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Lemon sole,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Witch sole,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	5	2	1	1	1	.	.	.	12
	Common dab,	.	2	3	.	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10
	Herring,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Gray skate,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
	Starry ray,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
																					162
April 24.	Com. gurnard,	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
10-45 a.m.	Cod,	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	†8
to	Haddock,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	2	2	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	9
0-40 p.m.	Brassie,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Whiting,	3	22	7	5	5	11	8	11	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	79
	Long rough dab,	1	4	28	18	13	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	67
	Flounder,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	7
	Lemon sole,	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
	Witch sole,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	3
	Common dab,	.	5	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7
	Gray skate,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1
	Starry ray,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
																					106
July 15.	Com. gurnard,	.	.	.	8	1	7	1	5	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24
1-30 p.m.	Cod,	.	.	1	.	1	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	9
to	Haddock,	.	.	.	.	7	13	12	8	.	2	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	45
3-35 p.m.	Whiting,	.	.	6	1	1	.	3	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15
	Long rough dab,	8	2	11	25	10	10	1	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	71
	Flounder,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	2	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
	Lemon soles	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	4	3	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	14
	Witch sole,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	6
	Common dab,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Gray skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
																					198
Station VI.																					
1901.																					
March 28.	Cat-fish,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	‡1
0-50 p.m	Cod,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
to	Whiting,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
1-50 p.m.	Long rough dab,	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Flounder,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	3	4	1	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	17
	Lemon sole,	.	.	.	.	.	1	4	3	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10
	Common dab,	.	1	6	.	2	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12
	Halibut,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1
																					52

*Three 28 inches; two 30 inches; three 31 inches; one 33 inches; one 36 inches.
†One 28 inches; one 34 inches; one 37 inches one 38 inches. ‡One 31 inches.

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

A. FISH CAUGHT—Firth of Forth—*continued.*

Station, Date, and Time Trawl Down.	Kind of Fish.	Size in Inches.																			Total.
		4 +	5 +	6 +	7 +	8 +	9 +	10 +	11 +	12 +	13 +	14 +	15 +	16 +	17 +	18 +	19 +	20 +	21 +	23 +	25 +	
Station VI. 1901.																					
April 24.	Com. gurnard,	.	.	2	1	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7
1-35 p.m.	Dragonet,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
to	Cod,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	1	1	.	.	5
2-15 p.m.	Brill,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	3	4	1	2	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	15
	Lemon sole,	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
	Common dab,	.	2	7	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12
																						45
July 15.	Com. gurnard,	1	4	17	10	2	.	1	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	39
5-0 p.m.	Angler,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	*3
to	Cod,	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
6-15 p.m.	Whiting,	.	.	.	3	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
	Long rough dab,	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	3	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	7
	Lemon sole,	.	.	.	1	1	2	.	4	7	9	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	27
	Common dab,	6	4	6	13	5	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	36
	Black sole,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
																						124
Station VII.																					
Mar. 29.	Pogge,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
11-50 a.m.	Angler,	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
to	Cod,	.	.	2	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	8
1-50 p.m.	Whiting,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Long rough dab,	.	.	1	4	7	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13
	Flounder,	.	.	.	1	1	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	1	8	7	12	8	9	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	46
	Lemon sole,	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
	Witch sole,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	4
	Common dab,	13	71	48	21	9	7	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	170
	Sprat,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	†1
	Starry-ray,	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
																						259
April 23.	Com. gurnard,	.	2	6	8	9	10	8	2	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	43
0-3 p.m.	Angler,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
to	Dragonet,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
1-42 p.m.	Cod,	.	.	.	2	4	2	1	.	.	.	1	.	3	7	1	1	.	.	.	.	22
	Haddock,	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	6
	Whiting,	1	6	3	4	2	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20
	Long rough dab,	.	2	20	17	20	9	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	71
	Flounder,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Plaice,	.	.	.	1	2	2	9	11	10	12	4	7	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	59
	Lemon sole,	.	.	2	3	3	2	.	4	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17
	Witch sole,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	3
	Common dab,	3	36	60	32	20	7	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	161
	Gray skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2
	Starry-ray,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
																						410
July 9.	Com. gurnard,	.	9	55	19	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	86
2-0 p.m.	Pogge,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
to	Angler,	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	5
4-5 p.m.	Dragonet,	.	.	.	1	3	5	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10
	Haddock,	.	.	.	.	3	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7
	Whiting,	.	.	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
	Long rough dab,	.	5	7	17	18	11	7	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	66
	Flounder,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	2	8	5	15	12	11	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	55
	Lemon sole,	.	.	6	1	7	4	4	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26
	Common dab,	5	26	75	32	15	9	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	165
	Gray skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
																						427

* One 26 inches. † One 3½ inches.

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

A. FISH CAUGHT—Firth of Forth—*continued.*

Station, Date, and Time Trawl down.	Kind of Fish.	Size in Inches. 4+	5+	6+	7+	8+	9+	10+	11+	12+	13+	14+	15+	16+	17+	18+	19+	20+	21+	23+	25+	Total.
Station X. 1901.																						
Mar. 20.	Pogge,	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
0-50 p.m.	Father-lasher,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
to	Cod,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
1-50 p.m.	Whiting,	3	5	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13
	Flounder,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Paddock (*Raniceps raneus*),	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	4
																						26
April 26.	Cod,	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	2	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	9
1-0 p.m.	Whiting,	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
to	Lemon sole,	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
1-50 p.m.	Herring,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	*1
	Gray skate,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	1	5
																						23

Cromarty Firth.

North of Station III. Cromarty Firth. 1901.																						
Jan. 7.	Cod,	.	.	1	2	2	.	.	1	.	.	1	2	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	†14
1-30 p.m.	Haddock,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	2	1	.	1	.	2	.	.	9
to	Whiting,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
2-15 p.m.	Saithe,	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	14
	Lemon sole,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Witch sole,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
																						45
Crom'ty to Rosskein, Mid-Channel. Jan. 9.	Cod,	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	‡5
10-30 a.m.	Haddock,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	5
to	Whiting,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
11-30 a.m.	Saithe,	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Common dab,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
																						17
Crom'ty to Rosskein Church, near N. side. Jan. 8																						
0-25 p.m.	Cod,	.	.	.	2	6	.	1	2	3	4	1	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	§26
to	Haddock,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	3	1	2	1	.	.	11
2-0 p.m.	Whiting,	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Saithe,	.	1	7	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15
	Long rough dab,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	1	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	7
	Lemon sole,	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Common dab,	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1
																						68

* 2¾ inches. † One 31 inches; one 33 inches. ‡ One 34 inches; one 40 inches. § One 31 inches.

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901

A. FISH CAUGHT—Cromarty Firth—*continued.*

Station, Date, and Time Trawl down.	Kind of Fish.	Size in Inches. 4 +	5 +	6 +	7 +	8 +	9 +	10 +	11 +	12 +	13 +	14 +	15 +	16 +	17 +	18 +	19 +	20 +	21 +	23 +	25 +	Total.
From off Alness to Invergordon, Mid-Channel. 1901. Jan. 8. 2-30 p.m. to 3-20 p.m.	Cod,	.	.	1	.	.	.	3	4	5	4	3	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	*23
	Haddock,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	1	.	2	2	1	.	10
	Whiting,	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Saithe,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Ling,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1
	Lemon sole,	.	1	.	.	1	1	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
																						44
From off Invergordon to Culliecudden. Jan. 9. 9-40 a.m. to 10-40 a.m.	Father-lasher,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Pogge,	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Cod,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	†5
	Haddock,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	3
	Whiting,	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Ling,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1
	Lemon sole,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
																						18

Firth of Clyde.

Station I. 1901. Oct. 25. 10-20 a.m. to 11-55 a.m.	Com. gurnard,	.	.	1	9	7	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18
	Dory,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Haddock,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Hake,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Long rough dab,	.	1	6	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9
	Lemon sole,	.	.	1	1	1	1	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
	Witch sole,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Common dab,	.	2	7	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13
	Grey skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	‡1
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	§1
	Cuckoo-ray,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
																						58
Station II. 1901. Oct. 23. 0-50 p.m. to 2-20 p.m.	Com. gurnard,	.	3	2	2	5	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	‖16
	Dory,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Liparis montagui,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Haddock,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Hake,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	10
	Lemon sole,	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	¶2
	Common dab,	.	2	7	3	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	**17
	Grey skate	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	††2
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Cuckoo-ray,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
																						56

* One 48 inches. † One 29 inches; one 32 inches. ‡ 37 inches. § 26 inches. ‖ One 3 inches.
¶ 2½ inches. ** One 2½ inches. †† One 36 inches; one 38 inches.

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

A. FISH CAUGHT—Firth of Clyde—*continued.*

Station, Date, and Time Trawl down.	Kind of Fish.	Size in Inches.																			Total.
		4 +	5 +	6 +	7 +	8 +	9 +	10 +	11 +	12 +	13 +	14 +	15 +	16 +	17 +	18 +	19 +	20 +	21 +	23 +	25 +	
Station III. 1901.																					
Oct. 23.	Com. gurnard,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
10-35 a.m.	Angler,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	*2
to	Whiting,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
11-55 a.m.	Hake,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	1	2	.	1	.	†9
	Long rough dab,	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	3
	Lemon sole,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Witch sole,	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
																					29
Station IV. 1901.																					
Oct. 22.	Com. gurnard,	.	.	1	14	24	8	8	4	4	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	67
3-35 p.m.	Cod,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
to	Long rough dab,	.	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
4-20 p.m.	Common dab,	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2
																					78
Station V. 1901.																					
Nov. 7.	Com. gurnard,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
2-50 p.m.	Haddock,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	2	.	.	5
to	Brassie,	.	.	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
3-50 p.m.	Lemon sole,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
																					13
Station VI.																					
19 1.																					
Oct. 25.	Red gurnard,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
0-25 p.m.	Com. gurnard,	.	.	.	3	1	1	1	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10
to	Haddock,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	3
2-25 p.m.	Brassie,	.	13	41	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	60
	Whiting,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
	Hake,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Lemon sole,	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Common dab,	.	.	1	4	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
	Nurse Hound,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	‡2
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Cuckoo-ray,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
																					102
Station VII.																					
1901.																					
Nov. 7.	Red gurnard,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
9-33 a.m.	Com. gurnard,	.	.	2	2	1	.	.	.	5	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13
to	Brassie,	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
11-33 a.m.	Whiting,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Hake,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	4
	Long rough dab,	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Lemon sole,	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Witch sole,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Common dab,	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	§5
	Cuckoo-ray,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Homelyn-ray,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1
																					38

* One 40 inches; one 41 inches. † One 28 inches. ‡ One 26½ inches. § One 27½ inches.

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

A. FISH CAUGHT—Firth of Clyde—*continued.*

Station, Date, and Time Trawl down.	Kind of Fish.	Size in Inches. 4 +	5 +	6 +	7 +	8 +	9 +	10 +	11 +	12 +	13 +	14 +	15 +	16 +	17 +	18 +	19 +	20 +	21 +	23 +	25 +	Total.
Station VIII.																						
1901.																						
Nov. 5.	Com. gurnard,	.	.	.	2	2	2	1	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	*13
10-40 a.m.	Haddock,	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
to	Whiting,	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
0-40 p.m.	Hake,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Sail-fluke,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Piked-dog,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	4	2	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	13
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	†4
	Homelyn-ray,	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
																						42
Station IX.																						
1901.																						
Nov. 6.	Com. gurnard,	.	.	.	.	1	2	6	3	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18
10-3 a.m.	Angler,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
to	Whiting,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
0-9 p.m.	Hake,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Witch sole,	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
	Piked-dog,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	‡5
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	§3
																						35
Station X.																						
1901.																						
Nov. 1.	Red Gurnard,	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
0-18 p.m.	Com. gurnard,	.	1	1	10	7	3	2	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	39
to	Haddock,	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
2-20 p.m.	Whiting,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Hake,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Lemon sole,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Witch sole,	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
	Nurse Hound,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	‖1
	Piked-dog,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	3	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11
	Gray skate,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Cuckoo-ray,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
																						68
Station XI.																						
1901.																						
Nov. 15.	Streaked gurnard	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
11-0 a.m.	Com. gurnard,	.	.	.	12	13	4	3	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35
to	Angler,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	2
1-5 p.m.	Whiting,	1	1	1	4	3	1	11	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26
	Hake,	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	1	5	13	4	3	2	1	.	.	.	.	33
	Long rough dab,	8	11	40	37	26	10	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	¶134
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	3	3	.	2	2	2	1	.	.	.	15
	Lemon sole,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Witch sole,	.	.	2	5	19	15	16	14	16	9	5	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	102
	Common dab,	.	2	14	26	6	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	49
	Argentine,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Piked-dog,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	5
																						405

* One 3¾ inches. † One 26 inches. ‡ One 26½ inches. § One 28 inches
‖ One 27½ inches. ¶ One 3½ inches.

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

A. FISH CAUGHT—Firth of Clyde—*continued.*

Station, Date, and Time Trawl down.	Kind of Fish.	Size in Inches. 4 +	5 +	6 +	7 +	8 +	9 +	10 +	11 +	12 +	13 +	14 +	15 +	16 +	17 +	18 +	19 +	20 +	21 +	23 +	25 +	Total.
Station XII.																						
1901.																						
Nov. 8.	Com. gurnard,	.	.	.	.	.	4	3	1	8	6	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23
9-0 a.m.	Angler,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	*2
to	Cod,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	†1
11-5 a.m.	Whiting,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Hake,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	3	2	7	6	.	.	.	.	.	‡21
	Ling,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	§1
	Long rough dab,	1	4	19	29	17	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	76
	Sail-fluke,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	2
	Witch sole,	.	.	.	2	6	14	20	19	13	9	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	‖86
	Piked-dog,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	8
	White skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1
	Fullers-ray,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	¶2
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	**2
																						226
Station XIII.																						
1901.																						
Oct. 9.	Com. gurnard,	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
1st *Haul*,	Haddock,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
11-15 a.m.	Long rough dab,	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
to																						
0-15 p.m.																						6
2nd *Haul*,	Com. gurnard,	.	1	4	1	2	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12
1-5 p.m.	*Liparis vulgaris*,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	††18
to	*Liparis montagui*,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	‡‡3
2-5 p.m.	Cod,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Brassie,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Whiting,	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Long rough dab,	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Common dab,	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Argentine,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
																						42
Nov. 28.	Com. gurnard,	.	.	.	3	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
3-10 p.m.	Cod,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
to	Brassie,	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
4-10 p.m.	Whiting,	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Hake,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Long rough dab,	.	.	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
																						19
Dec. 26.	Angler,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1
10-53 a.m.	*Liparis sp.*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	§§3
to	Cod,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
12-28 p.m.	Coal-fish,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Herring,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Piked-dog,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	3
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	‖‖1
																						12

* Two 28 inches. † 27½ inches. ‡ One 27 inches. § 31 inches. ‖ One 2½ inches. ¶ One 30 inches.
** One 29 inches. †† Five 1½ inches; four 1¼ inches; three 1⅜ inches; four 2 inches; two 2½ inches.
‡‡ One 1½ inches; two 1⅜ inches §§ 2 inches. ‖‖ 27½ inches

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

A. FISH CAUGHT—Firth of Clyde—*continued.*

Station, Date, and Time Trawl down.	Kind of Fish.	Size in Inches.																			Total.
		4 +	5 +	6 +	7 +	8 +	9 +	10 +	11 +	12 +	13 +	14 +	15 +	16 +	17 +	18 +	19 +	20 +	21 +	23 +	25 +	
Station XIV. 1901.																					
Oct. 10.	Com. gurnard,	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
1st. *Haul*,	Whiting,	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
8-15 a.m.	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
to	Long rough dab,	.	1	6	8	6	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22
9-15 a.m.																					30
2nd Haul,																					
9-35 a.m.	Com. gurnard,	.	1	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
to	Cod,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
10-35 a.m.	Brassie,	.	.	3	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
	Saithe,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Long rough dab,	1	2	5	6	6	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Lemon sole,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Witch sole,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
	Common dab,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
																					46
Nov. 28.	Com. gurnard,	.	1	.	3	.	1	2	3	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15
1-30 p.m.	Cod,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	3
to	Haddock,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	3
2-50 p.m.	Brassie,	.	.	1	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
	Whiting,	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Long rough dab,	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Witch sole,	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
	Gray skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
																					43
Dec. 26.	Com. gurnard,	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
1-45 p.m.	Brassie,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
to	Long rough dab,	.	3	2	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
3-0 p.m.	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Piked-dog,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	4	1	.	.	7
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
																					22
Station XV. 1901.																					
Oct. 12.	Cod,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1
11-55 a.m.	Brassie,	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
to	Saithe,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
1-25 p.m.	Three-bearded rockling,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Plaice,	2	5	11	39	40	25	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	125
	Long rough dab,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7
	Witch sole,	.	.	.	.	.	2	9	31	55	43	27	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	173
																					310
Nov. 28	Cod,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1
9-30 a.m.	Brassie,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
to	Whiting,	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
11-15 a.m.	Hake,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Long rough dab,	3	3	10	37	30	10	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	93
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Witch sole,	.	.	.	1	.	1	8	21	57	28	13	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	135
	Lemon sole,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Piked-dog,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	*1
	Gray skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
																					241

* 30 inches.

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

A. FISH CAUGHT—Firth of Clyde—*continued.*

Station, Date, and Time Trawl down.	Kind of Fish.	Size in Inches.																			Total.
		4 +	5 +	6 +	7 +	8 +	9 +	10 +	11 +	12 +	13 +	14 +	15 +	16 +	17 +	18 +	19 +	20 +	21 +	23 +	25 +	
Station XV.																					
1901.																					
Dec. 24.	Com. gurnard,	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
1-5 p.m.	Cod,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1
to	Haddock,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1
2-45 p.m.	Brassie,	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Coal-fish,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1
	Long rough dab,	.	2	2	34	34	22	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	95
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
	Witch sole,	.	.	.	1	1	4	5	16	20	26	10	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	85
	Argentine,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Piked-dog,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	3
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
																					197
Station XVI.																					
1901.																					
Oct. 12.	Haddock,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1
8-30 a.m.	Long rough dab,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
to	Witch sole,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	10	4	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18
10-20 a.m.	Herring,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	*1
																					21
Nov. 27.	Long rough dab,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
2-10 p.m.	Witch sole,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
to																					
3-55 p.m.																					6
Dec. 23.	Witch sole	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
1-15 p.m.																					
to																					4
3-13 p.m.																					
Station XVII.																					
1901.																					
Oct. 11.	Com. gurnard,	.	.	.	.	3	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
1-35 p.m.	Cod,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	4
to	Haddock,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1
2-55 p.m.	Brassie,	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	Saithe,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
	Hake,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	4
	Turbot,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	3
	Long rough dab,	.	1	6	7	5	10	4	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	36
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	5	.	.	2	.	.	.	10
	Lemon sole,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Witch sole,	.	.	.	.	1	.	4	9	13	13	11	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	52
	Common dab,	.	.	.	1	1	3	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1
																					182

* 3 inches.

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

A. FISH CAUGHT—Firth of Clyde—*continued.*

Station, Date, and Time Trawl down.	Kind of Fish.	Size in Inches.																			Total.
		4 +	5 +	6 +	7 +	8 +	9 +	10 +	11 +	12 +	13 +	14 +	15 +	16 +	17 +	18 +	19 +	20 +	21 +	23 +	25 +	
Station XVII.																					
Nov. 27.	Com. gurnard,	.	.	.	1	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
11-10 a.m.	Cod,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
to	Brassie,	.	1	10	16	20	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50
0-40 p.m.	Hake,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
	Long rough dab,	.	2	3	6	11	10	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	7
	Witch sole,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	5	16	25	18	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	70
	Common dab,	.	.	.	1	2	3	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9
	Conger,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	*1
	Thornback skate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2
	Lythe,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
																					186
Dec. 24.	Com. gurnard,	.	.	.	2	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
10-10 a.m.	*Liparis sp.*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	†1
to	Cod,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
11-25 a.m.	Whiting,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Hake,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1
	Long rough dab,	1	3	3	4	6	5	6	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	29
	Plaice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	Witch sole,	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	5	12	14	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	38
	Common dab,	.	.	1	3	1	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9
																					87

* 39 inches. † 2 inches.

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

B—PHYSICAL OBSERVATIONS—Cromarty Firth.

Station, Date, and Hour.	End of Station.	Temperature. Air. Dry Bulb.	Temperature. Water. Surface.	Temperature. Water. Bottom.	Temperature. Water. Depth in faths.	Wind. Direction.	Wind. Force.	Weather.	Sea.	Tide.	Barometer.	Transparency. Fathoms.
1901. Jan. 7. 10 15 a.m.	Over Stn. III.	4·0	44·4	45 0	9	E.S.E.	5	Overcast.	Slight.	3 h. fl.	30·27	2
Jan. 8. 10.20 a m.	,,	4·4	43·4	44·3	14	,,	4	,,	,,	2 h. 8 m. fl.	30·08	2
Jan. 9. 9.30 a.m.	Off Invergordon.	2·3	42·4	43·0	11	W.	1	,,	Calm.	½ h. fl.	29·78	1
Jan. 10. 9.40 a.m.	West Invergordon.	0·04	40·9	43·3	8	W.	Light	Cloudy. Frost.	,,	Low water	29·90	1
Jan. 17. 10.15 a.m.	Off Saltburn.	2·2	42·2	45·2	12½	S.S.W.	2	Cloudy.	Smooth.	Near high water.	29 75	2
Jan. 18. 11.0 a.m.	Off Cas'lecraig.	7·3	42·4	43·9	4	S.W	2	,,	Calm.	High water.	29·78	2
Jan. 21. 10.20 a.m.	East of Jamaica Village in bay.	2·5	44·3	43·2	3	W.S.W.	4	Overcast.	Slight.	3h. 50m. fl.	29·78	1
Jan. 23. 10.40 a.m.	Close off the West Suter.	6·6	43·9	44·5	5½	S.W.	Squally.	Cloudy.	,,	2h. 35m. fl.	30·26	1½
MORAY FIRTH.												
Station XIV. 1901. Feb. 2. 2.0 p.m.	N.	3·4	43·7	42·8	25½	N.N.W.	4	Cloudy, passing snow showers.	Slight, N.E. swell.	Low water	30·47	3½
4.20 p.m.	S.	3·8	43·0	43·2	43	N.N.W	4			2h. 20m. fl.	30·47	4
Station XV. 1901. Feb. 2. 10.0 a.m	S.	3·2	43·9	42·9	26	N.W.	3	Overcast, snow showers.	,,	2h. 12m. ebb.	30·45	4½
12.25 p.m.	N	3·8	43·3	43·2	33	N.W.	5			4½ h. ebb.	30·46	4½

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

B. PHYSICAL OBSERVATIONS.—Firth of Forth.

Station, Date, and Hour.	End of Station.	Temperature. Air. Dry Bulb.	Temperature. Water. Surface.	Temperature. Water. Bottom.	Depth in faths.	Wind. Direction.	Wind. Force.	Weather.	Sea.	Tide.	Barometer.	Transparency. Fathoms.
Station I.												
1900. Sept. 11. 4.5 p.m.	W.	64·04	55·9	55·0	9	W.	2	Cloudy, slight haze.	Slight.	—	30·39	2
6.0 p.m.	E	61·70	56·4	54·7	15½	W.	2	Fine, slight haze.	,,	—	30·40	3½
1901. Mar. 23. 11.5 a.m.	E.	47·30	41·5	41·3	13½	S.S.W.	1	Hazy.	Calm, slight E. swell.	—	30·49	2½
1.5 p.m.	W.	44·24	42·3	41·2	13	S.	1	Fine, moderate, clear.	,,	—	30·49	1½
April 22. 2.50 p.m.	E.	56·30	43·4	42·1	15	S.W.	1	Overcast, hazy.	Slight.	4 h. fl.	29·77	2½
5.5 p.m.	W.	60·62	44·3	42·5	14	S.W.	2	,,	,,	10 m. ebb.	29·76	1½
June 19. 3.35 p.m	W	51·26	50·9	49·9	7	W.	0	Rain, continuous.	Smooth.	5 h. fl.	30·02	1¾
6.0 p.m.	E	52·70	50·6	48·9	15	—	0	Heavy rain.	,,	1½ h. ebb.	29·97	2½
July 12. 11.17 a.m.	E.	63·32	57·1	56·1	7½	W.	4	Fine, moderate, clear.	Choppy.	9 m. ebb.	30·14	2½
1.20 p m.	W.	64·22	59·5	51·9	16	W.	4	,,	,,	2 h. ebb.	30·14	0
Station II.												
1900. Sept. 11. 2.35 p.m.	W.	62·60	55·4	50·0	14	N.N.W.	3	Cloudy.	Slight.	5h. 26m. fl.	30·08	3
4.10 p.m.	E.	61·16	55·3	54·8	13½	N.	2	,,	,,	2 h. ebb.	31·02	3
1901. Mar. 7. 10.0 a.m.	E.	42·26	41·6	40·9	10	E.	4	O'rcast, with rain and fog.	Slight.	1 h. fl.	29·11	1½
12.53 p.m.	W.	41·72	40·9	40·9	14	N.E.	6	Cloudy.	Moderate,	3 h. fl.	29·22	2
April 24. 3.25 p.m.	E.	49·64	45·3	42·6	12½	E.	5	Cloudy, fine haze.	Choppy, E. swell.	3 h. fl.	30·07	3
5.50 p.m.	W.	46·76	43·8	43·2	12	E.	6	Cloudy, fine.	Rough.	5h. 25m. fl.	30·05	2
May 17. 11.45 a.m.	W.	49·10	51·2	46·1	13	E.	2	Fine, slight haze.	Slight E. swell.	4½ h. fl.	30·22	4
2.15 p.m.	E.	50·54	50·2	44·8	16	E.S.E.	3	Fine, moderate, clear.	,,	¾ h. ebb.	30·22	3½
May 29. 12.0 noon.	W.	56·48	52·9	49·0	14	E.S.E.		Fine, cloudy, slight haze.	Slight,	High water.	29·84	3
2.40 p m.	E.	53 96	51·1	49·2	13	E. by S.	3	Cloudy, fine.	,,	2h. 40m. eb.	29·83	3½
June 5. 12.25 p.m.	E.	58·28	49·5	47·3	15½	E.S.	5	Cloudy, slight haze.	Choppy.	2¼ h. fl.	30·00	2¾
4.5 p.m.	W.	55·40	49·4	47.4	14	W.	5	Fine, cloudy, slight haze.	,,	Low water.	30·00	2½
June 10. 12.55 p.m.	W.	52·70	48·9	47·3	12¾	W.S.W.	5	Cloudy, passing showers.	,,	4¾ h. ebb.	29·84	2½
3·40 p.m.	E.	55·76	49·8	47·2	14	W.S.W.	5	,,	,,	1¾ h. fl.	29·80	2¾

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

B. PHYSICAL OBSERVATIONS—Firth of Forth—*continued.*

Station, Date, and Hour.	End of Station.	Temperature.				Wind.		Weather.	Sea.	Tide.	Barometer.	Transparency Fathoms.
		Air.	Water.									
		Dry Bulb.	Surface.	Bottom.	Depth in faths.	Direction.	Force.					
Station II. 1901.												
June 14.												
12.0 noon.	W.	50·90	48·8	48·3	13½	—	0	Cloudy, fine.	Smooth, E. swell.	High water.	29·81	2½
2.20 p.m.	E.	53·24	49·0	47·9	13	E.S.E.	3	Cloudy.	Slight.	2h.20m.eb.	29·84	3
June 24.												
11.40 a.m.	W.	60·08	51·0	49·1	12	W.	4	Cloudy, fine.	,,	3½h. ebb.	30·06	3
1.30 p.m.	E.	58·10	51·0	48·9	17	W.	3	Fine, cloudy, clear.	,,	5h.20m.eb.	30·10	2½
July 12.												
2.0 p.m.	W.	63·68	57·0	52·8	13	W.	2	Fine, clear.	,,	2h.40m.eb.	30·14	5
4.5 p.m.	E.	64·94	58·7	52·0	17½	W.	3	Fine, mod., clear.	,,	4h.45m.eb.	30·14	5
Station III. 1900.												
Sept. 10.												
12.30 p.m.	E.	61·34	56·2	55·7	7	W.N.W.	2	Hazy.	Ripple.	2h. 55m. fl.	30·40	1½
3.45 p.m.	W.	64·04	56.2	54·7	9	W.	2	Cloudy, with haze.	Slight.	4h. 10m.fl.	30·40	3
1901.												
March 14.												
10.35 a.m.	W.	40·64	41·3	42·4	7½	E.S.E.	2	Overcast.	,,	2h.17m.fl.	30·06	2
2.0 p.m.	E.	42·44	41·4	41·4	12	S.E.	2	,,	Calm.	Low water.	30·07	2
April 28.												
2.25 p.m.	E.	57·02	44·3	43·8	7	S.W.	4	Cloudy, fine, haze.	Slight.	2¾ h. fl.	29·86	2
5.55 p.m.	W.	49·28	43·9	42·0	7¾	W.	3	Fine, haze.	,,	¼ h. ebb.	29·93	1¾
May 9.												
12.30 p.m.	E.	44·60	46·8	46·8	7	E.	2	Rain.	E. swell.	¾ h. fl.	30·02	2¾
4 40 p.m.	W.	46·76	47·0	46·1	10½	—	0	Overcast, haze.	,,	4¾ h. fl.	30·02	2½
May 13.												
11.32 a.m.	W.	54·32	49·6	46·2	7	E.N.E.	1	Fine, hazy.	Smooth, slig't swell	1½ h. ebb.	30·40	2¾
4.5 p.m.	E.	55·94	49·2	49·2	10	E.	2	,,	Slight.	4¼ h. ebb.	30·39	1¾
May 16.												
11.30 a.m.	E.	52·88	46·1	49·0	7½	E.	1	,,	Slight E. swell.	5h.10m.fl.	30·26	2¾
2.15 p.m.	W.	54·86	50·2	48·6	7½	E.	3	Fine, mod., clear.	Slight.	2 h. ebb.	30·21	2
May 28.												
11.10 a.m.	W.	53·60	51·4	51·0	7½	S.S.E.	Light airs.	Cloudy, thick haze.	Calm.	High water.	29·86	2½
2.45 p.m.	E.	58·64	52·3	49·6	7½	N.W.	1	Cloudy, fine, slight haze.	Slight E. swell, calm	3 h. 35 m. ebb.	29·84	3
May 30.												
11.15 a.m.	W.	54·14	51·8	51·1	7	E.N.E.	1	Passing showers, o'rcast.	E. swell.	5 h. fl.	29·62	2½
3.15 p.m.	E.	55·04	53·4	49·9	12	E.	2	Fine, cloudy.	Slight E. swell.	3 h. ebb.	29·56	3
June 4.												
12.10 p m.	E.	59·00	53·4	52·9	6½	S.W.	4	Cloudy.	Slight.	2¾ h. fl.	29·97	2
3.35 p.m.	W.	57·20	51·5	47·3	13	S.W. by S	6	Cloudy, dull.	Choppy.	25 m. ebb.	29·91	2
June 7.												
11.30 a.m.	E.	62·24	55·2	53·0	6	—	0	Fine, hazy.	Quite smooth.	Low water.	30·29	2
4.0 p.m.	W.	62·06	52·7	50·8	7	N.N.E.	1	,,	Calm.	4½ h. fl.	30·26	1¾

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

B. PHYSICAL OBSERVATIONS.—Firth of Forth—*continued.*

Station, Date, and Hour.	End of Station.	Temperature.				Wind.		Weather.	Sea.	Tide.	Barometer.	Transparency Fathoms.
		Air.	Water.									
		Dry Bulb.	Surface.	Bottom.	Depth in faths.	Direction.	Force.					
Station III.												
1901. June 13.												
11.20 a.m.	W.	53·24	48·6	48·2	8	W.N.W.	4	Cloudy, passing show'rs.	Slight.	High water.	29·40	2
2.50 p.m.	E.	55·76	51·0	50·0	12	N.	4	,,	Slight to choppy.	3½ h. ebb.	29·44	2
June 20.												
1.0 p.m.	E.	57·92	52·4	51·9	6	W.S.W.	3	Cloudy, and dull.	Slight.	1¾ h. fl.	29·93	1½
4.40 p.m.	W.	58·28	50·8	50·1	8	Variable	1	O'rcast, passing show'rs.	Smooth.	5½ h. fl.	29·85	1¾
July 10.												
11.15 a.m.	W.	67·64	56·5	55·4	7	W.	2	Fine, hazy.	,,	1 h.10 m.fl.	30·00	2
2.55 p.m.	E.	69·00	57·8	56·7	7½	W.	1	,,	,,	5 h.50m.fl.	30·09	2½
Station IV.												
1900. Sept. 7.												
12.0 noon	W.	58·28	56·1	55·9	5	S.W.	2	Cloudy, with fine rain.	Calm.	5 h. fl.	30·01	1¾
3.48 p.m.	E.	56·84	56·2	55·6	6½	E.N.E.	2	Overcast.	,,	2h.48m.eb.	29·97	1¼
1901. Mar. 22.												
12.55 p.m.	E.	42·44	41·4	41·4	7	N.E.	Light airs.	Cloudy.	Calm,sl'ht N.E.swell.	—	30·41	2
4.40 p.m	W.	44·60	41·5	41·1	7½	—	0	Fine, haze.	Calm, N.E.swell	—	30·41	1
April 25.												
11.15 a.m.	E.	48·92	45·7	44·2	6¾	E.	5	Cloudy, slight haze.	Choppy.	4 h ebb.	30·08	2
2.35 p.m.	W.	53·60	46·2	46·2	4	E.	5	,,	Moderate.	1½ h. fl.	30·09	1
June 21.												
12.10 p.m.	E.	52·16	52·3	51·9	5½	W. by S.	2	Fine, cloudy.	Slight.	½ h. fl.	29·88	1½
4.20 p.m.	W.	63·32	52·6	52·0	5	S.W.	3	,,	,,	4h.10m.fl.	29·90	1¾
July 11.												
11.25 a.m.	W.	64·04	59·4	57·0	5	E.	1	Fine, hazy.	Smooth.	1h.25m.eb.	30·06	2½
3.5 p.m.	E.	68·02	61·1	57·2	5	Light airs.	0	Fine, hazy, thunder.	Quite smooth.	5h. 5m. eb.	30·04	2
Station V.												
1900. Sept. 18.												
11.48 a.m.	E.	62·60	55·9	54·5 54·1	11½ 23	W.	Light.	Fine, haze.	Calm.	—	30·45	5
1.43 p.m.	W.	63·50	55·4	54·6	27	S.	1	Fine, hazy.	,,	—	30·44	3½
1901. Mar. 26.												
1.55 p.m.	E.	36·30	41·3	41·3	23	N.N.E.	6	Snow sh'rs.	Choppy, N.E.swell.	1½h. fl.	29·90	2½
3.55 p.m.	W.	36·68	41·2	41·2	38	N.N.E.	6	Cloudy, passing snow sh'rs.	,, ,,	3½h. fl.	29·87	2¾
April 24.												
10 40 a.m.	W.	47·30	43·9	42·4	28	E.	3	Fine, hazy.	Slight, E. swell.	4½h. ebb.	30·11	3½
12.50 p.m.	E.	49·64	43·8	42·3	19	E.	2	,,	,, ,,	½h. fl.	30·11	3
May 10.												
1.20 p.m.	E.	47·48	46·2	44·8	22	S.E.	5	Fine, moderate, clear.	Slight. S.E.swell.	¾h. fl.	30·03	3
4.20 p.m.	W.	47·66	46·3	44·9	31	S.E.	5	Cloudy.	Choppy.	2¾h. fl.	29·98	2½

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

B. PHYSICAL OBSERVATIONS.—Firth of Forth—*continued.*

Station, Date, and Hour.	End of Station.	Temperature.				Wind.		Weather.	Sea.	Tide.	Barometer.	Transparency. Fathoms.
		Air.	Water.									
		Dry Bulb.	Surface.	Bottom.	Depth in faths.	Direction.	Force.					
Station V.												
1901. June 27.												
10.43 a.m.	E.	58·64	52·8	49·0	24½	N.N.E.	1	Overcast.	Smooth.	5½h. fl.	30·26	5
1.0 p.m.	W.	59·00	53·0	48·8	26	E.	1	Fine, cloudy	,,	1h. 40m. ebb.	30·25	5
June 28.												
6.20 a.m.	E.	53·96	53·0	49·6	25	–	0	Fine, hazy.	,,	Low water.	30·23	6
8.50 a.m.	W.	—	59·9	48·9	27	Light airs.	0	,,	,,	2½h. fl.	30·22	6
July 15.												
1.22 p.m.	W.	63·50	55·8	51·2	31½	W.	5	Fine, moderate, clear.	Moderate.	High water.	29·97	6
3.47 p.m.	E.	62·24	55·3	50·0	24	W.	5	,,	,,	2h. 20m. ebb.	30·00	5
Station VI.												
1901. April 28.												
12.45 p.m.	W.	36·50	40·9	40·8	12	N.	7	Cloudy, passing snow sh'rs.	Rough.	4h. ebb.	29·72	2½
1.53 p.m.	E.	37·22	40·6	40·9	21	N.E.	7	Cloudy.	Choppy.	5h.8m.ebb.	29·71	2½
April 24.												
1.30 p.m.	E.	47·48	43·8	42·8	14	E.	3	Fine, hazy.	E. swell.	1h. fl.	30·10	3
2.25 p.m.	W.	48·92	43·9	44·2	12	E.	3	Fine, haze.	Slight, E. swell.	2 h. fl.	30·09	2
May 22.												
3.20 p.m.	W.	51·80	48·2	47·7	12½	S.E.	5	Moderate, clear.	Choppy.	4h. ebb.	30·45	3½
May 29.												
3.30 p.m.	W.	53·60	51·1	48·4	12½	E. by S.	3	Fine, cloudy, slight haze.	Slight.	3½h. ebb.	29·83	3
5.10 p.m.	E.	55·04	51·1	48·6	12½	E. by S.	3	,,	,,	5h. 10m. ebb.	29·82	4
June 6.												
12.40 p.m.	E.	59·72	49·0	47·1	14½	S.W.	1	Fine, slight haze.	Calm.	3h. fl.	30·24	3½
1.40 p.m.	W.	58·28	49·8	47·3	12	S.W.	1	Fine, cloudy, clear.	Smooth.	4h. fl.	30·25	5
June 12.												
1. 25 p.m.	W.	56·84	47·6	47·3	11	N.W.	4	Fine, cloudy.	Slight.	3h.5m.ebb.	29·66	3
2.15 p.m.	E.	55·76	49·0	49·0	15	N.W.	4	,,	,,	4h. ebb.	29 66	5
June 26.												
1. 5 p.m.	W.	62·96	52·0	50·6	11	S.W.	1	Fine, moderate, clear.	Calm.	3h. 20m. ebb.	30·36	3
2.50 p.m.	E.	62·60	52·0	50·1	16	S.W.	1	,, ,,	,,	4h. 35m. ebb.	30·35	4
July 15.												
4.53 p.m.	E.	61·70	54·4	52·3	15	W.	3	Fine, clear.	Choppy.	3h. 23m. ebb.	29·99	4
6.25 p.m.	W.	60·62	54·2	51·6	11½	W.	3	Fine, moderate, clear.	,,	4h. ebb.	30·00	3½

Digitized by Google

TABLE B.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

C. PHYSICAL OBSERVATIONS.—Firth of Forth—*continued.*

Station, Date, and Hour.	End of Station.	Temperature. Air. Dry Bulb.	Temperature. Water. Surface.	Temperature. Water. Bottom.	Temperature. Water. Depth in faths.	Wind. Direction.	Wind. Force.	Weather.	Sea.	Tide.	Barometer.	Transparency. Fathoms.
Station VII. 1901.												
March 29.												
11.43 a.m.	W.	38·12	39·9	39·8	11½	S.E.	5	Moderately clear.	Slight, N.E. swell.	1h. 25m. ebb.	29·65	2½
2.0 p.m.	E.	37·58	40·0	40·9	21½	S.E.	6	,, ,,	Choppy, E. swell.	3h. 41m. ebb.	29·60	2½
April 23.												
11.50 a.m.	E.	59·00	44·2	42·3	20½	S.S.W.	5	Fine, hazy.	Slight, S.E. swell.	10m. fl.	29·84	2½
1.55 p.m.	W.	59·54	44·6	43·3	13	S.W.	5	Cloudy, haze.	,, ,,	2½h. fl.	29·84	2
July 9.												
1.30 p.m.	E.	62·24	55·6	52·0	17	E.S.E.	4	Fine, cl'dy.	Slight, E. swell.	1h. 50m. ebb.	30·05	6
4.20 p.m.	W.	63·14	56·6	55·0	10	E.S.E.	3	Fine, clear.	,, ,,	3h.10m.fl.	30·04	4
Station X. 1901.												
March 20.												
12.45 p.m.	E.	41·18	41·0	41·0	12	E.N.E.	6	Cloudy, passing showers of sleet and snow.	Slight.	4h. 3m. fl.	29 97	¾
1.50 p.m.	W.	41·00	40·0	41·0	9	E.N.E.	6	Overcast, passing sleet sh'rs.	,,	5h. 9m. fl.	29·98	½
April 26.												
12.55 p.m.	W.	50·00	46·9	46·3	7	S.E.byE.	4	Fine, moderate, clear.	,,	4h. 15m. ebb.	30·17	½
2.0 p.m.	E.	50·54	46·8	45·6	10	S.E.byE.	3	,, ,,	,,	15m. fl.	30·15	1
Firth of Clyde.												
Station I. 1901.												
Oct. 25.												
11.15 a.m.	N.	49·64	52·0	52·8	28	W.	3	Fine, mod. clear.	Slight.	65 m. ebb.	29·91	4½
				52·5	14							
12.5 p.m.	S.	50·00	52·0	52·3	28	S.W.	5	Cloudy, fine, clear.	Slight, S.W. swell.	2h. 5m. eb.	29·91	3½
				52·2	11½							
1902. Jan. 11.												
8.50 a.m.	S	38·34	46·8	47·0	21	N.E.	3	Dull, cloudy.	Slight.	1h.40m.fl.	30·09	3½
10.30 a.m.	N.	39·56	46·4	46·8	28	N.E.	2	Fine, cloudy.	Smooth.	3h.10m.fl	30·13	4½
				46·7	14							
Station II. 1901.												
Oct. 23.												
12.45 p.m.	Outer S.	52·34	52·0	52·3	17	S.W.	Light airs.	Cloudy, fine, slight haze.	,,	5h.40m.fl.	29·98	5½
2.30 p.m.	Inner S.	52·16	52·3	52·8	15	W.S.W.	1	Cloudy, fine, clear.	Calm.	1h.20m.eb.	29·98	4½
1902. Jan. 13.												
10.0 a.m.	Inner S	38·30	46·3	46·5	18	N.	1	,,	,,	2½ h. fl.	30·33	3½
1.40 p.m.	Outer S.	38·30	46·4	46·5	20	N.	3	Fine, Overcast.	Ripple,	5h.10m.fl.	30·36	4½

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

B. PHYSICAL OBSERVATIONS—Firth of Clyde—*continued.*

Station. Date, and Hour.	End of Station.	Temperature.				Wind.		Weather.	Sea.	Tide.	Barometer.	Transparency. Fathoms.
		Air.	Water.									
		Dry Bulb.	Surface.	Bottom.	Depth in faths.	Direction.	Force.					
Station III.												
1901. Oct. 23. 10.30 a.m.	N.	50·54	52·3	53·2	24	—	0	Clouuy, bright sunshine.	Smooth.	3h.25m.eb.	29·95	5
12.5 p.m.	S.	50·72	52·5	52·8 53·2	40 20	—	0	Cloudy, fine, slight haze.	,,	5h. ebb.	29·98	5½
1902. Jan. 10 1 10 p.m.	N.	43·16	47·0	46·8 46·8	25 12½	N.W. by W.	3	Overcast.	Slight.	25 m. ebb.	29·83	5
2.35 p.m.	S.	43·34	46·4	46·5 46·7	30 15	N.W.	3	Overcast, rain.	,,	1h.25m.eb.	29·84	4
Station IV.												
1901. Oct. 22. 3.30 p.m.	S.W.	49·64	52·7	53·2	20	S.	1	Cloudy, haze.	Calm.	3 h. fl.	29·81	4
4.30 p.m.	N.E.	49·64	52·9	53·2 53·0	24 12	S.	1	,,	,,	4 h. fl.	29·84	4½
1902. Jan. 10. 11.15 a.m.	S.W.	42·44	47·0	47·3 47·2	25 12½	W.	2	Overcast. rain.	Ripple.	4h. 25m. fl.	29·83	4
12.15 p.m.	N.E.	42·98	47·2	47·1 47·0	25 12½	W.	1	,,	Calm.	5h. 25m. fl.	29·84	3½
Station V.												
1901. Nov. 7. 2.43 p.m.	S.	48·92	51·2	52·1	17	N.N.W.	2	Cloudy,	Slight.	Top of h. water.	30·23	3½
4.5 p.m.	N.	49·64	51·2	51·8	7	N.N.W.	Squally.	Showery.	,,	1h.22m.eb.	30·21	4½
1902. Jan. 23. 11.35 a.m.	N.	46·40	45·7	46·0 45 8	20 10	S.W.	6	Overcast, hazy.	Moderate.	25 m. ebb.	29·94	6½
1.5 p.m.	S.	46·76	46·0	46·7	9½	S.W.	6	,,	Choppy.	1h 55m.eb.	29·91	5½
Station VI.												
1901. Oct. 25. 12.15 p.m.	N.	50·36	52·3	52·8 52·4	25 12½	S.W.	5	Cloudy, fine, clear.	Choppy, S.W.swell.	2h.10m.eb.	29·91	3½
2.37 p.m.	W.	49·28	52·5	52·8 52·4	20 10	S.W.	5	Overcast, rain.	Choppy.	4½ h. ebb.	29·87	5
1902. Jan. 14. 1.10 p.m.	W.	37·58	46·4	46·3 46·3	30 15	S.E.	2	Moderate clear.	Slight.	4h. 5m. fl.	30·64	3½
2.30 p.m.	N.	38·12	46·0	46·2 46·2	23 11½	S.	3	Fine, clear.	,,	25m. ebb.	30·64	3¾

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

B. PHYSICAL OBSERVATIONS.—Firth of Clyde—*continued.*

Station. Date, and Hour.	End of Station.	Temperature.				Wind.		Weather.	Sea.	Tide.	Barometer.	Transparency. Fathoms.
		Air.	Water.									
		Dry Bulb.	Surface.	Bottom.	Depth in faths.	Direction.	Force.					
Station VII.												
1901. Nov. 7.												
9.25 a.m.	N.E.	48·92	52·5	52·9	24	N.by W.	4	Overcast.	Choppy.	48m. ebb.	30·25	5
				52·7	12							
11.43 a.m.	S.W.	49·64	52·5	52·3	14	N.by W.	4	,,	,,	3h. 6m. eb.	30·26	4½
1902. Jan. 22.												
10.45 a.m.	N.E.	46·40	45·7	46·1	21	W.	1	Fine, overcast.	Smooth.	1h.11m.eb.	30·16	3¼
				45·9	10½							
1.5 p.m.	S.W.	46·94	45·8	46·6	20	S.	Light airs.	Overcast.	,,	3h.31m.eb.	30·15	4¾
				46·4	10							
Station VIII.												
1901 Nov. 5.												
10.30 a.m.	W.	48·74	54·0	54·0	35	S.	3	Fog.	Slight.	3h.50m.eb.	30·36	3
				53·9								
12.55 p.m.	E.	50·36	53 5	53·7	27½	S.	3	,,	,,	10m. fl.	30·37	3
				53·6								
1902. Jan. 21.												
11.30 a.m.	E.	48·02	46 0	46·6	30	W.	4	Overcast.	Moderate.	2h.39m.eb.	30·13	5
				46·0	15							
2.5 p.m.	W.	48·20	49·8	46·9	34	W.by S.	4	,,	,,	5h.14m.eb.	30·14	5
				46·5	17							
Station IX.												
1901. Nov. 6.												
9.53 a.m.	N.E.	50·72	52·2	53·9	29	W.	2	Overcast.	Calm.	1h.53m.fl.	30·29	4
				52·3	14½							
12.20 p.m.	S.W.	50·90	53·1	53·2	28	N.W. by W.	4	,,	Slight.	3h.27m.fl.	30·27	3
				53·0	14							
1902. Jan. 17.												
1.35 p.m.	S.W.	43·70	45·5	46·9	30	W.	2	Fine,cloudy.	,,	1h.47m.fl.	30·40	5¾
				46·6	15							
4.5 p.m.	N.E.	44·24	45·6	46·1	28	W.	2	,, ,,	,,	4h.47m.fl.	30·38	5½
				45·6	14							
Station X.												
1901. Nov. 1.												
12.7 p.m.	W.	50·00	53·0	53·0	25	E.	5	Fine, slight, haze.	Choppy.	3h.17m.fl.	30·35	3½
				53·0	12½							
2.30 p.m.	E.	54·14	52·5	52·7	28	E.	3	Fine, clear.	Moderate.	5h.40m.fl.	30·30	3½
				52·4	14							
1902. Jan. 17.												
9.47 a.m.	W.	43·16	45·3	46·5	27½	W.S.W.	4	Fine,cloudy.	,,	4h.47m.eb.	30·48	6
				45·7	13½							
12.5 p.m.	E.	42·80	45·4	46·1	27	W.S.W.	4	,, ,,	,	17m. fl.	30·44	5½
				45·5	13							
Station XI.												
1901. Nov. 15.												
10.50 a.m.	S.W.	38·84	50·3	51·5	28	S.	1	Cloudy, fog banks.	Calm.	3h. fl.	29·58	3
				51·3	14							
1.20 p.m.	N.E.	41·00	51·2	51·1	28	E.S.E.	1	Fine, cloudy, fog banks.	,,	5h.45m.fl.	29·61	4
				51·2	14							

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

B. PHYSICAL OBSERVATIONS—Firth of Clyde—*continued.*

Station, Date, and Hour.	End of Station.	Temperature.				Wind.		Weather.	Sea.	Tide.	Barometer.	Transparency Fathoms.
		Air.	Water.									
		Dry Bulb.	Surface.	Bottom.	Depth in faths.	Direction.	Force.					
Station XII. 1901. Nov. 8.												
8.50 a.m.	W.	49·46	52·1	52·8 52·5	45 22½	W.N.W.	3	Cloudy.	Mod'ate.	5h.35m.fl.	30·14	4¾
11.20 a.m.	E.	50·54	52·0	52·8 53·0	36 18	W.N.W.	4	,,	Choppy.	1h.55m.eb.	30·15	5
Station XIII. 1901. Oct. 9.												
11.5 a.m.	N.E.	52·70	52·7	52·9 53·0	27 13½	N	Squally.	Clondy, bright sunshine.	Slight.	1¾ h. ebb.	29·78	7½
12.30 p.m.	S.W.	53·24	52·8	53·0 52·9	28 14	N.	Squally.	,,	,,	3 h. ebb.	29·85	4½
Oct. 16.												
3.25 p.m.	N.E.	47·66	50·06	52·9 52·7	28 14	S.E.	5	Overcast, hazy.	,,	1h.2m.eb.	29·46	2½
4.55 p.m.	S.W.	47·84	51·0	53·0 52·7	32 16	S.	3	Overcast, fine rain.	Ripple.	2½ h. ebb.	29 44	3
Nov. 28.												
3.5 p.m.	N.E.	44·96	50·1	52·1 51·3	22 16	N.W.	Squally.	Fine, cloudy.	,,	1¼ h. ebb.	30·46	5
4.20 p.m.	S.W.	43·70	51·9	51·2 50·0	24 12	N.W.	Squally.	,,	,,	2¾ h. ebb.	30·48	5½
Dec. 18.												
10.30 a.m.	S.W.	40·28	48·3	46·7	24	N.	4	Fine, clear.	Slight.	Low water.	29·30	5
12.15 p.m.	N.E.	43·52	48·4	48·8	29	N.	4	Fine, mod. clear.	,,	1¾ h. fl.	29·30	5
Dec. 26.												
10.27 a.m.	S.W.	41·90	47·6	48·7 48·0	25½ 12½	N.	4	Fine, cloudy.	,,	1h.52m.fl	29·11	4
12.43 p.m.	N.E.	42·44	47·5	48·3 47·8	28 16	N.	Squally.	Cloudy, passing showers.	Ripple.	4h. 8m. fl.	29·15	4¾
1902. Jan. 29.												
9.40 a.m.	S.W.	37·58	43·5	46·2 45·4	23 11½	N.W.	2	Fine, cloudy.	Calm.	Top of low water.	29·89	5½
11.20 a.m.	N.E.	37·22	43·9	46·4 46·0	28 14	N.	Squally.	,	Smooth.	1h.20m.fl.	29·96	5
Station XIV. 1901. Oct. 10.												
8.10 a.m.	N.E.	52·52	51·0	52·9 53·0	30 15	S.S.W.	5	Overcast, fine rain.	Slight.	5 h. fl.	29·95	3
9.30 a.m.	S.W.	52·88	50·9	52·9 53·0	30 15	S.S.W.	5	O'rcast, continuous rain.	,,	¼ h. ebb.	29·94	3
Oct. 17.												
9.45 a.m.	S.W.	49·82	50·9	52·9 52·4	27 13½	S.W.	4	Cloudy, bright sunshine.	Ripple.	1h.25m.fl.	29·19	3
11.10 a.m.	N.E.	50·72	51 2	52·5 52·7	26 13	S.W.	3	,,	,,	2h.50m.fl.	29·19	3½
Nov. 28.												
1.20 p.m.	N.E.	46·04	50·0	50·0 50·1	25 12½	N.W.	Squally.	Fine, mod. clear.	Calm.	5½ h. fl.	30·45	5½
3.5 p.m.	S.W.	44·96	50·1	52·1 51·3	32 16	N.W.	Squally.	Fine, cloudy.	Ripple.	1¼ h. ebb.	30·46	5
Dec. 18.												
12.15 p.m.	S.W.	43·52	48·4	48·8	29	N.	4	Fine, mod. clear.	Slight.	1¾ h. fl.	29·30	5
1.35 p.m.	N.E.	42·44	48·3	49·3	25	N.	Squally.	Cloudy, snow showers.	Choppy.	3½ h. fl.	29·29	4½

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

B. PHYSICAL OBSERVATIONS—Firth of Clyde—*continued.*

Station, Date and Hour.	End of Station.	Temperature. Air. Dry Bulb.	Temperature. Water. Surface.	Temperature. Water. Bottom.	Temperature. Water. Depth in faths.	Wind. Direction.	Wind. Force.	Weather.	Sea.	Tide.	Barometer.	Transparency. Fathoms.
Station XIV. 1901. Dec. 26.												
12.43 p.m.	S.W.	42·44	47·5	48·3	28	N.	Squally.	Cloudy, passing showers.	Ripple.	4h. 8m. fl.	29·15	4½
				47·8	16							
1.37 p.m.	N.E.	41·90	47·9	48·0	26½	N.	Squally.	Fine, mod. clear.	,,	5h. 3m fl.	29·15	5
				48·0	13½							
1902. Jan. 29.												
11.20 a.m.	S.W.	37·22	43·9	46·4	28	N.	Squally.	Fine, cloudy.	Smooth.	1h.20m.fl.	29·96	5
				46·0	14							
1.5 p.m.	N.E.	40·28	44·5	46·7	23	N.	1	Fine, mod. clear.	,,	3h. 5m. fl.	29·98	7½
				46·4	11½							
Station XV. 1901. Oct. 12.												
11.40 a.m.	N.E.	54·50	50·9	48·9	50	S.	2	Overcast, rain.	Ripple.	3h. 35m. fl.	29·92	3½
				52·6	25							
1.40 p.m.	S.W.	52·88	51·5	51·3	31	S.W.	3	Overcast, heavy rain.	,,	5h. 35m. fl.	29·92	3½
				52·8	15½							
Oct. 17.												
11.25 a.m.	S.W.	51·44	51·5	49·9	37	S.W.	3	Cl'dy, bright sunshine.	,,	3h. 5m. fl.	29·19	3½
				52·3	18½							
12.50 p.m.	N.E.	52·16	50·7	48·0	55	S.W.	4	,,	,,	4½ h. fl.	29·19	3
				51·7	27½							
Nov. 28.												
9.25 a.m.	S.W.	44·96	49·6	51·0	30	W.	Light airs.	Fine, clear.	Smooth.	1½ h. fl.	30·42	5½
				50 4	15							
11.30 a.m.	N.E.	45·14	49·7	50·4	44	W.N.W.	2	Fine, mod. clear.	Calm.	3h. 5m. fl.	30·45	6
				50·9	22							
Dec. 18.												
1.50 p.m.	S.W.	39·92	49·0	48·7	29½	N.	heavy sq'lls.	Cloudy, snow showers.	Choppy.	3½ h. fl.	29·28	4½
				48·5	14½							
3.20 p.m.	N.E.	40·28	48·8	49·7	48	N.	heavy sq'lls.	Rain and sleet, cl'dy.	Calm.	5 h. fl.	29·27	5
				49·5	24							
Dec. 24.												
12.55 p.m.	N.E.	40·46	48·5	48·8	38	W.	1	Moderately clear.	,,	2 h. ebb.	28·77	4½
				48·9	19							
2.55 p.m.	S.W.	40·46	47·4	48·0	18	W.	2	Overcast, rain.	Ripple.	4 h. ebb.	28·76	4½
				48·1	9							
1902. Jan. 29.												
1.23 p.m	S.W.	39·02	44·7	46·6	24	N.	Light airs.	Fine, clear.	Smooth.	3h.23m.fl.	29·99	5
				46·2	12							
3.30 p.m.	N.E.	40·10	45·3	46·8	40	N.N.W.	1	Fine, mod. clear.	,,	5h.10m.fl.	30·04	6½
				46·5	20							
Station XVI. 1901. Oct. 12.												
8.10 a.m.	S.W.	48·74	50·08	46·4	68	S.E.	2	Cloudy, haze.	Calm.	25 m. fl.	29·97	4
				50·9	34							
10.35 a.m.	N.E.	52·52	50·4	47·0	70	S.	2	Cloudy.	Ripple.	2½ h. fl.	29·94	4
				48·6	35							
Oct. 17.												
1.25 p.m.	S.W	51·62	51·0	47·7	70	S.W.	4	Cl'dy, bright sunshine.	,,	5 h. fl.	29·19	3½
				51·3	35							
3.15 p.m.	N.E	52·52	50·3	48·0	67	S.W.	5	Cloudy, squally.	Slight.	50 m. ebb.	29·19	3
				52·0	25½							
Oct. 18.												
11.15 a.m.	S.W.	45·86	50·8	46·4	75	E.	1	Overcast, fine rain.	Smooth.	1h.20m.fl.	29·17	3½
				50·0	37½							
2.40 p.m.	N.E.	48·74	51·4	46·9	60	E.	1	Cl'dy, bright sunshine.	,,	4h.45m.fl.	29·16	2½
				52·2	30							

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

B. PHYSICAL OBSERVATIONS.—Firth of Clyde—*continued.*

Station, Date, and Hour.	End of Station.	Temperature.				Wind.		Weather.	Sea.	Tide.	Barometer.	Transparency. Fathoms.
		Air.	Water.									
		Dry Bulb.	Surface.	Bottom.	Depth in faths.	Direction.	Force.					
Station XVI. 1901. Nov. 27.												
1.55 p.m.	N.E.	48·38	48·1	47·3 50·5	60 30	N.W.	Heavy sq'lls.	Fine, cloudy.	Slight.	55 m. ebb.	30·36	5
4.10 p.m.	S.W.	47·84	48·8	47·2 51·0	58 29	N.W.	Sq'lly.	Cloudy, passing showers.	Calm.	3 h. ebb.	30·36	5
Dec. 19.												
10.45 a.m.	S.W.	35·24	48·0	47·8 50·0	58 29	N.E.	Light airs.	Cloudy.	,,	5½ h. ebb.	29·48	6
1.55 p.m.	N.E.	39·20	46·9	49·1 50·0	59½ 29½	N.E.	Sq'lly.	Overcast.	Slight.	2h.55m.fl.	29·50	5
Dec. 23.												
1.5 p m.	N.E.	36·66	49·2	48·1 49·8	61 30½	S.E.	6	Continuous rain.	Choppy.	3½ h. ebb.	29·28	3½
3.30 p.m.	S.W.	37·22	49·0	49·0 48·7	57 28½	S.E.	8	Heavy sleet.	,,	5h.40m.eb.	29·18	3½
1902. Jan. 30.												
9.55 a.m.	S.W.	32·62	43·8	47·0 47·2	58 29	E.N.E.	1	Fine, clear, frosty.	Smooth.	4h. ebb.	30·52	5
11 50 a.m.	N.E.	32·90	44·5	47·6 47·3	59½ 29½	N.N.E.	Variable.	,,	,,	1h.35m.fl.	30·58	5
Station XVII. 1901. Oct. 11.												
1.25 p.m.	N.E.	50·36	51·0	52·0	16½	E.N.E.	1	Cloudy, passing showers.	Smooth.	1½h. ebb.	30·15	2½
3.5 p.m.	S.W.	50·00	51·3	49·0 52·8	35 17½	S.	1	,,	Calm.	3h. ebb.	30·13	3
Oct. 18.												
9.0 a.m.	N.E.	46·58	46·5	52·4	16		Light airs.	Overcast, heavy rain.	Smooth.	5h.10m.eb.	29·19	2
10.30 a.m.	S.W.	46·94	49·0	49·4 52·9	38 19	E.	1	,,	,,	40m. fl.	29·18	2½
Nov. 27.												
11.0 a.m.	N.E.	49·82	46·2	50·2	16½	W.N.W.	Sq'lly.	Cloudy, passing showers.	Calm.	4h. fl.	30·43	3½
1.30 p.m.	S.W.	47·84	48·0	50·6 50·4	38 19	W.N.W.	Heavy sq'alls	Fine, cloudy.	Slight.	½h. ebb.	30·37	5
Dec. 20.												
9.45 a.m.	N.E.	35·42	48 0	49·5	16½	S.W.	Light airs.	Fine, moderate, clear.	Smooth.	—	29·76	5
11.30 a.m.	S.W.	39·20	48·0	50·0 49·8	35 17½	S.W.	,,	Fine, clear, frosty.	Calm.	—	29·75	6
Dec. 24.												
10.0 a.m.	N.E.	38·48	49·5	49·4	17	W.	Sq'lly.	Fine, cloudy.	Ripple.	5h. 7m. fl.	28·80	4¾
11.45 a.m.	S.W.	39·02	49·0	49·2 49·3	38 19	W.	,,	,, ,,	,,	53m. ebb.	28·78	5½
1902. Jan. 30.												
12.15 p.m.	S.W.	33·34	44·4	47·7 47·8	37 18½	S.S.E.	Light airs.	Fine, clear, frosty.	Smooth.	2h. fl.	30·58	6¾
2.30 p.m.	N.E.	36·50	45·0	47·6	16½	E.	,,	,,	Quite smooth.	4½h. fl.	30·60	7
Station II. Shrimp Trawl, Sanda to Bennan Head. 1901. Nov. 25.												
10.25 a.m.	N.W.	50·18	51·2	51·8 52·8	30 15	Light airs.	—	Overcast, slight, haze.	Smooth.	5m. ebb.	30·53	5

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

B. PHYSICAL OBSERVATIONS.—Firth of Clyde—*continued.*

Station, Date, and Hour.	End of Station.	Temperature.				Wind.		Weather.	Sea.	Tide.	Barometer.	Transparency. Fathoms.
		Air.	Water.									
		Dry Bulb.	Surface.	Bottom.	Depth in faths.	Direction.	Force.					
Station III. Sprimp Trawl, Sauda to Bennan Head. 1901. Nov. 25. 1.35 p.m.	S.E.	55·04	52·7	52·0 51·9	32½ 16½	S.W. by W.	1	Cloudy.	Smooth.	3½h. ebb.	30·58	4½
Station V. Shrimp Trawl, Sanda to Bennan Head. 1901. Nov. 25. 3.45 p.m.	N.W.	50·90	50·4	50·5 50·4	25½ 12½	S.W. by W.	1	Cloudy.	Smooth.	5h.25m.eb.	30·57	4
Staion VI. Shrimp Trawl, Mull of Cantyre to Corsewall Point. 1901. Nov. 23. 10.47 a.m.	N.	41·00	52·7	52·6 52·6	60 30	S.E.	3	Moderately clear.	Slight.	3h. fl.	30·48	3½
Station VII. Shrimp Trawl, Mull of Cantyre to Corsewall Point. 1901. Nov. 23. —	S.	45·68	52·7	52·8 52·5	64 32	S.E.	4	Fine, moderate, clear.	Moderate.	4h. fl.	30·48	4
Station VIII. Shrimp Trawl, Pladda to Turnberry Point. 1901. Nov. 22. 10.20 a.m.	N.W.	39·02	50·8	51·2 50·9	40 20	E.	6	Moderate, clear.	Choppy.	2h.10m.eb.	30·7	4

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—Record of Observations made on Board the "Garland" during 1901.

B. PHYSICAL OBSERVATIONS—Firth of Clyde—*continued.*

Station, Date, and Hour.	End of Station.	Temperature.				Wind.		Weather.	Sea.	Tide.	Barometer.	Transparency Fathoms.
		Air.	Water.									
		Dry Bulb.	Surface.	Bottom.	Depth in Faths.	Direction.	Force.					
Station IX. Shrimp Trawl, Pladda to Turnberry Point. 1901. Nov. 22. 11.45 a.m.	N.W.	40·28	50·3	51·3 50·5	32 16	E.	6	Moderate, clear.	Choppy.	3h.45m.eb.	30·10	4½
Station X. Shrimp Trawl, Pladda to Turnberry Point. 1901. Nov. 22. 2.25 p.m.	S.E.	40·64	50·6	51·2 51·0	25 12½	E.	5	Moderate, clear	Moderate.	20m. fl.	30·14	4

Digitized by Google

TABLE D.—SHOWING THE QUANTITIES OF FISH CAUGHT BY LINE IN 1901 WITHIN THE MORAY FIRTH (INSIDE A LINE BETWEEN DUNCANSBY HEAD AND RATTRAY POINT), AND THE NUMBER OF SHOTS OF THE BOATS BY WHICH THE FISH WERE CAUGHT.

WICK DISTRICT.

Months.	Number of Shots.		Cod.		Ling.		Torsk (Tusk).		Saithe (Coalfish).		Haddock.		Whiting.		Turbot.		Halibut.		Sole (Lemon Sole).		Flounder, Plaice, Brill.		Eel.		Skate.		Other kinds of White Fish.		Total of Line-caught Fish.	
	Large Boats.	Small Boats.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Aver-	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.
Jan.	102	211	782	2·5	84	0·268	.	.	494	1·578	52	0·166	.	.	2	0·006	25	0·08	.	.	21	0·066	44	0·14	208	0·664	37	0·115	1,749	5·587
Feb.	600	466	5,264	4·938	664	0·604	73	0·068	382	0·358	562	0·527	.	.	.	.	133	0·124	.	.	83	0·077	145	0·136	1,148	1·076	94	0·088	8,528	8·000
March	360	220	3,809	6·567	1565	2·698	59	0·101	336	0·579	88	0·151	.	.	7	0·012	333	0·574	.	.	78	0·134	74	0·126	1,523	2·625	88	0·151	7,960	13.721
April	74	342	727	1·747	232	0·557	15	0·036	192	0·461	110	0·264	.	.	.	.	71	0·170	.	.	34	0·081	12	0·028	263	0·632	22	0·052	1,678	4·033
May	.	769	970	1·261	29	0·037	.	.	268	0·348	117	0·152	.	.	.	.	2	0·002	.	.	60	0·078	.	.	.	.	17	0·022	1,463	1·902
June	.	368	518	1·341	.	.	.	.	330	0·854	67	0·173	.	.	.	.	3	0·007	.	.	31	0·08	.	.	.	.	4	0·01	953	2·468
July	2	417	796	1·9	.	.	.	.	501	1·195	126	0·3	.	.	.	.	2	0·004	.	.	40	0·095	.	.	.	.	9	0·021	1,474	3·517
Aug.	30	641	644	0·959	59	0·087	.	.	408	0·608	189	0·281	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	41	0·060	.	.	.	.	35	0·052	1,376	2·050
Sept.	.	470	374	0·795	.	.	.	.	153	0·325	378	0·804	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	36	0·076	.	.	.	.	9	0·019	950	2·021
Oct.	.	617	467	0·756	.	.	.	.	.	.	407	0·659	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	55	0·089	.	.	.	.	9	0·014	938	1·52
Nov.	.	552	544	0·985	35	0·063	.	.	20	0·036	313	0·565	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20	0·036	.	.	.	.	13	0·021	945	1·711
Dec.	24	319	339	0·968	25	0·072	.	.	44	0·128	209	0·609	.	.	.	.	2	0·005	.	.	11	0·032	.	.	.	.	5	0·014	635	1·851
Totals,	1,192	5,410	15,234	2·307	2,673	0·404	147	0·022	3,128	0·473	2,618	0·396	.	.	9	0·001	571	0·086	.	.	510	0·077	275	0·041	3,142	0·475	342	0·051	28,649	4·339

Digitized by Google

TABLE D.—*continued.*—LYBSTER DISTRICT.

Months.	Number of Shots.		Cod.		Ling		Torsk (Tusk).		Saithe (Coalfish).		Haddock.		Whiting.		Turbot.		Halibut.		Sole (Lemon Sole).		Flounder, Plaice, Brill.		Eel.		Skate.		Other kinds of White Fish.		Total of Line-caught Fish.	
	Large Boats.	Small Boats.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.
Jan.	30	86	115	0·991	.	.	.	.	15	0·129	57	0·491	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	0·112	200	1·724
Feb.	60	198	607	2·352	2	0·007	.	.	68	0·263	68	0·263	.	.	.	.	3	0·011	.	.	.	.	9	0·034	.	.	54	0·209	811	3·143
March	42	62	306	2·928	.	.	.	.	32	0·307	44	0·428	.	.	.	.	4	0·038	.	.	2	0·019	2	0·019	.	.	23	0·221	413	3·971
April	.	53	64	1·207	.	.	.	.	.	.	25	0·471	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	0·075	93	1·754
May	8	91	100	1·011	.	.	.	.	21	0·12	23	0·232	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	0·111	155	1·565
June	16	79	103	1·084	.	.	.	.	8	0·084	15	0·157	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	0·168	142	1·494
July	344	26	74	0·2	.	.	.	.	148	0·4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	19	0·051	241	0·651
Aug.	168	6	59	0·339	.	.	.	.	52	0·298	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25	0·143	136	0·781
Sept.	5	61	61	0·927	.	.	.	.	13	0·196	25	0·378	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	29	0·439	128	1·939
Oct.	.	64	73	1·14	.	.	.	.	.	.	209	3·109	8	0·125	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	0·062	.	.	.	.	26	0·406	320	5·200
Nov.	.	106	110	1·037	.	.	.	.	.	.	133	1·254	5	0·047	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	0·018	.	.	.	.	29	0·273	279	2·632
Dec.	.	51	94	1·843	.	.	.	.	.	.	22	0·431	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	0·176	125	2·450
Totals,	673	893	1,766	1·134	2	0·001	.	.	357	0·229	621	0·399	13	0·008	.	.	7	0·004	.	.	8	0·005	11	0·007	.	.	258	0·165	3,043	1·955

Digitized by Google

TABLE D.—*continued.*—HELMSDALE DISTRICT.

Months.	Number of Shots.		Cod.		Ling.		Torsk (Tusk).		Saithe (Coalfish).		Haddock.		Whiting.		Turbot.		Halibut.		Sole (Lemon Sole).		Flounder, Plaice, Brill.		Eel.		Skate.		Other kinds of White Fish.		Total of Line-caught Fish.	
	Large Boats.	Small Boats.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.
Jan.	129	291	555	1·321	10	0·023	.	.	21	0·05	664	1·580	7	0·016	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	0·004	21	0·05	3	0·007	66	0·157	1,349	3·211
Feb.	178	349	1,478	2·804	42	0·079	.	.	31	0·058	485	0·869	4	0·007	.	.	13	0·024	.	.	176	0·333	21	0·039	11	0·02	31	0·058	2,265	4·297
March	44	233	453	1·635	.	.	.	.	4	0·014	282	1·018	4	0·014	.	.	1	0·003	.	.	108	1·389	.	.	.	.	28	0·101	880	3·176
April	.	261	204	0·781	.	.	.	.	17	0·065	134	0·513	2	0·007	.	.	.	.	.	.	98	0·375	.	.	.	.	33	0·126	488	1·869
May	.	165	196	1·187	.	.	.	.	28	0·169	90	0·545	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35	0·212	5	0·03	6	0·036	.	.	360	2·181
June	6	130	102	0·75	.	.	.	.	8	0·058	59	0·169	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	31	0·227	23	0·169	.	.	30	0·22	253	1·86
July	.	75	51	0·68	.	.	.	.	12	0·16	63	0·84	6	0·08	.	.	.	.	.	.	38	0·506	.	.	.	.	.	.	170	2·266
Aug.	.	57	52	0·912	.	.	.	.	21	0·368	75	1·315	5	0·087	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	153	2·684
Sept.	.	109	44	0·403	.	.	.	.	.	.	171	1·568	2	0·018	.	.	.	.	.	.	34	0·302	13	0·119	2	0·018	25	0·229	291	2·669
Oct.	.	399	140	0·35	.	.	.	.	.	.	973	2·438	13	0·032	.	.	1	0·002	.	.	23	0·057	36	0·09	8	0·02	15	0·037	1,209	3·03
Nov.	.	294	224	0·761	.	.	.	.	.	.	804	2·7	16	0·054	.	.	2	0·006	.	.	.	.	56	0·19	10	0·034	30	0·102	1,142	3·884
Dec.	.	82	86	1·048	.	.	.	.	.	.	268	3·265	3	0·036	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	0·060	5	0·060	.	.	.	.	367	4·475
Totals.	357	2,445	3,585	1·279	52	0·018	.	.	142	0·050	4,041	1·442	62	0·022	.	.	17	0·006	.	.	550	0·196	180	0·064	40	0·014	258	0·092	8,927	3·185

Digitized by Google

TABLE D.—*continued.*—CROMARTY DISTRICT.

Months.	Number of Shots.		Cod.		Ling.		Torsk (Tusk).		Saithe (Coalfish).		Haddock.		Whiting.		Turbot.		Halibut.		Sole (Lemon Sole).		Flounder, Plaice, Brill.		Eel.		Skate.		Other kinds of White Fish.		Total of Line-caught Fish.	
	Large Boats.	Small Boats.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.
Jan.	.	474	218	0·459	.	.	.	.	12	0·025	442	0·932	6	0·012	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	0·033	.	.	.	.	14	0·029	708	1·472
Feb.	.	647	346	0·534	.	.	.	.	6	0·009	572	0·884	3	0·004	.	.	.	.	.	.	239	0·369	.	.	.	.	67	0·103	1233	1·905
March	.	484	244	0·504	.	.	.	.	5	0·01	368	0·760	9	0·018	.	.	.	.	.	.	122	0·252	.	.	2	0·004	19	0·039	769	1·588
April	.	458	212	0·462	.	.	.	.	6	0·013	326	0·711	6	0·013	.	.	.	.	.	.	87	0·189	.	.	12	0·026	48	0·104	697	1·524
May	.	624	331	0·53	.	.	.	.	9	0·014	255	0·408	9	0·014	.	.	.	.	.	.	195	0·312	.	.	22	0·035	53	0·084	874	1·400
June	.	374	219	0·585	.	.	.	.	5	0·013	141	0·377	11	0·029	.	.	.	.	.	.	112	0·299	.	.	11	0·029	36	0·096	535	1·430
July	.	172	57	0·331	.	.	.	.	.	.	167	0·97	22	0·127	.	.	.	.	.	.	25	0·145	.	.	.	.	36	0·209	307	1·784
Aug.	.	195	57	0·292	.	.	.	.	.	.	216	1·11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	28	0·143	.	.	.	.	37	0·189	338	1·735
Sept.	.	497	100	0·201	.	.	.	.	5	0·01	514	1·034	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	113	0·227	.	.	.	.	63	0·126	795	1·599
Oct.	.	690	214	0·31	2	0·002	.	.	3	0·004	599	0·868	12	0·017	.	.	.	.	.	.	135	0·195	.	.	.	.	81	0·117	1,046	1·515
Nov.	1	486	224	0·459	.	.	.	.	5	0·01	546	1·121	7	0·014	.	.	.	.	.	.	56	0·115	.	.	.	.	85	0·174	923	1·895
Dec.	.	571	274	0·48	.	.	.	.	9	0·015	732	1·281	6	0·010	.	.	.	.	.	.	48	0·084	.	.	.	.	84	0·147	1,153	2·019
Totals,	1	5,672	2,496	0·440	2	0·0003	.	.	65	0·011	4,878	0·859	91	0·016	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,176	0·207	.	.	47	0·008	623	0·109	9,378	1·653

Digitized by Google

TABLE D.—*continued.*—FINDHORN DISTRICT.

Months.	Number of Shots.		Cod.		Ling.		Torak (Tusk).		Saithe (Coalfish).		Haddock.		Whiting.		Turbot.		Halibut.		Sole (Lemon Sole).		Flounder, Plaice, Brill.		Eel.		Skate.		Other kinds of White Fish.		Total of Line caught Fish.	
	Large Boats.	Small Boats.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.
Jan.	87	784	566	0·649	33	0·037	.	.	24	0·027	1,018	1·168	85	0·097	.	.	8	0·009	.	.	.	.	16	0·018	36	0·041	2	0·002	1,788	2·052
Feb.	115	685	1,148	1·435	34	0·042	.	.	.	.	832	1·04	44	0·055	.	.	6	0·007	.	.	197	0·246	2	0·002	63	0·078	3	0·003	2,329	2·911
March	180	538	735	1·023	43	0·06	.	.	.	.	733	1·020	66	0·091	.	.	5	0·006	.	.	320	0·445	.	.	32	0·044	7	0·009	1,941	2·703
April	51	494	361	0·662	13	0·023	.	.	34	0·062	442	0·811	38	0·069	.	.	2	0·003	2	0·003	219	0·401	.	.	99	0·181	9	0·016	1,219	2·236
May	.	434	74	0·170	12	0·027	.	.	40	0·092	318	0·732	97	0·223	.	.	.	.	1	0·002	86	0·198	.	.	.	.	13	0·03	641	1·476
June	.	369	45	0·121	2	0·005	.	.	23	0·062	369	1·000	102	0·271	.	.	.	.	1	0·002	42	0·113	2	0·005	.	.	12	0·032	598	1·620
July	.	332	8	0·024	.	.	.	.	.	.	391	1·177	150	0·451	.	.	.	.	2	0·006	11	0·033	.	.	.	.	10	0·030	572	1·722
Aug.	.	367	24	0·065	.	.	.	.	.	.	535	1·430	147	0·400	.	.	.	.	2	0·005	30	0·081	.	.	.	.	27	0·073	765	2·084
Sept.	.	629	12	0·019	.	.	.	.	.	.	878	1·395	155	0·246	.	.	.	.	2	0·003	93	0·147	.	.	.	.	7	0·011	1,147	1·823
Oct.	60	820	14	0·015	.	.	.	.	.	.	964	1·095	147	0·167	.	.	.	.	1	0·001	227	0·258	.	.	.	.	9	0·01	1,362	1·548
Nov.	15	555	13	0·022	.	.	.	.	.	.	844	1·480	68	0·119	.	.	.	.	.	.	30	0·052	.	.	.	.	8	0·014	963	1·689
Dec.	38	531	85	0·149	.	.	.	.	.	.	804	1·413	56	0·098	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	0·017	.	.	.	.	6	0·010	961	1·688
Totals,	546	6,538	3,085	0·435	137	0·019	.	.	121	0·017	8,128	1·147	1,155	0·163	.	.	21	0·002	11	0·001	1,265	0·178	20	0·002	230	0·032	113	0·015	1,4286	2·016

Digitized by Google

TABLE D.—*continued.*—BUCKIE DISTRICT.

Months.	Number of Shots.		Cod.		Ling.		Torsk (Tusk).		Saithe (Coalfish).		Haddock.		Whiting.		Turbot.		Halibut.		Sole (Lemon Sole).		Flounder, Plaice, Brill.		Eel.		Skate.		Other kinds of White Fish.		Total of Line-caught Fish.	
	Large Boats.	Small Boats.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average
Jan.	432	649	816	0·754	21	0·019	.	.	83	0·076	2,762	2·555	.	.	.	.	6	0·005	.	.	.	.	2	0·001	70	0·064	46	0·042	3,806	3·52
Feb.	299	484	1,213	1·549	32	0·04	.	.	21	0·026	2,007	2·563	.	.	.	.	11	0·014	.	.	.	.	.	.	76	0·097	78	0·099	3,438	4·39
March	106	190	545	1·841	4	0·013	.	.	47	0·158	703	2·361	11	0·037	.	.	10	0·033	.	.	.	.	.	.	25	0·084	24	0·081	1,369	4·625
April	29	292	128	0·398	.	.	.	.	.	.	187	0·582	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	0·012	.	.	.	.	3	0·009	322	1·003
May	.	898	327	0·364	.	.	.	.	15	0·016	328	0·365	.	.	.	.	2	0·002	.	.	3	0·003	.	.	.	.	.	.	675	0·751
June	.	232	129	0·553	.	.	.	.	.	.	237	1·017	4	0·017	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	0·012	.	.	.	.	.	.	373	1·600
July	.	78	14	0·179	.	.	.	.	.	.	40	0·512	7	0·089	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	61	0·782
Aug.	.	166	19	0·114	.	.	.	.	8	0·048	83	0·500	15	0·09	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	125	0·753
Sept.	19	324	67	0·195	.	.	.	.	.	.	487	1·42	6	0·017	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	0·04	.	.	.	.	.	.	574	1·673
Oct.	72	723	339	0·426	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,721	2·164	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	0·017	.	.	.	.	20	0·025	2,094	2·633
Nov.	31	470	116	0·231	.	.	.	.	6	0·011	1,337	2·668	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	0·005	.	.	4	0·007	15	0·029	1,481	2·956
Dec.	108	438	213	0·390	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,645	3·012	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	76	0·139	1,934	3·542
Totals,	1,096	4,945	3,926	0·649	57	0·009	.	.	160	0·029	11,537	1·909	43	0·007	.	.	29	0·004	.	.	41	0·006	2	0·0003	175	0·038	262	0·043	16,252	2·690

Digitized by Google

TABLE D.—*continued.*—BANFF DISTRICT.

Months.	Number of Shots.		Cod.		Ling.		Torsk (Tusk).		Saithe (Coalfish).		Haddock.		Whiting.		Turbot.		Halibut.		Sole (Lemon Sole).		Flounder, Plaice, Brill.		Eel.		Skate.		Other kinds of White Fish.		Total of Line-caught Fish.	
	Large Boats.	Small Boats.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.
Jan.	59	496	530	0·954	238	0·428	.	.	6	0·01	445	1·8	6	0·01	.	.	14	0·025	.	.	.	.	28	0·05	85	0·153	22	0·039	1,374	2·475
Feb.	103	536	289	0·45	12	0·018	.	.	.	.	659	1·028	10	0·015	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	0·003	1	0·001	4	0·006	19	0·029	996	1·553
March	109	390	259	0·519	41	0·082	.	.	.	.	535	1·072	4	0·008	.	.	10	0·02	.	.	4	0·008	2	0·004	14	0·028	16	0·032	885	1·773
April	27	592	127	0·205	.	.	.	.	18	0·029	606	0·979	7	0·011	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	0·006	.	.	.	.	26	0·042	788	1·271
May	2	411	53	0·128	33	0·08	.	.	46	0·111	345	0·835	22	0·053	.	.	5	0·012	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18	0·043	522	1·263
June	.	231	36	0·155	.	.	.	.	96	0·415	139	0·601	44	0·19	.	.	1	0·004	.	.	6	0·026	.	.	.	.	16	0·069	338	1·462
July	.	263	14	0·053	.	.	.	.	53	0·201	313	1·19	68	0·258	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	36	0·136	484	1·84
Aug.	.	165	2	0·011	.	.	.	.	10	0·06	163	0·987	43	0·26	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	0·048	.	.	.	.	6	0·036	232	1·4
Sept.	.	846	131	0·154	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,580	1·867	94	0·111	.	.	.	.	.	.	18	0·021	.	.	.	.	47	0·055	1,870	2·21
Oct.	12	1,152	463	0·397	.	.	.	.	6	0·005	1,591	1·366	209	0·179	.	.	.	.	.	.	32	0·018	.	.	.	.	58	0·049	2,359	2·026
Nov.	9	506	305	0·592	.	.	.	.	.	.	569	1·104	46	0·089	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	0·024	.	.	.	.	30	0·058	963	1·869
Dec.	11	509	558	1·073	.	.	.	.	.	.	505	0·971	23	0·044	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	0·004	.	.	.	.	19	0·036	1,107	2·128
Totals,	332	6,099	2,767	0·430	324	0·050	.	.	235	0·036	7,450	1·158	576	0·089	.	.	30	0·004	.	.	89	0·013	31	0·004	103	0·016	313	0·048	11,918	1·853

Digitized by Google

TABLE E.—Total Quantities of Fish Caught by Line in 1901 within the Moray Firth (inside a Line between Duncansby Head and Rattray Point), and the Number of Shots of the Boats by which the Fish were Caught.

Districts.	Number Shots.		Cod.		Ling.		Torsk (Tusk).		Saithe (Coalfish).		Haddock.		Whiting.		Turbot.		Halibut.		Sole (Lemon Sole).		Flounder, Plaice, Brill.		Eel.		Skate.		Other kinds of White Fish.		Total of Line-caught Fish.	
	Large Boats.	Small Boats.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.	Cwt.	Average.
Wick, . .	1,192	5,410	15,234	2·807	2,673	0·404	147	0·022	3,128	0·473	2,618	0·396	.	.	9	0·001	571	0·086	.	.	510	0·077	275	0·041	2,142	0·475	342	0·053	28,349	4·339
Lybster, .	673	883	1,766	1·134	2	0·001	.	.	357	0·229	621	0·399	13	0·006	.	.	7	0·004	.	.	8	0·005	11	0·007	.	.	258	0·165	3,043	1·955
Helmsdale, .	357	2,445	3,585	1·279	52	0·018	.	.	142	0·050	4,041	1·442	62	0·022	.	.	17	0·006	.	.	550	0·196	180	0·064	40	0·014	258	0·092	8,927	3·185
Cromarty, .	1	5,672	2,496	0·440	2	0·0003	.	.	65	0·011	4,878	0·859	91	0·016	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,176	0·207	.	.	47	0·008	623	0·109	9,378	1·653
Findhorn, .	546	6,538	3,065	0·435	137	0·019	.	.	121	0·017	8,128	1·147	1,155	0·163	.	.	21	0·002	11	0·001	1,265	0·178	20	0·002	230	0·032	113	0·015	14,286	2·016
Buckie, .	1,096	4,945	3,926	0·649	57	0·011	.	.	180	0·029	11,537	1·909	43	0·007	.	.	29	0·004	.	.	41	0·006	2	0·0003	175	0·028	262	0·043	16,252	2·690
Banff, . .	332	6,099	2,767	0·430	324	0·050	.	.	235	0·036	7,450	1·158	576	0·089	.	.	30	0·004	.	.	89	0·013	31	0·004	103	0·016	313	0·048	11,918	1·853
Totals,	4,197	31,992	32,859	0·907	3,247	0·090	147	0·004	4,228	0·116	39,273	1·085	1,940	0·053	9	0·0002	675	0·018	11	0·0003	3·639	0·100	519	0·014	3,737	0·103	2,169	0·059	92,453	2·554

Digitized by Google

II. NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS.

II.

By Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton, F.R.S.E., Scientific Superintendent.

(Plates I.–III.)

INTRODUCTION.

In the last Annual Report it was stated that the Fishery Board had granted authority for the occasional employment of steam trawlers within the Moray Firth and other parts of the territorial waters for the purpose of scientific observations. These investigations were continued during the greater part of last year, mostly in the Moray Firth and Aberdeen Bay, but hauls were also taken in Lunan Bay, Sinclair Bay, Thurso Bay, and in the deep water off Aberdeen. No expenditure was incurred in the hire of the vessels, but since the inshore fishing in the bays is usually more profitable than the deep-sea fishing, there was little difficulty in obtaining the necessary facilities for the work, and in some cases facilities were also granted for similar observations in the deep water off the Orkney and Shetland Islands, where the fishing of the large steam trawlers is now mostly carried on.

Under the most favourable circumstances scientific work on board steam trawlers must be pursued under certain difficulties and disadvantages. The accommodation for the purpose is defective, and the observations had to be made entirely on deck; but this disadvantage has now been to some extent obviated by the use of a portable deck-house, which can be fitted up on any of the vessels (*see* p. 332). The vessels are also only partially under one's control, and since the chief consideration of those connected with them is, naturally enough, the financial result of the expedition, it was found in practice that more work could be accomplished when profitable catches were being obtained than when the fishing was poor and unremunerative. On the other hand, there were certain compensations in being able to ascertain the actual conditions under which commercial trawling is carried on; to observe the proportions of immature and unmarketable fishes to the marketable, their vitality when brought on deck, &c., and, above all, to have at one's disposal the great numbers and varieties of fishes which are taken by the large otter-trawls.

The observations made on board the trawlers were as follows:—The temperature of the surface and bottom water was determined at each locality and the depth during each haul; tow-nets and the dredge were used when possible; the number of each kind of fish caught in the net was ascertained, and a note taken of the duration of the haul and of the proportion of the fishes taken to market to those thrown overboard. Large numbers of fishes were also measured and recorded in connection with the investigation on the rate of growth of fishes (p. 326) and rare specimens preserved. Since the trawling operations go on continuously day and night, unless when interrupted by unfavourable weather, it was not found possible to enumerate, examine, and record all the catches, even with the assistance rendered. In some cases the mere separation and enumeration of the "offal," *i.e.*, the unmarketable fishes, occupied hours. In as many cases as possible complete records were made of the hauls; when that could not be accomplished the detailed record was limited to the marketable fishes, the unmarketable being stated according to the gross quantity, or estimated, as indicated in the Tables appended. In

Digitized by Google

some cases no record was made of the hauls brought on board during night. In order to bring the catches made on these trips in the territorial waters into relation with those from the usual trawling grounds, I have also given the gross quantities of the marketable fishes in cwts. as well as the values. As on previous occasions, I received much assistance in this work from Mr. H. Dannevig and also from Mr. P. Jamieson. The hauls made in May in the deep water off the Shetlands were all recorded by Mr. H. Dannevig.

Besides the investigations made on board trawlers, I have been able to obtain detailed statistics of the quantities of fish landed at Aberdeen by a considerable number of other trawlers, and these are also dealt with in this paper. They are of two kinds. The first series shows the quantities landed each trip by six steam trawlers over a period of years; in two instances the period comprises sixteen years, from 1885 to 1900 inclusive, and in the other four cases it comprises ten years, from 1890 to 1900. The period is thus considerable, and the information they furnish as to the quantities of fish caught in the various successive years is of interest. They are, however, defective in one important particular, inasmuch as they do not show the places where the fish were taken, a defect common to most fishery statistics, and thus conclusions drawn from them as to change in the abundance of bottom fishes are uncertain. The fish, and especially the flat-fish, on different grounds vary greatly in kind and in relative proportion to one another. Plaice, for example, is the most abundant marketable flat-fish in the bays and inshore waters on the East Coast, while it is extremely scarce in the deep water at a distance from shore. On the other hand, witches and megrims are absent from the shallow inshore waters and are abundant in the deep water, where they form the greater proportion of the marketable flat-fishes. Thus, twenty-three hauls, occupying 102 hours actual trawling, in 65 fathoms, about 35 miles from the Shetlands, yielded 193 plaice, 1352 witches, and 782 megrims, while five hauls occupying 9½ hours, in Aberdeen Bay, by the same vessel, immediately after the deep-water hauls referred to, yielded 1097 plaice, no witches, and no megrims. At a somewhat greater distance from the Shetlands plaice are practically absent.

The statistics of the six trawlers mentioned above show a great decrease in the quantitly of plaice caught by them in the later years of the period; but they show at the same time a great increase in the quantity of witches and megrims, which indicates that the grounds fished over were not the same in the earlier and later years. The records of two of the vessels go back, indeed, to a period when the whole of the territorial waters in Scotland were still open to trawlers, and the others to a time when the greater part of the Moray Firth was likewise open to them; there is no doubt that they often fished then in the areas now closed, and that this accounts to a great extent for the diminution in the catch of plaice. But it is impossible to say how much of the decrease is due to diminished abundance of this fish on the old grounds and how much to the transference of the fishing to new grounds, where it is naturally scarce.

The other series of statistics was devised with the object of remedying this defect by ascertaining and recording the place where the fish were caught. For this purpose a considerable number of steam trawlers were selected, fishing, like the others, from the port of Aberdeen and landing their fish there, and a note of the place of fishing was furnished by the skipper to the statistical clerk (Mr. J. Robb), who also recorded, in the usual manner, the quantities of fish landed. Obviously the trustworthiness of this information depends upon the good faith of the skipper—and the most reliable men were chosen—and in the great majority of cases there was no motive for giving misleading information and no reason to suppose

Digitized by Google

that it was misleading. In cases where any doubt occurred the record was rejected; those records were also rejected which showed the fish to have been caught at more than one place, unless the places were within the same area on the chart.

By a fortunate chance I have been able to obtain similar information for the first three months of the year 1891, during which period a note was made of the place of fishing of all the trawlers landing fish at Aberdeen. The results are given in the Tables, and the information for these months, for the corresponding months of 1901, and for the whole of 1901, have been placed on charts for the purpose of comparison. The information is discussed below; but it may be said here that the two chief points brought out are, first, the great change which has occurred in the area of fishing in the interval of ten years, and, secondly, the very different proportions of the various kinds of food-fishes caught in different parts of the North Sea. These facts have an important bearing upon the interpretation of fishery statistics, and it may be desirable to consider the point in some detail.

The statistics of fisheries as at present exhibited although very valuable from the economic point of view, as in any other industry, are not capable of showing whether, or if so to what extent, impoverishment of any given fishing ground is taking place. They cannot be used to measure the variations in the fish supply in a given area of the sea from year to year, or the effects of any particular method of fishing, because the factors which are necessary for these objects are neglected. Thus they fail to serve the main purpose for which they were instituted.* It is agreed that the information referred to is essential for the rational regulation of fisheries, and it cannot be obtained by any but statistical methods applied to the fisheries themselves. Owing to the great extent of the area from which the fish supply is drawn, and the fluctuations which occur from natural causes, the work of a few special steamers would be quite inadequate; and if the experimental fishing of such steamers were confined to a limited area, there would be no certainty that any definite results obtained there would apply elsewhere.

At present, for example, the statistics show that the gross quantity of fish landed is increasing from year to year, and that circumstance is sometimes adduced as proving that the fisheries and the fishing grounds are in a satisfactory condition. It is, however, well known that within recent years a considerable proportion of the fish supply is drawn from distant seas, as Iceland and the Faröes, and that the means of capture has been multiplied both in number and efficiency. The English trawlers, and most of the Scottish trawl-fishermen maintain that the abundance of fish on the old fishing grounds in the North Sea has become greatly reduced, and that if fishing operations were restricted to the same places and the same scale as previously there would be a material reduction in the fish supply.

It is, however, necessary that this conclusion to be convincing and of practical value should be established by clearly ascertained facts.

Experience makes it evident that the fishery statistics in order to provide the information required to prove whether the supply on any given grounds is increasing, decreasing or stationary, must be based throughout on certain principles. They should show

(1) The quantities of the various kinds of fishes landed;
(2) The method of fishing by which the fish are caught;
(3) The places where the fish are taken;
(4) The duration of the fishing operations;
(5) The season of fishing.

*Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Sea Fisheries of the United Kingdom, cvi., 1866; Report on the Sea Fisheries of England and Wales, 1879, xxxii.; Report of Commissioners on Trawl Net and Beam Trawl Fishing, 1885.

Digitized by Google

It would probably be impossible in practice—it certainly would be expensive—to obtain all this detailed information from each of the fishing places around the coast. At many of them the fish are not sufficiently separated into the different kinds to enable the quantities to be accurately recorded, and the other information required, even if procurable, would necessitate a very large staff of collectors. It is not, however, necessary for the purpose in view that the detailed information should be obtained from each little fishing creek. It would be quite sufficient that it should be got at a few of the leading fishery ports, where the difficulties in the way are not great, and where the great bulk of the white fish are landed. About 57 per cent. of all the white fish landed on the Scottish coast last year were, for example, landed at Aberdeen by trawlers and liners (viz. 1,161,566 cwts. of a total of 2,024,867 cwts.) including 65 per cent. of all the flat-fishes landed. If the particulars above set forth were ascertained regarding this quantity of fish, or even a considerable proportion of it, they would in a few years furnish important testimony as to any change in the productiveness of the grounds from which the fish were taken. Similar particulars might also be procurable at certain English ports as Grimsby and Hull, and perhaps North Shields and London, and these with Aberdeen would probably suffice to measure the fluctuations in the fish supply from the North Sea.

The Statistics of the Fish Landed.

It is, of course, of primary importance that the fish landed should be separately distinguished, as far as that can be done, as well as the quantities of each kind accurately recorded; and the observation applies to species which may not at the time appear to have great commercial importance. It was customary, for example, some years ago to combine turbot with brill, and dabs and witches with plaice even at the chief ports; and it is now impossible to precisely distinguish the quantities of each in these years in the original records, although the information would be of value. So far as I am aware, the statistics collected at the port of Aberdeen by Mr. James Ingram, the Fishery Officer, and his assistants, are the best and most detailed obtained anywhere, and will serve as a model in this respect. With regard to the fish landed by trawlers, for example,—which form the great bulk of the fish brought to the port—the following kinds are distinguished, viz., herrings, mackerel, cod, codling, ling, tusk, saithe, hake, haddock, whiting, turbot, halibut, lemon soles, brill, plaice, dabs, witches, megrims, conger-eel, gurnard, catfish, monks, skates and rays and "other fish," as well as the quantities of squids, crabs, and clams. The catch of each boat is ascertained in detail every morning by observation at the market and from the salesmen's books; and notes are also made of the "other fishes" not separately distinguished, as the black or common sole, which is very rare in Scottish waters—the bream, the Norway haddock, &c.

The catches of line boats, which comprise much less variety in the kinds of fishes, are similarly and separately recorded.

Moreover, the sizes of the fishes, as classified for the market and sold, are recorded, a distinction which is becoming more important as the smaller sizes are now brought to market in greater quantity than previously. Thus cod and codling are separately recorded; haddocks are separately recorded as extra-large (mostly Icelandic), large, medium, and small; whitings, lemon soles, witches, and megrims are recorded as large and small, and plaice as large, medium, and small.

As previously stated, information of this detailed kind could not be obtained at the smaller ports, and even at some of the larger it appears to

Digitized by Google

be difficult to procure it. In the most important group of fishes so far as concerns the question of depletion of the grounds, viz., the flat-fishes, the published returns separately distinguish only halibut, turbot, and lemon sole; flounders, plaice, and brill being slumped together into a common group, which, moreover, contains also witches, megrims, and dabs—so that in this case six species of flat-fishes are mixed up together, and it is impossible to ascertain the quantity of any of them.

Since the question is of so much importance from the point of view of the investigations on the impoverishment of fishing grounds, the Secretary of the Board kindly procured for me a statement showing as nearly as possible the kinds of fish included among "flounder, plaice, and brill," in the various districts of the east coast of Scotland in 1900. It is as follows:—

Statement showing the kinds of Fish included under the heading "Flounder, Plaice, and Brill" in the Board's Annual Report, and the quantity of each kind landed in East Coast Districts during the year 1900.

District.	Flounders.	Plaice.	Brill.	Dabs.	Witches.	Megrims.
	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.
Eyemouth	37	17	1	22	-	-
Leith	3,400	5,200	20	800	-	10
Anstruther	797	1,150	-	-	-	-
Montrose	1,034	5,474	36	-	81	159
Stonehaven	250	40	-	-	-	-
Aberdeen	-	20,964	402	3,818	24,343	12,040
Peterhead	650	1,303	10	-	759	419
Fraserburgh	6	394	152	-	1,216	761
Banff	118	-	-	-	-	-
Buckie	27	-	-	-	-	-
Findhorn	-	1,836	-	-	-	-
Cromarty	277	554	-	-	-	-
Helmsdale	849	-	-	-	-	-
Lybster	4	-	-	-	-	-
Wick	242	2,183	10	-	-	-
Orkney	47	-	-	-	-	-
Shetland	165*	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	7,873	39,115	631	4,640	26,399	13,389

Note.—In Findhorn district there were also landed 76 cwts. of "greybacks."

* In the Shetland officer's report this quantity was stated to be "flounders or common dabs."

It will be observed that the flat-fishes in the order of quantities are plaice, witches, megrims, flounders, dabs, and brill, and that the total quantity

Digitized by Google

of dabs, witches, and megrims is almost as great as the total quantity of flounder, plaice, and brill (44,428 cwts., and 47,619 cwts.). The proportion of certain kinds, moreover, varies greatly in different districts. In Leith district, for example—which contains the second most important trawling centre in Scotland—3400 cwts. of flounders, 5200 cwts. of plaice, 10 cwts. of megrims, and no witches are returned as landed; while at Aberdeen there were 20,964 cwts. of plaice, 24,343 cwts. of witches, 12,040 cwts. of megrims, and no flounders. The trawling grounds differ to some extent, and from the deeper water in the northern areas, one would expect the proportion of megrims to be greater at Aberdeen, although to nothing like the degree indicated. Witches are abundant in the deeper parts of the more southerly grounds, as off the Firth of Forth, and their absence from the records cannot be taken as showing their absence from the catches; and it is, I think, probable that the witches, as well as other flat-fishes, are returned as "flounders" in the case in question. The quantity of flounders (*Pleuronectes flesus*) actually landed anywhere is very small. Trawlers rarely take them in ordinary circumstances; they never get them in the deeper water, and only occasionally when fishing (for scientific purposes) in the territorial waters (*see* Tables, p. 143), and such as are brought to Aberdeen market are sold with the dabs or the line-caught plaice.

A similar return of "flounder, plaice, and brill" landed in the West Coast districts comprises in reality only flounders, plaice, and dabs, without any brill. The quantities are small, viz., 2583 cwts. of flounders, 5521 cwts. of plaice, and 69 cwts. of dabs. In some cases they are all returned as "flounders," and in other cases all as "plaice"; in two of the districts it is stated they cannot be specified since the distinction between the different kinds of flat-fishes is unknown.

It is evident from the facts stated that it would be hazardous to make use of statistics of the nature described in dealing with such questions as the depletion or productiveness of fishing grounds. The proportion of error introduced would probably far outweigh the advantage of having larger totals from which to draw conclusions. And, indeed, with the exception of one district—Leith—the returns, for the purpose in view, might be discarded. From the position of the Leith district, midway between Aberdeen and the English ports, and the quantity of white fish landed (232,824 cwts. in 1891, about the same as at North Shields), it would undoubtedly be of value if the returns referring to it could be made use of. But there are special difficulties from the employment of carriers and from the direct dispatch of fish to the Glasgow market, and it is stated that the trawl-owners in many cases decline to give the particulars of the different kinds of flat-fishes owing to the extra trouble involved.*

It is undoubtedly much better in the meantime, even with regard merely to the accuracy of the returns of the fish landed, that the statistical information for practical scientific investigations concerning the impoverishment of fishing grounds should be confined to the chief ports where a large quantity of fish is landed, and where the returns can be obtained with substantial accuracy, and in great detail.

* The collection of the statistics generally in Scotland, it may be said, is facilitated by the provision in the sixth clause of the Sea Fisheries (Scotland) Amendment Act, 1885, as follows:—"The Fishery Board shall have power to require all fishermen and other persons belonging to British sea-fishing boats, and all fish-curers catching or curing any kind of sea fish in Scotland, or in any part of the sea adjoining Scotland, to make returns, in such form and at such periods as may be prescribed by the Fishery Board with the sanction of the Secretary for Scotland, of all sea fish which are caught or cured by them respectively." The penalty for "failing to make a full and correct return" is not to exceed £20.

Digitized by Google

The Method of Fishing.

It is also necessary that the method of fishing by which the fish are caught should be distinguished, and the quantities taken by each method separately recorded as at Aberdeen. The principal modes by which bottom fishes, that is to say white fish, are taken are trawling, great-lining and small-lining. In some places there are subsidiary methods as gill-nets or "trammels" (especially for cod and turbot and skates) and fixed (trap) nets, but their contribution to the total is extremely small. Seine-net fishing for flat-fishes is not allowed in Scotland.

An important reason why it is necessary to separately distinguish the product of each mode of fishing is that not only the quantities but the proportions of the different kinds of fish taken by each mode varies considerably. The catches, for example, of trawlers and liners differ to a large extent. In the following Table I have given the percentages of the different kinds of fish caught (1) by a steam-trawler in the course of a whole year, the total being 5138 cwts.; (2) by the steam-liners landing fish at Aberdeen in the month of March, making 157 landings, the total quantity being 15,725 cwts; (3) by 424 landings of small-line boats at Aberdeen in April, the total quantity being 1005 cwts.:—

	Cod.	Cod-ling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Tusk.	Hake.	Had-dock.	Whit-ing.	Conger.
I.	13·5	3·6	5·4	2·4	–	0·5	56·6	4·4	–
II.	23·7	0·1	31·7	1·3	2·6	–	0·02	–	1·4
III.	–	17·2	–	–	–	–	53·4	26·6	–

	Tur-bot.	Hali-but.	Brill.	Lemon.	Dabs.	Plaice.	Witches.	Me-grims.	Skate.	'Others.'
I.	0·7	0·3	–	2·4	0·1	1·0	2·5	1·7	3.0	1·9
II.	0·1	5·0	–	–	–	–	–	–	34·0	–
III.	–	–	–	0·1	2·2	0·5	–	–	–	–

Rather more than half the total quantity caught by the beam-trawler and the small-liners was composed of haddocks, while the steam-liners, as one would expect, caught only a fractional quantity of this fish, the bulk of their catches being composed of skates, ling, and cod. The small-liners caught chiefly haddocks, whiting, and codling. The basis of comparison in the three cases is not, however, strictly the same throughout, and the figures cannot be taken as showing accurately the relative proportions for the whole year. The proportions caught by the steam-liners, for example, vary considerably according to the ground on which they fish—cod in some places forming the bulk of the catches, in other places skates, and in others, as at the Faröes, halibut. But the figures suffice to show how different the general proportions are in these methods of fishing.

The bearing of the facts when dealing with the aggregate statistics of the fishes landed is obvious. Even if the other factors were ascertained, and the number of boats fishing and the number of voyages, the information would be of little value in comparing the returns from year to year, unless it were shown that the relative proportion or ratio of one mode of fishing to the other had remained constant. A decrease or increase of the

Digitized by Google

quantity of any particular species landed from a given area might be due, not to a change in the natural abundance of the fish, but to the preponderance of one mode of fishing over another. In recent years a considerable change has occurred in the relative proportion of these modes of fishing, trawling having greatly increased and line-fishing diminished, and this circumstance alone must have materially affected the proportional quantities of the fishes landed.

At large ports there ought not to be difficulty in ascertaining the quantities landed by the boats pursuing the different methods of fishing, since the particulars are separately obtained.

The Places Where the Fish are Taken.

It is also very necessary, for the purpose in view, to determine the area where the fish are caught. In dealing, for example, with the question of the alleged impoverishment of the North Sea, it would be manifestly wrong to include among the fish from that sea those which are taken in other regions, as Iceland, the Faröe Islands, the Bay of Biscay, the coasts of Ireland, the west coast of England and Scotland, the south coast of England or the north coast of Scotland. The fish from these various regions are not distinguished in the returns from fish caught in the North Sea, and they form an increasingly great part of the total fish landed. It by no means follows that fish landed on a particular coast, *e.g.*, the East Coast, were caught in the sea which washes that coast. This remark was applicable to some extent in the days before steam fishing vessels were employed, but it has now much greater force when the bulk of the supply is landed by steamers. The place of landing thus furnishes no evidence as to the place of fishing.

The inclusion of fish from different places may affect the result in two ways. It may affect the total quantity landed, and it may affect the proportional quantities of the different kinds of fish. Fish are much more abundant at Iceland than in the North Sea—that is why the trawlers go there. A two hours' drag may more than equal several five hours' drags in the North Sea. In the North Sea itself the abundance of fishes varies much in different parts. The catches obtained on the Fisher Bank are fully one-third less in quantity than those obtained on the northern grounds in deeper water. It is thus clear that, with the other factors remaining unchanged, the places of fishing may alone profoundly affect the total quantity landed, and an increase or decrease in the latter is not evidence of an increase or decrease on the grounds in a particular region. In order to obtain the information desired as to the productiveness of any area the fish from that area must be separately specified.

Not only does the gross abundance of fish vary in different regions, but the proportional abundance of the different kinds of fishes varies in still greater degree, so that it is possible by looking at a shot laid out in the market to tell with fair accuracy the region from which it comes. In a catch got in the deeper water, *e.g.*, off the Shetlands, there is a preponderating proportion of long fish, for example, such as ling, saithe, and hake, and the flat-fishes consist almost entirely of witches and megrims, with a few lemon soles and few or no plaice; haddocks are usually also more abundant. Particulars on these points are given in the following pages (p. 135), but I may here adduce one or two comparisons to show how the proportions differ in different places, the place in each case having been independently ascertained, apart from those connected with the vessel.

Digitized by Google

	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Tusk.	Hake.	Haddock.	Whiting.
I.	7·2	3·0	12·2	2·9	0·7	11·4	46·6	5·7
II.	3·6	2·7	1·1	0·9	0·5	0·1	80·0	4·1
III.	17·1	1·6	–	–	–	–	11·4	–

	Halibut.	Turbot.	Brill.	Plaice.	Lemon.	Dabs.	Witches.	Megrims.	Skate.
I.	0·9	–	–	2·1	0·4	–	2·1	3·0	1·4
II.	0·7	–	–	–	–	–	4·3	1·1	0·9
III.	–	0·08	0·8	60·6	0·5	5·2	1·0	–	1·6

The above Table represents the percentage proportions (in cwts.) of three voyages of a trawler, the fish in No. I. being caught in 65 fathoms about sixteen miles off Fair Isle; the fish in No. II. were caught in 65-68 fathoms, sixty-five miles S.E, by E. of Sumburgh Head, Shetlands (*i.e.*, nearly halfway towards Norway), and the fish in No. III. were caught in 8–10 fathoms in the Dornoch Firth, and therefore within a few miles of the shore. The proportions of the various flat-fishes and of the long fishes are noteworthy in the different cases.

As another example I may give the results of five drags taken (I.) about 111 miles N.E. by E. easterly, from Buchan Ness (about 110 miles due east of the Orkneys and about 140 miles due west of Norway) in 70 fathoms, and (II.) in 34 fathoms about 170 miles E. by S. from Girdleness, in the neighbourhood of the Fisher Bank, and about 105 miles from Norway. The position of the place where the second five drags were taken (a week later) is about 120 miles southerly and easterly from the place where the first five drags were taken, but in much shallower water. I give the average number of fishes in each drag.

	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Hake.	Tusk.	Haddock.	Whiting.
I.	5	113	1·4	2	3	1·4	1247·6	424·4
II.	5·4	2·2	0·4	0·4	–	–	187·4	32·2

	Catfish.	Halibut.	Plaice.	Witches.	Megrims.	Lemon.	Dabs.	Skate.
I.	4·8	0·6	0·0	187·4	9·6	0·4	1·0	1·2
II.	4·8	1·0	66·7	0·6	–	1·2	0·4	0·2

Haddocks, whitings, and "long" fish, it will be observed, were much less abundant on the eastern grounds, and the proportion of flat-fishes was very different. Thus on the northern grounds, in deeper water, no plaice at all were caught, while the average per drag on the Fisher Bank was 66·7. On the latter no megrims were taken and only 0·6 witches; on the former the average catch of megrims was 9·6 and of witches 187·4.

Digitized by Google

It is obvious, from these illustrations, what result a predominant fishing in one or other of these areas would have on the statistics of the fish landed. If it were carried on principally in the area of the Fisher Bank there would be no tusk, probably no hake, few ling and saithe, and comparatively few haddocks. There would, on the other hand, be a large quantity of plaice, scarcely any witches, and no megrims from these grounds. In the more northern area the quantity of ling, hake, saithe, and tusk would be considerable; there would be practically no plaice, but a large quantity of witches and a considerable quantity of megrims. These grounds, it will be observed, are both in the North Sea and not very far apart, viz., 120 miles.

The impoverishment which has taken place on the older fishing grounds of the North Sea has been most marked in the case of flat-fishes, and it is chiefly with regard to this group of fishes that remedies are demanded. I may, therefore, further illustrate the important bearing which the place of fishing has upon the relative quantities indicated in the statistics of fish landed. In the section of this paper dealing with the catches of Aberdeen trawlers in various areas in the North Sea (p. 135) it will be found that the relative quantities of the various kinds of flat-fishes taken vary greatly according to the area in which they are caught. Taking, for example, two of the areas near the coast, xxiii and xxix, and four of the areas further north-east (to the south and east of the Shetlands), viz., xiv, xv, xviii, and xix, it will be found that in the former the predominant flat-fishes are lemon soles and plaice, while in the latter areas these species are very scarce, witches and megrims making up the bulk of the flat-fishes. The particulars, in percentages, are shown in the following Table. Each area, it may be said, corresponds to 1 degree of latitude and 2 degrees of longitude, and includes approximately about 3600 square miles (geographical) of sea. The depth in xxix ranges from about 30 to 50 fathoms, and is mostly under 40 fathoms; in xxiii it is about the same, except in the north-east part where it exceeds 50 fathoms; the depth in the other areas ranges from about 50 to over 80 fathoms, the general run being between 60 and 70 fathoms. The quantity of flat-fishes taken in the various areas (in cwts.) was as follows :—

xxiii.	xxix.	xiv.	xv.	xviii.	xix.	Total.
2,599	1,561	2,356	1,965	3,442	2,062	13,985 cwts.

The percentages of the different kinds in the various areas are these :—

	Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemon.	Plaice.	Dabs.	Witches.	Megrims.
xxiii.	6·3	1·2	1·0	28·1	32·5	7·2	9·7	13·9
xxix.	9·8	1·1	0·1	50·0	34·0	2·3	0·8	1·9
xiv.	0·7	5·3	0·07	1·7	9·1	1·9	56·4	24·8
xv.	0·6	8·1	0·05	0·9	1·2	0·5	74·9	13·9
xviii.	0·8	5·2	0·1	2·9	2·3	0·4	55·9	32·3
xix.	0·7	5·4	-	1·6	0·7	0·1	79·8	11·6

The difference may be further shown by contrasting the totals and per-

Digitized by Google

centages of the two shallower water areas, xxiii, xxix, which, broadly speaking, comprise the grounds to a distance of about sixty miles from the east coast of Scotland, between the Moray Firth and St. Abbs Head, and the other four deeper-water areas, which comprise over 14,000 square miles of the North Sea, extending from off the Moray Firth to the Shetlands, and rather more than half-way to Norway. The quantities (in cwts.) as well as the percentages are given. The former do not represent the ratio of productiveness of the various areas, since the amount of fishing was unequal; but the percentages show the relative proportions among the flat-fishes.

		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemon.	Plaice.	Dabs.	Witches	Megrims.	Total.
xxiii., xxix.	cwts.	317	47	28	1,512	1,376	224	266	390	4,160
	%	7·6	1·1	0·7	36·3	33·1	5·4	6·4	9·4	.
xiv., xv., xviii., xix.	cwts.	72	574	5	189	335	69	6,371	2,210	9,825
	%	0·7	5·8	0·06	1·9	3·4	0·7	64·8	22·5	.

Thus, of each hundred tons of flat-fishes taken by trawlers in these shallower water areas, about 36 tons are lemon soles, about 33 tons are plaice, about 6 tons are witches, and about 9 tons are megrims. In the deeper-water areas, of each hundred tons caught about 2 tons are lemons, about 3 tons are plaice, about 65 tons are witches, and about 22 tons are megrims. Turbot, brill, and dabs are relatively much more abundant in the shallower water, and halibut is more abundant in the deeper water.

It will be observed from an examination of a chart that the shallower water areas (xxiii, xxix) are not so shallow as the greater part of the North Sea to the south and east of them, and if sufficient information existed to show the relative proportions of the various flat-fishes in that stretch of the North Sea, the contrast with the northern grounds would be still more striking.

It is evident from these facts regarding the proportional distribution of flat-fishes that if trawling were carried on predominantly in different parts of the North Sea in different years, the result on the statistics of the flat-fishes landed would be marked. A mere transference of the fishing from the shallower to the deeper water would cause a decrease in the quantity of plaice, lemon soles, and turbot landed and an increase in the witches and megrims, and this would occur quite apart from change in the other factors. It would not necessarily show any impoverishment of the grounds, but merely a change in the area of fishing.

In point of fact such a transference of the area of fishing has taken place in recent years. From the Tables and Charts appended (p. 214) it will be seen that in the first three months of 1891 none of the Aberdeen trawlers fished in the deeper areas referred to. Fishing was then carried on practically within the 50-fathom line, south of 57°30′ or 58°, down to about 55°—off the coast of Northumberland and to the northern part of the Dogger—and also in the Moray Firth and around the Orkney Islands. At the period referred to over 93 per cent. of the fish landed were caught from the Orkneys to the Firth of Forth within fifty or sixty miles from the shore.

The apparatus then used—the beam-trawl—could not be employed in the deeper water, but so soon as the vessels were equipped with the otter- or beamless-trawl, which can be used up to and even over 100 fathoms, they pushed further to the north-east, where heavy catches were got on

Digitized by Google

the virgin grounds. Thus, in the first three months of 1901 the area of fishing extended north to 61°, and eastwards to about the 100-fathom line—that is to say, to within about 50 or 60 miles of the Norwegian coast, while its southward limit (so far as concerns the vessels about which particulars were obtained) was 57°, except near the coast between 57° and 56°. The new area in the North Sea which the introduction of the

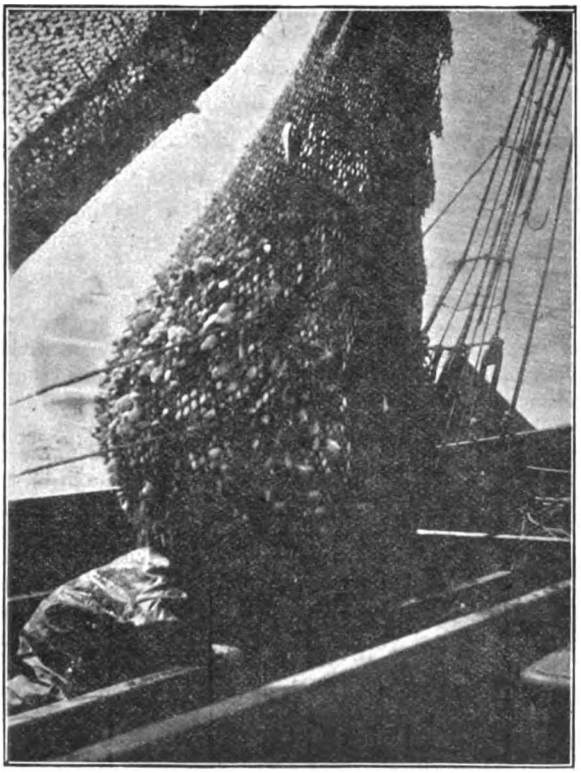


FIG. 1.—A Heavy Bag on the North-Eastern Grounds.
Opening the Cod-end.

otter-trawl enabled to be brought within the sphere of trawling operations may be said to be the region between the 50-fathom and 100-fathom line, or, broadly, about 30,000 square miles. In the three months in 1901 referred to, more than 76 per cent. of the trawl-caught fish was taken from these deep-water grounds, where none were taken in 1891, or for some years later.

The influence of this change of ground is indicated in the statistics of the fish landed, and it corresponds with what was above deduced from the special information collected. The general statistics, as published, do not show it, since most of the flat-fishes are slumped together under the heading "flounder, plaice, and brill." But the statistics of the fish landed by trawlers at the port of Aberdeen exhibit the great increase in witches and megrims in recent years and the decrease of plaice. These statistics, it is to be noted, include fish from all quarters, comprising Iceland, the North and West Coasts, &c., as well as the North Sea; and

Digitized by Google

since dabs were included with plaice and megrims with witches prior to 1897, this combination is maintained throughout the Table.*

Year.	No. of Landings.	Turbot.	Halibut.	Lemon.	Brill.	Plaice and Dabs.	Witches. and Megrims.
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.
1890	.	2,747	23	11,922	525	27,964	5,620
1891	.	3,024	14	13,592	213	31,359	4,158
1892	.	2,480	66	18,355	171	26,297	3,647
1893	.	2,527	‡542	12,833	67	32,089	4,633
1894	.	1,634	624	13,477	237	35,006	4,118
1895	.	2,095	818	15,424	275	35,304	3,774
1896	.	†3,668	814	14,882	485	38,001	5,186
1897	5,788	3,301	1,261	10,197	262	27,040	6,436
1898	6,758	4,269	1,496	13,027	300	24,867	9,593
1899	7,522	3,821	2,511	15,525	226	24,912	21,746
1900	7,132	3,133	4,475	12,243	402	23,642	36,383
1901	8,390	3,607	5,921	13,250	506	23,518	52,741

Witches and megrims, as well as plaice, are brought in considerable quantities from Iceland, but there is no doubt that the bulk of those in the Table were taken in the northern part of the North Sea.

In the Board of Trade returns of the fish landed in England, witches and megrims are not distinguished, and it is not clear in what category they are placed. But if similar information were available for the fish landed in England by English trawlers, it is probable that a corresponding increase would be shown in witches and megrims, for not only are they brought from Iceland, but large numbers of English trawlers fish in the northern part of the North Sea, where these fish are abundant. I have myself, when on board a trawler, seen more English than Scotch boats fishing on the deep-water grounds.

The larger round fishes have also increased in proportion, like the witches and megrims. The quantity of ling caught by trawlers rose from 5036 cwts. in 1897 to 41,704 cwts. in 1901, an increase of over 700 per cent.; saithe increased in the same period by nearly 500 per cent.; tusk —a northern deep-water fish—increased from 92 cwts. in 1898 to

* The separate quantities since 1897 are these:—

	Plaice.	Dabs.	Witches.	Megrims.
1897	25,858	1,182	4,932	1,504
1898	23,484	1,383	6,074	3,519
1899	22,741	2,171	12,569	9,177
1900	20,964	2,678	24,343	12,040
1901	21,522	1,996	35,507	17,234

† The increase in turbot in 1896 was due to the discovery of new grounds at St. Kilda; two of the best shots were 744 and 660 turbots. Large takes of cod and ling were also obtained.

‡ The increase in halibut in 1893 and afterwards was owing to the fact that for the first time a number of local vessels began to make trips to Iceland.

Digitized by Google

1199 cwts. in 1901; cod increased by only 57 per cent., haddocks by nearly 110 per cent., and whitings by nearly 1100 per cent. The increase in round fishes may be partly due to the superior efficiency of the otter-trawl, *per se*, apart from its employment on richer grounds (*see* p. 119).

What has been stated above in regard to fish caught by trawlers is true also with respect to fish caught by great-lines, and especially by steam-liners. These vessels may go considerable distances, and further from shore than the trawlers, since they can fish in deeper water. In March, for example, most of those belonging to Aberdeen work in the Atlantic from 12 to 50 miles, or more, north-west of Hoy, Orkney; others at the Faröes and N.E. of Shetland, and others E.S.E., where many fish later. The shots from the different grounds vary considerably. I give four examples (in cwts.)—I., 45 miles N. ½ W. from Hoy; II., at Faroe; III., 200 miles E.N.E. of Aberdeen; IV., 135 miles E.S.E.:—

	Cod.	Ling.	Tusk.	Saithe.	Halibut.	Conger.	Skate.
I.	5½	48	5	1½	17	.	25
II.	4	5	3	.	62	.	3
III.	15	57	55	4	15	6	86
IV.	47	3	.	½	2	.	8

To summarise these facts in relation to the question of the impoverishment of the North Sea, it is necessary (1) that the fish caught within the North Sea should be separately distinguished from those caught elsewhere. It is not sufficient for the purpose in view merely to separate the fish taken in distant regions, as at Iceland, the Faröes, and the Bay of Biscay, and to leave those caught at all other parts of the British seas—the North, West, and South coasts, and around the Irish coast—combined with the North Sea fish. (2) It is also necessary to distinguish different areas in the North Sea, because the gross abundance, and the proportional abundance of different species, especially of flat-fishes, vary greatly in different parts; and if in any year the fishing predominates in one region more than another the statistics may show a decrease or an increase which has nothing to do with decreased or increased productiveness of the grounds (although that might appear on their face), but merely with a predominant change of the place of fishing. Recently, for example, there is a tendency to resume trawling in greater force in the region of the Fisher Bank, and one consequence of this will be an increased quantity of plaice landed. In that case, without specification of the grounds, it might be assumed, erroneously, that plaice was increasing in abundance, while the increased quantity was due merely to change in the place of fishing. Trawlers go, not necessarily where fish are most abundant, but where the most profitable catches may be got. The price of flat-fish, and especially plaice, has enormously risen, and thus a relatively small catch of plaice may be more profitable than a large catch of haddocks. It is probable, as the northern grounds are more worked over, they will become less productive, and the older grounds may be more frequented; and the movement of recent years to some extent reversed. Should this continue, the quantity of plaice landed in the next few years will be augmented, although that fish in the North Sea may be really less abundant than before. It would require an equal distribution of fishing operations throughout the whole of the North Sea, in

Digitized by Google

each of a period of successive years, to allow conclusions to be drawn from statistics which referred to the whole area respecting change in its productiveness; and that is a condition most improbable.

With regard to this question of the place of fishing, there are two points to be considered; first, the areas which should be chosen for comparison, and, second, the means by which the information may be acquired.

With regard to the first, by far the most important factor determining the proportional distribution of the various species of fish is the depth of water. It is not the distance from the shore, but the depth. The fish obtained, for example, in a small depression of 50–75 fathoms, a few miles from Aberdeen, where I have carried on trawling experiments, resemble in kind and proportional abundance those caught in water of somewhat similar depth south east of the Shetlands. A haul made in 30 or 40 fathoms in the middle of the sea more closely resembles one got near shore in about the same depth. A subsidiary cause of variation is the geographical position; the black or common sole, for instance, is extremely rare on the east coast of Scotland, even where the depth is suitable.

Such being the case, the most natural areas would be those representative of the depth of the water, and in the North Sea the twenty fathom, thirty fathom, fifty fathom, and one hundred fathom contour lines might be selected. The actual areas within these lines are, however, too large for the purpose, for although the range of migration of the fishes, or the correlation of one part with another, is not sufficiently well known, there is little or no doubt that the inclusion of such distant parts as the Fisher Bank and the sea off the coast of Northumberland in the same area would be wrong. Extent as well as depth must be taken into account. In dealing with the information at Aberdeen, I selected as most convenient areas of 1° latitude and 2° longitude, which in most cases would probably answer well.

The precise area to be selected for exhibiting the results is not, however, of much immediate importance. The chief thing is to determine and record the place of fishing. In ascertaining the place of fishing it appears to be sometimes supposed that it would be necessary, first of all, to fix the position and extent of certain areas, and to ask the fisherman to say which area he had been fishing in; or to ascertain from him the latitude and longitude of the place, or to discover if he was fishing north or south, east or west of a given line. But this is unnecessary, and would probably be confusing. Every fisherman knows very well where he is fishing. If near the coast he has landmarks, or it may be compass and his lead. If at a distance from the coast he steers a course by his compass, runs a certain distance as determined by his log, ascertains the depth and the nature of the bottom with the sounding lead, and then shoots his gear. From Aberdeen, for example, when fishing on the north-eastern grounds, the practice is for the trawler to run up the coast to Buchan Ness and then to shape his course to where he has decided to go, measuring the distance from there; if he is going east or south-east the course is steered and the distance measured from Girdleness on leaving port. All that requires to be asked is—"What course did you steer?" The answer may be, "North-east by east, easterly, from Buchan Ness." "How far did you run?" "120 miles." "What depth?" "70 fathoms." The place of fishing can then be marked on a chart, similar to the one used by the trawler. Obviously, for the purpose of subsequently exhibiting the results of a large number of observations, any area on the chart that is most suitable for the purpose may be selected. It

Digitized by Google

may happen that when fishing more towards the north and west land may be sighted or the light of a lighthouse observed and recognised, and this forms an additional guide, *e.g.*, "twenty miles south-east of Fair Isle." In other cases nearer the coast a well-known ground may be stated, as "Buchan Deeps," "Aberdeen Bank," &c., or it may be stated that the fish were caught 30 to 40 miles off a given part of the coast, say, Aberdeen. It is, however, best to obtain the course steered and the distance run, for sometimes the name of a bank may be used in a very wide sense, including not merely the bank proper, but the neighbouring parts of the sea. Thus, "Fisher Bank" may mean a very large stretch of sea in the neighbourhood of the place where that name more strictly applies.

In some cases it may happen that the whole of the catch is not obtained at the same place, and an additional question to elicit this fact is necessary. As a rule, however, it is, and when it is not, each place where the catch is got is ascertained—for a course is steered and a distance run to the new place, where the depth is again determined. On subsequently charting this information it may be found that the distance separating one place from the other is inconsiderable, and that they both fall within the same area selected as a unit. Should this not happen the record is entirely rejected, for it is not desirable to endeavour to ascertain the quantity of fish got at each place, which would probably lead to error. It may be here said that the suggestion sometimes made that the trawling skipper might himself record the quantities caught is scarcely feasible and is inadvisable. That information can be obtained much better and more accurately when the fish are landed—and when a uniform standard can be applied to transform numbers or boxes into cwts.—either by observation on the market or from the salesman's books.

There remains the further question, whether or not the information given by the skipper or fishermen as to the place of fishing can be trusted, a question concerning which very different opinions have been expressed. There is no doubt that in certain cases the fisherman does not wish that the exact spot where he is getting specially good shots should become known to other fishermen. There is no objection to give the information except on this score. Such cases in deep-sea trawling are not, however, so numerous as is sometimes imagined. As a rule, when the fishing is steady, there is no secret as to where the boats are fishing; but at some periods of the year, when the fish shift a good deal, a consideration of the kind mentioned may prevail, and it will depend upon the probity of the skipper whether the information as to the place of fishing is altogether withheld or is made wilfully misleading. In the work at Aberdeen only a proportion of the skippers have been asked for the information, those regarded as the most trustworthy being selected, and the promise being given that the information would not be divulged to others. Cases in which there was doubt, from the nature of the catch, that a mistake had been made as to the real place where the fish were caught, were rejected. Notwithstanding this there may be a percentage of error, but there is every reason to believe it is small, and that the Tables (p. 214) show substantially the areas in which the fish were taken, the facts agreeing with the observations made on board trawlers as to the distribution of the fish.

The information in regard to the place of fishing is, however, so important from the point of view of determining change in the productiveness of the grounds, that I think further measures ought to be taken to extend its scope and to ensure as great accuracy as possible. It ought to be made compulsory, under due precautions to preserve the fishermen from detriment, to disclose the place of fishing. At present (in Scotland) it is compulsory by statute to furnish returns of the fish caught; and the

Digitized by Google

place where they are caught is at least of equal importance for the purpose as the quantity landed. If the trawling skipper was provided with a form, of the following description, on which certain simple information was required to be written, and the form was then sealed in an envelope provided and posted to the central official, all the necessary information would be obtained, without any expense to him and with complete secrecy.

No._____ Port of_____

Vessel_____ Date of Landing_____

PLACE OF FISHING.—*Note.*—If the fishing during the voyage is made at more than one place the particulars for each place must be inserted.

	Course Steered from*	Distance Run in Miles.	Name of Fishing Ground.	Depth of Water at Fishing Ground.	Number of Drags.				Number of Hours actual Fishing.
					3 hours.	4 hours.	5 hours.	6 hours.	
1	N.E.	209	.	75–78	.	1	10	.	54
2†	N.E.	40	.	85	.	.	2	.	10
3†	W.½ S.	57	.	85	.	.	4	.	20
4†	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.

* Insert place. †Course and distance to be stated from previous place of fishing.

The information indicated in the above form is well-known to the skipper and fishermen of the vessel, and a few trials and a little explanation would, I am sure, ensure the form being filled up with accuracy.

There are other means which may be taken to safeguard the trustworthiness of the information given. In the first place, it ought to be made a duty of all cruisers and Government vessels to log and report the distinguishing number and letters of every fishing vessel they encounter, with the date and place observed, and whether they are fishing or not. This information is obtained and published by certain foreign states, as the Netherlands and Germany, and refers not merely to national vessels but to all fishing vessels observed, a great number of which are British.‡ Similar information as to foreign trawlers working off the Danish coast, obtained both from cruisers and from lightships, is published in condensed tabular form in the Danish Report, and no doubt the number and letters are ascertained in each case and could be made available.§ Particulars of the kind in question would be very useful as a check.

Probably even more important would be the construction of charts showing the proportional distribution, or the percentage numbers, of the various marketable fishes taken in different parts of the North Sea with an ordinary commercial otter trawl. At present, as stated above, it is possible by a cursory examination of a catch to say within certain limits where it has come from, owing to the presence or absence of certain kinds and the proportion between the fishes generally. It will probably be

‡ The information collected by the Netherlands cruisers is published in the *Staats-Courant*, and is re-published monthly in *Mededeelingen over Visscherij*; that collected by the German cruisers is published in *Mittheilungen des Deutschen Seefischerei-Vereins*. For example, from the *Reisrapport* of the *Dolfijn* for 11-29 November 1901, it appears the English steam trawlers G.Y. 252, 348, S.N. 241, B.N. 172 and 187 were working at the Outer Silver Pit on 26th November.

§ *Fiskeri-Beretning*. Thus in 1900, 2191 trawlers were recorded, of which 156 were English and 469 German. The distance from the coast up to 15 miles and the position are given.

Digitized by Google

found, when this subject has been investigated in a scientific manner in each season, that the differentiation of the place of fishing from the nature of the catch may be made much more precisely, and the extent of the possible area of capture greatly restricted. A standard of proportional distribution of this kind would be most valuable. It might be gradually evolved from the scheme above outlined, the preponderance of the observations which gave results of a particular and uniform kind enabling anomalous and mistaken results to be eliminated. It might be done by sending trustworthy observers on board the fishing vessels, as I am doing now, to record the place of fishing and the catches. Still better would be the examination of the grounds by the steamers provided for scientific investigations, in which case all the conditions could be accurately ascertained.

The Duration of the Fishing Operations.

It is also necessary for the purpose in view to obtain information as precise as possible regarding the duration of the fishing operations. In dealing with a large volume of statistics of fish landed by a particular mode of fishing, *e.g.*, trawling, the number of registered vessels of the class in question might be taken for broad results—so much fish and so many vessels. But there are various circumstances which tend to render this method inaccurate, especially if the question becomes limited to one or a few ports. Some of the vessels during part of the year may be engaged in another method of fishing, *e.g.*, lining, by which a different class of fishes are obtained. Some may be fishing part of the year, or the whole year, at other ports, or landing their fish at other ports —it may be in another country—and not at the port of registry. For some years, for example, a number of steam trawlers registered at Port-Glasgow, in the Clyde, fished entirely from Aberdeen; vessels from Fraserburgh, Granton, Peterhead, Grimsby, Hull, and from foreign ports land fish at Aberdeen frequently or occasionally, and Aberdeen trawlers may land fish at English ports. Thus the quantity of fish landed at a particular port cannot be assumed to have been caught by the vessels registered at that port, and there is no certainty that the discrepancy will remain substantially the same in a series of years.

The number of landings, trips, or voyages of the vessels has also been suggested as a convenient means of supplying the information required, but it is probably even less satisfactory than the numbers of registered vessels. The duration of a voyage may vary greatly, from over a month to a single night, the quantity of fish brought ashore at each "landing" varying in a corresponding degree from a few cwts. to perhaps fifty or sixty tons. Thus, the number of landings by trawlers at Aberdeen, the gross quantity of fish landed, and the average quantity per landing, in each of the five last years, were these:—

	Landings.	Quantity.	Average Quantity per Landing.
		cwts.	cwts.
1897	5,788	436,040	75·3
1898	6,758	568,808	84·2
1899	7,522	687,841	91·4
1900	7,132	787,745	110·4
1901	8,390	992,167	118·2

Digitized by Google

Thus, within five years the quantity per landing has increased by 42·9 cwts. Obviously, information of this kind throws no light on the fundamental question of the productiveness of fishing grounds, because the increased quantity per voyage is, without doubt, due not to the increased abundance of fish but to the greater duration of the average voyage, *i.e.*, more fishing. The tendency is for the smaller boats which fish near the coast, and land "live" fish twice or several times weekly, to be replaced by larger and more powerful vessels fishing usually in more distant waters and landing weekly, or at longer intervals.

In dealing with the vessels individually, and when the place of fishing is ascertained at the same time, no doubt the duration of the voyage may afford valuable information, for the time consumed in steaming to and from the ground can be calculated. But other conditions may interfere, and especially bad weather, which may interrupt the fishing or compel the vessel to run for shelter, and it may lie at anchor for days; and although over a term of years such weather interruptions may be fairly equalised, they could only be ignored if the number of vessels under consideration was large in proportion to the total.

It would be much better to ascertain the "number of days fishing," but there are difficulties in stating this in a uniform way, especially with regard to parts of a day; and the best course is to determine the number of hours' actual fishing, which can be done by ascertaining the number of drags. As a rule on the north-east grounds the drags are made for five hours, the watches being arranged accordingly, but some may be for four hours, and odd drags may be for three hours or six hours. The facts, however, are well-known on board, and in the form already described for indicating the position of the fishing grounds (p. 89) the number of drags could readily be inserted and the total duration of the fishing operations, which gives accurately the information wanted.

On one other point information may be desired, viz., so far as regards trawlers, the length of the headline of the otter-trawl. The length varies to some extent according, as a rule, to the size of the vessel (p. 120). This information, however, can readily be procured at the port at intervals, and at the end of the year it would be easy to strike an average for the size of the trawls used by the vessels in question. The size of the mesh is almost always uniform.

With regard to great-line fishing the corresponding information concerns the length of the lines, and the number of shots actually made during each voyage; and this can be readily ascertained in the same way.

The Season of Fishing.

In certain places the quantity of fish, or of particular kinds, may vary considerably during different periods of the year, *e.g.*, haddocks on the north-eastern grounds in winter and early summer. If, however, the records are made up monthly changes of this kind will be shown, and the fishing operations in any area can be contrasted monthly or annually provided the particulars required and above described are ascertained.

Conclusion.

Since the ordinary trade or commercial statistics are not fitted to show the variations in the productiveness of the fishing grounds, it is desirable that specially organised statistics should be instituted at the principal fishing ports for this purpose, especially concerning steam-trawlers and steam-liners. It is necessary *that the operations of the individual boat*

Digitized by Google

should be taken as a unit, and that throughout the manipulation and condensation of the information referring to a large number of boats the various factors should be kept separate and distinct—the method of fishing, the quantities of the various species of fish, the place of fishing, the duration or extent of fishing, and the season of fishing.

It would be most desirable that all steam-trawlers and steam-liners should be included in the scheme, the information as to the place of fishing, and the duration and extent of the fishing operations, being made compulsory by the filling up of a form, such as is described above, at the end of each voyage, the particulars as to the catch being obtained in the ordinary manner at the market, or from the books of the salesmen. Failing the inclusion of the whole fleet in a compulsory system, the information should be obtained from as many vessels as possible. Probably fifty per cent. or even thirty per cent. would suffice to show substantially the operations of the whole fleet. It would, at all events, in the course of a very few years, if properly carried out, provide a large volume of accurate knowledge regarding the variations in the productiveness of the fishing grounds, or their impoverishment, which cannot be otherwise acquired.

---

1. Investigations on Board Steam Trawlers.

The Inshore Grounds.

The investigations on board steam-trawlers were made in May, June, July, August, September, October, November, December, and January, as a rule for about a week on each occasion, the vessels employed being the "Star of Peace," "Strathcona," "Strathearn," Strathclyde," "Star of Hope," "Ocean King," "Lochryan," and "Lochnagar." The contents of 155 hauls of the large otter-net were recorded, and 39 hauls with the small-meshed net were also taken.

I.

The first trip in the territorial waters was made on board the "Star of Peace," one of the largest and best-equipped trawlers, under Captain Caie, and it extended from 30th May to 7th June, the hauls being taken in Aberdeen Bay, the Moray Firth, Sinclair Bay, and Thurso Bay. Compared with the catches made in the previous autumn and winter, it was found that fish were scarce inshore, the number of plaice and haddocks being very much less. Two hauls, in twelve to sixteen, and nine to fourteen, fathoms in Aberdeen Bay, on 30th May, occupying four hours of actual trawling, yielded 214 plaice, of which 213 were marketable, 208 haddocks, of which 174 were marketable, 219 whitings, of which 152 were marketable, and a few other fishes. Other three hauls were taken on 6th and 7th June, the trawling occupying thirteen hours, with much the same results, the five drags, lasting altogether for seventeen hours, furnishing the following numbers of fish :—

Digitized by Google

	Cod.	Cod-ling.	Saithe.	Hake.	Had-dock.	Whit-ing.	Cat-fish.	Gur-nard.
Marketable, - - -	29	1	1	2	685	413	1	.
Unmarketable, - -	.	9	.	.	470	154	.	1,419
Total, - -	29	10	1	2	1,155	567	1	1,419

	Brill.	Plaice.	Lemon Sole.	Flounder.	Common Sole.	Common Dab.	Long Rough Dab.
Marketable, - - -	16	877	3	3	1	2,229	.
Unmarketable, - -	.	14	.	.	.	7,299	5
Total, - -	16	891	3	3	1	9,528	5

Four thornback rays, thirteen starry rays, eight grey skates, and two sandy rays were also taken, of which only two thornbacks and six grey skates were marketable.

Besides complete records of these five hauls, the numbers of marketable fishes obtained in other nine hauls, occupying thirty-seven hours' actual trawling, were ascertained, the total marketable fishes in the fourteen hauls, representing fifty hours' trawling, being as follows :—

Cod.	Codling.	Saithe.	Ling.	Hake.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Catfish.
120	9	5	1	5	1,179	2,566	1

Turbot.	Brill.	Halibut.	Plaice.	Common Sole.	Lemon Sole.	Flounder.	Common Dab.	Megrim.
2	30	6	3,312	1	25	7	4,544	2

There were also fifteen grey skates and three thornbacks. Most of the cod, the halibut and megrims, were got in the deeper water (14 to 20 fathoms) in the northern part of the bay. The scarcity of haddocks was marked, the fourteen hauls producing less than a single haul often yielded in the previous autumn and winter.

On the night of the 31st May the vessel began to trawl in the Moray Firth, and during the following five days trials were made at various places. Two hauls were taken off Lossiemouth, one in from 12 to 16 fathoms, and the other further off in 24 fathoms. The former, occupying three hours, yielded only 290 marketable fishes—viz., 274 haddocks, 10 cod, one brill, one lemon sole, four common dabs, and not a single plaice. There were also 8½ baskets of "offal," consisting chiefly of gurnards. The second haul, also for three hours, produced only 168 fishes, of which 84 were marketable, comprising 47 haddocks and 23 plaice. A third haul was taken further westwards in Burghead Bay, in from five to fourteen fathoms, and the catch was also small, comprising 396 fishes, of which 229 were marketable. Only two haddocks, and no whitings, were caught, but there were 193 plaice, of which 186 were marketable. A fourth haul was taken for an hour in Cromarty Firth,

Digitized by Google

in from five to fourteen fathoms, and 34 fishes were caught, 26 being marketable, including two haddocks and twenty plaice. The vessel then steamed to the Dornoch Firth, where large catches of plaice were obtained in the previous autumn and winter, as many sometimes as over two thousand in a four hours' drag. Two hauls were taken in from five to twelve and a half fathoms, but very few fish were caught, the net containing chiefly mud and weeds. The first yielded 153 fishes, of which 91 were marketable, comprising 62 haddocks and 26 plaice, and the second 245 fishes, of which 89 were marketable, including 18 haddocks and 61 plaice. It is noteworthy that dabs as well as plaice were extremely scarce on this ground, where they were previously abundant, the two hauls yielding only 29, of which one was marketable.

Since fishing of this kind was unsatisfactory as well as unprofitable, the vessel steamed northwards to the Caithness coast, where the net was shot off Dunbeath in twenty-five fathoms, and towed for three hours at about that depth. On being hauled no fish were found in the net, and as it had probably not been working properly another drag for an hour was made in the same place, but in twenty-two fathoms, the small-meshed net being put on outside the cod-end. On this occasion about a quarter of a basket of fish were taken; they numbered 23, of which 16 were marketable—namely, nine plaice, four lemon soles, and three common dabs. No haddocks, codling, or whiting were caught. The contents of the small-meshed net consisted of eight common dabs and one lemon sole, and did not include a single round fish. The lemon soles were spawning, one of the ripe males measuring only 131 mm. ($5\frac{1}{8}$ inches); the smallest female was $13\frac{3}{4}$ inches long. While fish were so scarce in this haul, the quantity of "jelly-fishes" (chiefly *Cyanea*) contained in the net was very considerable, amounting to about twenty basketfuls. They were present in abundance in the bays and inshore waters throughout the summer, and it was mainly to this circumstance that the trawl-fishermen (who call them "slithers") attributed the poor catches of fish.

Steaming further north, a series of hauls was made in Sinclair Bay, between Noss Head and Duncansby Head, in from $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 17 fathoms, and here better results were obtained. On 3rd and 4th June five hauls were made, the actual trawling occupying thirteen hours and forty minutes, and 2759 fishes were caught, of which 1439 were marketable and 1320 unmarketable. They are as follows (I. = marketable and II. = unmarketable):—

	Cod.	Cod-ling.	Had-dock.	Gur-nard.	Tur-bot.	Brill.	Plaice.	Lemons.	Common Dab.	Floun-der.
I.	25	52	323	187	1	4	717	9	118	3
II.	.	9	10	1,240	.	.	19	.	41	.
	25	61	333	1,427	1	4	736	9	159	3

One angler was also taken, but no skates or rays or whitings. A large proportion of the gurnards were ripe or nearly ripe, and many were spawning. Several were of large size, measuring up to 45·5 cm. (18 inches), and on this occasion the larger fishes were preserved for market. The gurnards were feeding on young sand-eels, with which their stomachs were crammed.

The ground in Sinclair Bay was in parts strewn with boulders, and the net caught on several occasions, and on the forenoon of the 4th

Digitized by Google

June the vessel steamed round Duncansby Head and shot the trawl in the afternoon in Thurso Bay, and towed it around in from ten to twenty-five fathoms for four hours. The catch was very poor, consisting of 115 fishes, of which 53 were marketable—viz., one cod, one haddock, two catfish, twenty-two plaice, and 27 common dabs. Up to this time the weather had been very favourable, but a strong breeze from the south-west arose, and the vessel remained at Scrabster until the following morning, when it steamed to Smith Bank in the Moray Firth, where two hauls were taken. The first, in twenty-two fathoms, lasted an hour, and the catch consisted of 333 fishes, of which 181 were marketable. The second haul, on the west edge, occupying four hours, yielded 539 fishes, of which 374 were marketable and 165 unmarketable. The record of the two hauls is as follows:—

	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Catfish.	Brill.	Plaice.	Lemons.	Common Dab.
I.	5	315	51	.	1	1	124	36	22
II.	2	15	14	81	.	.	.	8	192
	7	330	65	81	1	1	124	44	214

This was poor fishing, and the vessel returned to Aberdeen Bay and made better hauls there, as above described.

The quantity of fish landed at Aberdeen as a result of the eight days' work in territorial and closed waters was 127½ cwts., which brought £128 2s. They were as follows (in cwts.):—

Cod.	Codling.	Saithe.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.	Plaice.	Dabs.	Skate.	Catfish.
20¾	1	¼	14½	9	¼	¼	1¼	¼	53¼	24	2	½

No foreign trawlers were observed at this time working within the Moray Firth.

II.

On 13th and 14th June, four hauls were made by the steam-trawler "Strathcona" in Aberdeen Bay, in from six to fourteen fathoms; in the last of these, which was for four hours in from six to eight fathoms, off the Black Dog, the net was full of little else than jelly-fishes, from among which six small plaice, about a dozen dabs, two haddocks, and about ⅓ of a basket of whitings were picked out. The records of the fish in the other hauls, which occupied 7¼ hours, were imperfect; but the quantities of marketable fishes, in cwts., of the four drags (occupying 11¼ hours) were as follows:—Cod ½, haddock 3½, whiting 5, plaice 1¾, dabs ½, the total being 11¼ cwts., which realised £10 14s. 6d. One black sole, 12½ inches long, was taken in one of the drags.

III.

The next trip was made in the steam-trawler "Strathearn," from 28th June to 5th July, and the results in regard to the quantity of fish taken were also poor. The first haul was made outside the territorial waters, in the deep water off Aberdeen—known locally to fishermen as the "Dog Hole"—eleven miles S.S.E., in 65 fathoms. One hour's drag here yielded 1198 fishes, of which 349 were marketable, 225 being

Digitized by Google

haddocks, 72 whitings, 27 lemon soles, and 12 megrims. The unmarketable fishes consisted principally of the previous year's haddocks (508 in number), small whitings, and long rough dabs. The vessel then steamed to Lunan Bay, near Montrose, and shot the trawl in 12½ fathoms, the small mesh being around the cod-end. Sixteen minutes later the net caught on the bottom, and it was brought up. The cod-end contained 82 fishes, of which twenty were marketable, viz., nineteen plaice and one lemon sole; the unmarketable fishes consisted chiefly of haddocks and long rough dabs. Although only fishing for sixteen minutes the small-meshed net contained 2061 fishes, comprising 1916 small herrings, 80 sprats, six haddocks, 35 whitings, 15 common dabs, five long rough dabs, one gurnard, and three Norway pouts. Another shot was made, but in half-an-hour the net again caught on the bottom and was hauled. It contained 35 plaice and 34 haddocks, all marketable, also a dragonet and a flounder.

Thereafter the vessel returned to Aberdeen Bay and made two hauls between Newburgh and the Black Dog, one in eight, and the other in from six to eleven fathoms, each haul occupying four hours. The number of marketable fishes (I.) and unmarketable (II.) taken in the eight hours was as follows:—

	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Plaice.	Common Dab.	Flounder.	Long Rough Dab
I.	2	1	537	131	1	1	360	315	6	.
II.	.	1	870	223	.	25	2	751	.	39
	2	2	1,407	354	1	26	362	1,066	6	39

One red gurnard (*T. cuculus*) and two anglers were also taken. The number of marketable fishes was thus 1354, while 1914 were unmarketable.

Entering the Moray Firth, the trawl was dropped on the east edge of Smith Bank, in thirty fathoms, and a four hours' drag yielded 144 fishes, of which 21 were marketable and 123 unmarketable. Shifting to the west edge of the bank, two drags were taken in about 31-32 fathoms, and the 8½ hours' trawling gave 1224 fishes, of which 681 were marketable and 543 unmarketable. The numbers of the various kinds taken in the three drags (12½ hours) are these:—

	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Saithe.	Hake.	Gurnard.
I.	2	4	527	19	2	2	.
II.	.	5	208	50	.	.	315
	2	9	735	69	2	2	315

	Halibut.	Turbot.	Brill.	Plaice.	Lemon Sole.	Common Dab.	Long Rough Dab.
I.	1	1	1	127	13	.	.
II.	.	.	.	.	2	72	7
	1	1	1	127	15	72	7

Digitized by Google

Eight thornback rays, three of which were marketable, one angler, and one pogge (*Agonus*) were also taken.

The vessel then steamed to the south coast of the Firth and made six drags, occupying altogether 24 hours and 20 minutes of actual trawling, between Burghead and Hopeman, in depths from six to fifteen fathoms. The total catch of fish in these hauls amounted to 2451, of which 1031 were marketable and 1420 unmarketable, as follows:—

	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Hake.	Saithe.	Gurnard.	Catfish.
I.	18	1	262	32	1	4	.	.
II.	.	8	431	119	1	1	525	2
	18	9	693	151	2	5	525	2

	Turbot.	Brill.	Plaice.	Lemon Sole.	Common Dab.	Witch.	Long Rough Dab.
I.	2	1	589	10	39	7	.
II.	.	.	10	2	311	2	8
	2	1	599	12	350	9	8

Nineteen thornback rays, of which sixteen were marketable, three herrings, one Norway pout, one pogge, one dragonet, one red gurnard, and 39 anglers were also taken in these hauls.

On 2nd July the "Strathearn" steamed to the Dornoch Firth, where the hauls made by the "Star of Peace" a month previously were so disappointing, and anchoring a "dan" in ten fathoms south-east from Dunrobin Castle, eight drags were made around it in from five to twelve fathoms. The catches were less satisfactory than at Burghead Bay, the total number of fishes obtained in the 28 hours and 52 minutes actual trawling being 1809, of which 1288 were marketable and 521 unmarketable. The particulars are as follow:—

	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Plaice.	Lemon.	Common Dab.	Flounder.
I.	7	.	418	.	.	827	1	18	4
II.	.	1	91	4	140	105	.	120	7
	7	1	509	4	140	932	1	138	11

Thirteen thornbacks, all except one marketable, one grey skate, ten herrings, twenty-nine sprats, and thirteen anglers were also taken.

At this time the quantity of medusidæ (*Cyanea* and *Aurelia*) in the Dornoch Firth was very great, and the net when brought on board was pretty well filled with them. Owing to their abundance the drag with the small-meshed net around the cod-end was limited to twenty-one minutes. When hauled, the ordinary cod-end was found to contain six marketable plaice, and twelve unmarketable fishes, viz., nine common dabs,

Digitized by Google

two sprats, and one gurnard. The small-meshed net itself contained only one small dab, along with several bucketfuls of jelly-fishes. A considerable quantity of weed was also found in the net after each haul. After one of the four-hour drags sixty-eight small plaice and four dabs, all living, were picked out from among the "slithers" and weed and placed in a tub of sea-water. Twenty minutes later it was found that all the dabs and one of the plaice were dead, and the sixty-seven living plaice were returned to the sea.

On the evening of the 3rd July the vessel left the Dornoch Firth and returned to Burghead Bay, but as herring-drifters were at work, the net was not shot, and we steamed for Kinnaird Head, and then to the deep water about 8½ miles off, shot the trawl with the small-meshed net in 83 fathoms, and hauled it, fifty minutes later, in 85 fathoms. The cod-end of the otter-trawl contained 396 fishes, of which 192 were marketable, comprising three cod, two codling, 111 haddocks, 48 whitings, one catfish, two megrims, and twenty-five witches. The unmarketable fishes consisted of one codling, 92 haddocks, 66 whitings, four lemon soles, and 41 long rough dabs. The small-meshed net contained 285 fishes which had passed though the meshes of the cod-end of the otter-trawl, viz., 11 haddocks, eight whitings, one gurnard, one lemon sole (5⅝ inches), one common dab, 205 long rough dabs, eight four-bearded rocklings, sixteen Norway pouts, and thirty-four *Lumpenus*. As usual in short drags, the fish were alive when brought to deck, and many specimens of *Lumpenus* and of the Norway pout were put into a tub of sea-water. The pouts soon died, but the former, which were active, vigorous, and hardy, survived, and were landed living at the laboratory on the 6th. Specimens of both were sent to the British Museum of Natural History.

The weather hitherto had been calm and clear, but a dense fog came on which made it difficult to find the land, and then the vessel returned to Aberdeen Bay, where four hauls were taken in from 5½ to 20 fathoms on 4th and 5th July with much better results than on the previous occasion, and contrasting also with the hauls in the Moray Firth. One of the four-hour drags yielded 5829 fishes, of which 2735 were marketable—or more than double the number obtained in the eight drags in the Dornoch Firth a few days before—and in the four drags, representing twelve hours and fifty-five minutes' trawling, 14,075 fishes were caught, of which 6818 were marketable and 7257 unmarketable. The particulars are as follows:—

	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Hake.	Saithe.	Gurnard.
I.	10	.	4,217	899	2	1	.
II.	.	28	3,554	448	.	1	178
	10	28	7,771	1,347	2	2	178

	Turbot.	Brill.	Plaice.	Lemons.	Common Dab.	Flounder.	Long Rough Dab.
I.	2	4	745	7	931	1	.
II.	.	.	32	2	2,785	1	92
	2	4	777	9	3,716	2	92

Digitized by Google

There were also caught in these hauls 98 herrings, one sprat, two sandy rays, one starry ray, ten grey skates, three thornbacks, and twenty anglers, of which the starry ray alone was taken to market. The number of herrings was unusually large for the ordinary otter net, and they were all got in one haul. During almost every summer trawlers working in the deep water to the north-east capture considerable quantities of herrings.

It is evident from the above figures that the fishing in the bay had greatly improved from the previous occasion, and at the same time very few jellyfish were taken in the net. A shoal of haddocks had evidently come in, and the proportion of small and unmarketable among them was large. These small haddocks were fish spawned in the previous year, most of them not being yet large enough for the market. Three other hauls were made in the bay, of which the records are incomplete; but in one of them, which lasted for four hours and ten minutes, 2424 marketable haddocks were taken, and 224 plaice, and there were 7¾ basketfuls of "offal," composed chiefly of small haddocks, but also containing many whitings and dabs.

The quantity, in cwts., landed as a result of the week's fishing was as follows:—

Cod.	Cod-ling.	Saithe.	Had-dock.	Whit-ing.	Turbot.	Brill.	Lemon.	Plaice.	Skate.
9½	1½	1	83	5	½	¼	1	48½	1

Although the total catch thus amounted to 151¼ cwts., the sum realised for the fish was only £86 0s. 1d. The trip was therefore scarcely profitable.

IV.

The next voyage was made on the steam-trawler "Strathclyde," from 30th July to 6th August. The first shot was made in the "Dog Hole," eleven miles S.E. by S. ½ S. from Aberdeen, in 62 fathoms for one hour and six minutes, and the catch was a good one, 533 fishes being taken, of which 344 were marketable. The marketable fish comprised five cod, twenty-nine codling, seven ling, 188 haddocks, eighteen whitings, one saithe, 83 lemon soles, ten megrims, two grey skates, and one starry ray. The unmarketable fishes consisted chiefly of small haddocks. The small-meshed net, which had been put around the cod-end, was found to have a hole worn in it when hauled, from which many fishes escaped. It contained 107 haddocks—the smaller spawned in the spring—31 whiting, 26 codling (one 2½ inches long), eleven bibs (*Gadus luscus*), 350 Norway pouts (4¾ to 7¼ inches), three lemon soles (smallest 4½ inches), 49 common dabs, and 218 long rough dabs. This haul was so productive that on returning to port I informed the skippers of some of the smaller trawlers about it, and several of them for a week or more got very profitable catches on this ground.

The vessel then steamed to Aberdeen Bay, where a number of hauls were made. The trawl was first shot off Belhelvie in eight fathoms, but it was almost immediately afterwards brought up owing to the enormous number of jellyfish which soon filled it, and burst some parts of it. It sometimes happens, I was informed, that the vessel is brought to a standstill from the immense quantities that get into the net and impede its movement, the vessel being unable to drag it. The weather

Digitized by Google

was calm, and as the jellyfish are drifted in masses into certain places according to the tides and currents, we steamed further north, watching for the comparative absence of jellyfish, and the net was shot off the mouth of the Ythan, and dragged for a little over four hours in from six to ten fathoms. The catch was extremely good, comprising 6924 fishes, of which 1704 were marketable.

Three drags made here, occupying nine hours and six minutes of actual trawling, yielded 15,061 fishes, of which 3753 were marketable and 11,308 (chiefly dabs) unmarketable, as follows :—

	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Hake.	Gurnard.
I.	1	4	1,461	339	1	46
II.	.	79	410	325	.	386
	1	83	1,871	664	1	432

	Turbot.	Brill.	Plaice.	Lemons.	Common Dab.	Flounder.	Long Rough Dab.
I.	7	3	1,213	22	652	.	.
II.	.	.	65	20	9,928	3	47
	7	3	1,278	42	10,580	3	47

There were also taken in these hauls five thornback rays, of which four were marketable, three sand-eels, one herring, and thirty-three anglers. The number of anglers is large, but it has been observed as a rule that when the other fishes are abundant the anglers are numerous; they seem to follow them. They were all opened, and in twelve the stomach was empty, five contained fish pulp, one contained six small plaice and three flounders, one a dab, one a flounder, other two the remains of flat-fishes, one a weever, one a whiting, and eleven contained sand-eels alone or with other fish, the number of sand-eels varying from two to twenty-three. The small-meshed net which was used in one of the drags (for 45 minutes) contained 1005 fishes—viz., 382 whitings, 28 haddocks, 15 codling, 35 gurnards, 451 common dabs, five lemon soles (smallest 5 inches), three herrings, four dragonets (*C. lyra*), and 82 specimens of the lesser weever (*Trachinus vipera*). The latter, consisting of 15 females and 67 males, were all ripe and spawning, the former measuring from 110 to 147 mm., and the latter from 91 to 138 mm.

Besides the recorded hauls two others were made during night, of which no record was taken.

On the 1st August the vessel landed the fish caught, amounting to 91·8 cwts., which realised £101 4s. 9d. The quantities in cwts. were as follows :—

Cod.	Cod-ling.	Ling.	Had-dock.	Whit-ing.	Turbot.	Brill.	Lemon.	Plaice.	Dabs.	Skate.
1½	½	1	37	4	½	⅛	1¼	35	10	½

Digitized by Google

Late on the same night the vessel began operations in the Moray Firth. The first haul was made on the witch grounds off Lossiemouth, and yielded 1½ baskets of witches, nine cod, one ling, and a few haddocks. Five hauls in Burghead Bay, further to the west, in from five to twenty-five fathoms, gave good results. In one case the net, when brought to deck, was found to have been torn, and the catch was relatively small, but in the other four hauls, representing twelve hours and fifty minutes of actual trawling, 5010 fishes were caught, of which 1382 (chiefly plaice) were marketable and 3628 were unmarketable. The particulars are as follow :—

	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Saithe.	Hake.	Gurnard.
I.	6	.	277	37	.	3	.
II.		12	393	55	2	.	873
	6	12	670	92	2	3	873

	Brill.	Plaice.	Lemon.	Common Dab.	Witches.	Long Rough Dab.	Thornback.
I.	6	727	13	236	.	.	74
II.	.	48	21	2,097	4	47	5
	6	775	34	2,333	4	47	79

There were also taken six red gurnards, three solenettes, one sandy ray, one grey skate, one catfish, and 62 anglers, the catfish being marketable, and two of the anglers were also included in this category. Here it may be said that while the anglers, as a rule, are killed and thrown overboard, in some cases, especially when they are large, the head is cut off and the remainder skinned and taken to market. They are sold under the name of "John Dory," and the flesh is palatable—the men, indeed, on board the "Garland" relished it. The practice depends mainly on the inclination of the skipper or mate, and I have observed that English skippers are most prone to preserve such "offal." The same remark applies to the preservation for market of small fish, *e.g.*, plaice, and of gurnards, although in the latter case the state of the market (as to prices), the season, and the general productiveness of the hauls, affect the practice. When good hauls are being got little attention is paid to gurnards. Gurnards, however, along with dabs, codling, and haddocks, form the main part of the fish used on board by the crew.

Steaming further north a series of hauls were begun in the Dornoch Firth on 3rd August, where the conditions were found to have very much improved, plaice, especially, being much more numerous than on the previous occasions. In nine hauls, representing 26¼ hours' actual trawling, in from five to twelve fathoms, 15,932 fishes were secured, of which 15,032 were flat-fishes. The number marketable was 6291 and the number unmarketable 9641, as follows :—

[TABLE.

Digitized by Google

	Cod.	Cod-ling.	Had-dock.	Whit-ing.	Gur-nard.	Plaice.	Lemon.	Common Dab.	Flound-der.	Thorn-back.
I.	18	3	22	1	.	5,921	1	276	.	45
II.	.	7	5	1	760	4,910	3	3,720	194	11
	18	10	27	2	760	10,831	4	3,996	194	56

There were also taken in these hauls seven solenettes, four starry rays (marketable), one gemmeous dragonet, and twenty-two anglers. Plaice, it will be seen, formed the bulk of the catch, while haddocks and whiting were very scarce. Much of the fishing was made, however, in shallow water (five to seven fathoms), and this mostly accounts for the very large proportion of small plaice which were taken on this occasion. It also perhaps explains the exceptional number of flounders captured, some of the males of which were ripe, the spermatic fluid oozing from them on slight pressure. A stiff breeze was also blowing offshore (from the westward) during the fishing in the Dornoch, and this condition was considered to be favourable. A number of other unrecorded hauls were taken, and the quantity of fish landed on the morning of the 7th August, as the result of the fishing in the Moray Firth, amounted to 149½ cwts., as follows:—

Cod.	Haddock.	Whit-ing.	Hake.	Brill.	Plaice.	Dabs.	Witches.	Skate.
5	3¼	½	1	½	117¼	3½	1½	17

The amount realised for the fish was £255 17s. 9d., owing to the quantity of plaice and the high prices ruling at the time.

V.

On 21st August the "Star of Hope" was employed to make a haul at the "Dog Hole," off Aberdeen, and a few hauls in Aberdeen Bay. The haul at the former place, about ten miles off, in 58 fathoms, lasted one hour and twenty-three minutes, and the otter trawl contained 1058 fishes, of which 735 were marketable and 323 unmarketable, as follows:—

	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Catfish.
I.	1	22	2	554	51	1	.	1
II.	.	47	.	12	7	.	13	.
	1	69	2	566	58	1	13	1

	Plaice.	Lemon Sole.	Common Dab.	Long Rough Dab.	Megrim.	Grey Skate.	Starry Ray.
I.	1	87	.	.	8	1	6
II.	.	8	131	104	.	.	.
	1	95	131	104	8	1	6

Digitized by Google

One angler was also caught. The small-meshed net, which was used around the cod-end on this occasion, contained 52 codlings, 280 haddocks, 79 whitings, two ling, seventeen lemon soles (smallest 107 mm., or 4¼ inches), 553 long rough dabs, seven bibs, twenty-eight common dabs, 218 Norway pouts (smallest 67 mm., or 2⅝ inches), one pogge (*Agonus*), and one specimen of the silvery pout (*Gadus argenteus*).

In Aberdeen Bay the net was shot in the evening, in 8½ fathoms, between Belhelvie and the Black Dog, and towed mostly in six and seven fathoms. It was hauled in four hours, and the bag presented an extraordinary appearance as it was swung on board, being filled with jelly-fishes (large specimens of *Cyanea*), which protruded from the meshes. The contents overflowed the fish-pound, and the only fish present were 120 plaice and a few haddocks. The net was so slimy that it took five hours towing through the water to make it anything like clean. Another haul was attempted further north, in Cruden Bay, with the same result, a bag of jelly-fishes and two or three haddocks, and the fishing had to be abandoned. The fish landed on the 22nd, amounting to 6 cwts., realised £5 4s. 9d.; they were chiefly from the offshore haul.

VI.

The first haul on the next expedition, which was made on board the "Ocean King," was in 58 fathoms, twelve miles S. by E. ½ E. from Aberdeen, on 3rd September, and it lasted for one hour and seven minutes. Owing to the somewhat rough sea and the rolling and pitching of the vessel this shot was only partially recorded, but it included a considerable catch of haddocks, 107 codlings, some lemons, and one angler. The small-meshed net, which was used, was damaged; its contents comprised 103 whitings, 21 haddocks, two codlings, two bibs, 46 long rough dabs, and fifteen Norway pouts.

In the three hauls in Aberdeen Bay, off Collieston, Newburgh, and Belhelvie, in from eight to ten fathoms, the actual time of trawling being only four hours and forty-six minutes, the catch amounted to 9345 fishes, of which 6731 were marketable and 9245 unmarketable. The totals for the three drags were as follow:—

	Cod-ling.	Had-dock.	Whit-ing.	Gur-nard.	Tur-bot.	Brill.	Plaice.	Lemon.	Common Dab.	Floun-der.
I.	.	5,194	111	.	5	1	608	7	795	10
II.	63	162	141	79	.	.	45	1	2,116	.
	63	5,356	252	79	5	1	653	8	2,911	10

There were also two thornback and one starry ray and four anglers, all unmarketable. This was very good fishing; only a few jelly-fishes were found in the net. In two of the hauls the small-meshed net was around the cod-end; in the first, which lasted 34 minutes, the cod-end contained 881 fishes, included above, and the small-meshed net 596, viz., 535 whitings, 18 haddocks, one codling, one lemon sole, one sprat, one lesser weever, and 39 common dabs. The second drag lasted 42 minutes, and was much more productive. The cod-end of the trawl contained 2649 fishes, included above, of which 1759 (1032 haddocks) were marketable. The small-meshed net contained a large quantity of

Digitized by Google

small fishes, chiefly whitings and dabs, only part of which were enumerated, and 31 haddocks, four codling, two lesser weevers, seven gemmeous dragonets, two herrings, and one sprat. Some unrecorded hauls were also taken, and on the morning of the 5th September 78 cwts. of fish were landed, which realised £63 3s. 3d. The particulars are as follow :—

Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Turbot.	Lemon.	Plaice.	Dabs.
½	½	47½	1½	¼	¼	19½	8

In the Moray Firth a haul was made for one hour in Spey Bay, in seven to nine fathoms, on the 6th September. The net was torn and the catch was poor, consisting of 352 fishes, of which only 54 were marketable, the bulk of the unmarketable consisting of gurnards. Six lythe were among the marketable fishes. A haul in Burghead Bay, also for one hour, with the small-meshed net around a cod-end with 1¾ meshes, yielded only 214 fishes, of which 93 were marketable (including 44 plaice and 38 dabs) and 121 unmarketable. The fish in the small-meshed net were also few, numbering only sixty-three.

The catches on the south coast of the Firth at this time being so unsatisfactory, the vessel steamed to the Dornoch Firth, where better results were anticipated. Here, however, the hauls were still less productive. The first drag was made for three hours around a "dan," anchored in ten fathoms, and only 61 fishes were caught, namely, four haddocks, and 57 plaice. Another drag was made in from six to ten fathoms for four hours and fifteen minutes, and 132 fishes were taken, viz., two haddocks, 128 plaice, and two brill. The contrast with the catches a month before was thus remarkable. The jelly-fish trouble was absent; but, on the other hand, the wind on this occasion was blowing—and had been for a day or two—pretty strongly from the south-east, that is, right into the Firth, and not from the west, off the land, as it was at the beginning of August.

Returning to Burghead Bay on the morning of the 7th, six hauls were made in from 5½ to 8 fathoms, the time occupied in actual trawling being twenty-five hours and twenty minutes. The number of fishes caught amounted to 4694, of which 2374 were marketable and 2320 unmarketable. The particulars are as follow :—

	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Turbot.	Brill.	Plaice.	Lemon.	Common Dab.
I.	14	1	682	.	.	1	9	1,062	6	589
II.	.	156	6	32	580	.	.	29	.	1,504
	14	157	688	32	580	1	9	1,091	6	2,093

Eight marketable thornbacks and two grey skates were also taken, as well as one solenette and twelve anglers.

On returning two drags were made off Newburgh in Aberdeen Bay on the 10th, in from six to nine fathoms, the time of trawling occupying five hours eight minutes, and 2971 fishes were taken, of which 2673 were marketable, as follows :—

Digitized by Google

	Cod.	Codling	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Plaice.	Lemon.	Common Dab.	Grey Skate.
I.	4	9	2,241	118	.	167	16	117	1
II.	.	9	160	45	12	8	3	61	.
	4	18	2,401	163	12	175	19	178	1

One of these hauls, for one hour and five minutes, was made with the small-meshed net around the cod-end, and a very large number of fishes, which had passed through the otter trawl, were taken in it, viz., 143 haddocks, 42 codlings, about 7200 whitings, eight saithe (5½-6¾ inches), eight Norway pouts (3-3¼ inches), two pogges, three plaice, three lemon dabs, and 37 common dabs. Of the whitings, 2369 were enumerated; the others were computed from the gross weight, three three-pound lots giving an average of 46 per lb., and the weight of the remainder was 105½ lbs.

The quantity of fish caught in the Moray Firth and in the two hauls in Aberdeen Bay amounted to 115 cwts., as follows, the price realised being £177 16s. 10d.

Cod.	Saithe.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Turbot.	Brill.	Lemon.	Plaice.	Dabs.	Skate.
6¾	3	50½	2½	¼	¼	¼	44½	6	1

VII.

On 18th October two hauls were made in Aberdeen Bay by the "Lochryan." The first occupied an hour and a half, and was taken in from seven to ten fathoms, to the southward of the Black Dog, a 1½-inch cod-end being used with the small-meshed net around it. The surface temperature was 11·3 deg. C., and the bottom temperature 11·6 deg. C. The cod-end contained 311 fishes, viz., 22 codling, 22 haddocks, eight whitings, three gurnards, 143 plaice, one lemon sole, 102 common dabs, and ten long rough dabs. The small-meshed net contained 3574 whitings, 794 haddocks, 89 young cod, nine plaice, one lemon dab, 248 common dabs, three long rough dabs, one gurnard, one solenette, twelve pogges (*Agonus*), two Norway pouts, herrings, sprats, and two anchovies—a rare visitor to our waters.

The second haul was made in from nine to fifteen fathoms between the Black Dog and the mouth of the Don for 2¾ hours. The marketable fishes numbered 179, comprising 113 plaice, 38 common dabs, nine codling, 18 gurnards, and one grey skate; the offal amounted to about half a basketful. The ground-rope was found to be broken, and fishing had to be suspended owing to the heavy sea from E.S.E. The quantity of fish landed amounted to 2½ cwts., which realised £2 14s. 9d.

VIII.

The same vessel was employed on the next expedition, and the first haul was made on 5th November 12¾ miles S.E. from Girdleness in 70 fathoms, and lasted for one hour and thirty-five minutes. The small-meshed net was around the 1½-inch cod-end, and the latter contained

Digitized by Google

543 fishes, of which 348 were marketable, viz., 25 codling, 212 haddocks, two turbot, one plaice, 42 lemon soles, eighteen megrims, 22 witches, 22 common dabs, and four grey skates. The unmarketable fishes consisted chiefly of haddocks, whitings, gurnards, and long rough dabs. The small-meshed net was torn; it contained 96 whitings, sixteen haddocks, two codlings, two four-bearded rocklings, 44 long rough dabs, one pogge, one *Liparis*, fourteen common dabs, and one lemon dab.

In Aberdeen Bay five hauls were made in from six to twenty fathoms, the actual time of trawling occupying thirteen hours and five minutes. The number of fishes caught was large, viz., 15,453, of which 10,724 were marketable and 4729 unmarketable, as follows:—

	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Starry Ray.	Thornback.
I.	1	93	3,340	964	68	.	.
II.	.	27	355	998	65	36	3
	1	120	3,695	1,962	133	36	3

	Turbot.	Brill.	Plaice.	Lemon.	Common Dab.	Flounder.	Long Rough Dab.
I.	15	3	4,144	1	1,953	142	.
II.	.	.	262	5	2,880	.	75
	15	3	4,406	6	4,833	142	75

There were also in these hauls one spotted ray, ten pogges, one gemmeous dragonet, ten anglers, and one solenette.

One of the drags was made for one hour and thirty-five minutes with the small-meshed net around the cod-end, and six basketfuls of small fish were taken, chiefly whitings and common dabs. Only part of these were enumerated and measured.

The fish landed on the morning of the 7th November from the hauls mentioned amounted to 102⅛ cwts., and realised £83 12s. 10d. The quantities, in cwts., were as follows:—

Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Turbot.	Plaice.	Dabs.	Gurnard.
¼	2	34	3¼	⅝	47¾	14	¼

The first of the hauls in the Moray Firth was made in 23 to 24 fathoms, off Lybster on 8th November, for four hours, and 1922 fishes were caught, of which 546 were marketable, mostly whiting, codling, and lemon soles. The unmarketable fishes consisted chiefly of dabs, gurnards, and haddocks, and included 36 anglers. A haul for an hour and five minutes was then made on Smith Bank in 26 fathoms; but only 150 fishes were taken in the otter-trawl, of which 94 were marketable, viz., six cod, fifteen codling, six haddocks, thirteen plaice, twenty lemon soles, and thirty-four common dabs; the unmarketable fishes consisted almost entirely of gurnards and common dabs.

Digitized by Google

The vessel then steamed to the Dornoch Firth, where, in seven hauls in from seven to thirteen fathoms, the time occupied in actual trawling being twenty-six hours, 19,176 fishes were caught, of which 13,743 were marketable and 5433 unmarketable, as follow :—

	Cod.	Cod-ling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Thorn-back.	Grey Skate.
I.	28	94	52	66	1	111	47	10
II.	.	46	1	159	.	68	.	20
	28	140	53	225	1	179	47	30

	Hali-but.	Brill.	Plaice.	Common Sole.	Lemon.	Common Dab.	Megrim.	Witch.
I.	1	39	11,123	1	87	2,080	2	1
II.	.	.	283	.	24	4,791	.	.
	1	39	11,406	1	111	6,871	2	1

There were also taken in these hauls three solenettes, five herrings, eleven pogges, two gemmeous dragonets, one goby, and nineteen angler . Other unrecorded hauls were made in the same area.

The fishing is noteworthy from the number of plaice taken; in one haul of four hours and ten minutes 2921 were caught, of which 2650 were marketable. On this occasion, however, the small "offal" plaice were taken to market, the fish being assorted into four classes, including one of "very small," as well as the usual "large," "medium," and "small." The proportion of the plaice thrown overboard (*i.e.*, "unmarketable") was thus unimportant, being only 2½ per cent., whereas in the hauls made at the beginning of August the proportion not taken to market was nearly 50 per cent. In the same way on this occasion about 30 per cent. of the dabs were taken to market, while in August the proportion was scarcely seven per cent., and while no gurnards were marketed in August, 62 per cent. were "marketable" in November. The proportion depends upon several considerations, and very largely on the inclination of the skipper; and the facts stated illustrate the fallaciousness of using the term "marketable" as indicative of a particular size of fish, as is sometimes done.

The question whether it is right that such small plaice should be taken to market after they have been caught, depends upon whether or not it is practicable to return them living to the sea. If it is not practicable, it is clearly better that they should be used as food than thrown away dead; if it is practicable it is better they should be returned, and thus have a chance of growing to maturity. The difficulties in practice of returning them living are considerable. With a big catch of fish, it often takes a long time to get the net aboard, especially if the weather is very rough or very calm—in the latter case because the net tends to get under the vessel, and there is no roll to facilitate pulling in the slack of the net with each dip of the gunwale. And when the bag has been emptied in the pound on deck, the first requirement is to get the net again shot, and if repairs are required the delay may be considerable. Moreover, with a large catch filling the pound and com-

Digitized by Google

prising some thousands of fishes, the separation and selection of the different kinds of fish take a long time, and the small ones are not reached until the pound is nearly emptied, and most of them may be dead.

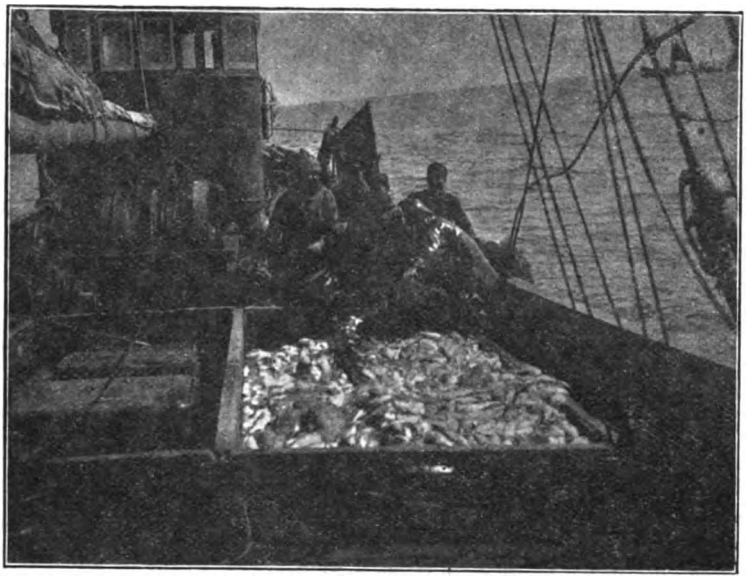


FIG. 2.—Showing a Good Catch in the Fish-pound.

The men then "turn in" for sleep before the net is again ready to be hauled. There is not time, in practice, to pick out the young fishes first, even if it were possible. If any areas of the territorial waters (to the shallower parts of which the small plaice are confined) were opened for trawling for plaice, the best way to protect the small individuals would be to use a net with large meshes as described in last year's Report (p. 66). The same remark applies to the use of seines, so largely used on the Continent, under appropriate regulations, for the capture of flat fishes.

The November hauls in the Dornoch differed from those in August also in the entire absence of flounders from the catches.

The vessel then steamed to the deep water off Troup Head, and shot the trawl, with the small-meshed net around the cod-end, in 95 fathoms. Owing to the bad weather which had come on the haul was quite unsuccessful, the trawl-net being almost destroyed and the ground-rope broken, probably owing to the heavy sea and the tide drifting the vessel so that the trawl dragged against the hard edge of the south side of the deep hole.

The total quantity of fish from the Moray Firth landed from this trip amounted to 150⅛ cwts., which realised £194 6s. 6d. The particulars are these :—

Cod.	Cod-ling.	Had-dock.	Whit-ing.	Turbot.	Brill.	Lemon.	Plaice.	Dab.	Conger.
9½	2¼	1¼	1½	⅛	2	⅜	122¼	10	¼

Digitized by Google

IX.

On 28th and 29th November several hauls were made by the "Star of Hope." The first was in 68 fathoms, nine miles S.E. by E. from Girdleness, and lasted for one hour and a quarter, in a heavy sea from the northward. Only 141 fishes were taken, of which 69 were marketable, viz., four cod, five lemon soles, three witches, fifty-two haddocks, and five whitings. The unmarketable consisted mostly of haddocks and long rough dabs. The small-meshed net, which was placed around the cod-end, contained 103 haddocks, 889 whitings, five codling, fourteen sprats, three four-bearded rocklings, one pogge, 22 Norway pouts, and three anchovies.

Some hauls were then taken in Aberdeen Bay, also with unsatisfactory results, the catches being very small. For a day or two before the wind had been blowing pretty strong from the north, and on the 27th and 28th there was almost a gale from the north-west. Two hauls, occupying five hours, in eleven to eighteen fathoms, gave only 633 fishes, of which 269 were marketable, viz., nine cod, sixty-two codling, 122 haddocks, eleven plaice, six common dabs, eleven lemon dabs, one grey skate, and forty-seven starry rays. The marketable fishes were chiefly whitings and starry rays. One of these hauls, with the small-meshed net around the cod-end, lasted one hour and twenty minutes, and in the latter were 3256 young whitings, seven haddocks, 33 codlings, one saithe, one sprat, one plaice, one long rough dab, 172 common dabs, and one armed-bullhead (*Agonus*). A few other hauls were made with the otter with no more success, and the quantity of fish landed on the 30th November amounted to 18¼ cwts., which realised £13 5s., as follows :—

Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Lemon.	Plaice.	Skate.
8	3	2½	½	1¼	3

X.

On 16th December, in a smooth sea, after a N.E. storm, the first haul made by the "Star of Peace" was in 57 fathoms, nine miles S.E. from Aberdeen, and it lasted for one hour. The fish caught numbered 1238, of which 583 were marketable, as follows :—

	Codling.	Ling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Plaice.	Lemon.	Megrim.	Witch.	Common Dab.	Long Rough Dab.
I.	59	2	430	24	1	62	4	1	.	.
II.	5	.	207	37	.	14	.	.	114	267
	64	2	637	61	1	76	4	1	114	267

There were also taken in the otter net one red gurnard (no grey gurnards), four Norway pouts, one grey skate, and three spotted dragonets (*C. maculata*).

The small-meshed net, which had been around the cod-end, contained about nine basketful of small fishes, all of which had passed through the meshes of the cod-end in the hour's drag. They were enumerated as follows :—

Digitized by Google

Whiting, - - - 5,117	Grey Gurnard, - 3	Armed Bullhead, - 8
Haddock, - - 2,446	Lemon Sole, - - 6	Gemmeous Dragonet, 3
Codling, - - - 11	Plaice, - - - 2	Spotted Dragonet, - 1
Bib, - - - 1	Long Rough Dab, - 1,562	Red Mullet, - - 1
Norway Pout, - - 54	Common Dab, - - 392	Total, - - 9,607

The total catch of the combined nets in an hour was thus 10,845 fishes, contrasting with the haul at the end of November.

Four hauls were then made in Aberdeen Bay, but the records of three were incomplete. The haul of which the record is complete lasted one hour, and was made in from 9½ to 15 fathoms. The otter-net contained 137 fishes, of which 45 were marketable, viz., one codling, five haddocks, six whitings, thirteen plaice, ten lemon soles, seven common dabs, and three starry rays. The unmarketable consisted chiefly of whitings, and included three herrings. The small-meshed net around the cod-end contained 757 whitings, twelve haddocks, thirteen codling, 45 herrings, seven sprats, fifteen common dabs, 57 long rough dabs, one lemon sole, three armed-bullheads, and one starry ray (2⅞ inches broad), or a total of 911 fishes. The inshore grounds at this time were thus much less productive than those offshore in deeper water.

The quantity of fish landed on the 17th December, the product of the five hauls, was 26¼ cwts., which realised £34 19s. 9d., mainly for the cod, of which 114 were taken. The details are as follow:—

Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Lemon.	Plaice.	Dabs.
17	2¼	2½	¼	3¾	½

The work in the Moray Firth was begun on 19th December. On the 18th a strong wind from N.W., and afterwards a snowstorm from N.E., and a heavy sea prevented any hauls being taken offshore, and the vessel took shelter in the Cromarty Firth, where some foreign trawlers were also lying. On the 19th, a strong wind still blowing, with a swell from N.E., several hauls were taken in Dornoch Firth, with comparatively poor results, and in one haul the net was badly damaged and the ground-rope broken. Four hauls in from six to twelve fathoms, occupying sixteen hours and fifty-five minutes, yielded only 1398 fish, of which 1249 were marketable, as follows:—

	Cod.	Cod-ling.	Had-dock.	Whit-ing.	Brill.	Plaice.	Lemon.	Witch.	Floun-der.	Common Dab.
I.	46	97	180	1	12	850	5	10	1	46
II.	.	7	.	28	.	5	2	.	.	41
	46	104	180	29	12	855	7	10	1	87

There were also taken 22 thornbacks (one marketable), eight starry rays, 22 herrings, three sprats, eight armed-bullheads, and four anglers

Digitized by Google

Steaming to the south coast of the Firth, a number of hauls were then taken in Burghead Bay with much better results. The wind was N.E., but the swell had much abated. In eleven hauls, of which complete records were made, representing 49 hours 5 minutes actual trawling, and in depths varying from seven to twenty-four fathoms, 10,202 fishes were caught, of which 8399 were marketable. The catches were noteworthy for the number of fine cod taken, and for the brill and turbot, and also for the number of anglers and herrings.

	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Saithe.	Ling.	Gurnard.	Herring.	Thornback.	Angler.
I.	333	329	217	244	3	1	.	.	18	.
II.	.	48	27	155	.	.	40	107	22	161
	333	377	244	399	3	1	40	107	40	161

	Turbot.	Brill.	Halibut.	Plaice.	Lemon.	Witch.	Common Dab.	Flounder.	Long Rough Dab.
I.	17	157	1	5,468	42	39	1,522	1	.
II.	.	.	.	1	.	.	919	.	327
	17	157	1	5,469	42	39	2,441	1	327

Three marketable catfishes were also taken. The cod were feeding on the herrings, and herrings, as well as whitings, were found in the stomachs of the anglers opened. It will be observed that in these hauls forty gurnards were caught, this fish being rare inshore in winter. Some hundreds of the plaice enumerated above were brought alive to the hatchery pond in tubs, on the 24th and 26th December, the vessel returning to Aberdeen for the purpose. Their weight, which is not included below, was estimated at about 10 cwts. The total catch from the Moray Firth on this trip, with the above exception, between the 19th and 25th, amounted to 206½ cwts., which realised the large total of £457 15s. The "live" cod were very fine fish, and brought a high price. The particulars (in cwts.) are these:—

Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Turbot.
61½	4¾	⅛	½	4¼	1¼	3¾
Brill.	**Lemon.**	**Plaice.**	**Dab.**	**Witches.**	**Skate.**	**Catfish.**
6	½	109¼	11	1	1½	1½

In one of the hauls in Burghead Bay, which was made for an hour in 7½ to 18 fathoms, the small-meshed net was placed around the cod-end, and 1336 small fishes were taken, namely, 610 whitings, 75 young cod, 87 herrings, 536 sprats, 25 common dabs, and three long rough dabs.

Digitized by Google

XI.

Another trip was made on the "Lochnagar" from 15th to 21st January. The first haul was made on the 15th off Aberdeen, in 57 fathoms, Tod Head bearing W. by S., and Girdleness nearly N.W., and it lasted for one hour and five minutes, there being a breeze from S.W. and a slight swell. The otter-trawl contained only 245 fishes, of which 83 were marketable, namely, two cod, six codlings, 37 haddocks, seven whiting, two plaice, one lemon dab, four witches, one megrim, 22 common dabs, and one grey skate. The unmarketable consisted chiefly of common dabs and haddocks. The small-meshed net contained 1571 small fishes, as follows:—

Haddock.	Whiting.	Cod.	Bib.	Grey Gurnard.	Norway Pout.	Sprat.	Armed Bullhead.	Common Dab.	Long Rough Dab.	*Gobius minutus.*
703	604	15	4	1	17	14	2	112	97	2

On this occasion the small-meshed net had meshes 6 mm. square.

The fishing in Aberdeen Bay was also very poor. Three hauls were taken. The first was shot in 16 fathoms and ended in seven fathoms, off the Black Dog, and lasted an hour. The catch was extremely small, there being only six whitings in the otter-net, with a considerable quantity of weed. In the small-meshed (6 mm.) net there were 914 small whitings, 214 common dabs, three haddocks, one bib (*Gadus luscus*), six codling, one sprat, 27 armed-bullheads, 36 *Gobius minutus*, one solenette, three long rough dabs, and six common pipe-fishes (*S. acus*). The other two hauls were made in from seven to fourteen fathoms, and lasted altogether eight hours. The number of fishes caught was 451, of which 53 were marketable. The particulars are as follow:—

	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Saithe.	Gurnard.	Brill.	Plaice.	Common Dab.	Starry Ray.
I.	36	2	3	.	1	.	1	9	1	.
II.	.	2	.	220	.	1	.	1	1	167
	34	4	3	220	1	1	1	10	2	167

There were also taken one bib or brassie, four grey skates, and one picked dog-fish. The haul was remarkable, in the general paucity of fish, for the unusually large numbers of the starry ray. They are most numerous in Aberdeen Bay in the winter. The fish landed the next day amounted to 4½ cwts. of cod and $\frac{1}{10}$ cwt. of saithe, which brought £5 10s. 3d.

The vessel then proceeded to the Moray Firth, and arrived on the Caithness coast at 11 p.m. on the 17th, but found the coast lined with herring drifters, and was unable to shoot the trawl until 8.30 next morning. It was towed for three hours in sixteen to twenty fathoms off Lybster, and the net was found to have been badly torn from the hard ground there. The catch comprised only 142 marketable fishes and six unmarketable, the former being three cod, 29 codling, 102 haddocks, one whiting, one plaice, and six lemon soles. The wind was light, from

Digitized by Google

S. to N.W., the sea smooth, and the weather mild. Four shots were then made off Dunbeath in from eighteen to twenty-four fathoms, the time occupied in trawling being sixteen hours and twenty minutes. The number of fishes taken was 4695, of which 2979 were marketable, as follows:—

	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Ling.	Saithe.	Catfish.	Starry Ray.	Turbot.
I.	73	149	1,920	162	1	3	.	.	1
II.	.	119	290	228	.	.	2	32	.
	73	268	2,210	390	1	3	2	32	1

	Brill.	Halibut.	Plaice.	Lemon Sole.	Common Dab.	Witch.	Megrim.	Long Rough Dab.
I.	5	1	418	209	24	6	7	.
II.	.	.	.	23	725	10	1	262
	5	1	418	232	749	16	8	262

There were also taken four herrings, one sprat, seven bibs, two armed-bullheads, one red gurnard, and nine anglers.

Another haul off Lybster on the 18th, for four hours, in about 26 fathoms, yielded 694 fishes, of which 382 were marketable, including 18 cod, 101 codlings, 72 haddocks, one ling, 114 plaice, and 28 lemon soles. The unmarketable consisted mostly of common dabs, long rough dabs, codling, and whiting.

The vessel then steamed to Burghead Bay, on the south coast, where three hauls were made in 7½ to 25 fathoms. In one, the net was torn and only 135 fishes were taken, including 48 marketable plaice and 19 marketable witches. The other two hauls, lasting eight hours, yielded 847 fishes, of which 591 were marketable. The particulars are these:—

	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Saithe.	Catfish.	Starry Ray.	Thornback.
I.	51	16	11	1	2	3	.	1
II.	.	60	17	64	.	.	1	.
	51	76	28	65	2	3	1	1

	Turbot.	Brill.	Plaice.	Lemon.	Common Dab.	Witch.	Long Rough Dab.
I.	1	19	411	9	56	10	.
II.	.	.	2	.	70	.	24
	1	19	413	9	126	19	24

There were also taken five herrings and thirteen anglers.

Digitized by Google

The fishing was thus poor, and the vessel returned to the north coast, where a number of other hauls were taken. Off Helmsdale, in 27 fathoms, where several foreign trawlers were working around a "dan," three hauls were made, each of four hours' duration. The records are not complete, but the marketable fishes consisted of 2¼ baskets of plaice, about a dozen cod, and a few codling and haddocks; the net was torn, and there was a strong wind from W.S.W., with a choppy sea. Going north to off Dunbeath another haul was made, in 33 fathoms, for four hours, the catch consisting of twelve cod, one basket of plaice, one of large codling, and six haddocks. The trawl was again dropped off Lybster in 24 fathoms, and 229 fishes were taken as a result of four hours' fishing, the marketable numbering 100, including 36 plaice, 25 common dabs, four cod, nine haddocks, and 19 whitings. The unmarketable consisted chiefly of whitings and common dabs.

The vessel then went to Smith Bank, and dragged for an hour and a half, on the east edge, in 24 fathoms. The catch amounted to 57 fishes, of which 47 were marketable, comprising seven cod, two haddocks, fifteen whiting, one halibut, fifteen plaice, and seven common dabs. The small-meshed net, which was placed around the cod-end, was lost.

The vessel then returned to Aberdeen, and as a result of the fishing in the Moray Firth, 64⅝ cwts. of fish were landed, which realised £89 4s. 1d. The quantities, in cwts., are these:—

Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Catfish.
22	4½	½	1½	11¼	1½	½
Turbot.	**Brill.**	**Lemons.**	**Plaice.**	**Dabs.**	**Witches.**	**Megrims.**
⅛	1	3	16¼	1½	¾	¼

The fishing in January was thus much less productive than it was in December, although the weather was not so stormy, and more profitable catches were being obtained by the vessels working in the deep sea.

The Deep-Sea Grounds.

One trip was made to the deep-sea grounds by Mr. Dannevig in May, on board the "Star of Peace." The first shot was made on 15th May after the vessel had run (by log) 209 miles north-east from Buchanness, and was then about 60 miles S.E. by E. ¼ E. of Flugga Light, Shetland. The depth was 75 to 78 fathoms, and the drag lasted for one hour, the small-meshed net being used. The otter-trawl contained 167 fishes, of which 115 were marketable; the small-meshed net, which was torn, contained no fish. Another haul for 4 hours 50 minutes in the same place yielded 803 fishes, of which 619 were marketable, the particulars of the two hauls being as follows:—

[TABLE.

Digitized by Google

	Cod.	Cod-ling.	Had-dock.	Whiting.	Tusk.	Gur-nard.	Sandy Ray.	Shagreen Ray.
I.	.	2	574	.	.	.	.	4
II.	.	.	7	23	1	116	2	3
	.	2	591	23	1	116	2	7

	Starry Ray.	Hali-but.	Plaice.	Lemon Sole.	Megrim.	Witch.	Common Dab.	Long Rough Dabs.
I.	.	4	.	1	149	.	.	.
II.	1	.	.	.	43	4	2	12
	1	.	.	1	192	4	2	12

There were also taken one thornback ray, two picked dogfish, three anglers, and six argentines (probably *A. silus*). Another haul was made in the same place, the record of which is incomplete, there being a very heavy sea which made working difficult. It lasted five hours, and the catch consisted of four baskets of large haddocks, half a basket of seconds (or medium), and one of small, one basket of whitings, and two of megrims and witches.

The vessel then steamed on the 16th forty miles further north-east, making about 250 miles from Buchanness, and midway between the coast of Norway and the north of Shetland. The shot consisted of two baskets of large haddocks, ¼ of seconds, ¼ of thirds, two of whitings, and three of "flats" (megrims and witches), and also 145 picked dogfishes.

As the fishing thus continued to be unsatisfactory, about fifty-seven miles were run to the westward, and the trawl dropped in 85 fathoms, twenty-two miles (afterwards determined by log) E. of Flugga Light. A four hours' drag yielded two baskets of large haddocks, two of seconds, and ¼ of thirds, and also 113 marketable megrims; the "offal" was not enumerated. Another drag for an hour (with the small-meshed net around the cod-end), yielded 128 fishes, of which 99 were marketable, viz., four cod, 36 haddocks, six whitings, one ling, six saithe, eight grey gurnards, and 38 megrims. The unmarketable comprised one lemon sole, 21 megrims, three long rough dabs, and four sandy rays. The contents of the small-meshed net, which were preserved in formaline, were as follows, and I give the sizes:—

Haddock, - - 2 (169 and 146 mm.)	Megrims, - - - 33 (114–206 mm.)
Whiting, - - 1 - (275 mm.)	Witches, - - - - 1 (200 mm.)
Gadus Esmarkii, - 9 (108–127 mm.)	*Argentina sphyræna*, - 9 (88–215 mm.)
Long Rough Dabs, - 5 (103–183 mm.)	*Scyllium canicula*, - - 1 (178 mm.)
Lemon Dabs, - - 2 (113, 117 mm.)	

Outside the small-meshed net, enveloping its end, was a net with still smaller meshes (6 mm.) which contained nothing.

Digitized by Google

Among the "offal" from the hauls on 15th, 16th, and 17th (which were mixed) were the following:—70 gurnards, 18 haddocks, sixteen whiting, three hake, one bib (female, 227 mm., ripe), 106 megrims, eight lemon dabs, eight witches, one common dab, two anglers, two argentines, fifteen sandy rays, one shagreen ray, and two starry rays.

The scarcity of fish caused the vessel to again shift its ground. The skipper was trying to strike a place where haddocks were abundant—this fish forming the great staple of the north-eastern fishing—and had not yet succeeded. As I stated in last year's Report, grounds which may furnish good fishing for many months during winter, and to which the trawlers go back again and again, may be practically deserted after the spawning season, the haddocks dispersing, some think, to deeper water, or rising from the bottom, and it is often only after a good deal of "hunting" that a place is struck where the fish are abundant. After touching at Shetland, the vessel on 19th May steamed 53 miles by log S.E. by S. ¼ S. from the south point of Fetlar Island, Shetland, and trawled in this locality, in about 63 fathoms, until the 22nd. It was found afterwards (by log to Buchanness) that during these days the vessel had gradually drifted northwards while fishing, so that, on the 22nd, it was about sixteen or seventeen miles further north than on the 19th. A large number of hauls were taken on this ground, and much better catches obtained, but only two hauls were completely recorded. They represented 5¾ hours' actual trawling, and the fishes taken numbered 2510, of which 2005 were marketable, as follows:—

	Cod.	Cod-ling.	Had-dock.	Whiting.	Ling.	Tusk.	Gurnard.	Catfish.
I.	2	152	1,763	64	3	1	.	5
II.	.	14	43	128	.	.	8	.
	2	166	1,806	192	3	1	8	.

	Hali-but.	Brill.	Plaice.	Lemons.	Megrim.	Witches.	Common Dabs.	Long Rough Dabs.
I.	1	.	.	.	2	12	.	.
II.	.	.	.	2	2	.	219	82
	1	.	.	2	4	12	219	82

There were also taken two starry rays, two Norway pouts, two anglers, and one great silver smelt (*Argentina silus*). In one of the drags—for three-quarters of an hour—the small-meshed net was around the cod-end, and it was found to contain 48 haddocks, four whitings, 27 long rough dabs, fifteen common dabs, Norway pouts, and one Norway haddock (136 mm.). There was a hole in the net on this occasion. The common dabs were found to be ripe.

The quantity of fish landed on 24th May as the result of this trip amounted to 236 cwts., which realised £78 17s 7d. The particulars are as follows:—

Digitized by Google

Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Hake.
12¼	13	7	10	114	49	2	3
Catfish.	**Turbot.**	**Halibut.**	**Plaice.**	**Lemons.**	**Witches.**	**Megrims.**	**Skate.**
6	¼	3	¼	¼	6½	6½	3

Comparison with Inshore Grounds.

It will be observed that the proportion between the different kinds of fish from the deep-sea grounds differs very much from what obtains in the Moray Firth and inshore waters, as indicated in the foregoing pages. In order to make this clearer I subjoin the numbers of four series of six hauls taken respectively—(1) In 65-68 fathoms, 65 miles S.E. by E. of Sumburgh Head, Shetland, on 3rd-4th September, 1900; (2) 34 miles S. by W. from Bressay Lighthouse (about sixteen miles from Fair Isle) in 65 fathoms, on 17th and 18th October, 1900; (3) in Aberdeen Bay, in from seven to eighteen fathoms, on 31st October and 1st November, 1900; and (4) in Dornoch Firth, in eight to ten fathoms, on 6th November. The comparison is limited to the fish which were preserved for market, since it is, of course, only these that are included in the official statistics of fish landed. The catch under No. 1 represents 27 hours and 10 minutes actual trawling, under No. 2, 29½ hours, under No. 3, 11½ hours, under No. 4, 21 hours 15 minutes.

	Round Fishes.									
	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Ling.	Saithe.	Hake.	Tusk.	Catfish.	Lythe.
I.	24	185	10,785	680	3	4	5	3	2	.
II.	47	326	6,198	896	45	19	145	15	4	1
III.	3	49	9,238	766	.	.	1	.	.	.
IV.	19	46	482	33	.	.	.	.	.	.

	Flat Fishes.									
	Halibut.	Turbot.	Brill.	Plaice.	Lemons.	Common Dabs.	Megrim.	Witches.	Flounders.	Skate.
I.	5	.	.	.	3	.	39	518	.	6
II.	12	.	.	102	77	.	203	251	.	39
III.	1	1	.	1,288	9	4,191	.	.	79	.
IV.	1	.	23	7,305	13	347	.	.	.	9

These represent only a proportion of the hauls made on the particular trips, but they show the different proportion of certain species on the different grounds. The abundance of cod, codling, haddock, and whiting may be as great at certain times in inshore waters as offshore;

Digitized by Google

but in the deep water the larger round fishes as ling, hake, &c., are always more numerous, and haddocks more steadily abundant. The difference among the flatfish is more marked and permanent. Plaice, for example, were scarce sixteen miles off Fair Isle, and almost quite absent sixty miles from Sumburgh Head, while in Aberdeen Bay and Dornoch Firth they abound. Witches and megrims, on the other hand, are by far the most abundant flat fishes in the deep water. By looking over the Tables appended to this Report it will be seen that the differences in the proportion of the species that exist on a particular ground, and the presence of some or the absence of others, depend rather upon the depth of the water than the distance from the coast. In the deeper parts of the Moray Firth and in the depression off Aberdeen (the so-called "Dog Hole") the catches approximate to those obtained off the Shetlands; but such deep-water areas near the coast are very limited in extent.

I have been able to obtain the statistics showing the total quantities (in cwts.) of the fish landed from each of the trips referred to above, and they are as follow:—

	Cod.	Cod-ling.	Had-dock.	Whit-ing.	Ling.	Saithe.	Hake.	Tusk.	Lythe.
I.	8	6	176	9	2½	2	½	1	.
II.	20	10	129½	16	34	8	32	2	.
III.	½	.	34	5	.	.	1/10	.	.
IV.	33	3	22	.	.	.	.	.	1½

	Hali-but.	Turbot.	Brill.	Plaice.	Lemons.	Common Dabs.	Megrim	Witches.	Skate.
I.	1½	.	.	.	.	.	2½	9½	2
II.	2½	.	.	5¾	1¼	.	8½	6	4
III.	.	¼	.	8	.	15	.	.	.
IV.	.	¼	1½	116¾	1	10	.	2	3

II.—The Comparative Efficiency of the Otter-Trawl and the Beam-Trawl.

Until a few years ago the net universally used by trawlers was the beam-trawl, an apparatus which remained essentially the same from the time trawling was introduced, except that it gradually increased in dimensions. In 1894 the otter-trawl, which was much favoured by yachtsmen,* was modified by Mr. Scott of Granton to adapt it for deep-sea fishing, one of the principal changes being the re-arrangement of the net so that the head-line, to which the upper part of the net was attached, was made much shorter than the ground-rope, whereas in the ordinary otter-trawl they were of the same length, and the net was towed by two separate warps. The new method was so much more successful than the beam-trawl that it rapidly replaced the latter, and this change appears to have been accomplished sooner in England than

* Holdsworth, Deep-Sea Fishing and Fishing Boats, p. 372.

Digitized by Google

in Scotland.* By the end of 1896 most of the deep-sea Scottish trawlers were equipped with the new gear; a year later the beam-trawl was employed only by the small paddle-boats that worked near the coast, and in 1898 the otter-net had entirely replaced the beam-trawl. In 1899, when I desired to make comparative experimental hauls with both nets, I found that beam-trawl gear could not be obtained.

Experience showed that the new net not only was more efficient than the beam-trawl in capturing a larger aggregate quantity of fish, but that its success was more marked in taking round fish than flat fish. It was therefore desirable to determine, if possible, the relative efficiency of the two apparatus, in order to aid in interpreting the official statistics of the quantities of fish landed by steam-trawlers over a series of years. These statistics showed, concurrently with an increase in the number of steam-trawlers, a rapid rise in the quantities of cod and haddocks in the years following the introduction of the otter-trawl, and a relatively slight aggregate increase in the quantity of flatfishes. It is obvious that these changes might not be due entirely to the use of the otter-trawl, but might be also caused by the fishing being conducted to a large extent on different grounds in the years compared.

The methods adopted in order to ascertain the comparative action of the otter-trawl were partly experimental and partly statistical. The experiments aimed at determining the distance between the boards when the net was working on the bottom by (1) measuring the angle of the diverging warps at the towing-block, (2) stretching a measured and varying length of net-twine between the boards before shooting the gear, and noting whether it came up ruptured or intact, (3) tying surface-bladders to each board when fishing in shallow water and measuring the distance between them.

Theoretical considerations make it clear that the distance between the otter-boards must vary under different conditions. The boards act in a kite-like manner, diverging from one another as they are drawn through the water, and thus opening and keeping open the mouth of the net. An increase in the vessel's speed may cause the boards to move further apart, or diminished speed may cause them to come closer together. They will also move closer when the net offers increased resistance, as by a heavy bag of fish, the presence of boulders, much mud, weed or jelly-fishes, &c., or when the ground-rope or the net catches on the bottom. The action of the net depends upon a balance of forces and the distance between the boards, that is, the width of the mouth of the net varies with variations in the equilibrium. In the beam-trawl, on the other hand, the width of the mouth of the net is constant, and is determined by the length of the beam between the irons. The distance between the otter-boards, while varying as indicated, is, moreover, normally much less than the length of the headline extending between the boards, and to which the upper part of the net is attached. At first it appears to have been thought that the headline would be drawn taut, or almost taut, by the lateral pull of the boards, and the net was then made square at the top on this assumption. But it was found that the square of the net fell back and hung slack, and within a year after the introduction of the otter-trawl, the net, instead of being made square at the top, was made semi-circular or crescentic by the introduction of top wings on either side. The net-makers allow about one-third of the headline as forming the semi-circle between the boards, so that on this supposition in an otter-trawl with a headline of 120 feet the distance between the boards (the width of the mouth of

*Compare, Cunningham, *Jour. Mar. Biol. Assoc.*, iv., 117. *Annual Reports Fishery Board for Scotland*, xiii., p. 143; xiv., pp. vii., 32, 33; xv., pp. 39, 155, 162; xvi., pp. iv., 41, 185; xvii., p. 183.

Digitized by Google

the net) when fishing would be normally 80 feet. At Aberdeen five sizes of otter-trawl are in use, the size being determined mainly by the size of the vessel, as follows:—

	Length of Headline.	Length of Ground-Rope.
1.	140 feet.	190 feet.
2.	130 ,,	170 ,,
3.	120 ,,	160 ,,
4.	110 ,,	140 ,,
5.	90 ,,	130 ,,

The last, which is used by a few of the smaller boats, is larger than the otter-trawl as originally introduced, in which the headline was 75 feet in length and the ground-rope 120 feet. There has thus been a considerable increase in the dimensions of the mouth of the net during the seven or eight years it has been in use. The length of the net has not increased in the same ratio; the largest measure about 145 feet in length, viz., 90 feet for the square and top wings, 30 feet for the belly and baitings, and 25 feet for the cod-end. The length of the large beam-trawl nets (with a beam of 52 or 54 feet long) was about 115 or 118 feet, viz., 66 for the square, 25 for belly and baitings, and 24 for cod-end, while the ground-rope was 120 or 124 feet in length. The size and power of the trawling vessels have also increased; it requires more power to drag the otter than the beam-trawl.

The attempts made to ascertain the distance between the boards, when the net was fishing, by measuring the angle between the warps as they diverged from the towing block, gave variable results. Some of the cases may be referred to. In fishing in from 6 to 8½ fathoms with a net having a headline 102 feet in length, and with 37 fathoms of warp from the towing block to the boards, the distance between the warps at a point 22 feet 6 inches from the block was 5 feet 7 inches, indicating an apparent distance between the boards of about 55½ feet. On this occasion a cord 80 feet long, stretched between the boards, came up unbroken. Another trial with the same net in eight fathoms indicated an apparent distance between the boards of a little over 47 feet; and on this occasion a cord 70 feet long, stretching between the boards, was found to be ruptured when the net was hauled, but this might have occurred while shooting the net, or accidentally. On another occasion, with a net having a headline of 108 feet and with 56 fathoms of warp out while fishing in eight fathoms, the divergence of the warps indicated a distance between the boards of 46½ feet.

Experiments were also made on board the "Garland," in January 1901, with a small otter-trawl having a headline 64 feet in length, the otter-boards measuring 4 feet 6 inches by 3 feet 1 inch. In these cases a bladder was tied to each board with a string sufficiently long to allow it to float on the surface. Two row-boats were then stationed one on each side of the course with a string between them, and the distance between the bladders as they passed was measured. The particulars are as follows:—

I. Depth, 13½ fathoms. Length of warp, 373 feet.
  (1) Ordinary speed.
    a Apparent distance between boards, calculated from divergence of warps, 50·8 feet.
    b Distance between bladders attached to boards, 35 feet 1 inch.
    c String between boards, 45 feet, came up unbroken.
  (2) Full speed.
    a Apparent distance between boards calculated from divergence of warps, 26·6 feet.
    b Distance between bladders, 32 feet, 7 inches.
    c String between boards, 40 feet, unbroken.
  (3 Full speed.
    a Apparent distance between boards, calculated from divergence of warps, 36 feet.
    b Distance between bladders, 32 feet 7 inches.
    ,, ,, ,, (again tried), 34 feet 5 inches.
    ,, ,, ,, ,, 34 feet 7 inches.

Digitized by Google

II. Depths 5½ to 9½ fathoms. Length of warp, 240 feet.
(1) Speed at 71 revolutions.
a Apparent distance between boards, calculated from divergence of warps, 36 feet 6 inches.
b Distance between bladders, 41 feet.
c String between boards, 34 feet 6 inches, broken.
" " " 36 feet, unbroken.
(2) Speed at 109 revolutions.
a Apparent distance between boards, calculated from divergence of warps, 35·1 feet.
b Distance between bladders, 37 feet 2 inches.

III. 5½ to 9½ fathoms. One hour's ordinary drag.
b Distance between bladders, (1) 26 feet 8 inches.
" " " (2) 28 " 9 "
" " " (3) 35 " 10 "
c Strings between boards.
(1) 35 feet long, came up unbroken.
(2) 38 feet long, reduced by a running hitch to 31 feet 6 inches, came up with hitch partly run, and measured 33 feet 2 inches.

In order to test the value of the data obtained a beam trawl with 25 feet beam was also used. The bladders were tied to the ends of the beam and three measurements were taken of their distance apart on the surface during the drag; they were as follows—22 feet 6 inches, 23 feet 11½ inches, 23 feet 3½ inches, the mean being 23 feet 3 inches. This experiment showed that the bladders slightly converged. The trawl was towed at ordinary speed, and two warps were used, one at either end, as with the otter-trawl, in order to test the data obtained from measuring the angle between the warps. At ordinary speed this indicated 18·3 feet, or 6·7 feet less than it really was; at full speed the indicated distance apart at the beam was 19·1 feet, or 5·9 feet less than the real distance.

The data obtained by the above experiments in regard to the spread of the otter-trawl vary to some extent, but they show, I think, that the distance between the boards when the net is fishing on the bottom is less than is usually supposed. According to the calculation assumed by the net-makers (*i.e.*, the deduction of one-third of the length of the headline), the spread in the above experiments ought to have been about 42·7 feet. The check experiment with the beam-trawl proves, as one might expect, that the distance as calculated from the angle between the warps is unreliable, and that the distance is usually greater than this method indicates, and anomalies occur. The bladder tests gave better results, and if we add to the measurements the amount which the beam-trawl experiment showed was lost by convergence, viz., one foot 9 inches, the mean distance indicated would be at ordinary speeds 33 feet 4 inches, and at full speed 34 feet 3 inches. But in some cases the bladders diverged, *e.g.*, the experiments in which the distance between them was 41 feet, while a string between the boards, 36 feet long, remained unbroken. The most reliable results are, I think, obtained by the string tests. The string used was the ordinary hemp twine of which the trawl-nets are made, and while it is strong enough to resist rupture from pressure by the water, it is, of course, much too slender to bear a strain from the boards. Cases in which it is broken are not alone convincing, since its rupture may happen accidentally, but when it comes up intact it proves that the boards have not been further apart than its length. In the experiments above described it remained unbroken when 45, 40, 36, and 35 feet long; it was broken when 34 feet 6 inches long, and in the experiment with a hitch on it it measured 33 feet 2 inches.

It may be fairly concluded that in these experiments the width of the mouth of the net when fishing was, as a rule, between 33 and 35 feet, although the headline was 64 feet. This would indicate the

Digitized by Google

ratio of the width between the boards to the length of the headline to be as 1 to 1·9. If the same ratio were applied to the large otter-trawls used for commercial purposes, then the distance between the boards when fishing would for the five sizes previously mentioned range about 74 feet, 68½ feet, 63 feet, 58 feet, and 47¼ feet. That this ratio does apply is, however, uncertain, since the spread of the net depends upon the size of the boards in relation to the resistance offered by the net. The boards used by the steam trawlers usually measure from 10 to 10½ feet in length by 4 to 4½ feet high.

Observations were also made to determine the speed at which the trawl is towed during ordinary fishing. The patent logs on board were, as a rule, unable to indicate this owing to the slow movement of the vessel, and the old-fashioned log with a reel and time-glass was employed. The mean of six observations on one vessel was 3·46 knots per hour; the mean of eight observations on another vessel was 2·62 knots, and the mean of three observations on a third 2·21 knots, the mean of the seventeen observations being 2·64 knots, or about 2⅔ knots per hour. At this rate the extent of bottom trawled over in an ordinary five hours' drag would be a little over thirteen (13⅕) nautical miles, and if the results of the experiments on the spread of the otter-net of the "Garland" are applied, the largest nets would in that time sweep an area of about 661,540 square yards, or 136·7 acres. Under ordinary circumstances four such drags are made in the twenty-four hours, and in an ordinary weekly trip to the north-eastern grounds fishing operations are carried on for about five-and-a-half days. During this time, therefore, the extent of bottom fished over with the otter-trawl would be approximately 4½ (4·7) square (statute) miles; but as trawling is carried on in circles or sweeps, and sometimes around an anchored "Dan" (a buoy with a flag and lamp) the same ground may be repeatedly trawled over and the real extent is less.

The bearing of the conclusions as to the width of the otter-trawl when fishing on the nature of the catch is evident. If the distance between the boards, or the extent of bottom over which the ground-rope moves, is but little greater than the width of one of the largest beam-trawls, then the quantity of flatfishes taken ought not to be much greater, since the otter-trawl has no other special advantages so far as concerns flatfishes. With large round fishes it is different. They are active in their movements and not so strictly confined to the bottom, and the thick, conspicuous beam of the beam-trawl, moving 3½ or 4 feet above the bottom, must disturb a proportion of them and enable them to escape capture. The small headline which replaces the beam is much less visible and will disturb them to a less extent. It is probable, moreover, that the arc formed by the headline does not lie in a horizontal plane, but slopes obliquely upwards as well as backwards, and that the otter-net fishes higher above the bottom than does the beam-trawl.

The statistical evidence in regard to the relative efficiency of the beam-trawl and the otter-trawl is derived from the particulars given in Table II., which shows the detailed catches of a number of steam-trawlers for a series of years. I have been able to ascertain the dates on which the otter-trawl was substituted for the beam-trawl on five of these vessels, and, omitting the month in which their substitution took place, I have tabulated the catches for the preceding and succeeding three months and twelve months, in the first of which the beam-trawl was used, and in the last the otter-trawl. The results are as follow. In the three months during which the otter-trawl was used four vessels showed an increased gross catch, and one a slight decrease, compared with the preceding three months in which the beam-trawl

Digitized by Google

was used. In the twelve months all the vessels showed an increased gross catch with the use of the otter-trawl, compared with the previous twelve months.

	Three Months.		Twelve Months.	
	Beam-Trawl.	Otter-Trawl.	Beam-Trawl.	Otter-Trawl.
No. I.	909¾	1,206½	3,014⅛	4,185¼
No. II.	603⅞	1,185⅞	3,806¾	4,574¼
No. III.	1,026	1,605¾	4,918½	5,304
No. IV.	1,459⅛	1,377¼	4,543½	6,308
No. V.	1,108	1,355¾	3,266½	6,512½
	5,106¾	6,731⅛	19,549	26,884

The increased gross catch with the otter-trawl in the three months thus amounted to 31·8 per cent., and in the twelve months to 37·5 per cent, the relative efficiency of the otter as compared with the beam-trawl being 1·32 and 1·37 respectively. The twelve months comparison is better, not only because the period is four times longer, but because it embraces all the months in the year,* and it is remarkable that the percentage of increase and the relative efficiency of the two nets correspond exactly with the figures deduced by Mr. W. Garstang from a comparison of the gross catches of steam trawlers in Scotland in the years 1893-94, and 1896-97.†

The detailed statistics show that the gross increase referred to was made up entirely of round fishes. In the three months when the otter-net was first used two of the vessels showed an increase in the quantity of flatfishes taken, and three a decrease, while in the twelve months following its introduction all the vessels exhibited a decreased catch of flatfishes, as shown by the following figures, in which round fishes include cod, ling, saithe, haddock, whiting, hake, and gurnard, and flatfishes include turbot, brill, halibut, lemon soles, plaice, dabs, witches, and megrims.

Trawler.	Round Fish.				Flat Fish.			
	Three Months.		Twelve Months.		Three Months.		Twelve Months.	
	Beam.	Otter.	Beam.	Otter.	Beam.	Otter.	Beam.	Otter.
No. I.	788⅛	1,037¾	2,436½	3,604¼	118¼	155	555¾	468¼
No. II.	503⅞	884¼	2,945¾	3,783⅞	82⅛	277⅝	796¼	698½
No. III.	825	1,514½	4,243	4,767¼	182⅜	90¼	617⅝	499½
No. IV.	1,004½	950⅞	3,032¾	4,874½	403½	366⅝	1,347¼	1,222½
No. V.	992¼	1,281¼	2,747	5,902¼	92¼	57¾	484	475¼
	4,113¾	5,668⅝	15,405	22,932⅛	878¼	947¼	3,800⅞	3,364¼

* The otter-trawl was substituted for the beam-trawl in the various vessels in the following months:—No. I. May 1897 (headline, 95 feet); No. II. February 1897; No. III. July 1896; No. IV., November 1897; No. V., December 1896 (headline, 95 feet); the three months on either side of the month named (and omitted) thus varied in the different cases.

† *Journ. M.B.A.*, vi., 50.

Digitized by Google

The percentage of increase in the case of round fish is for the three months 37·8, and for the twelve months 48·9 per cent., and the relative indicated efficiency of the otter-trawl in catching round fishes, as compared with the beam-trawl, is therefore 1·38 for the three months and 1·49 for the twelve months.

The decrease in flatfishes, amounting to over 11 per cent. in the year, might be ascribed (1) to the lesser efficiency of the otter-trawl in capturing flatfishes—an opinion which some trawlers maintain—(2) to an actual diminution in their numbers on the fishing grounds, or (3) to a change of the fishing ground in the periods contrasted. The first supposition is, I think, scarcely tenable, because although the horizontal spread of the otter-net appears to be less than is generally believed, it is no doubt somewhat greater, even with the smaller nets used in 1896-98, than the width of the beam-trawl which it displaced. Moreover, Mr. Cunningham, who was at Hull in the summer of 1895 when the transition from the one net to the other had begun, states that the otter-trawl "certainly brings in an increased number of plaice."*

The second supposition that the statistics may show an actual diminution in the number of flatfishes on the same grounds is probably true with regard to some of the species, but in order to make this certain one would require to know what grounds were fished over in the periods under comparison, and this information, unfortunately, cannot now be obtained. That the decrease in the quantity of flatfishes taken by the otter-trawl in the above cases is, at all events to some extent, due to different grounds having been fished over is evident from what follows.

The more important round fishes are given in the following Table for the twelve-month period :—

	Cod.		Ling.		Haddock.		Whiting.	
	Beam.	Otter.	Beam.	Otter.	Beam.	Otter.	Beam.	Otter.
No. I.	726	1,196½	43⅞	82⅞	1,563¼	2,035¼	56¾	125
No. II.	1,046	1,022⅜	196½	95⅞	1,656⅞	2,495½	20⅜	61
No. III.	753¼	1.174¼	50½	62½	3,335½	3,389⅞	23	52½
No. IV.	1,066¼	2,539⅜	93	70½	1,714	1,937	105¼	105½
No. V.	599	869¼	74½	104¼	2,016½	4,579½	15½	93¼
	4,190½	6,802½	458⅜	415⅞	10,286	14,437	221¼	437¼

The increase in the take of cod was thus 62·3 per cent., of haddock 40·4 per cent., and of whiting 97·7 per cent. There was an increased take of ling by three of the vessels, and a decreased take by the other two. The increased take of saithe—which was common to all the vessels—amounted to 423 per cent., but the quantities were small, viz., 85½ and 445¼ cwts. An increased catch of hake was made by four vessels, and a decreased catch by the other, the total increase amounting to 345 per cent.; the quantities were small, viz., 53 and 236 cwts. Gurnards were landed in larger numbers by four vessels and in smaller numbers by one, the total increase being 56·3 per cent. (110½ and 172½ cwts.); this fish, however, is not always, or even usually, brought ashore.

* *Journ. M.B.A.*, iv., 118.

Digitized by Google

The greatest increases, it will be observed, took place among the larger and predaceous kinds of fish, cod, saithe, hake, and whitings, while the increase in haddocks, which was by far the most abundant fish, was considerably less. The substitution of a comparatively slender, inconspicuous headline in the otter-trawl for the thick beam of the beam-trawl is no doubt responsible to some extent for the greater captures of cod, saithe, and hake, even if the headline of the latter were in a horizontal plane with the top of the boards, *i.e.*, about the same height as the beam in the beam-trawl. But the increase is too great to be explained in this way alone, and it does not, moreover, explain the much larger percentage increase in whitings compared with haddocks, although the latter are larger fishes. The fishes named—cod, saithe, hake, and whiting—are predaceous, and are not so strictly confined to the bottom as the more purely bottom-feeding haddock. They roam about above the bottom, and are not infrequently caught in herring drift or seine-nets, and their capture in relatively greater numbers by the otter-trawl lends support to the view that the headline in this net rises towards the centre and forms more or less of an arch. Here again, however, one is met with the difficulty as to the place of fishing in the years compared. The increase in cod—which may be as abundant near shore as in the deep water—is moderate compared with the increase in hake and saithe, which are more abundant in the latter region.

Among flatfishes, turbot were caught by the otter-trawl in greater numbers than by the beam-trawl by three vessels and in less numbers by two, the total by the beam-trawl for the year being 185 cwts., and by the otter 188⅝, an increase of about 1½ per cent. The quantity of halibut was small, viz., 83⅞ cwts. by the beam-trawl and 76⅜ cwts. by the otter-trawl, showing thus a decrease. Brill also declined from 44¼ cwts. by the beam-trawl to 19⅞ cwts. by the otter-trawl, while dabs increased from 94 cwts. to 103¾; the selection of this fish for the market is, however, arbitrary and imperfect. The particulars for lemon soles, plaice, witches, and megrims for the two yearly periods are as follow :—

	Lemons.		Plaice.		Witches.		Megrims.	
	Beam.	Otter.	Beam.	Otter.	Beam.	Otter.	Beam.	Otter.
No. I.	237	125¼	220⅞	213⅛	8¼	35	12⅜	30¼
No. II.	157¼	72¼	388¼	230⅜	66	277	31¼	47¾
No. III.	107⅝	159	411⅝	229⅜	62	43½	11½	13⅛
No. IV.	38⅛	33⅜	682	786⅞	482⅛	233½	46	20⅝
No. V.	138¼	113½	246¼	231¼	38¼	35¼	8½	45¼
	678½	503⅜	1949	1691½	656⅜	624¼	109⅜	157

Lemon soles thus diminished by 26 per cent., plaice by 13·2 per cent., witches by 4·9 per cent., while there was an increase in the catch of megrims to the extent of 44 per cent. The variations in these percentages shows at once that we are dealing with different grounds in the two cases, unless it were to be maintained that it indicates an actual diminution of lemon soles, plaice, and witches on the grounds and an increase in the numbers of megrims.

Digitized by Google

The evidence on the subject is as follows. The greater part of the Moray Firth, all of which was closed to trawlers in 1892, was, through a legal decision, opened to trawling from 7th January to 1st March 1896, and many Aberdeen vessels fished there during the period stated. Of the five vessels comprised in my Tables, the statistics referring to Nos. I. and IV. could not be affected by this circumstance, since the period in these instances is not included within either of the years under comparison. No. II. might have fished during February in the Moray Firth, and Nos. III. and V. during all the time it was open. Although the whole of the territorial waters within the Moray Firth remained closed, trawlers fishing just beyond the limit on the south coast and at Smith Bank and neighbourhood would be likely to catch more plaice than outside the Firth. An examination of the detailed Tables (showing each landing of fish) suggests that in February 1896 No. II. was fishing in the Moray Firth, and No. III. in January and February, and that No. I. was not. The quantity of plaice taken in the former cases was the largest of any month in the year, and the catch of this fish by the beam-trawl in these instances is probably unduly increased by the fishing having taken place on a very favourable fishing ground.

But besides this temporary fishing in the Moray Firth, it is very probable that during the first year in which the otter-trawl was employed some of the vessels fished further to the north-east in deeper water than they did in the previous year when equipped with the beam-trawl. It was at this time the extension to the northern waters off the Shetlands took place, and the increased catches of megrims, a deep-water fish, may be thus explained, as well as, to some extent at least, the diminished takes of plaice and lemon soles, which are scarcer there. The degree to which the change of ground affected the result cannot be ascertained, but it is certain that it was an important factor. In this connection it is noteworthy that the catch of skates and rays increased in the year in which the otter-trawl was used by 57 per cent. (457½ cwts. against 291 cwts.), and marketable forms are not much more abundant in deep water than nearer shore.

It is evident from the above considerations that the calculations as to the comparative efficiency of the otter and beam trawls deduced from the statistics is unreliable in the absence of information as to the place of fishing in the two periods. The same objection applies to the calculations of Mr. Garstang founded upon the Scottish statistics. The best method of ascertaining the relative efficiency of the two nets is to employ them simultaneously in a large series of hauls on the same grounds and to register the results, which I hope to be able to do.

III.—Statistics of the Catches of Six Steam-Trawlers Over a Period of Years.

When I ascertained that there existed at Aberdeen continuous records of the individual landings of a number of steam-trawlers over a considerable period of years, I felt that the information contained in them was likely to afford valuable evidence on a question which has been so long and so much discussed, namely, the impoverishment of the fishing grounds in recent years. Two of these records went back to 1885, and others to 1890, and I therefore had the records of six vessels, including the two referred to, tabulated, so as to show in each case the number of landings and the quantities of the different kinds of fish brought to market, per month and per year, throughout the whole period. This information is contained in the appended Tables (p. 175).

Digitized by Google

One of the vessels (No. I.) was engaged in trawling in each month throughout the sixteen years, the total number of landings being 1004, and the aggregate quantity of fish landed amounting to 61,232 cwts. In several of the other cases, however, the trawling was in some years interrupted, the vessel being engaged for some months in line-fishing (*e.g.*, No. II., from April-August, 1892, and March-May, 1893), or in fishing from English ports; in such cases the fish are not included in the Tables. With regard to the differentiation of the kinds of fish it has to be noted that gradually a greater distinction was made according to the relative quantities of the different kinds and sizes brought to market as the industry developed. Thus hake are included under "saithe" until September 1888; brill under "turbot" until February 1886; dabs under "plaice" until May 1892; witches under "plaice" until April 1889, and megrims under "plaice" until July 1892. The quantity of megrims landed in the early years was comparatively small. Codling, moreover, appears to have been included under "other kinds of fish" until August 1887. The classification of the fishes according to sizes has also become more exact, according to the market requirements. Plaice of all sizes were grouped together until April 1899, when a distinction was made between "large" and "small,"; in June 1892 an intermediate class, "mediums," was introduced. Lemon soles were first divided into large and small in August 1893; witches into large and small in April 1889; megrims into the same groups in January 1895. Haddocks were slumped until April 1888, when they were classified as large and small, the "medium" group ("seconds") being introduced in June 1892; recently, it may be said, a fourth class of "extra-large" has been adopted. Whitings were divided into large and small in June 1888.

It is greatly to be regretted that these statistics of the takes of trawlers are of little or no value so far as concerns the more important subject, whether or not, and if so, to what extent, and in what way impoverishment of the fishing grounds has occurred since steam-trawling was so greatly developed. Their inutility in this respect is owing to the fact that information is not available as to the grounds on which the fish were caught in the various months and years; and in a minor degree to the use of the beam-trawl in the earlier years and the otter-trawl in the later years. The latter difficulty would be removed if the relative efficiency of the two nets in the capture of the various species included in the Tables was determined.

With regard to the place of fishing, enquiries which have been made among trawling skippers show in a general way that the fishing was at first conducted in the bays, the Moray Firth, and the inshore waters along the coast, and gradually extended further from shore, first in a southerly and easterly direction, and then to the north and north-east, and to the west coast. Precise information in regard to the fishing grounds frequented by the Aberdeen trawlers exists, by a fortunate chance, for the first three months of 1891, and I have obtained similar information regarding a large number of trawlers during last year, which shows, as described elsewhere (p. 140), that the area of fishing has greatly changed in the interval. Moreover, when the trawlers with whose catches I am dealing began to fish, the greater part of the Moray Firth, and in the case of two of the vessels the whole of the territorial waters, were open to them, and there is no doubt that a considerable proportion of the fish, especially of the flatfish, was obtained on grounds which were afterwards closed. It is elsewhere shown how greatly the proportion of the different fishes included in the Tables may vary on different grounds (pp. 81, 117), and it would be probably but little less

Digitized by Google

fallacious to deduce conclusions as to the impoverishment of the grounds from comparison of the aggregate landings from unspecified areas than from comparison of the detailed catches from the inshore and offshore respectively.

But while these statistics cannot be used for the purpose mentioned, they afford information of interest, irrespective of the grounds on which the fish were obtained. The trawler No. I., as stated, trawled in each month throughout the sixteen years, and as it is one of the smaller class of vessels, its sphere of operations has not extended to a great distance from the coast. During the whole period the quantity of fish landed amounted to 61,232 cwts., and of this quantity more than half was landed in the first eight years, from 1885 to 1891, viz., 32,662 cwts., the quantity landed in the second eight years, 1893-1900, being 28,570½ cwts., notwithstanding the fact that after May 1897 the otter-trawl was employed instead of the beam-trawl. In the early years, when trawling had not been very long carried on, and when the Moray Firth and the territorial waters were still open, the largest catches were obtained, the highest aggregate being 5136 cwts. in 1887.*

The total quantity of fish landed in each of the sixteen years by this vessel was as follows (in cwts.):—

1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.
3773¼	4197½	5136	4705¾	5018	4027	2762¼	3042¼
1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
3328¼	3616	2376	3168¾	3633⅛	4966⅜	4340¼	3141¼

An examination of the detailed statistics of the various kinds of fish landed shows that among round fishes there was a general increase in the second eight years of the period as compared with the first eight years, viz., from 18,050 cwts. to 21,681 cwts., and that the largest quantity was in 1898, the year following the introduction of the otter-trawl. Cod (including codling) aggregated 3649 cwts. in the first and 6098¼ cwts. in the last eight years, while the quantity of haddocks was almost the same, 13,698¾ cwts. and 13,571 cwts. Whiting showed a considerable increase, from 262½ cwts. to 770¾ cwts. The quantity of ling also increased from 110½ cwts. to 606¾ cwts., the greatest increase occurring after the introduction of the otter-trawl.

* The particulars in regard to the closure of the waters to trawlers are as follows:—(1) Aberdeen Bay, inside a line from Cruden Scars rocks to 1½ miles east of Girdleness Lighthouse, was closed between 5th April 18'0 and 4th July 1887. (2) The territorial waters (within 3 miles and bays) in the Moray Firth were closed from Brora to Kinnaird Head on 4th July 1887. (3) The territorial waters from Red Head to Kinnaird Head (including Aberdeen Bay) were closed on 28th February 1889. (4) The Moray Firth, inside a line between Ord of Caithness and Craighead, Buckie, was closed on 19th November 1900. (5) The whole of the Moray Firth from Duncansby Head to Rattray Point was closed on 22nd November 1892. As previously mentioned, from 7th January to 1st March 1896 the Moray Firth was open.

[TABLE.

Digitized by Google

I.—ROUND FISHES.

Year.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Ling.	Saithe.	Hake.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Catfish.	Total.
1885	75	411	17	33	.	1,225	119¾	.	.	1,805¾
1886	86	275	18½	41	.	1,560½	40½	.	.	1,935½
1887	82	457½	4	90	.	1,646	6½	.	.	2,204
1888	85	515	2½	17	2	1,800	22	.	.	2,358½
1889	82	636	3	.	23	2,399	9	.	.	3,070
1890	56	464½	13½	.	79	2,081	17	.	.	2,655
1891	41	383	16	.	2	1,581	28	.	.	2,010
1892	48	507	36	6	20¼	1,406¼	19¾	16	.	2,011¼
Tl.	555	3,649	110½	187	126¼	13,698¾	262½	16	.	18,050
1893	60	453¼	23	½	26	1,135¼	37¾	17	8	1,700¾
1894	52	697	21	8	9¼	1,570¼	14½	15	13	2,348
1895	37	447½	30	.	14	1,025¾	13¼	4	.	1,534½
1896	72	783¼	45	6	7	1,496¾	52½	36	.	2,426¼
1897	61	1,025	69⅛	79	38	1,745¾	101¼	45	.	3,103⅛
1898	69	1,257¼	148¾	39	43½	2,501	253¼	10	7	4,259¾
1899	47	822	195¼	28½	31⅜	2,201¾	216	6	26	3,527
1900	51	613	74⅝	34	58⅛	1,894½	82¼	12⅜	12¼	2,781⅛
Tl.	449	6,098¼	606¾	195	227½	13,571	770¾	145½	66¼	21,681

Among flat-fishes there was a considerable decrease in the quantity, viz., from 13,307¾ cwts. in the first eight years to 6290½ in the second eight years. Turbot diminished from 411⅝ cwts. to 215¾ cwts., but in one of the former years, as already stated, brill were included with turbot. Brill declined from 99 cwts. (for seven years) to 67⅝ cwts., and lemon soles from 2046¾ cwts. to 1126⅜ cwts. The most marked decline was in plaice, and although other flatfish were included among them in the early years (p. 127) this circumstance does not account for the diminution. In the first eight years the quantity was 10,041 cwts., and in the second eight years 4026⅝ cwts.; if the other flatfishes which were combined with plaice in the early years are included in both periods (dabs, witches, megrims) the respective totals are 10,741 cwts. and 4815½ cwts. On the other hand, halibut, always separately recorded, increased from 6⅝ cwts. to 65¾ cwts.; megrims, as far as indicated, also increased, while the quantity of witches in the four years, 1889-1892, amounted to 683½ cwts., and in the last eight years to 307⅝ cwts. The diminution in witches was most probably due to the closure of the Moray Firth at the end of 1892, since they are abundant in certain parts there, and the quantities in the years immediately following fell to a few cwts. The increase in the quantities of witches in 1897 and the succeeding years, and the increase in halibut, ling, hake, and megrims points to the grounds having been generally very different in

Digitized by Google

II.—Flat Fishes and Skates.

Year.	Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.	Plaice.	Dabs.	Witches.	Megrims	Total.	Skates
1885	74¾	.	.	257½	1,523½	.	.	.	1,855¾	73
1886	36½	⅜	31	149½	1,863	.	.	.	2,080⅜	45
1887	70½	¾	28	372½	2,063½	.	.	.	2,535	60
1888	71¼	2½	7	290	1,783	.	.	.	2,153¾	28
1889	79	2	13	375	1,012	.	300	.	1,781	11
1890	43½	.	3½	269	860	.	140	.	1,316	10
1891	24¼	.	4	162½	319½	.	164	.	674¼	53
1892	12⅛	1	12½	170¾	616½	14¾	79¼	4½	911⅛	32
Tl.	411⅛	6⅛	99	2,046¾	10,041	14¾	683½	4½	13,307¾	312
1893	33	⅛	1¼	150¾	1,353¼	48¾	2	11½	1,601⅛	10
1894	18¾	6	13¾	90⅞	1,111⅜	11¾	1⅜	3	1,257¼	4
1895	14⅝	13½	10¾	124¾	640¾	.	6¾	19⅛	829⅞	5
1896	26⅞	7	27¾	268	353⅜	13½	9¼	7½	713¼	26
1897	32⅜	3½	7	135⅝	224	14	34⅞	25⅛	476½	52
1898	45½	8⅜	5⅜	137⅜	158⅜	6⅜	68	85⅝	515½	150½
1899	21¼	23⅜	1⅜	133⅞	73	2¼	173¼	198	626⅞	172½
1900	22⅞	3¾	⅜	85⅛	112¼	2¾	11¾	31½	270⅜	55
T	215¾	65¾	67⅜	1,126⅜	4,026⅜	99⅛	307⅝	381⅝	6,290½	475

the two periods. The falling off in plaice, turbot, brill, and lemon soles, may not be due at all to diminished abundance of these fishes on the grounds which they habitually frequent, but merely to other grounds where they are naturally scarce having been fished over in the second period. No deduction can, therefore, be drawn from them as to the impoverishment of the fishing grounds. The figures showing the gross catches of fish indicate that the aggregate quantity taken has rather diminished than increased, notwithstanding the employment of the otter-trawl in recent years; but, on the other hand, a vessel which has fished continuously for so long a period as sixteen years is from its age unlikely to fish as well as it used to do.

I have given the number of landings in each of the years, but it may be said that they could not be well used as a divisor even if the position of the fishing grounds was known, since they represent unequal periods —from one day to ten days.

The steam-trawler No. II. is a larger boat than No. I., but the statistics of its catches show the same general features. In this case the aggregate for the second period of eight years is somewhat greater than for the first eight years—viz., 33,522 cwts., as compared with 32,102 cwts., and the highest gross catch (with the otter-trawl) was in 1900, the next highest being in 1888 (with the beam-trawl). But the two periods are not equal, since the vessel was engaged in line-fishing for part of the year in 1892 and 1893, and was not landing

Digitized by Google

fish at Aberdeen in January 1885, and January and February 1890. The second period comprises five months more than the first period, and this would more than account for the increase in the gross catch. Omitting the years 1890, 1892, and 1893, the annual quantities of flat-fishes, round fishes, and the gross catches (which include skates, congers, and "other fish") are as follow:—

	1885.*	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1891.
Flat, - - - -	1,653½	1,222¼	2,431¼	1,696	1,459½	1,054½
Round, - - - -	1,901½	3,059¼	2,407¼	3,163	3,184	2,569
Total, - -	3,670	4,488½	5,107¾	5,181	4,805½	3,683½

	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Flat, - - -	1,534½	1,450¾	783¾	698¼	383¾	424⅛	611½
Round, - - -	2,711⅛	2,465¼	3,129¼	3,746¼	4,004½	3,738¼	4,686¼
Total, - -	4,258⅛	4,004⅛	3,968¼	4,515⅛	4,471½	4,259½	5,479

* Eleven months.

Comparing the four years 1886-89, and the last four years, 1897-1900, cod increased from 1683 cwts. to 3591 cwts., ling from 37½ cwts. to 681 cwts., saithe and hake from 114 cwts. to 758 cwts., haddocks from 9780 cwts. to 10,406 cwts., whitings from 173¾ cwts. to 516 cwts. Turbot diminished from 268¾ cwts. to 89½ cwts., brill from 97¾ cwts. to 4 cwts., lemon soles from 770¼ cwts. to 314¼ cwts., plaice (including dabs, witches, and megrims) from 5639 cwts. to 1700¼ cwts.—and the decrease was undoubtedly mostly in plaice, witches and megrims having increased in recent years—while halibut increased from 16¼ cwts. to 90¾ cwts. The difference in the proportions of the various kinds of fishes is well brought out by a contrast of the extreme years, the above remarks as to the classification in the former year being kept in view.

	Cod.	Ling.	Saithe.	Hake.	Tusk.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Catfish.	Other Fish.
1886	322½	24½	71½	.	.	2,620	20¾	.	.	160
1890	769½	353¾	181	316	24	2,696½	316¼	9	20¼	14

	Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.	Plaice.	Dabs.	Witches.	Megrims.	Skates.
1886	43¾	12	15	118½	1033	.	.	.	45
1890	12⅜	33⅜	.	9½	8	8	415¾	124½	131½

The intrinsic features of the statistics clearly demonstrate that the vessel in the later years was working for the most part in the deep sea, and in the absence of particulars as to the places where the fish were

Digitized by Google

caught in the various years no conclusions can be drawn as to the impoverishment of the fishing grounds.

The other four steam-trawlers whose catches are included in the tables began fishing in 1890 and 1891.

Trawler No. III. is also a large deep-sea-going boat, which commenced fishing in October 1890, and continued trawling in each month of the following years, except December 1896, when it was landing its fish at an English port, and August 1898. This vessel in the ten years 1891-1900 landed a gross quantity of 48,558 cwts. of fish —viz., 22,038¾ cwts. in 1891-1895, and 26,519⅜ cwts. in 1896-1900. The former period represents 60 months, and the latter 58 months, and the quantity caught in the second period was greater by 4481 cwts. The beam-trawl was employed throughout the whole of the first period, and the otter-trawl in nearly the whole of the second period, it having been put on board in July 1896.

The aggregate quantities (including skates, &c.) and the proportion of flat-fishes and round fishes in the various years are as follows :—

	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Flat, -	614½	524	910	742⅜	337¼	613⅜	548¼	514½	576½	454¼
Round, -	3,157	3,047⅜	3,720½	4,087⅛	4,744¾	4,027⅛	4,807¼	5,043¼	4,926⅜	4,528⅛
Total,	3,810½	3,622	4,653⅜	4,836¼	5,116⅜	4,683½	5,415⅝	5,635⅜	5,624⅛	5,160½

The total quantity of round fish landed in the first five years was 18,757 cwts., and in the second five years 23,332⅜ cwts., while the corresponding quantities of flat-fishes were 3128⅛ cwts. and 2706⅞ cwts. The decrease in flat-fishes was therefore not so great as in the case of the trawlers No. I. and No. II., a circumstance no doubt in great part due to the territorial waters and the greater part of the Moray Firth having been closed before the vessel began fishing, and to the greater regularity of the fishing offshore.

Comparing the two periods of five years (60 and 58 months) with regard to the quantities of the various kinds of fish taken, it appears that cod increased from 2789 to 5537 cwts., ling from 241 to 676 cwts., saithe from 167 to 450 cwts., hake from 106 to 144 cwts., and whitings from 129 to 557 cwts. Haddocks showed only a slight increase, from 15,250 to 15,548 cwts. Amongst flat-fishes, the quantity of turbot in this case increased from 74⅛ to 193⅜ cwts., halibut from 49¼ to 67 cwts., and lemon soles from 388⅜ to 737⅛ cwts.; brill decreased from ¾ to 3 cwts., plaice from 2304 to 1088⅜, while witches increased from 280¼ to 377¼ cwts., and megrims (included under plaice in 1891 and first half of 1892) increased from 31 cwts. to 205⅛ cwts. The increase in skates and rays was considerable—from 88½ cwts. to 401⅛ cwts.

The trawler No. IV is one of the smaller class of vessels, and most of its fishing is carried on near the coast. It has, moreover, a reputation for landing more flat-fish than fall to the lot of most trawlers, caught to a large extent, it is said, in the neighbourhood of the Shetlands and Orkneys. It began fishing in December 1890, and was not landing trawled fish at Aberdeen in July 1895 and August and September 1899. The first period of five years in this case is a month short, and the second two months short. The total quantity of fish landed in the ten years was 51,123½ cwts.—viz., 25,872 from 1890-95, and 25,251½ from 1896-1900. There was a month's less fishing in the

Digitized by Google

latter period, so that the quantities in the two periods in this case, notwithstanding the use of the otter-trawl after November 1897, must have been very nearly equal. The quantity of round fishes taken in the first five years was 15,358 cwts., and in the second five years 16,695½ cwts, the totals of flat-fishes in the corresponding periods being 9947⅛ cwts. and 7417¾ cwts. Skates were more than doubled, rising from 454½ cwts. to 1048 cwts.

The proportion of flat-fishes and round fishes and the aggregate catches in the various years are as follows :—

	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Flat, -	1,605½	1,508¼	2,916½	1,791	2,125⅞	1,884⅛	1,498	1,148⅛	1,087	1,800
Round, -	3,192½	3,262⅛	3,359⅜	2,680¾	2,926½	2,826	3,108¾	4,962⅛	2,655¾	3,142¾
Total,	4,864	4,906⅜	6,360	4,560½	5,181⅜	4,812	4,805⅞	6,302¼	3,923⅞	5,407½

The largest aggregate quantity, it will be observed, was landed in 1893, when the Moray Firth and the territorial waters were closed, and the beam-trawl employed, and the next largest in 1898, when the otter-trawl was in use.

Among round fishes we find the same general features as in the preceding cases, with some variations. The quantity of cod taken in the first five years was 3026¾ cwts., and in the second five years 6230; ling increased from 184½ to 476⅛ cwts., saithe from 25 to 264½, hake from 74½ to 230 7/10, and whitings from 43½ cwts. to 413¼ cwts. The quantity of haddocks, on the other hand, diminished from 11,862¼ cwts. to 8887 cwts. The smallest catch of cod was in 1891, and the largest in 1898; the smallest of haddocks was in 1897, and the largest in 1893. The largest catch of ling, whiting, and hake was in 1900.

Among flatfishes, turbot, halibut, brill, witches, and megrims increased, while plaice, dabs, and lemon soles diminished. Turbot increased from 126¼ to 194¼ cwts., halibut from 82¼ to 125½, brill from 36⅞ to 64¼ cwts., witches from 441 to 929⅛, and megrims from 23½ to 187⅜. The decrease in lemon soles was from 836⅝ to 467⅛, in plaice from 8126½ to 5175⅝, and in dabs from 374¼ cwts. to 264½ cwts. The largest catch of plaice was in 1893 and the smallest in 1898.

The steam-trawler No. V. commenced to fish in September 1890, and continued trawling each month thereafter. In the ten years 1891-1900 it landed an aggregate quantity of fish amounting to 43,573 cwts., of which 20,223 was landed in the first five years, and 23,350 in the second five years. The quantity of round fishes in the two periods was 16,196 cwts. and 19,520 cwts. respectively, and the corresponding quantities of flat-fishes 3820⅞ and 3298½ cwts., showing the usual feature, an increase in round fish and a decrease in flat-fish.

The proportion of each and the aggregate catches in each of the ten years are these :—

	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Flat, -	1,040¼	776½	607⅜	592	804¾	841	706½	690½	493¼	567½
Round, -	2,980½	2,816¾	3,781¾	3,271¾	3,345½	2,897½	4,959	4,167½	3,755½	3,740½
Total, -	4,060¾	3,707½	4,410⅛	3,875½	4,163½	3,794¼	5,742¾	4,976	4,334	4,508¼

Digitized by Google

The otter-trawl was introduced on this vessel in December 1896, and the aggregate catch in 1897, it will be observed, was the highest of any year, owing to the increased quantity of round fishes taken; but the catches in the following years did not reach the same high standard. The average catch in the six years when the beam-trawl was employed (1891-1896) was 4003 cwts., and in the four years when the otter-trawl was used (1897-1900) it was 4889 cwts., showing an increase in the latter period of 22·1 per cent. There is, however, no information to determine how much of this increase was due to the greater efficiency of the otter-net, how much to difference in the place of fishing, and how much to change in the abundance of fishes on the grounds.

Among round fishes, an increase took place in cod from 3130¼ to 6248¼ cwts., in ling from 196¾ to 537¼, in saithe from 26½ to 311¼, in hake from 132¾ to 355¾, and in whitings from 230 to 326 cwts. Haddocks decreased, the total for the first five years being 12,321¼ cwts., and for the second five years 11,496 cwts.

Among the flat-fishes, turbot, halibut, brill, dabs, witches, and megrims increased, and plaice and lemon soles diminished. The increase in the quantity of turbots landed was from 163¼ to 225¼ cwts., the increase in halibut was from 30⅜ to 68¼ cwts., brill increased from 4½ to 44¼ cwts., dabs from 71¼ to 88¾ cwts., witches from 135¾ to 186¼ cwts., and megrims from 17 to 344½ cwts. The diminution in the quantity of lemon soles was from 1508½ to 826 cwts., and the decrease in plaice from 1892¼ to 1515¼ cwts.

The steam-trawler No. VI. began to fish in December 1890, and continued trawling in each month of the ten years except in January 1896. The first term of five years thus contains one month of fishing more than the second term. The aggregate catch of this vessel in the ten years amounted to 52,040⅝ cwts., the quantity in the period 1891-1895 being 23,553⅜ cwts., and in the period 1896-1900, 28,487¼ cwts. In the first term 19,601¾ cwts. of round fish were landed, and in the second term 24,541¼ cwts., the corresponding quantities of flat-fishes being 3785⅞ and 3130 cwts. respectively. There is intrinsic evidence from the statistics that this vessel fished mostly in the deep water.

The totals for each year and the quantities of flat-fishes and round fishes respectively are as follows:—

	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Flat, -	1,001½	909¼	441	504	930⅛	435¼	475¼	651	818	750½
Round -	3,767½	3,349	5,482¾	4,298½	2,754	2,998	5,902¼	5,749	4,948½	4,943¾
Total,	4,810	4,288½	5,890	4,819	3,746½	3,481⅜	6,512½	6,623½	6,054½	5,815¼

This trawler also replaced the beam-trawl by the otter-trawl in December 1896, and the catch in the following year rose very considerably, and it was still greater in 1898. The average gross catch in the six years when the beam-trawl was employed amounted to 4506 cwts., and in the four years following the use of the otter-trawl to 6251 cwts., showing an increase in the later period of 38·7 per cent. If comparison be limited to the two years 1895-96 and 1897-98, the increase after the introduction of the otter-net amounted to no less than 81·7 per cent. But, as formerly stated, in the absence of information as to the places of fishing in the two periods it is impossible to say how much of this increase is due to the direct action of the net.

Digitized by Google

The increase in cod was from 2843½ cwts. in the first five years to 4383¾ cwts. in the second five years; ling increased from 230 to 1051½ cwts., saithe from 140 to 578½, hake from 68 to 850, and whitings from 186 to 627¾. Haddocks also showed a small increase from 16,063¼ cwts. to 16,880¼ cwts.

Among flat-fishes, turbot increased from 78½ to 154¾ cwts., halibut from 16⅞ to 118, brill from 3½ to 8¼, dabs from 19¾ to 41, witches from 377¼ to 798¾, and megrims from 27¼ to 617¼. Lemon soles decreased slightly, from 576½ to 536, and plaice decreased from 2686¼ to 856 cwts.

It has been already stated that without information as to the places where the fish were caught in the various years, these statistics cannot be used in connection with the question of the impoverishment of fishing grounds. But, putting this aside, and regarding merely the quantity of fish landed by these steam-trawlers irrespective of the place of capture or the nature of the trawl used, it will be found that the aggregate quantity was greater in recent years than earlier. In the four years 1891-94 the four steam-trawlers Nos. III.-VI. landed an aggregrate of 72,409 cwts. of fish, while in the four years 1897-1900 they landed 86,837 cwts., or 14,428 cwts. more. To those who look upon the gross supply as the best test of the prosperity of the fisheries, irrespective of how or where the fish are obtained, these results must appear satisfactory. Besides the employment of more efficient apparatus and the opening up of new grounds, another factor has helped to swell the total. It is now customary, as the detailed tables show, to bring to market the smaller fishes of several kinds, *e.g.* haddocks, which in previous years used to be thrown overboard.

IV.—Comparison of the Catches of Steam Trawlers from Different Areas in the North Sea.

With the view of ascertaining the areas in which the fish were caught, particulars as to the places of fishing were obtained throughout last year from a number of Aberdeen trawlers, as explained in the foregoing pages. The number of vessels which furnished this information was 105, but some of them did so only during a part of the year, while from others it was obtained during the whole year. The number of voyages or landings recorded was 1846, out of a total number for the port of 8390—the percentage thus being 22. Of these 1846 records, fifty-five were omitted, 22 because the fish were caught outside the limits of the North Sea (12 Iceland, 2 Faröe, 1 Bay of Biscay, 7 North or West Coast);* 25 because the fish were caught at places in two or more

* In order to furnish an indication of how the Icelandic catches affect the statistics, I append here five consecutive landings in July (in cwts).

	Hours Fishing.	Cod.	C'dling.	Ling.	H'dock.	Whit'g	Catfish.	H'but.	Lem'ns.	Plaice.	Witch's.	Meg'ms.	Skate.	Total.
I.	†	142	3	4½	227	10½	5	70	4½	18	8¾	2	1	496¼
II.	50	970	..	..	204	..	..	21	¾	15½	..	..	..	1211¼
III.	40	41	8	10	214½	4½	21	30	12	11½	5½	17½	3	378
IV.	31‡	631	..	..	181½	..	..	26	¾	18¾	..	..	..	858
V.	42	1125	..	..	137	..	..	41½	9	9½	61	16	..	1399
		2909	11	14½	964	15	26	188½	27	73	75½	35½	4	4342½

† The vessel was seven days on the ground; hours fishing not given.
‡ Three weeks' voyage; the actual fishing was said to be 31 hours, the vessel lying to in order to split and salt the cod.

The percentage of cod in these Iceland shots is thus 67, of haddocks 22, whiting and ling 0·3 each, halibut 4·3, and plaice and witches each 1·7.

The landing from the Bay of Biscay, representing 48 hours' fishing, consisted of 282 cwts., comprising 271 cwts. of hake, 8 cwts. of rays, ½ cwt. conger eels, ¼ cwt. black soles, ¼ cwt. turbot, 2 cwts. John Dory, 6 mullets, 17 bream, and 1 electric ray.

Digitized by Google

of the areas selected, as explained below, and eight because there was reason to believe that a mistake had been made in regard to the place of capture. The twenty-two landings omitted because the fish were caught in more than one area were all from the North Sea, so that of the 1838 landings, when the place of fishing was ascertained, 1813, or 98·6 per cent., were from the North Sea. This may be taken approximately as the proportion of North Sea shots at Aberdeen in 1901, because although the records were obtained from certain vessels habitually fishing at Iceland—and the proportion of Iceland shots is not therefore duly represented—those regarded (and omitted) as doubtful were mostly from the North Sea. In the present year (1902) the proportion is probably less, because of the greater development of the fishing at Iceland, and apparently also on the West Coast.

An endeavour was made to procure the information as to the place of capture from a due proportion of the smaller and larger vessels, *i.e.*, those fishing mostly near the coast and those fishing principally at a distance, and that this proportion was approximately represented is shown by the fact that the percentage of landings recorded to the total landings, and the percentage of the fish caught by the vessels in question to the total fish caught are nearly the same—viz., 21·3 and 21·6. The total quantity of fish landed by trawlers at Aberdeen in 1901 was 992,167 cwts., and the quantity landed by the vessels included in the special return was 214,174 cwts.; the average quantity per landing in the latter case was 119·6 cwts., and among the remaining vessels 117·6 cwts.

Both from the quantity of fish taken and the number of voyages it is, I think, evident that the information obtained as to the productiveness of different fishing grounds is likely to be of considerable value if continued for a series of years, since particulars of the duration of the fishing operations are at the same time recorded. Moreover, the percentage of vessels from which the returns are obtained—although it would be better if it were higher—is, I think, sufficiently high to show substantially the operations of the whole fleet of trawlers landing fish at the port.

The particulars of the place of fishing was ascertained for me by the collector of the fishery statistics, Mr. James Robb, usually in the form of the course steered and the distance run by the vessel from port or from Buchan Ness, this information being placed on a form opposite the detailed record of the catch, with the date, number of hours fishing, and the name of the vessel. The entries for each month were then numbered consecutively; those which showed the place of fishing to be beyond the limits of the North Sea, *e.g.*, the North or West Coast, Farôes or Iceland, were omitted, as were also those in which the fish were caught at more than one place, if the places were not within the same area selected as a unit (*see* below) and those about which any doubt existed as to whether the place of fishing had been correctly ascertained. With regard to the latter, reliance was chiefly placed on Mr. Robb's great experience both of the catches and of the trawlers, a query being placed against all entries that appeared in the least doubtful.

In arranging the information on charts it was at first supposed that the number of the entry on the form might be placed on the chart at the place where the fish were caught, and the forms showing the detailed catches published. It was, however, found to be impossible, even with the largest charts procurable, to find room for the numbers in some areas, and the publication of the detailed landings would occupy a great deal of space; while, on the other hand, the information in regard to any particular area would not be very clearly exhibited. It was there-

Digitized by Google

fore decided to divide the North Sea into areas, and to tabulate the particulars in a condensed, but distinct and separate, form for each month and each area. The areas selected coincide with the lines of latitude and longitude on the chart, each equalling one degree of latitude and two of longitude, the superficial extent thus varying slightly in different parts of the North Sea, but averaging about 3600 square (geographical) miles or a little more. The limits of the North Sea as defined in the International Convention of 1882 have not been strictly adhered to, since on the north and north-west the boundary line is arbitrary. The real boundary, so far as trawl fishing is concerned, may be placed at the hundred-fathom line, and this, between 2° W. and 2° 40′ E., extends further north than 61° N., which is the northern limit under the Convention. The area within the hundred fathom line to the west of the Shetlands and Orkneys is also included as far as 3° 30′ W. (*see* charts). Beyond the hundred-fathom line the water rapidly deepens and a physical barrier to trawling is thus introduced. These areas have been found convenient, and on the whole they correspond fairly well with the variations in depth; but inasmuch as the original records contain the place of fishing, apart from its relation to any area, it will be possible to exhibit the results comparatively for any larger or smaller area, or for any bank, should experience show that that would be desirable.

Within the areas assigned it must not be supposed that the fishing was evenly distributed, because in some parts the ground may not be favourable for trawling, and in certain places, as on the slopes of banks, fish may be more abundant and fishing operations more extensive. It may sometimes happen, moreover, that the place of fishing is near the boundary of an area and in such cases part of the fish may have been caught in the adjoining area, although this irregularity tends to equalise itself. Further, a trawler when fishing for a number of days in one locality and getting good shots may, unless when a dan is anchored for guidance, drift fifteen or twenty miles from the place where the first drag was made. But these variations are not of importance. The object is to show the area or district of the sea where the fish were obtained, and all that is claimed is that this method shows it substantially.

In the chart on Plate I. I have represented the various areas in the North Sea in which the vessels in question caught fish in 1901 and landed them at Aberdeen. They number thirty out of about forty-four in which trawling can be carried on. Some of the areas are however of very little importance in the returns and may have been visited only on a single occasion in the course of the year, as in the case of areas XXXIII., XXXVI., XXXVIII., XLI., and XLV. These lie in the southern and eastern parts of the North Sea. In the part of the North Sea south of 56°, *i.e.*, south of a line between the Firth of Forth and Ringkjöbing, in Denmark, the Aberdeen trawlers in question made only seven voyages in 1901, and the total quantity of fish landed from these areas was 671 cwts. It is evident from this that information regarding the southern and eastern parts of the North Sea must be sought at other ports. From the six areas lying between 56° and 57° the number of landings in the course of the year was 309, the great majority of which (257) were in the two areas near the Scottish coast, most of the others being from the Fisher Bank and neighbourhood. In order to show the position of the grounds from which the great bulk of the supply was drawn, I give particulars in the following Table of the areas from which more than thirty landings were made:—

Digitized by Google

No. of Area.	No. of Landings.	No. of Months.	Quantity of Fish. cwts.
X.	42	8	5,646
XI.	111	11	22,310
XIV.	166	12	28,841
XV.	125	12	24,199
XVII.	78	9	6,533
XVIII.	198	12	31,074
XIX.	138	12	23,237
XX.	34	10	5,735
XXIII.	422	12	19,035
XXIV.	63	9	9,102
XXVIII.	35	11	934
XXIX.	222	11	11,436
XXXII.	32	6	4,861

Thus in seven of the areas the quantity of fish caught exceeded 10,000 cwts., in four it was between 20,000 and 30,000 cwts., and in one it was over 30,000 cwts. It may be noted incidentally, as previously explained when dealing with the "voyage" or "landing," that the ratio between the quantity of fish and the landing varies greatly according as to whether the grounds are distant or near. Thus each landing from the distant area XI. (East of the Shetlands) represents 201 cwts.; from areas XIX. and XX. each landing represents 169 cwts.; from XXXII. it represents 152 cwts.; from XXIII. 45 cwts.; and from XXVIII. 27 cwts. The difference in amount is owing principally to the varying length of the voyage; also, no doubt to some extent, to the greater productiveness of certain areas. More than 75 per cent. of the fish were caught in seven of the areas, viz., XI., XIV., XV., XVIII., XIX., XXIII., and XXIX, two of which lie immediately contiguous to the coast, and the others south and east of the Shetlands. The greatest quantity was obtained from the area lying opposite the Moray Firth and south-east of the Orkneys (XVIII.), and the next largest from the area north of this (XIV.) around to the east of Fair Isle and south of the Shetlands. The three areas (XI., XV., and XIX.) to the east and south-east of the Shetlands, between 0°—2° W. long. and 58°—61° N. lat., furnished the next largest amounts, totalling 69,746 cwts.

In the Tables (Table III., p. 214) are given particulars of the quantities of the various kinds of fish caught in the different areas, and since this information is tabulated according to the months, I think it will be found ultimately to furnish a considerable amount of knowledge as to the distribution and relative abundance of the food fishes in different parts of the sea and at different seasons, as well as in connection with the question of productiveness.

Taking the areas in which fishing operations were carried on in each month of the year, the percentage proportions of the various round fishes (among the total round fishes) are as follows, including among the round fishes cod, haddock, whiting, ling, saithe, tusk, hake, gurnard, and catfish.

Digitized by Google

Area.	Cod.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Ling.	Saithe.	Hake.
XIV. - -	12·3	63·9	10·6	5·0	4·0	3·3
XV. - -	13·4	64·9	10·1	4·9	3·5	2·5
XVIII. -	14·7	65·1	7·1	6·0	3·8	2·2
XIX. - -	13·8	68·3	7·7	4·1	3·3	1·9
XXIII. -	19·2	63·7	9·1	4·0	1·2	0·5
*XXIX. - -	16·9	71·5	5·7	2·0	0·8	0·3

* For eleven months.

On reference to the chart (Plate I.) it will be observed that cod are proportionally rather more numerous in the areas near the coast, and haddocks about equally numerous, while the other kinds are rather less numerous. There is unfortunately no method except that of percentages available to indicate the proportional numbers during the year, because that depending on the number of landings is, as we have seen, imperfect, and the number of hours' fishing began to be ascertained only in April. It is thus hardly worth while endeavouring to trace the varying abundance of the different species in the various areas in the different months. The percentages in regard to the two most abundant round fishes, cod and haddock, may however be given, since at the spawning time there is a relative increase of cod and a proportional decrease of haddocks in the areas near the coast compared with the off-shore areas. The percentages are as follows :—

Cod.

Area.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
XIV. -	13·4	10·2	8·8	8·5	14·7	15·4	17·1	19·5	19·5	14·6	11·2	11·5
XV. -	13·2	12·8	7·8	9·3	15·9	13·3	16·4	17·1	10·1	21·4	11·4	13·1
XVIII. -	14·6	11·1	11·1	19·4	16·4	15·0	19·0	18·4	12·8	18·0	16·0	11·8
XIX. -	14·1	13·6	9·9	13·4	26·9	16·2	11·1	22·0	27·8	10·6	12·9	15·0
XXIII. -	11·9	27·7	39·2	43·8	20·9	20·4	23·8	20·1	13·5	14·0	25·6	18·8

Haddock.

XIV. -	66·7	67·9	69·9	65·1	58·4	61·9	65·3	56·8	56·8	55·8	60·7	54·8
XV. -	67·0	64·7	73·8	67·3	61·5	70·8	64·2	68·1	59·5	57·9	58·7	62·9
XVIII. -	70·5	70·1	74·5	58·6	60·2	66·1	57·5	58·8	31·9	55·9	60·0	71·1
XIX. -	71·8	66·5	71·6	67·8	56·1	64·7	76·1	66·6	56·5	72·8	69·0	70·9
XXIII. -	73·2	54·4	40·6	31·0	61·6	51·3	63·0	59·3	58·2	72·7	55·8	64·0

The facts in regard to the proportional distribution of the various species of flat-fishes in the different areas have been already referred to (p. 82). The monthly percentages vary very considerably, *e.g.*, in area

Digitized by Google

XIV. plaice varies from 25·4 per cent. to 1·0, witches from 80·6 to 33·2, and megrims from 51·9 to 6·2; in area XV. plaice vary from 0·04 to 6·6, witches from 87·5 to 40·0, and megrims from 42·8 to 0·5; in area XXIII. plaice varies from 57·7 to 12·0, witches from 25·4 to 0·5, and megrims from 32·2 to 0·8. In order to determine the meaning of these variations and the fluctuations which occur, it would be also necessary to ascertain the quantity per haul of the net or per hour's fishing, and this information is now being obtained.

During the first three months of 1891 similar information was recorded regarding the places of fishing of the whole of the steam-trawlers then landing fish at Aberdeen—65 in number; and the comparison of the results with those in the corresponding months of 1901 is of interest. The total number of landings made in the period referred to in 1891 was 760, and the quantity of fish landed amounted to 48,969 cwts., an average of 64·4 cwts. per landing. In the three months of 1901 the number of landings or voyages of the trawlers, from which particulars were obtained, was 644, and the quantity of fish landed was 78,558 cwts., an average of 122 cwts. per landing or voyage, or very nearly double what it was ten years before.

There were, however, two differences of importance in the conditions. Firstly, in 1891 the beam-trawl was alone used, while in 1901 it was the otter-trawl; secondly, the grounds were to a very large extent different, and mostly more distant than 1891, involving longer voyages and more fishing on each voyage. It is probable, also, that the new grounds fished over in 1901 were more productive in the gross quantity of fish taken than the grounds fished over in the earlier period.

The change in the fishing grounds is of interest. The areas from which the supplies were drawn in the three months of 1891 are shown in the chart, Plate II., and the corresponding areas in 1901 in Plate III. It will be seen that in the former period thirteen areas, or parts of areas, were frequented, while in 1891 fishing was carried on in eighteen areas, or parts of areas. The extent of the grounds was thus greater in the latter period. Moreover, while in 1891 seven of the thirteen areas of fishing were south of 57° N. lat. (*i.e.*, a line between Stonehaven and Hanstholmen in Denmark), in 1901 only two were south of this line, the remaining sixteen being to the north of it. The predominant region of fishing had been shifted northwards. Only seven of the areas were frequented in both periods, and one of these (XVII.) only partly in 1901. Broadly speaking, the new grounds represent the region between the 50-fathom and the 100-fathom line, which the introduction of the otter-trawl enabled to be exploited.

The chief feature in regard to the fishing grounds in the two periods was thus the transference of trawling into the deeper water to the north and north-east. Another change that occurred between 1891 and 1901 was the closure of the Moray Firth. The territorial waters from Brora in Sutherlandshire to Kinnaird Head were closed to trawlers on 4th July 1887, and the area within a straight line between the Ord of Caithness and Craighead, near Buckie, was closed on 19th November 1900, and the whole Firth, from Duncansby Head to Rattray Point, on 22nd November 1892. In 1891 the greater part of the Firth was thus open, comprising about 1500 square (geographical) miles, most of which was excellent trawling ground, between twenty and fifty fathoms, and including Smith Bank. Thus, on the one hand, from the closure of these grounds and the abandonment of the grounds south of 57° N. lat. (areas XXX., XXXI., XXXII., XXXIV., XXXVI.), which are also in from about twenty to about fifty fathoms, and, on the other hand, from the

Digitized by Google

predominant fishing between fifty and one hundred fathoms northwards, one would expect a very different representation of the fishes, and especially the flat-fishes, in the two periods. About 76 per cent. of the fish landed in the three months of 1901 were from the new grounds in which trawling had not been carried on in 1891; and about 60 per cent. of the fish landed in 1891 were from the areas not fished over in 1901, the great bulk coming from the Moray Firth.

The total quantities, and the percentages of the gross catch, of the principal kinds of fish landed in the three months of the two years are as follows:—

	Cod.	Ling.	H'dock.	Whit'g.	Turbot.	Brill.	H'but.	Lem'ns.	'Plaice.'	Witch's.	Meg'ms.
1891	5,526	201	28,848	447	489	27	3	1,715	9,191	1,296	—
	11·3	*0·4*	*58·9*	*0·9*	*1·0*	*0·06*	–	*3·5*	*18·8*	*2·6*	
1901	9,344	3,716	46,306	6,056	118	38	299	313	2,041	3,213	1,875
	11·9	*4·7*	*58·9*	*7·7*	*0·1*	*0·05*	*0·4*	*0·4*	*2·6*	*4·1*	*2·4*

It will be observed that notwithstanding the use of the otter-trawl in 1901 the percentage of haddocks and cod was the same in the two periods; in the latter period the percentage of ling and whiting was greatly increased, as were also the percentages of halibut and witches. The percentage of brill slightly diminished, those of turbot and lemon soles were much less, and the percentage of "plaice" declined from 18·8 to 2·6. In 1891 dabs and megrims were included with plaice, and in the Table the dabs (168 cwts.) are combined with plaice in 1901. From the fishing taking place so much in deeper water in the latter year the megrims are no doubt proportionately greater in quantity than in 1891; but if they are also all included the percentage of the "plaice," dabs, and megrims in 1901 becomes 5·0. There was undoubtedly a great decline in plaice, due for the most part to the transference of the predominant fishing from shallower to deeper water, and this no doubt also explains to a large extent the other changes in the proportions.

It would be of much interest if it were possible to make a comparison between the productiveness of the grounds in 1891 and 1901. The areas in which trawling took place in both years are seven in number, viz., XIII., XVII., XXIII., XXIV., XXV., XXVIII., and XXIX., but part of XVII. is included in the Moray Firth, which was closed to trawling in 1892. It may be said, however, that that area (XVII.) yielded very nearly half of the total quantity of fish landed in the first three months of 1891, viz. 20,787 cwts.; while the abbreviated part of it in 1901 yielded 6533 cwts. Omitting this area, the number of landings made from the other six areas was 453 in 1891 and 254 in 1901, and the quantity of fish was respectively 16,516 and 16,043 cwts. The average per voyage or landing in 1891 was thus 36·5 cwts., and in 1901 63·2 cwts., or 26·7 cwts. more. There are, however, two considerations which preclude these figures being taken as an indication of the productiveness of the grounds in the two years. The first is the uncertainty of the "landings" representing equal periods of fishing; it is probable from the general tendency that the voyages were longer in 1901. The second is the fact that the otter-trawl was used in 1901 and the beam-trawl in 1891, and there is not at present sufficient information to show the relative efficiency of the two nets, either in regard to the gross quantity of fish caught, or the proportion of the

Digitized by Google

different kinds of fish. The otter-trawl, moreover, enabled the deeper parts of certain of the areas to be explored in 1901 where the beam-trawl could scarcely be used in 1891; and the areas were worked over in very different proportions in the two years. In both, most landings were made from XXIII., viz. 329 in 1891 and 180 in 1901; while 101 landings were made from the other inshore area, XXIX., in 1891, only 9 were from it in 1901. On the other hand, the more distant areas were more frequented in the later year; thus only one voyage was made to XIII. in 1891 as against 17 in 1901, and three to XXIV., as against 26 in 1901. As it stands, the average per landing for cod was 4·0 cwts. in 1891 and 8·3 in 1901; for haddocks, 20·3 cwts. in 1891 and 36·2 cwts. in 1901; for ling, 0·12 cwt. in 1891 and 2·3 cwts. in 1901; for whiting, 0·6 cwt. and 23·5 cwts. respectively; and for turbot in the two years, 0·7 and 0·3; lemon soles, 2·4 and 0·9; "plaice, dabs, and megrims," 6·8 and 4·8; and witches, 0·2 and 1·4 cwts.

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
1. 209 miles by log N.E. from Buchan Ness, about 80 miles S.E. by E. ¼ E. from Flugga Light, Shetland Isles.	1901. May 15.	..	9·3	6.9	75 to 78	3.20 p.m.	4.20 p.m.	Codling, ...	2	..	2	Steam trawler "Star of Peace." Small mesh experiments. Our net was badly split and contained nothing.
								Haddock, ...	87	2	89	
								Whiting, ...	..	1	1	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	25	25	
								Halibut, ...	1	..	1	
								Lemon Sole, ..	1	..	1	
								Megrim, ...	20	13	33	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	4	4	
								Thornback-ray, ..	..	1	1	
								Shagreen Ray, ..	4	..	4	
								Angler, ...	..	1	1	
								Picked Dog-fish, ..	..	1	1	
								Argentine, ..	..	4	4	
									115	52	167	
2. Same Place.	,,	..	,,	,,	..	4.30 p.m.	9.20 p.m.	Tusk, ...	..	1	1	
								Haddock, ...	487	15	502	
								Whiting, ...	..	22	22	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	91	91	
								Halibut, ...	3	..	3	
								Megrim, ...	129	30	159	
								Witch, ...	..	4	4	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	2	2	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	8	8	
								Sandy Ray, ..	..	2	2	
								Shagreen Ray, ..	..	3	3	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	..	2	2	
								Picked Dog-fish, ..	..	1	1	
								Argentine, ..	..	2	2	
									619	184	803	
3. North East from Shetland, 22 miles by log E. of Flugga Light.	May 17.	..	8·8	7·5	95	1 Hour.		Cod, ...	4	..	4	Small mesh experiment. Our net had a small hole immediately below their cod-end.
								Haddock, ...	36	..	36	
								Whiting, ...	6	..	6	
								Ling, ...	1	..	1	
								Saithe, ...	6	..	6	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	8	..	8	
								Lemon Sole, ..	..	1	1	
								Megrim, ...	38	21	59	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	3	3	
								Sandy Ray, ..	..	4	4	
									99	29	128	
4. S.E. by S. ½ S. from South Pt. of Fetlar Island, Shetland, 53 miles by log.	May 19.	..	8·1	5·3	65	¾ hour.		Cod, ...	2	..	2	Small mesh experiment. Our net had again a small hole in it.
								Codling, ...	10	..	10	
								Haddock, ...	231	5	236	
								Whiting, ...	64	43	107	
								Tusk, ...	1	..	1	
								Ling, ...	3	..	3	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	5	5	
								Cat-fish, ...	2	..	2	
								Megrim, ...	1	..	1	
								Witch, ...	5	..	5	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	34	34	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	6	6	
								Angler, ...	..	1	1	
									319	94	413	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
5. Same Place.	1901. May 19.	..	..	..	65	1.0 p.m.	6.0 p.m.	Codling, ...	142	14	156	
								Haddock, ...	1532	38	1570	
								Whiting, ...	..	85	85	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	3	3	
								Cat-fish, ...	3	..	3	
								Halibut, ...	1	..	1	
								Lemon Sole, ..	..	2	2	
								Megrim, ...	1	2	3	
								Witch, ...	7	..	7	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	185	185	
								Long Rough Dab, ..	..	76	76	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	2	2	
								Angler, ...	..	1	1	
								Norway Pout, ..	..	2	2	
								Argentina silus, ..	..	1	1	
									1686	411	2097	
6. Same Place.	May 20.	..	..	..	,,	1.0 a.m.	6.0 a.m.	Cod, ...	4	..	4	To this shot belongs also 19 baskets of Haddocks = about 1940; 6 baskets of Whiting = about 780; and 1 basket of Megrims and Witches = about 75.
								Codling, ...	51	4	55	
								Ling, ...	3	..	3	
								Haddock, ...	851	118	969	
								Whiting, ...	..	126	126	
								Saithe, ...	7	..	7	
								Tusk, ...	3	..	3	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	20	17	37	
								Halibut, ...	1	..	1	
								Lemon Sole, ..	..	5	5	
								Megrim, ...	..	3	3	
								Witch, ...	..	3	3	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	440	440	
								Long Rough Dab, ..	..	102	102	
								Cat-fish, ...	5	..	5	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	12	12	
								Shagreen Ray, ..	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	..	5	5	
								Argentina silus, ..	..	1	1	
								Norway Pout, ..	..	6	6	
								Dragonet, ...	..	1	1	
									945	844	1789	
7. Same Place.	May 20.	..	..	..	,,	6.50 a.m.	11.50 a.m.	Cod, ...	6	..	6	To this shot belongs also 13 baskets of Haddocks = about 1770; 7 baskets of Whiting = about 910; and 1¼ baskets of Megrims and Witches = about 90.
								Codling, ...	8	4	12	
								Ling, ...	1	..	1	
								Haddock, ...	..	245	245	
								Whiting, ...	..	115	115	
								Saithe, ...	5	..	5	
								Hake, ...	4	..	4	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	58	58	
								Cat-fish, ...	13	..	13	
								Halibut, ...	2	..	2	
								Megrim, ...	..	15	15	
								Witch, ...	..	8	8	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	529	529	
								Long Rough Dab, ..	..	378	378	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	6	6	
								Argentina silus, ..	..	5	5	
								Norway Pout, ..	..	7	7	
									39	1370	1409	
8. Aberdeen Bay, off Newburgh.	May 30.	..	9·0	9·4	12 to 16	3.30 p.m.	4.30 p.m.	Haddock, ...	105	17	122	Small mesh net experiment.
								Whiting, ...	47	63	110	
								Saithe, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	28	28	
								Herring, ...	..	5	5	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Dab, ...	8	55	63	
								Long Rough Dab, ..	..	1	1	
								Plaice, ...	38	..	38	
									200	169	369	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
9. Aberdeen Bay, off Collieston.	1901. May 30.	..	..	..	9 to 14	5.15 p.m.	8.15 p.m.	Codling, ...	..	1	1	
								Haddock, ...	69	17	86	
								Whiting, ...	105	4	109	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	15	15	
								Herring, ...	..	1	1	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	175	1	176	
								Lemon Sole, ..	2	..	2	
								Flounder, ...	3	..	3	
								Com. Dab, ...	289	634	923	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	1	1	
								Thornback, ..	1	1	2	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	2	2	
								Angler, ...	..	3	3	
									645	680	1325	
10. Same Place.	May 30.	..	..	..	5 to 9	9.0 p.m.	12.0 p.m.	Haddock, ...	104	..	..	Net split.
								Whiting, ...	48	..	..	
								Plaice, ...	39	..	..	¾ basket of offal.
								Com. Dab, ...	29	..	..	
								Grey Skate, ..	3	..	..	
									223	..	..	
11. Same Place.	May 31.	..	..	..	,,	1.0 a.m.	4.0 a.m.	Codling, ...	5	..	..	Only marketable fish recorded.
								Haddock, ...	15	..	..	
								Whiting, ...	127	..	..	
								Plaice, ...	313	..	..	
								Com. Dab, ...	243	..	..	
									703	..	..	
12. Same Place.	May 31.	..	..	..	,,	5.0 a.m.	8.0 a.m.	Haddock, ...	35	..	..	2 baskets of offal, Com. Dabs, Whiting, and Gurnards.
								Whiting, ...	269	..	..	
								Halibut, ...	1	..	..	
								Plaice, ...	398	..	..	
								Lemon Sole, ..	12	..	..	
								Com. Dab, ...	358	..	..	
								Angler, ...	..	2	..	
									1073	..	..	
13. Moray Firth, off Lossiemo'th	June 1.	..	..	..	12 to 16	11.45 p.m.	2.45 a.m.	Cod, ...	10	..	..	8½ baskets offal, chiefly Gurnards.
								Haddock, ...	274	..	..	
								Brill, ...	1	..	..	
								Lemon Sole, ..	1	..	..	
								Com. Dab, ...	4	12	..	
								Angler, ...	..	7	..	
									290	..	..	
14. Same Place.	June 1.	..	10·9	7·8	24	3.25 a.m.	6.25 a.m.	Cod, ...	6	..	6	
								Haddock, ...	47	..	47	
								Whiting, ...	5	..	5	
								Saithe, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	74	74	
								Plaice, ...	23	..	23	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	10	10	
								Thornback, ..	2	..	2	
									84	84	168	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
15. Burghead Bay.	1901. June 1.	..	11·6	11·7	5 to 14	8.45 a.m.	12.45 p.m.	Cod, ...	7	..	7	
								Codling, ...	..	2	2	
								Haddock, ...	..	2	2	
								Cat-fish, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	110	110	
								Plaice, ...	186	7	193	
								Com. Dab, ...	27	33	60	
								Thornback, ..	8	..	8	
								Angler, ...	..	11	11	
								Lumpsucker, ..	..	2	2	
									229	167	396	
16. Cromarty Firth, Invergordon	June 1.	..	12·6	12·8	8	6.5 p.m.	7.5 p.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	Small mesh net experiment.
								Codling, ...	..	2	2	
								Haddock, ...	2	..	2	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	4	4	
								Plaice, ...	20	2	22	
								Thornback, ..	3	..	3	
									26	8	34	
17. Dornoch Firth.	June 3.	..	11·6	8·7	5 to 12½	12.5 a.m.	3.0 a.m.	Cod, ...	2	..	2	
								Codling, ...	..	1	1	
								Haddock, ...	62	..	62	
								Whiting, ...	..	3	3	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	31	31	
								Plaice, ...	26	4	30	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	20	20	
								Solenette, ...	..	3	3	
								Grey Skate, ..	1	..	1	
									91	62	153	
18. Same Place.	June 3.	..	..	..	5 to 12½	3.0 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	Cod, ...	2	..	2	
								Haddock, ...	18	..	18	
								Whiting, ...	3	..	3	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	147	147	
								Plaice, ...	61	1	62	
								Com. Dab, ...	1	8	9	
								Thornback, ..	4	..	4	
									89	156	245	
19. Off Dunbeath, Caithness.	June 3.	12·7	10·2	8·6	22	3.12 p.m.	4.12 p.m.	Com. Gurnard, ..	..	2	2	Small mesh net experiment.
								Plaice, ...	9	..	9	
								Lemon Sole, ..	4	..	4	
								Com. Dab, ...	3	5	8	
									16	7	23	
20. Sinclair's Bay, near Wick.	June 3.	10·6	9·8	8·9	8	7.5 p.m.	9.30 p.m.	Cod, ...	22	..	22	
								Codling, ...	..	2	2	
								Haddock, ...	13	3	16	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	142	142	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	108	..	108	
								Com. Dab, ...	25	4	29	
									169	151	320	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
21. Same Place.	1901. June 3.	..	..	..	5 to 17	10.5 p.m.	2.0 a.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	
								Codling, ...	6	5	11	
								Haddock, ...	16	2	18	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	162	466	628	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	341	14	355	
								Lemon Sole, ..	7	..	7	
								Com. Dab, ...	53	13	66	
									587	500	1087	
22. Same Place.	June 4.	..	..	..	5½ to 14 mostly 7 to 9	2.40 a.m.	5.0 a.m.	Codling, ...	7	..	7	
								Haddock, ...	28	1	29	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	25	110	135	
								Brill, ...	2	..	2	
								Plaice, ...	179	5	184	
								Lemon Sole, ..	2	..	2	
								Com. Dab, ..	34	10	44	
								Flounder, ...	3	..	3	
									280	126	406	
23. Same Place.	June 4.	..	..	..	9 to 15	5.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	Codling, ...	35	2	37	Small mesh net experiments; net caught on bottom and was torn.
								Haddock, ...	205	1	206	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	90	90	
								Turbot, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	20	..	20	
								Com. Dab, ...	6	1	7	
									267	94	361	
24. Same Place.	June 4.	..	..	..	,,	7.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	Cod, ...	2	..	2	
								Codling, ...	4	..	4	
								Haddock, ...	61	3	64	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	432	432	
								Plaice, ...	69	..	69	
								Com. Dab, ..	..	13	13	
								Angler, ...	..	1	1	
									136	449	585	
25. Thurso Bay.	June 4.	..	..	..	10 to 25	3.50 p.m.	7.50 p.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	
								Haddock, ...	1	..	1	
								Cat-fish, ...	2	..	2	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	52	52	
								Plaice, ...	22	3	25	
								Com. Dab, ...	27	7	34	
									53	62	115	
26. Smith Bank.	June 5.	11·6	9·3	8·9	22	1.25 p.m.	2.25 p.m.	Codling, ...	3	..	3	Small mesh net experiment.
								Haddock, ...	93	1	94	
								Whiting, ...	25	7	32	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	81	81	
								Cat-fish, ...	1	..	1	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	37	..	37	
								Lemon Sole, ..	14	2	16	
								Com. Dab, ..	7	59	66	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	1	1	
								Thornback, ..	..	1	1	
									181	152	333	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
27. Same Place, West Edge.	1901. June 5.	..	..	..	22	3.0 p.m.	7.0 p.m.	Codling, ...	2	2	4	
								Haddock, ...	222	14	236	
								Whiting, ...	26	7	33	
								Plaice, ...	87	..	87	
								Lemon Sole, ..	22	6	28	
								Com. Dab, ...	15	133	148	
								Angler, ...	..	1	1	
								Sand-eel, ...	..	1	1	
								Dragonet, ...	..	1	1	
									374	165	539	
28. Aberdeen Bay, off Stirling Quarries, N. of Cruden.	June 6.	..	..	..	12 to 16	2.0 a.m.	6.0 a.m.	Cod, ...	15	..	15	
								Codling, ...	..	6	6	
								Haddock, ...	276	99	375	
								Whiting, ...	211	53	264	
								Hake, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	435	435	
								Brill, ...	2	..	2	
								Plaice, ...	258	9	267	
								Lemon Sole, ..	1	..	1	
								Com. Dab, ...	647	1933	2580	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	3	3	
								Grey Skate, ..	..	2	2	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	2	2	
								Thornback, ..	..	1	1	
								Cuckoo, or Sandy Ray, ...	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	..	4	4	
								Sand-eel, ...	..	1	1	
								Pogge, ...	..	6	6	
									1411	2555	3966	
29. Aberdeen Bay, off Collieston and Coast-guard Station.	June 6.	..	..	..	4½ to	6.20 a.m.	10.15 a.m.	Haddock, ...	195	231	426	
								Whiting, ...	..	34	34	
								Hake, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	789	789	
								Cat-fish, ...	1	..	1	
								Herring, ...	..	1	1	
								Brill, ...	2	..	2	
								Plaice, ...	314	4	318	
								Com. Dab, ...	1144	4231	5375	
								Grey Skate, ..	6	..	6	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	1	1	
								Thornback, ..	1	..	1	
								Cuckoo, or Sandy Ray, ...	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	..	2	2	
								Sprat, ...	..	2	2	
								Pogge, ...	..	1	1	
									1664	5297	6961	
30. Same Place.	June 6.		..	..	15 to 16	10.45 a.m.	2.45 p.m.	Haddock, ...	98	70	..	4 full baskets of offal, viz., Com. Dab and Gurnard, mixed in proportion as before.
								Cod, ...	1	..	..	
								Whiting, ...	232	..	.	
								Herring, ...	..	4	..	
								Plaice, ...	183	..	..	
								Megrim, ...	1	..	..	
								Com. Dab, ..	242	..	..	
								Grey Skate, ..	6	..	..	
								Angler, ...	..	2	..	
									763	..	..	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature. Air.	Surface.	Bottom.	Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down. Shot.	Hauled.	Fish Caught. Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	Remarks.
31. Same Place.	1901. June 6.	..	..	..	14 to 20	3.30 p.m.	8.30 p.m.	Cod, ...	18	..	..	2½ baskets of offal as before, Gurnards and Com. Dabs.
								Codling, ...	3	..	..	
								Haddock, ...	77	..	..	
								Whiting, ...	33	.	..	
								Saithe, ...	4	..	..	
								Hake, ...	1	..	..	
								Halibut, ...	3	..	..	
								Turbot, ...	1	..	..	
								Brill, ...	5	..	..	
								Plaice, ...	301	..	.	
								Lemon Sole, ..	5	..	..	
								Com. Dab, ...	448	..	..	
									899	..	..	
32. Aberdeen Bay, Cruden Quarries.	June 6.	..	..	..	,,	9.5 p.m.	2.5 a.m.	Cod, ...	47	..	..	2 baskets of offal, not enumerated.
								Whiting, ...	510	..	..	
								Saithe, ...	..	1	..	
								Hake, ...	..	2	..	
								Halibut, ...	2	..	..	
								Turbot, ...	1	..	..	
								Brill, ...	5	..	..	
								Plaice, ...	70	..	..	
								Lemon Sole, ..	3	..	..	
								Megrim, ...	1	..	..	
								Com. Dab, ...	134	..	..	
								Grey Skate, ..	..	5	..	
									773	8	..	
33. Same Place.	June 7.	..	..	..	,,	2.40 a.m.	7.40 a.m.	Cod, ...	3	..	..	2 baskets of offal, not enumerated.
								Haddock, ...	31	..	..	
								Whiting, ...	121	..	..	
								Ling, ...	1	..	..	
								Brill, ...	3	..	..	
								Plaice, ...	252	..	..	
								Lemon Sole, ..	1	..	..	
								Com. Dab, ..	346	..	..	
									758	..	..	
34. Same Place.	June 7.	12·2	9·6	9·4	9	8.15 a.m.	1.15 p.m.	Cod, . ..	14	..	14	
								Codling, ...	1	2	3	
								Haddock, ...	40	106	146	
								Whiting, ...	50	..	50	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	152	152	
								Brill, ...	10	..	10	
								Black Sole, ..	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	92	..	92	
								Com. Dab, ..	141	446	587	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	8	8	
								Angler, ...	..	2	2	
									349	716	1065	
35. Aberdeen Bay, between Collieston and Black Dog.	June 7.	..	..	..	,,	2.0 p.m.	7.0 p.m.	Cod, ...	12	..	..	1 small basket of offal, not enumerated.
								Haddock, ...	56	..	..	
								Whiting, ...	134	..	..	
								Hake, ...	2	..	..	
								Brill, ...	1	..	..	
								Plaice, ...	423	..	..	
								Lemon Sole, ..	1	..	..	
								Flounder, ...	4	..	..	
								Com. Dab, ..	285	..	..	
								Thornback, ..	1	..	..	
									919	..	..	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
36. Same Place.	1901. June 7.	..	..	..	..	7.45 p.m.	11.45 p.m.	Cod, ...	10	..	..	¾ basket offal, not enumerated.
								Haddock, ...	78	..	..	
								Whiting, ...	679	..	..	
								Plaice, ...	456	..	..	
								Com. Dab, ...	230	..	..	
									1453	..	..	
37. Dog Hole, 11 miles S.S.E. off Aberdeen.	June 28.	13·0	11·4	9·0	65	1.32 p.m.	2.42 p.m.	Cod, ...	9	..	9	Steam Trawler "Strathearn." Small mesh net experiment.
								Codling, ...	..	10	10	
								Ling, ...	1	..	1	
								Haddock, ...	225	508	733	
								Whiting, ...	72	148	220	
								Saithe, ...	2	..	2	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	3	3	
								Plaice, ...	1	..	1	
								Lemon Sole, ..	27	..	27	
								Megrim, ...	12	..	12	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	179	179	
								Angler, ...	..	1	1	
									349	849	1198	
38. Lunan Bay.	June 28.	12·4	11·6	10·1	12½	7.20 p.m.	7.36 p.m.	Haddock, ...	..	21	21	Small mesh net experiment; trawl caught; 16 minutes down.
								Whiting, ...	..	5	5	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	3	3	
								Plaice, ...	19	..	19	
								Lemon Sole, ..	1	..	1	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	6	6	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	27	27	
									20	62	82	
39. Same Place.	June 28.	..	..	..	,,	8.20 p.m.	8.50 p.m.	Haddock, ...	34	..	34	
								Plaice, ...	35	..	35	
								Gemmeous Dragonet, ...	..	1	1	
								Flounder, ...	..	1	1	
									69	2	71	
40. Aberdeen Bay, off Black Dog and Newburgh.	June 29.	..	..	..	8	2.25 a.m.	6.25 a.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	
								Codling, ...	..	1	1	
								Haddock, ...	363	417	780	
								Whiting, ...	98	113	211	
								Hake, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	1	11	12	
								Plaice, ...	163	1	164	
								Com. Dab, ...	78	67	145	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	4	4	
								Flounder, ...	1	..	1	
								Angler, ...	..	2	2	
									706	616	1322	
41. Same Place, off Newburgh and Collistón.	June 29.	12·8	10·9	11·3	6 to 11	7.25 a.m.	11.25 a.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	
								Codling, ...	1	..	1	
								Haddock, ...	174	453	627	
								Whiting, ...	33	110	143	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	14	14	
								Plaice, ...	197	1	198	
								Com. Dab, ..	237	684	921	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	35	35	
								Flounder, ...	5	..	5	
								Red Gurnard, ..	..	1	1	
									648	1298	1946	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date	Temperature. Air.	Surface.	Bottom.	Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down. Shot.	Hauled.	Fish Caught. Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	Remarks.
	1901.											
42. Smith Bank, East Edge.	June 29.	11·3	11·2	10·6	30	9.40 p.m.	1.40 a.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	
								Codling, ...	1	..	1	
								Haddock, ...	1	4	5	
								Whiting, ...	..	23	23	
								Hake, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	40	40	
								Halibut, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	9	..	9	
								Lemon Sole, ..	7	1	8	
								Com. Dab, ..	..	49	49	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	6	6	
									21	123	144	
43. Same Place, West Edge.	June 29.	9·10	10·0	10·3	31½	4.0 a.m.	8.0 a.m.	Codling, ...	3	2	5	
								Haddock, ...	288	117	405	
								Whiting, ...	8	19	27	
								Saithe, ...	2	..	2	
								Hake, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	165	165	
								Turbot, ...	1	..	1	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	53	..	53	
								Lemon Sole, ..	2	..	2	
								Com. Dab, ..	..	15	15	
								Thornback, ..	2	3	5	
								Angler, ...	..	1	1	
									361	322	683	
44. Same Place.	June 29.	11·6	10·9	10·4	31½	9.5 a.m.	1.40 p.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	
								Codling, ...	..	3	3	
								Haddock, ...	238	87	325	
								Whiting, ...	11	8	19	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	110	110	
								Plaice, ...	65	..	65	
								Lemon Sole, ..	4	1	5	
								Com. Dab, ..	..	8	8	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	1	1	
								Thornback, ..	1	2	3	
								Pogge, ...	..	1	1	
									320	221	541	
45. Between Burghead and Hopeman.	July 1.	12·0	12·1	10·1	8 to 11	2.0 a.m.	6.0 a.m.	Cod, ...	5	..	5	
								Haddock, ...	51	81	132	
								Whiting, ...	..	38	38	
								Hake, ...	2	..	2	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	99	99	
								Plaice, ...	61	..	61	
								Lemon Sole, ..	5	2	7	
								Com. Dab, ...	3	40	43	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	2	2	
								Angler, ...	..	7	7	
									127	269	396	
46. Same Place.	July 1.	11·3	11·8	10·4	6 to 10	6.45 a.m.	10.45 a.m.	Cod, ...	2	..	2	
								Codling, ...	..	1	1	
								Haddock, ...	2	1	3	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	122	122	
								Plaice, ...	94	..	94	
								Com. Dab, ..	..	22	22	
								Thornback, ..	1	..	1	
								Angler, ...	..	3	3	
									99	149	248	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
	1901.											
47. Same Place.	July 1.	11·5	11·4	10·6	7 to 12	11.35 a.m.	3.35 p.m.	Cod, ...	3	..	3	
								Codling, ...	1	2	3	
								Haddock, ...	54	91	145	
								Whiting, ...	..	23	23	
								Hake, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	119	119	
								Cat-fish, ...	2	..	2	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	61	..	61	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	33	33	
								Thornback, ..	3	..	3	
								Angler, ...	..	8	8	
									126	276	402	
48. Same Place.	July 1	10·7	11·0	10·6	7 to 15	4.10 p.m.	8.25 p.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	
								Codling, ...	..	1	1	
								Haddock, ...	87	151	238	
								Whiting, ...	5	20	25	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	49	49	
								Red Gurnard, ..	..	1	1	
								Herring, ...	..	1	1	
								Turbot, ...	2	..	2	
								Plaice, ...	86	3	89	
								Com. Dab, ...	4	53	57	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	2	2	
								Thornback, ..	5	..	5	
								Angler, ...	..	5	5	
									190	286	476	
49. Same Place.	July 1.	..	..	..	,,	8.45 p.m.	12.50 a.m.	Cod, ...	4	..	4	
								Codling, ...	..	3	3	
								Haddock, ...	42	70	112	
								Whiting, ...	20	32	52	
								Saithe, ...	..	1	1	
								Hake, ...	..	1	1	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	86	86	
								Plaice, ...	223	..	223	
								Lemon Sole, ..	5	..	5	
								Witch, ...	6	..	6	
								Com. Dab, ...	26	..	26	
								Thornback, ..	7	2	9	
								Angler, ...	..	14	14	
									333	209	542	
50. Same Place.	July 2.	10·0	10·8	10·4	7 to 10	1.50 a.m.	5.50 a.m.	Cod, ...	3	..	3	
								Codling, ...	..	1	1	
								Haddock, ...	26	37	63	
								Whiting, ...	7	6	13	
								Saithe, ...	1	..	1	
								Hake, ...	1	..	1	
								Herring, ...	..	2	2	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	50	50	
								Plaice, ...	64	7	71	
								Witch, ...	1	2	3	
								Com. Dab, ..	6	163	169	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	4	4	
								Thornback, ..	..	1	1	
								Pogge, ...	..	1	1	
								Dragonet, ...	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	..	2	2	
								Norway Pout, ..	..	1	1	
									109	278	387	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
51. Off Dunrobin, Dornoch Firth.	1901. July 2.	11·4	12·0	12·5	10	9.0 a.m.	1.0 p.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	
								Haddock, ...	13	..	13	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	13	13	
								Plaice, ...	80	4	84	
								Thornback, ..	1	..	1	
								Angler, ...	..	1	1	
								Herring, ...	..	1	1	
								Sprat, ...	..	1	1	
									95	20	115	
52. Same Place.	July 2.	10·3	12·6	10·0	12 to 7	3.0 p.m.	7.0 p.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	
								Haddock, ...	41	..	41	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	21	21	
								Plaice, ...	89	5	94	
								Flounder, ...	..	1	1	
								Com. Dab, ...	2	13	15	
								Thornback, ..	1	..	1	
									134	40	174	
53. Same Place.	July 2.	..	..	..	,,	7.50 p.m.	12.2 a.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	
								Haddock, ...	153	11	164	
								Whiting, ...	..	1	1	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	27	27	
								Plaice, ...	126	13	139	
								Lemon Sole, ..	1	..	1	
								Flounder, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Dab, ...	2	31	33	
								Grey Skate, ..	1	..	1	
								Thornback, ..	2	..	2	
								Angler, ...	..	1	1	
									287	84	371	
54. Same Place.	July 3.	..	..	..	,,	12.30 a.m.	4.30 a.m.	Haddock, ...	141	67	208	
								Whiting, ...	..	3	3	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	13	13	
								Plaice, ...	122	2	124	
								Com. Dab, ...	3	18	21	
								Angler, ...	..	3	3	
									266	106	372	
55. Same Place.	July 3.	..	..	..	10 to 12	5.10 a.m.	9.10 a.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	
								Codling, ...	..	1	1	
								Haddock, ...	44	13	57	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	17	17	
								Herring, ...	..	9	9	
								Sprat, ...	..	23	23	
								Plaice, ...	153	8	161	
								Flounder, ...	2	2	4	
								Com. Dab, ..	6	34	40	
								Thornback, ..	3	..	3	
								Angler, ...	..	3	3	
									209	110	319	
56. Same Place.	July 3.	10·8	12·2	11·6	10 to 12	10.20 a.m.	10.41 a.m.	Com. Gurnard, ..	..	1	1	Small mesh net experiment.
								Sprat, ...	..	2	2	
								Plaice, ...	6	..	6	
								Com. Dab, ..	..	9	9	
									6	12	18	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
57. Same Place.	1901. July 3.	..	..	..	6½ to 12	11.15 a.m.	3.30 p.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	
								Haddock, ...	4	..	4	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	35	35	
								Sprat, ...	..	3	3	
								Plaice, ...	183	68	251	
								Flounder, ...	1	4	5	
								Com. Dab, ...	2	12	14	
								Thornback, ..	4	1	5	
								Angler, ...	..	2	2	
									195	125	320	
58. Same Place.	July 3.	..	..	..	5 to 12	4.0 p.m.	8.5 p.m.	Cod, ...	2	..	2	
								Haddock, ...	22	..	22	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	14	14	
								Plaice, ...	68	4	72	
								Com. Dab, ...	3	3	6	
								Thornback, ..	1	..	1	
								Angler, ...	..	3	3	
									96	24	120	
59. Deep Hole, off Kinnaird Head.	July 4.	10·1	11·4	9·7	83 to 85	8.3 a.m.	8.53 a.m.	Cod, ...	3	..	3	Small mesh net experiment.
								Codling, ...	2	1	3	
								Haddock, ...	111	92	203	
								Whiting, ...	48	66	114	
								Cat-fish, ...	1	..	1	
								Lemon Sole, ..	..	4	4	
								Megrim, ...	2	..	2	
								Witch, ...	25	..	25	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	41	41	
									192	204	396	
60. Aberdeen Bay, Cruden Skerries to the Black Dog.	July 4.	..	..	..	5½ to 20	9.10 p.m.	1.10 a.m.	Cod, ...	3	..	3	
								Codling, ...	..	4	4	
								Haddock, ...	239	595	834	
								Whiting, ...	722	363	1085	
								Saithe, ...	1	1	2	
								Hake, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	.	87	87	
								Plaice, ...	97	4	101	
								Lemon Sole, ..	5	1	6	
								Com. Dab, ...	209	713	922	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	82	82	
								Cuckoo, or Sandy Ray, ...	..	1	1	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	..	6	6	
									1277	1858	3135	
61. Same Place.	July 5.	12·4	12·0	11·9	8 to 15	2.15 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	Cod, ...	4	..	4	
								Codling, ...	..	14	14	
								Haddock, ...	1824	831	2655	
								Whiting, ...	47	34	81	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	63	63	
								Herring, ...	..	88	88	
								Sprat, ...	..	1	1	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	307	24	331	
								Flounder, ...	..	1	1	
								Com. Dab, ..	572	1030	1602	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	10	10	
								Grey Skate, ..	..	2	2	
								Thornback, ..	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	..	8	8	
									2755	2107	4862	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
62. Aberdeen Bay, off Collieston.	1901. July 5.	..	..	..	10	11.40 a.m.	12.20 p.m.	Cod, ...	2	..	2	Small mesh net experiment.
								Codling, ...	..	6	6	
								Haddock, ...	10	3	13	
								Whiting, ...	1	11	12	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	12	12	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	19	..	19	
								Com. Dab, ...	18	158	176	
								Grey Skate, ..	..	4	4	
								Angler, ...	..	4	4	
									51	198	249	
63. Same Place.	July 5.	..	..	..	8 to 12	1.5 p.m.	5.5 p.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	
								Codling, ...	..	4	4	
								Haddock, ...	2144	2125	4269	
								Whiting, ...	129	40	169	
								Hake, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	16	16	
								Herring, ...	..	10	10	
								Turbot, ...	2	..	2	
								Brill, ...	2	..	2	
								Plaice, ...	322	4	326	
								Lemon Sole, ..	2	1	3	
								Flounder, ...	..	1	1	
								Com. Dab, ...	132	884	1016	
								Grey Skate, ..	..	4	4	
								Thornback, ..	..	2	2	
								Sandy Ray, ..	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	..	2	2	
									2735	3094	5829	
64. Dog Hole, 11 miles S.E. by S. ½-S. from Aberdeen.	July 30.	16·8	14·8	13·9	62	1.30 p.m.	2.36 p.m.	Cod, ...	5	..	5	Steam Trawler "Strathclyde." Small mesh net experiment.
								Codling, ...	29	17	46	
								Ling, ...	7	..	7	
								Haddock, ...	188	139	327	
								Whiting, ...	18	17	35	
								Saithe, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	8	8	
								Lemon Sole, ..	83	3	86	
								Megrim, ...	10	..	10	
								Grey Skate, ..	2	..	2	
								Starry Ray, ..	1	..	1	
								Angler, ...	..	5	5	
									344	189	533	
65. Aberdeen Bay, off Newburgh.	July 30.	12·2	12·8	13·4	6 to 10	7.15 p.m.	11.26 p.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	
								Codling, ...	..	22	22	
								Haddock, ...	684	309	993	
								Whiting, ...	42	..	42	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	25	266	291	
								Turbot, ...	4	..	4	
								Brill, ...	2	..	2	
								Plaice, ...	696	55	751	
								Lemon Sole, ..	7	15	22	
								Flounder, ...	..	1	1	
								Com. Dab, ...	239	4480	4719	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	35	35	
								Thornback, ..	4	1	5	
								Sand-eel, ...	..	3	3	
								Angler, ...	..	33	33	
									1704	5220	6924	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
66. Opposite Ythan.	1901. July 31.	14·6	13·4	14·1	11 to 13	11.52 a.m.	12.37 p.m.	Codling, ...	2	16	18	Small mesh net experiment.
								Haddock, ...	94	20	114	
								Whiting, ...	59	132	191	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	8	17	25	
								Plaice, ...	49	1	50	
								Lemon Sole, ..	4	..	4	
								Com. Dab, ...	75	70	145	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	8	8	
								Angler, ...	..	1	1	
									291	265	556	
67. Same Place.	July 31.	..	..	..	8 to 12	2·0 p.m.	6.10 p.m.	Codling, ...	2	41	43	
								Haddock, ...	683	81	764	
								Whiting, ...	238	193	431	
								Hake, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	13	103	116	
								Herring, ...	..	1	1	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Turbot, ...	3	..	3	
								Plaice, ...	468	9	477	
								Lemon Sole, ..	11	5	16	
								Flounder, ...	..	2	2	
								Com. Dab, ..	338	5378	5716	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	4	4	
								Angler, ...	..	6	6	
									1758	5823	7581	
68. Burghead Bay, Moray Firth.	Aug. 2.	14	14·7	11·4	5½ to 15	5.15 a.m.	8.15 a.m.	Codling, ...	..	1	1	
								Haddock, ...	143	144	287	
								Whiting, ...	19	17	36	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	235	235	
								Red Gurnard, ..	..	1	1	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	165	1	166	
								Lemon Sole, ..	3	7	10	
								Witch, ...	..	2	2	
								Com. Dab, ..	65	386	451	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	32	32	
								Thornback, ..	25	..	25	
								Solenette, ...	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	..	19	19	
									421	846	1267	
69. Same Place.	Aug. 2.	..	..	..	5 to 25	8.45 a.m.	12.20 p.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	
								Codling, ...	..	2	2	
								Haddock, ...	44	59	103	
								Whiting, ...	5	6	11	
								Saithe, ...	..	2	2	
								Hake, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	182	182	
								Brill, ...	4	..	4	
								Plaice, ...	157	23	180	
								Lemon Sole, ..	2	..	2	
								Witch, ...	..	2	2	
								Com. Dab, ..	32	296	328	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	10	10	
								Thornback, ..	11	1	12	
								Angler, ...	..	9	9	
									257	592	849	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
	1901.											
70. Same Place.	Aug. 2.	14·9	14.6	15·5	5 to 25	1.0 p.m.	4.15 p.m.	Cod, ...	2		2	Net split.
								Codling, ...	..	1	1	
								Haddock, ...	124	181	305	
								Whiting, ...	40	17	57	
								Hake, ...	13	..	13	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	23	23	
								Plaice, ...	25	2	27	
								Witch, ...	11	1	12	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	117	117	
								Long Rough Dab,	.	3	3	
								Angler, ...	..	3	3	
									215	348	563	
71. Same Place.	Aug. 2.	..	..	..	,,	5.0 p.m.	8.10 p.m.	Cod, ...	5	..	5	
								Codling, ...	..	3	3	
								Haddock, ...	74	131	205	
								Whiting, ...	7	13	20	
								Hake, ...	2	..	2	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	201	201	
								Red Gurnard, ..	..	4	4	
								Plaice, ...	142	11	153	
								Lemon Sole, ..	3	8	11	
								Com. Dab, ...	41	534	575	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	3	3	
								Thornback, ..	16	..	16	
								Sandy Ray, ..	..	1	1	
								Grey Skate, ..	..	1	1	
								Solenette, ...	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	2	12	14	
									292	923	1215	
72. Same Place.	Aug. 3.	..	..	..	,,	12.55 a.m.	4.0 a.m.	Codling, ...	..	6	6	
								Haddock, ...	16	59	75	
								Whiting, ...	6	19	25	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	255	255	
								Red Gurnard, ..	..	1	1	
								Cat-fish, ...	1	..	1	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	263	13	276	
								Lemon Sole, ..	5	6	11	
								Com. Dab, ...	98	881	979	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	2	2	
								Thornback, ..	22	4	26	
								Solenette, ...	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	..	20	20	
									412	1207	1679	
73. Off Dunrobin, Dornoch Firth.	Aug. 3.	14·9	13·7	12·1	5 to 11	10.10 a.m.	1.15 p.m.	Cod, ...	5	..	5	
								Codling, ...	1	1	2	
								Haddock, ...	7	..	7	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	61	61	
								Plaice, ...	780	1197	1977	
								Flounder, ...	..	24	24	
								Com. Dab, ...	23	461	484	
								Solenette, ...	..	2	2	
								Thornback, ..	8	2	10	
									824	1748	2572	
74. Same Place.	Aug. 3.	..	..	..	,,	9.45 p.m.	1.0 a.m.	Cod, ...	3	..	3	
								Codling, ...	..	1	1	
								Haddock, ...	1	2	3	
								Whiting, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	41	41	
								Plaice, ...	343	229	572	
								Flounder, ...	..	19	19	
								Com. Dab, ...	3	259	262	
								Thornback, ..	..	1	1	
								Starry Ray, ..	4	..	4	
								Angler, ...	..	2	2	
									355	554	909	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
75. Same Place.	1901. Aug. 5.	..	..	..	5 to 11	2.35 a.m.	5.45 a.m.	Cod, ...	6	..	6	
								Codling, ...	..	2	2	
								Haddock, ...	6	1	7	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	121	121	
								Plaice, ...	811	538	1349	
								Lemon Sole, ..	..	1	1	
								Flounder, ...	..	35	35	
								Com. Dab, ...	24	862	886	
								Solenette, ...	..	3	3	
								Thornback, ..	4	2	6	
								Angler, ...	..	4	4	
									851	1569	2420	
76. Same Place.	Aug. 5.	12·2	13·2	13·8	,,	6.15 a.m.	7·5 a.m.	Haddock, ...	1	..	1	Small mesh net experiment.
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	19	19	
								Plaice, ...	68	19	87	
								Flounder, ...	..	7	7	
								Com. Dab, ...	2	31	33	
								Thornback, ..	1	1	2	
								Angler, ...	..	1	1	
									72	78	150	
77. Same Place.	Aug. 5.	..	..	..	,,	12.30 p.m.	3.40 p.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	
								Codling, ...	..	2	2	
								Haddock, ...	2	..	2	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	96	96	
								Plaice, ...	1330	1021	2351	
								Flounder, ...	..	21	21	
								Com. Dab, ...	66	317	383	
								Thornback, ..	11	1	12	
								Angler, ...	..	1	1	
									1410	1459	2869	
78. Same Place.	Aug. 6.	..	..	..	,,	11.55 p.m.	3.5 a.m.	Codling, ...	..	1	1	
								Haddock, ...	2	1	3	
								Whiting, ...	..	1	1	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	123	123	
								Plaice, ...	659	669	1328	
								Lemon Sole, ..	1	2	3	
								Flounder, ...	..	27	27	
								Com. Dab, ...	52	814	866	
								Solenette, ...	..	1	1	
								Thornback, ..	7	4	11	
								Angler, ...	..	6	6	
									721	1649	2370	
79. Same Place.	Aug. 6.	11·9	12·8	12·1	,,	3.50 a.m.	7.5 a.m.	Cod, ...	2	..	2	
								Haddock, ...	1	1	2	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	139	139	
								Plaice, ...	705	368	1073	
								Flounder, ...	..	27	27	
								Com. Dab, ...	50	455	505	
								Solenette, ...	..	1	1	
								Thornback, ..	5	..	5	
								Angler, ...	..	1	1	
								Dragonet, ...	..	1	1	
									763	993	1756	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
80. Same Place.	1901. Aug. 6.	.	..	.	5 to 11	7.45 a.m.	10.55 a.m.	Cod, ...	3	..	3	
								Haddock, ...	2	..	2	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	102	102	
								Plaice, ...	482	327	809	
								Flounder, ...	..	17	17	
								Com. Dab, ...	24	301	325	
								Angler, ...	..	3	3	
									511	750	1261	
81. Same Place.	Aug. 6.	..	..	..	.,	11.10 a.m.	2.20 p.m.	Com. Gurnard, ..	..	58	58	
								Plaice, ...	743	542	1285	
								Flounder, ...	..	17	17	
								Com. Dab, ...	32	220	252	
								Thornback, ..	9	..	9	
								Angler, ...	..	4	4	
									784	841	1625	
82. Dog Hole, about 10 miles off Aberdeen.	Aug. 21.	15·6	13·3	..	58	2.10 p.m.	3.33 p.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	S.T. "Star of Hope." Small-mesh net experiment.
								Codling, ...	22	47	69	
								Ling, ...	2	..	2	
								Haddock, ...	554	12	566	
								Whiting, ...	51	7	58	
								Hake, ...	1	..	1	
								Cat-fish, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	13	13	
								Plaice, ...	1	..	1	
								Lemon Sole, ..	87	8	95	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	131	131	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	104	104	
								Megrim, ...	8	..	8	
								Grey Skate, ..	1	..	1	
								Starry Ray, .	6	..	6	
								Angler, ...	..	1	1	
									735	323	1058	
83. Aberdeen Bay, off Colliston.	Sept. 4.	11·4	12·4	55	8 to 9	6.15 a.m.	9.45 a.m.	Codling, ...	..	14	14	S.T. "Ocean King."
								Haddock, ...	3669	51	3720	
								Whiting, ...	110	93	203	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	38	38	
								Flounder, ...	9	..	9	
								Com. Dab, ...	219	1142	1361	
								Plaice, ...	420	36	456	
								Turbot, ...	4	..	4	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Lemon Sole, ..	3	1	4	
								Angler, ...	..	3	3	
								Thornback Ray, ..	..	2	2	
									4435	1380	5815	
84. Aberdeen Bay, off Newburgh.	Sept. 4.	..	..	..	10	12.12 p.m.	12.46 p.m.	Codling, ...	..	23	23	Small-mesh net experiment.
								Haddock, ...	493	57	550	
								Whiting, ...	1	12	13	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	6	6	
								Plaice, ...	40	2	42	
								Flounder, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Dab, ...	1	243	244	
								Lemon Sole, ..	1	..	1	
								Angler, ...	..	1	1	
									537	344	881	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard	Total No.	
85. Aberdeen Bay, off Belhelvie	1901. Sept. 4.	..	..	..	9 to 10	1.28 p.m.	2.10 p.m.	Codling, ...	..	26	26	Small-mesh net experiment.
								Haddock, ...	1032	54	1086	
								Whiting, ...	..	36	36	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	35	35	
								Com. Dab, ...	575	731	1306	
								Plaice, ...	148	7	155	
								Turbot, ...	1	..	1	
								Lemon Sole, ..	3	..	3	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	1	1	
									1759	890	2649	
86. Spey Bay, Moray Firth.	Sept. 6.	..	..	..	7 to 9	10.55 a.m.	11.55 a.m.	Codling, ...	4	..	4	Net damaged.
								Haddock, ...	16	..	16	
								Lythe, ...	6	..	6	
								Plaice, ...	10	..	10	
								Com. Dab, ...	18	..	18	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	298	298	
									54	298	352	
87. Burghead Bay.	Sept. 6.	..	..	..	7½	2.5 p.m.	3.5 p.m.	Haddock, ...	9	..	9	Small-mesh net experiment.
								Whiting, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	44	..	44	
								Com. Dab, ...	38	117	155	A 1¾-inch cod end was used on the Otter Trawl.
								Turbot, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	2	2	
								Angler, ...	..	1	1	
								Thornback Ray, ..	..	1	1	
									93	121	214	
88. Dornoch Firth, off Dunrobin Castle.	Sept. 6.	..	..	..	10	6.5 p.m.	9.5 p.m.	Haddock, ...	4	..	4	
								Plaice, ...	57	..	57	
									61	..	61	
89. Same Place.	Sept. 6.	..	..	..	6 to 10	9.55 p.m.	2.10 a.m.	Haddock, ...	2	..	2	
								Plaice, ...	128	..	128	
								Brill, ...	2	..	2	
									132	..	132	
90. Burghead Bay.	Sept. 7.	..	..	..	6 to 8	6.15 a.m.	10.15 a.m.	Cod, ...	2	..	2	
								Codling, ...	..	14	14	
								Haddock, ...	423	..	423	
								Whiting, ...	..	14	14	
								Plaice, ...	147	..	147	
								Com. Dab, ...	88	219	307	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	97		
								Thornback Ray, ..	2	..	2	
									663	344	1007	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Air.	Surface.	Bottom.	Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down. Shot.	Hauled.	Fish Caught. Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	Remarks.
91. Burghead Bay.	1901.	..	..	..	7	10.20 a.m.	4.20 p.m.	Codling, ...	1	20	21	
								Haddock, ...	132	..	132	
								Plaice, ...	257	1	258	
								Com. Dab, ...	109	228	337	
								Solenette, ...	..	1	1	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	118	118	
								Thornback, ..	2	..	2	
								Angler, ...	..	4	4	
									501	372	873	
92. Same Place.	Sept. 7.	..	..	..	5½ to 8	4.45 p.m.	8.8 p.m.	Cod, ...	10	..	10	
								Codling, ...	..	3	3	
								Haddock, ...	64	2	66	
								Whiting, ...	..	4	4	
								Plaice, ...	128	6	134	
								Com. Dab, ..	69	207	276	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Lemon Sole, ..	5	..	5	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	114	114	
								Angler, ...	..	5	5	
									277	341	618	
93. Same Place.	Sept. 9.	..	..	..	6 to 8	5.0 a.m.	9.5 a.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	
								Codling, ...	..	117	117	
								Haddock, ...	23	..	23	
								Whiting, .. .	..	4	4	
								Plaice, ...	191	..	191	
								Com. Dab, ...	100	398	498	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	100	100	
								Thornback Ray, ..	4	..	4	
									320	619	939	
94. Same Place.	Sept. 9.	..	..	..	6 to 8	9.30 a.m.	1.30 p.m.	Haddock, ...	3	4	7	
								Cod, ...	1	..	1	
								Whiting, ...	..	7	7	
								Plaice	276	17	293	
								Com. Dab, ...	210	375	585	
								Lemon Sole, ..	1	..	1	
								Turbot, ...	1	..	1	
								Brill, ...	6	..	6	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	136	136	
								Angler, ...	..	3	3	
								Grey Skate, ..	2	..	2	
									500	542	1042	
95. Same Place.	Sept. 9.	..	..	..	,,	2.0 p.m.	6.0 p.m.	Codling, ...	..	2	2	
								Haddock, ...	37	..	37	
								Whiting, ...	..	3	3	
								Plaice, ...	63	5	68	
								Com. Dab, ..	13	77	90	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	15	15	
									113	102	215	
96. Aberdeen Bay, off Newburgh.	Sept. 10.	..	..	..	7 to 9	9.50 a.m.	10.55 a.m.	Codling, ...	..	4	4	Small-mesh net experiment, with 1¾-inch cod end.
								Haddock, ...	133	160	293	
								Whiting, ...	..	26	26	
								Plaice, ...	62	8	70	
								Com. Dab, ..	37	3	40	
								Lemon Sole, ..	7	..	7	
									239	201	440	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
97. Aberdeen Bay, off Newburgh.	1901. Sept. 10.	..	..	..	6 to 9	4.0 p.m.	8.3 p.m.	Cod, ...	4	..	4	
								Codling, ...	9	5	14	
								Haddock, ...	2108	..	2108	
								Whiting, ...	118	19	137	
								Plaice, ...	105	..	105	
								Com. Dab, ...	80	58	138	
								Lemon Sole, ..	9	3	12	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	12	12	
								Grey Skate, ..	1	..	1	
									2434	97	2531	
98. Dog Hole, 12¾ miles S.E. from Girdleness.	Nov. 5.	10·4	11·1	11·1	70	2.15 p.m.	3.50 p.m.	Codling, ...	25	..	25	S. T. "Loch Ryan." Small-mesh net experiment.
								Haddock, ...	212	43	255	
								Whiting, ...	..	50	50	
								Com. Gurnard, .	..	35	35	
								Turbot, ...	2	..	2	
								Plaice, ...	1	..	1	
								Lemon Sole, ..	42	..	42	
								Megrim, ...	18	..	18	
								Witch, ...	22	..	22	
								Com. Dab, ...	22	..	22	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	52	52	
								Grey Skate, ..	4	4	8	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	7	7	
								Angler, ...	..	5	5	
									348	196	544	
99. Aberdeen Bay, off Newburgh.	Nov. 5.	..	..	..	7 to 20	6.0 p.m.	10.10 p.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	
								Codling, ...	34	5	39	
								Haddock, ...	878	42	920	
								Whiting, ...	377	85	462	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	44	27	71	
								Turbot, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	345	29	374	
								Lemon Sole, ..	1	4	5	
								Com. Dab, ...	405	1339	1744	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	57	57	
								Solenette, ...	..	1	1	
								Thornback, ..	..	1	1	
								Spotted Ray, ..	..	1	1	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	8	8	
								Pogge, ...	..	5	5	
								Dragonet, ...	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	..	8	8	
									2086	1613	3699	
100. Same Place.	Nov. 6.	..	..	..	8 to 13	2.55 a.m.	6.55 a.m.	Codling, ...	14	..	14	
								Haddock, ...	1863	71	1934	
								Whiting, ...	550	108	658	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	3	11	14	
								Turbot, ...	2	..	2	
								Plaice, ...	44	1	45	
								Com. Dab, ...	173	565	738	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	12	12	
								Thornback, ..	..	1	1	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	11	11	
								Pogge, ...	..	5	5	
								Angler, ...	..	2	2	
									2649	787	3436	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
101. Aberdeen Bay, off Newburgh.	1901. Nov. 6.	..	..	..	7 to 10	8.0 a.m.	12.20 p.m.	Codling, ...	11	13	24	
								Haddock, ...	254	59	313	
								Whiting, ...	..	661	661	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	13	20	33	
								Turbot, ...	1	..	1	
								Brill, ...	3	..	3	
								Plaice, ...	1712	106	1818	
								Flounder, ...	97	..	97	
								Com. Dab, ...	566	423	989	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	6	6	
								Thornback, ..	..	1	1	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	16	16	
									2657	1305	3962	
102. Same Place.	Nov. 6.	11·2	10·6	10·4	6 to 13	1.0 p.m.	1.35 p.m.	Haddock, ...	2	..	2	Small-mesh net experiment.
								Plaice, ...	789	..	789	
								Flounder, ...	12	..	12	
									803	..	803	
103. B'tween Coastguard and Black Dog.	Nov. 6.	..	..	..	6 to 7	2.45 p.m.	6.45 p.m.	Codling, ...	34	9	43	
								Whiting, ...	37	144	181	
								Haddock, ...	343	183	526	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	8	7	15	
								Turbot, ...	11	..	11	
								Plaice, ...	1254	126	1380	
								Lemon Sole, ..	..	1	1	
								Flounder, ...	33	..	33	
								Com. Dab, ...	809	553	1362	
								Pogge, ...	..	1	1	
									2529	1024	3553	
104. Off Lybster, Caithness.	Nov. 8.	..	..	..	23 to 34	1.0 a.m.	5.0 a.m.	Cod, ...	5	..	5	
								Codling, ...	111	3	114	
								Haddock, ...	60	115	175	
								Whiting, ...	242	63	305	
								Brassie, ...	..	54	54	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	12	194	206	
								Red Gurnard, ..	..	7	7	
								Brill, ...	2	..	2	
								Plaice, ...	12	..	12	
								Lemon Sole, ..	84	95	179	
								Com. Dab, ...	7	685	692	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	57	57	
								Solenette, ...	..	3	3	
								Sandy Ray, ...	..	1	1	
								Grey Skate, ..	7	..	7	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	12	12	
								Thornback, ..	..	28	28	
								Angler, ...	..	36	36	
								Pogge, ...	..	15	15	
								Dragonet, ...	..	7	7	
								Conger Eel, ..	4	..	4	
								Norway Pout, ..	..	1	1	
									546	1376	1922	
105. Smith Bank.	Nov. 8.	10·2	10·3	10·2	26	9.10 a.m.	10.15 a.m.	Cod, ...	6	..	6	Small-mesh net experiment.
								Codling, ...	15	..	15	
								Haddock, ...	6	..	6	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	37	37	
								Plaice, ...	13	..	13	
								Lemon Sole, ..	20	..	20	
								Com. Dab, ...	34	17	51	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	..	1	1	
									94	56	150	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
106. Off Golspie, Dornoch Firth.	1901. Nov. 8.	..	..	..	7 to 10	3.10 p.m.	7.20 p.m.	Cod,	4	..	4	
								Codling,	18	22	40	
								Haddock,	2	..	2	
								Whiting,	8	66	74	
								Hake,	1	..	1	
								Com. Gurnard,	53	29	82	
								Brill,	9	..	9	
								Plaice,	2650	271	2921	
								Lemon Sole,	9	4	13	
								Megrim,	1	..	1	
								Com. Dab,	494	1407	1901	
								Solenette,	..	2	2	
								Grey Skate,	..	3	3	
								Thornback,	17	..	17	
								Angler,	..	3	3	
								Pogge,	..	8	8	
								Dragonet,	..	2	2	
									3266	1817	5083	
107. Same Place.	Nov. 9.	10·2	10·0	10·1	7 to 10	5.45 a.m.	9.50 a.m.	Codling,	9	7	16	
								Haddock,	1	..	1	
								Whiting,	2	13	15	
								Com. Gurnard,	..	11	11	
								Herring,	..	1	1	
								Plaice,	2019	..	2019	
								Lemon Sole,	35	14	49	
								Com. Dab,	428	1371	1799	
								Grey Skate,	..	8	8	
								Thornback,	18	..	18	
								Angler,	..	6	6	
								Pogge,	..	1	1	
									2512	1432	3944	
108. Same Place.	Nov. 9.	..	..	..	9 to 13	10.50 a.m.	3.0 p.m.	Cod,	1	..	1	
								Codling,	45	1	46	
								Haddock,	17	..	17	
								Whiting,	20	1	21	
								Com. Gurnard,	27	..	27	
								Herring,	..	1	1	
								Halibut,	1	..	1	
								Brill,	6	..	6	
								Plaice,	2126	..	2126	
								Black Sole,	1	..	1	
								Lemon Sole,	12	..	12	
								Megrim,	1	..	1	
								Com. Dab,	260	596	856	
								Grey Skate,	4	..	4	
								Angler,	..	2	2	
									2521	601	3122	
109. Same Place, off Dunrobin Castle.	Nov. 9.	..	..	..	,,	3.30 p.m.	7.15 p.m.	Cod,	15	..	15	
								Codling,	22	5	27	
								Haddock,	31	..	31	
								Whiting,	31	27	58	
								Com. Gurnard,	10	11	21	
								Brill,	13	..	13	
								Plaice,	1769	..	1769	
								Lemon Sole,	14	5	19	
								Com. Dab,	443	885	1328	
								Grey Skate,	..	4	4	
								Thornback,	12	..	12	
								Angler,	..	4	4	
								Pogge,	..	1	1	
									2360	942	3302	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
110. Dornoch.	1901. Nov. 10.	..	..	..	9 to 13	6.0 p.m.	10.30 p.m.	Cod, ...	6	..	6	
								Codling, ...	..	10	10	
								Haddock, ...	1	..	1	
								Whiting, ...	5	9	14	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	12	5	17	
								Brill, ...	3	..	3	
								Plaice, ...	1493	..	1493	
								Lemon Sole, ..	5	1	6	
								Witch, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Dab, ...	268	228	496	
								Grey Skate, ..	6	..	6	
								Angler, ...	..	4	4	
								Pogge, ...	..	1	1	
								Gobius minutus, ..	..	1	1	
									1800	259	2059	
111. Same Place.	Nov. 11.	..	..	..	,,	5.30 a.m.	9.40 a.m.	Codling, ...	10	..	10	
								Whiting, ...	49	..	49	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	7	..	7	
								Brill, ...	3	..	3	
								Plaice, ...	437	..	437	Net split.
								Lemon Sole, ..	4	..	4	
								Black Sole, ..	1	..	1	
								Megrim, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Dab, ...	177	..	177	
								Grey Skate, ..	..	2	2	
								Angler, ...	..	2	2	
									689	4	693	
112. Same Place.	Nov. 11.	..	..	..	,,	11.40 a.m.	3.15 p.m.	Codling, ...	2	1	3	
								Whiting, ...	..	9	9	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	9	5	14	
								Herring, ...	..	3	3	
								Brill, ...	7	..	7	
								Plaice, ...	849	..	849	
								Lemon Sole, ..	6	..	6	
								Com. Dab, ..	164	269	433	
								Grey Skate, ..	..	4	4	
									1037	291	1328	
113. Same Place.	Nov. 11.	6·2	8·4	9·8	8	4.30 p.m.	5.45 p.m.	Haddock, ...	..	1	1	Small-mesh net experiment.
								Whiting, ...	..	33	33	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	7	7	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	217	12	229	
								Lemon Sole, ..	6	..	6	
								Com. Dab, ..	23	36	59	
								Solenette, ...	..	1	1	
								Grey Skate, ..	..	1	1	
									247	91	338	
114. Dog Hole, 9 miles S.E. by E. from Girdleness.	Nov. 23.	10·2	9·1	9·8	68	3.15 p.m.	4.30 p.m.	Cod, ...	4	..	4	S.T. "Star of Hope."
								Codling, ...	..	4	4	Small-mesh net experiment.
								Haddock, ...	52	21	73	
								Whiting, ...	5	7	12	
								Com. Dab, ..	..	12	12	
								Lemon Sole, ..	5	..	5	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	18	18	
								Witch, ...	3	..	3	
								Gurnard, ...	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	..	1	1	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	7	7	
								Grey Skate, ..	..	1	1	
									69	72	141	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
115. Aberdeen Bay.	1901. Nov. 23.	..	..	..	7 to 12	7.15 p.m.	11.20 p.m.	Cod, ...	10	..	10	
								Codling, ...	56	..	56	
								Haddock, ...	186	..	186	
								Whiting, ...	170	..	170	
								Plaice, ...	54	..	54	
								Com. Dab, ..	63	..	63	
								Starry Ray, .	122	..	122	
									661	..	661	
117. Aberdeen Bay, between Black Dog and Belhelvie.	Nov. 29.	..	..	..	18 to 11	4.30 p.m.	5.50 p.m.	Cod, ...	5	..	5	
								Codling, ...	3	..	3	
								Haddock, ...	3	..	3	
								Whiting, ...	..	5	5	
								Plaice, ...	1	..	1	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	3	3	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	12	12	
									12	20	32	
118. Aberdeen Bay. Shot off Belhelvie, proceeded to near Cruden Scars and back.	Nov. 29.	8·2	7·6	7·7	13 to 15	6.20 p.m.	10.20 p.m.	Cod, ...	4	..	4	
								Codling, ...	59	55	114	
								Haddock, ...	119	..	119	
								Whiting, ...	..	217	217	
								Plaice, ...	10	..	10	
								Com. Dab, ...	6	10	16	
								Lemon Sole, ..	11	5	16	
								Angler, ...	..	2	2	
								Grey Skate, ..	1	..	1	
								Starry Ray, ..	47	55	102	
									257	344	601	
119. Dog Hole, 9 miles S.E. from Aberdeen.	Dec. 16.	12·2	..	7·9	57	1.25 p.m.	2.25 p.m.	Codling, ...	59	5	64	S.T. "Star of Peace." Small-mesh net experiment.
								Ling, ...	2	..	2	
								Haddock, ...	430	207	637	
								Whiting, ...	24	37	61	
								Red Gurnard, ..	..	1	1	
								Plaice, ...	1	..	1	
								Lemon Sole, ..	62	14	76	
								Megrim, ...	4	..	4	
								Witch, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	114	114	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	267	267	
								Norway Pout, .	..	4	4	
								Grey Skate, ..	..	1	1	
								Dragonet, ...	..	1	1	
								C. maculata, ..	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	..	3	3	
									583	655	1238	
120. Aberdeen Bay.	Dec. 16.	..	..	..	7 to 14	4.30 p.m.	8.35 p.m.	Cod, ...	32	..	32	Marketable fish only enumerated.
								Codling, ...	19	..	19	
								Haddock, ...	32	..	32	
								Plaice, ...	79	..	79	
								Lemon Sole, ..	6	..	6	
									168	..	168	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
	1901.											
121. Aberdeen Bay.	Dec. 16.	..	..	..	9 to 6½	9.10 p.m.	2.10 a.m.	Cod, ...	37	..	37	The unmarketable fish were not separated, and total only recorded.
								Codling, ...	38	..	38	
								Haddock, ...	25	..	25	
								Ling, ...	1	..	1	
								Saithe, ...	1	..	1	
								Turbot, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	125	..	125	
								Lemon Sole, ..	1	..	1	
								Com. Dab, ...	25	..	25	
								Skate, ...	71	..	71	
								Offal, ...	..	42	42	
									325	42	367	
122. Same Place.	Dec. 17.	..	..	..	,,	2.25 a.m.	7.55 a.m.	Cod, ...	45	..	45	Same as above.
								Codling, ...	29	..	29	
								Haddock, ...	6	..	6	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	108	..	108	
								Lemon Sole, ..	7	..	7	
								Com. Dab, ...	45	..	45	
								Skate, ...	51	..	51	
								Angler, ...	1	..	1	
								Offal, ...	..	17	17	
									293	17	310	
123. Same Place.	Dec. 17.	..	..	..	9½ to 15	8.48 a.m.	9.48 a.m.	Codling, ...	1	..	1	Small-mesh net experiment.
								Haddock, ...	5	4	9	
								Whiting, ...	6	59	65	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	1	1	
								Herring, ...	..	3	3	
								Plaice, ...	13	2	15	
								Lemon Sole, ..	10	6	16	
								Com. Dab, ..	7	5	12	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	12	12	
								Starry Ray, ..	3	..	3	
									45	92	137	
124. Dornoch Firth, off Dunrobin.	Dec. 19.	3·2	5·6	6·1	9 to 10	7.10 a.m.	11.10 a.m.	Cod, ...	14	..	14	
								Codling, ...	47	..	47	
								Haddock, ...	72	..	72	
								Whiting, ...	1	9	10	
								Herring, ...	..	19	19	
								Sprat, ...	..	3	3	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	313	1	314	
								Lemon Sole, ..	5	1	6	
								Witch, ...	2	..	2	
								Flounder, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Dab, ...	14	13	27	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	3	3	
									470	49	519	
125. Same Place.	Dec. 19.	..	..	..	6 to 10	11.55 a.m.	3.50 p.m.	Cod, ...	7	..	7	
								Codling, ...	10	..	10	
								Haddock, ...	13	..	13	
								Whiting, ...	..	13	13	
								Herring, ...	..	3	3	
								Brill, ...	3	..	3	
								Plaice, ...	256	3	259	
								Com. Dab, ...	13	9	22	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	2	2	
								Pogge, ...	..	6	6	
									302	36	338	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
126. Dornoch Firth, off Dunrobin.	1901. Dec. 19.	..	..	.	7 to 12	4.20 p.m.	9.20 p.m.	Cod, ...	12	..	12	
								Codling, ...	26	1	27	
								Haddock, ...	73	..	73	
								Brill, ...	2	..	2	
								Plaice, ...	171	..	171	
								Witch, ...	2	..	2	
								Com. Dab, ...	17	6	23	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	3	3	
								Pogge, ...	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	..	2	2	
									303	13	316	
127. Same Place.	Dec. 19.	..	..	..	,,	11.30 p.m.	4.30 a.m.	Cod, ...	13	..	13	
								Codling, ...	14	6	20	
								Haddock, ...	22	..	22	
								Whiting, ...	..	6	6	
								Brill, ...	6	..	6	
								Lemon Sole, ..	..	1	1	
								Plaice, ...	110	1	111	
								Witch, ...	6	..	6	
								Com. Dab, ..	2	13	15	
								Thornback, ..	1	21	22	
								Angler, ...	..	2	2	
								Pogge, ...	..	1	1	
									174	51	225	
128. Burghead Bay.	Dec. 20.	..	..	..	7 to 24	8 a.m.	12 noon.	Cod, ...	59	..	59	
								Codling, ...	40	5	45	
								Haddock, ...	9	5	14	
								Whiting, ...	17	9	26	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	2	2	
								Herring, ...	..	44	44	
								Turbot, ...	2	..	2	
								Brill, ...	16	..	16	
								Plaice, ...	458	..	458	
								Lemon Sole, ..	3	..	3	
								Com. Dab, ..	35	17	52	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	12	12	
								Thornback, ..	..	3	3	
								Angler, ...	..	18	18	
									639	115	754	
129. Same Place.	Dec. 20.	5·6	5·1	5·3	10 to 20	12.45 p.m.	5.45 p.m.	Cod, ...	62	..	62	
								Codling, ...	40	12	52	
								Haddock, ...	6	3	9	
								Whiting, ...	1	18	19	
								Saithe, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	12	12	
								Herring, ...	..	46	46	
								Turbot, ...	4	..	4	
								Brill, ...	22	..	22	
								Plaice, ...	579	.	579	
								Lemon Sole, ..	5	..	5	
								Com. Dab, ..	85	44	129	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	41	41	
								Thornback, ..	..	3	3	
								Angler, ...	..	4	4	
									805	183	988	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Over-board.	Notal No.	
130. Burghead Bay.	1901. Dec. 20.	..	..	..	15 to 24	6.15 p.m.	11.20 p.m.	Cod, ...	67	..	67	
								Codling, ...	17	4	21	
								Haddock, ...	25	7	32	
								Whiting, ...	41	36	77	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	5	5	
								Cat-fish, ...	3	..	3	
								Turbot, ...	2	..	2	
								Brill, ...	23	..	23	
								Lemon Sole, .	3	..	3	
								Witch, ...	4	..	4	
								Plaice, ...	654	..	654	
								Com. Dab, ...	52	82	134	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	100	100	
								Thornback, ..	2	..	2	
								Angler, ...	..	42	42	
									893	276	1169	
131. Same Place.	Dec. 21.	4·6	5·3	6·6	22	5.30 a.m.	10.30 a.m.	Cod, ...	32	..	32	
								Codling, ...	22	16	38	
								Haddock, ...	11	2	13	
								Whiting, ...	7	9	16	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	1	1	
								Herring, ...	..	1	1	
								Brill, ...	17	..	17	
								Plaice, ...	526	1	527	
								Lemon Sole, ..	2	..	2	
								Witch, ...	6	..	6	
								Com. Dab, ...	46	63	109	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	20	20	
								Thornback, ..	..	2	2	
									669	115	784	
132. Same Place.	Dec. 21.	..	..	..	10 to 14	11.10 a.m.	4.10 p.m.	Cod, ...	15	..	15	Other unmarketable fish not enumerated: ¼ basket of Com. Dab and Long Rough Dab.
								Codling, ...	35	..	35	
								Ling, ...	1	..	1	
								Haddock, ...	8	..	8	
								Whiting, ...	..	7	7	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	19	19	
								Herring, ...	..	4	4	
								Turbot, ...	5	..	5	
								Brill, ...	12	..	12	
								Plaice, ...	602	..	602	
								Com. Dab, ...	41	..	41	
								Thornback, ..	..	5	5	
								Angler, ...	..	21	21	
									719	56	775	
133. Same Place.	Dec. 21.	..	..	..	,,	10.55 p.m.	2.55 a.m.	Cod, ...	8	..	8	Other unmarketable fish not enumerated: ½ basket of Com. Dab, and Long Rough Dab, and Whiting.
								Codling, ...	17	..	17	
								Haddock, ...	45	..	45	
								Whiting, ...	28	..	28	
								Saithe, ...	1	..	1	
								Turbot, ...	2	..	2	
								Brill, ...	6	..	6	
								Plaice, ...	305	..	305	
								Lemon Sole, ..	4	..	4	
								Witch, ...	4	..	4	
								Com. Dab, ..	45	..	45	
								Angler, ...	..	29	29	
									465	29	494	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
134. Burghead Bay.	1901. Dec. 22.	..	..	..	10 to 14	3.30 a.m.	7.30 a.m.	Cod, ...	4	..	4	
								Codling, ...	28	..	28	
								Haddock, ...	38	5	43	
								Whiting, ...	76	39	115	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	15	15	
								Turbot, ...	1	..	1	
								Brill, ...	12	..	12	
								Plaice, ...	473	..	473	
								Lemon Sole, ..	5	..	5	
								Witch, ...	6	..	6	
								Com. Dab, ...	128	88	216	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	9	9	
								Thornback, ..	2	..	2	
								Angler, ...	..	18	18	
									773	174	947	
135. Same Place.	Dec. 24.	..	..	..	8 to 14	1.15 a.m.	6.15 a.m.	Cod, ...	24	..	24	All offal lost except Angler.
								Codling, ...	24	..	24	
								Haddock, .. (about)	21	..	21	
								Whiting, .. do.	40	..	40	
								Cat-fish, ...	2	..	2	
								Turbot, ...	2	..	2	
								Brill, ...	18	..	18	
								Plaice, ...	677	..	677	
								Lemon Sole, ..	5	..	5	
								Witch, ...	12	..	12	
								Com. Dab, ..	181	..	181	
								Angler, . ..	..	22	22	
									1006	22	1028	
136. Same Place. Chiefly between Burghead and Hopeman village to the east.	Dec. 24.	4·9	4·8	6·6	10	6.45 a.m.	11.45 a.m.	Cod, ...	18	..	18	
								Codling, ...	30	..	30	
								Haddock, ...	20	..	20	
								Whiting, ...	10	..	10	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	5	5	
								Turbot, ...	1	..	1	
								Brill, ...	14	..	14	
								Plaice, ...	568	..	568	
								Lemon Sole, ..	3	..	3	
								Witch, ...	14	..	14	
								Com. Dab, ..	114	74	188	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	37	37	
								Thornback, ..	7	5	12	
								Angler, ...	..	23	23	
									799	144	943	
137. Same Place.	Dec. 24.	..	..	..	,,	12.30 p.m.	5.30 p.m.	Cod, ...	38	..	38	
								Codling, ...	51	5	56	
								Ling, ...	1	..	1	
								Haddock, ...	30	1	31	
								Whiting, ...	28	36	64	
								Saithe, ...	1	..	1	
								Herring, ...	..	15	15	
								Turbot, ...	3	..	3	
								Brill, ...	9	..	9	
								Plaice, ...	492	..	492	
								Lemon Sole, ..	4	..	4	
								Witch, ...	4	..	4	
								Com. Dab, ..	266	105	371	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	44	44	
								Angler, ...	..	26	26	
									927	232	1159	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
138. Burghead Bay.	1901. Dec. 24.	..	..	..	10	6.30 p.m.	11.30 p.m.	Cod, ...	13	..	13	
								Codling, ...	30	..	30	
								Haddock, ...	14	1	15	
								Whiting, ...	10	1	11	
								Herring, ...	..	1	1	
								Turbot, ...	2	..	2	
								Brill, ...	13	..	13	
								Plaice, ...	470	..	470	
								Lemon Sole, ..	4	..	4	
								Witch, ...	4	..	4	
								Com. Dab, ...	184	35	219	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	8	8	
								Thornback, ..	5	..	5	
								Angler, ...	..	18	18	
									749	64	813	
139. Same Place.	Dec. 24.	..	..	..	,,	11.55 p.m.	5.0 a.m.	Cod, ...	27	..	27	
								Codling, ...	28	4	32	
								Haddock, ...	41	1	42	
								Whiting, ...	27	3	30	
								Saithe, ...	1	..	1	
								Turbot, ...	2	..	2	
								Brill, ...	9	..	9	
								Plaice, ...	550	..	550	
								Lemon Sole, ..	7	..	7	
								Com. Dab, ..	369	190	559	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	31	31	
								Thornback, ..	..	5	5	
								Angler, ...	..	12	12	
									1061	246	1307	
140. Same Place.	Dec. 25.	..	..	..	,,	5.40 a.m.	10.30 a.m.	Cod, ...	11	..	11	
								Codling, ...	44	2	46	
								Haddock, ...	20	2	22	
								Whiting, ...	27	4	31	
								Halibut, ...	1	..	1	
								Brill, ...	21	..	21	
								Plaice, ...	575	..	575	
								Lemon Sole, ..	6	..	6	
								Witch, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Dab, ..	225	210	435	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	25	25	
								Thornback, ..	4	..	4	
									935	243	1178	
141. Same Place.	Dec. 25.	4·8	6·1	6·6	7½ to 18	11.20 a.m.	12.20 p.m.	Cod, ...	2	..	2	Small-mesh net experiment.
								Codling, ...	1	..	2	
								Haddock, ...	3	..	3	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	123	..	123	
								Flounder, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Dab, ..	18	11	29	
									149	11	160	
142. Dog Hole, off Aberdeen.	1902. Jan. 15.	7·1	6·2	6·2	5f	4.50 p.m.	5.50 p.m.	Cod, ...	2	..	2	S. T. "Lochnagar." Small-mesh net experiment.
								Codling, ...	6	2	8	
								Haddock, ...	37	46	83	
								Whiting, ...	7	16	23	
								Sprat, ...	..	1	1	
								Plaice, ...	2	..	2	
								Lemon Sole, ..	1	..	1	
								Witch, ...	4	..	4	
								Megrim, ...	1	2	3	
								Com. Dab, ..	22	80	102	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	8	8	
								Grey Skate, ..	1	2	3	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	4	4	
								Angler, ...	..	1	1	
									83	162	245	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
143. Aberdeen Bay.	1902. Jan. 15.	..	..		7 to 14	10.45 p.m.	2.45 a.m.	Cod, ...	15	..	15	
								Codling, ...	1	..	1	
								Whiting, ...	..	85	85	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	1	1	
								Plaice, ...	6	..	6	
								Com. Dab, ..	1	1	2	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	94	94	
									23	181	204	
144. Same Place.	Jan. 16.	8·5	4·7	5·6	10	3.30 a.m.	7.30 a.m.	Cod, ...	21	..	21	
								Codling, ...	1	2	3	
								Haddock, ...	3	..	3	
								Whiting, ...	..	135	135	
								Saithe, ...	1	..	1	
								Brassie, ...	..	1	1	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	3	1	4	
								Grey Skate, ..	..	4	4	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	73	73	
								Picked Dog-fish, ..	..	1	1	
									30	217	247	
145. Off Lybster.	Jan. 17.	7·8	6·1	6·1	16 to 20	8.30 a.m.	11.30 a.m.	Cod, ...	3	..	3	Net badly torn.
								Codling, ...	29	..	29	
								Haddock, ...	102	1	103	
								Whiting, ...	1	3	4	
								Plaice, ...	1	..	1	
								Lemon Sole, ..	6	..	6	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	2	2	
									142	6	148	
146. Off Dunbeath.	Jan. 17.	..	..	..	24	12.30 p.m.	4.40 p.m.	Cod, ...	21	..	21	
								Codling, ...	86	38	124	
								Haddock, ...	699	15	714	
								Whiting, ...	9	19	28	
								Saithe, ...	2	..	2	
								Brassie, ...	..	7	7	
								Herring, ...	..	4	4	
								Sprat, ...	..	1	1	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	95	..	95	
								Lemon Sole, ..	29	7	36	
								Megrim, ...	4	1	5	
								Com. Dab, ..	24	220	244	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	36	36	
									970	348	1318	
147. Same Place.	Jan. 17	..	..	..	18 to 25	5.20 p.m.	9.20 p.m.	Cod, ...	27	..	27	
								Codling, ...	41	41	82	
								Haddock, ...	628	70	698	
								Whiting, ...	60	78	138	
								Cat-fish, ...	..	2	2	
								Turbot, ...	1	..	1	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	112	..	112	
								Lemon Sole, ..	56	13	69	
								Megrim, ...	3	..	3	
								Witch, ...	6	6	12	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	418	418	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	104	104	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	9	9	
								Pogge, ...	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	..	4	4	
									935	746	1681	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
	1902.											
148. Same Place.	Jan 17.	..	..	..	13 to 25	9.50 p.m.	2.0 a.m.	Cod, ...	22	..	22	
								Codling, ...	11	4	15	
								Ling, ...	1	..	1	
								Haddock, ...	351	21	372	
								Whiting, ...	39	47	86	
								Halibut, ...	1	..	1	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	67	..	67	
								Lemon Sole, ..	78	..	78	
								Com. Dab, ..	..	29	29	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	35	35	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	11	11	
									571	147	718	
149. Same Place.	Jan. 18.	..	..	..	,,	2.45 a.m.	6.45 a.m.	Cod, ...	3	..	3	
								Codling, ...	11	36	47	
								Haddock, ...	242	184	426	
								Whiting, ...	54	84	138	
								Saithe, ...	1	..	1	
								Red Gurnard, ..	..	1	1	
								Brill, . ..	2	..	2	
								Plaice, ...	144	..	144	
								Lemon Sole, ..	46	3	49	
								Witch, ...	..	4	4	
								Com. Dab, ..	..	58	58	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	87	87	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	12	12	
								Angler, ...	..	5	5	
								Pogge, ...	..	1	1	
									503	475	978	
150. Off Lybster.	Jan. 18.	6·1	6·0	6·1	26	8.15 a.m.	12.15 p.m.	Cod, ...	18	..	18	
								Codling, ...	101	79	180	
								Ling, ...	1	..	1	
								Haddock, ...	72	13	85	
								Whiting, ...	6	36	42	
								Saithe, ...	4	..	4	
								Hake, ...	..	1	1	
								Red Gurnard, ..	..	1	1	
								Brassie, ...	..	4	4	
								Cat-fish, ...	2	..	2	
								Brill, ...	2	..	2	
								Plaice, ...	114	..	114	
								Lemon Sole, ..	28	3	31	
								Witch, ...	10	..	10	
								Com. Dab, ...	24	107	131	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	67	67	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	1	1	
									382	312	694	
151. Burghead Bay.	Jan. 18.	..	..	..	7½ to 22	5.30 p.m.	9.30 p.m.	Cod, ...	37	..	37	
								Codling, ...	9	11	20	
								Haddock, ...	8	10	18	
								Whiting, ...	1	27	28	
								Saithe, ...	1	..	1	
								Cat-fish, ...	1	..	1	
								Herring, ...	..	5	5	
								Turbot, ...	1	..	1	
								Brill, ...	10	..	10	
								Plaice, ...	235	2	237	
								Lemon Sole, ..	6	..	6	
								Com. Dab, ..	33	55	88	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	20	20	
								Thornback, ..	1	..	1	
								Angler, ...	..	3	3	
									343	133	476	

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
152. Burghead Bay.	1902. Jan. 18.	..	..	.	18 to 25	10.15 p.m.	2.15 a.m.	Cod, ...	4	..	4	Net split.
								Codling, ...	..	2	2	
								Haddock, ...	..	5	5	
								Whiting, ...	..	6	6	
								Brassie, ...	..	1	1	
								Plaice, .. .	48	..	48	
								Lemon Sole, ..	2	..	2	
								Witch, ...	19	10	29	
								Com. Dab, ..	..	28	28	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	10	10	
									73	62	135	
153. Same Place.	Jan. 19.	..	..	..	,,	3.10 a.m.	7.10 a.m.	Cod, ...	14	..	14	
								Codling, ...	7	49	56	
								Haddock, ...	3	7	10	
								Whiting, ...	..	37	37	
								Saithe, ...	1	..	1	
								Cat-fish, ...	2	..	2	
								Brill, ...	9	..	9	
								Plaice, ...	176	..	176	
								Lemon Sole, ..	3	..	3	
								Witch, ...	10	..	10	
								Com. Dab, ..	23	15	38	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	4	4	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	..	10	10	
									248	123	371	
154. Off Lybster.	Jan. 21.	5·1	6·7	6·4	24	10.15 a.m.	2.15 p.m.	Cod, ...	4	..	4	
								Codling, ...	..	7	7	
								Haddock, ...	9	15	24	
								Whiting, ...	19	37	56	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	36	..	36	
								Lemon Sole, ..	4	..	4	
								Megrim, ...	2	..	2	
								Com. Dab, ..	25	55	80	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	15	15	
									100	129	229	
155. Smith Bank.	Jan. 21.	6·5	6·8	7·2	24	4.5 p m.	5.35 p.m.	Codling, ...	7	..	7	Small-mesh net experiment.
								Haddock, ...	2	..	2	
								Whiting, ...	15	..	15	
								Brassie, ...	..	7	7	
								Com. Gurnard, ..	..	2	2	
								Halibut, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	15	..	15	
								Com. Dab, ..	7	..	7	
								Angler, ...	..	1	1	
									47	10	57	

Digitized by Google

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		†Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1885. Jan.	3	64	4	½	2	..	23	..	¼	..	3½	..	..	4⅛	..	..	140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	.	..	..	..
Feb.	5	51	1	3½	..	..	45	..	..	..	4½	..	..	11	..	..	122½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mar.	2	66	1	3	1	..	27	..	..	..	8	..	..	8	..	..	197	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
April	3	61	..	2	..	..	65	..	..	..	11	..	..	75⅛	.	..	148	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	2	..	2
May	4	54	..	1	1	..	178	..	..	..	27	..	..	41	..	..	87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	..	..	..	..	5
June	19	41	..	3	7	..	283	..	63½	..	5½	..	..	1	..	..	86½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	4½
July	19	5	..	1	2	..	152½	..	34	..	1½	..	..	4½	..	..	30½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4
Aug.	9	11	..	1	7	..	219½	..	14	..	2¾	..	..	60½	..	..	71	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	2
Sept.	2	3	..	..	8	..	39	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	5	36	..	..	2	..	132	..	1	..	7	..	..	43	..	..	123	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	5
Nov.	3	8	..	1	1	..	43	..	6	..	2	..	..	3	..	..	109	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	4
Dec.	3	5	..	1	2	..	18	..	..	..	3	..	..	⅛	..	..	369	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	11
Totals	75	405	6	17	33	..	1225	..	119¾	..	74¾	..	..	257⅛	..	..	1523½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	78	..	..	..	2	..	37½
1886. Jan.	6	26	..	2	..	..	12	..	1	..	2⅛	..	..	2	..	..	202	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7
Feb.	4	22	..	2	..	..	22½	..	..	..	2	..	4½	3⅛	..	..	443	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	6
Mar.	4	79	..	7	1	..	95	..	..	..	1½	..	3	3	..	..	186	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	4
April	3	57	..	3	1	..	70	..	..	..	3	..	2	44	..	..	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	14
May.	3	37	..	1	2	..	85	..	2	..	2	..	19	20	..	..	68½	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
June	19	11	..	½	14	..	227	..	12½	..	3½	..	..	7	..	..	97½	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	15	..	..	..	..	..	59
July	12	3	..	1	12	..	209	..	22	..	3	..	..	6	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
Aug.	10	6	..	..	5	..	191	..	3	..	2½	..	..	21⅛	..	..	47	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
Sept.	9	9	..	..	4	..	173	..	..	..	7½	..	1	14	..	..	162	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Oct.	9	12	..	1	2	..	301	..	..	..	5	..	..	20½	..	..	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	7
Nov.	4	6	..	1	..	..	143	..	..	..	3¾	⅛	1½	5	..	..	152	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	6
Dec.	3	7	..	..	..	..	32	..	..	..	¾	¼	..	3	..	..	343	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	7
Totals	86	275	..	18½	41	..	1560½	..	40½	..	36½	⅛	31	149½	..	..	1863	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	45	..	..	..	..	..	133

* For particulars in regard to the classification of the fish, *see* page 127.

† Includes Brill for 1885.

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS.—TABLE II.—No. 1.

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1887. Jan.	3	10	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	½	..	¾	½	..	..	319	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	3½
Feb.	3	52½	..	1½	..	..	85	..	..	..	5	½	2	7	..	..	229	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	5
Mar.	4	112	..	..	..	..	167	..	..	..	4¾	..	2½	19	..	..	212	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	20
April	4	35	..	½	..	..	164	..	..	..	2½	..	2	71½	..	..	48	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	7
May	7	37	..	..	8½	..	208	..	..	..	4½	..	½	96	..	..	84½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	46
June	5	8	..	..	72	..	183	..	..	..	1½	½	18	46	..	..	84	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	28
July	12	8½	..	..	3	..	151	..	1½	..	4	..	½	33	..	..	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	38
Aug.	13	17½	27	1	4	..	127	..	..	..	7¾	½	1½	55	..	..	90	..	..	..	..	..	..	2½	27	..	..	..	..	..	78
Sept.	12	14	48	..	..	..	283	..	1	..	11½	..	..	30	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	70
Oct.	11	7½	22½	..	½	..	166	..	4	..	22½	..	..	7½	..	..	339	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	13
Nov.	3	14	9	..	..	..	49	..	..	..	5	..	½	3	..	..	233	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
Dec.	5	23	12	1	2	..	55	..	..	..	2	..	..	4	..	..	310	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
Totals	82	339	118½	4	90	..	1646	..	6½	..	70½	¾	28	372½	..	..	2063½	..	..	..	..	..	..	3½	60	..	..	..	..	..	333½
1888. Jan.	4	13	15	1	..	..	46	..	..	..	5	..	½	2	..	..	325	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
Feb.	4	30	9	½	..	..	34	..	..	..	2½	..	1½	4	..	..	297	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	14
Mar.	8	113	10	..	..	..	105	..	..	..	4	..	..	14	..	..	154	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
April	4	33	9	..	..	55	45	2	1	..	3	..	3	73	..	2	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	5
May	4	16	7	..	2	92	..	22	..	..	1¾	1½	2	48	..	76	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	4
June	6	19	21	..	2	105	..	30	6	2	4½	1	..	15	..	91	..	26	..	..	..	..	..	½	2	..	..	..	..	..	11
July	9	19	34	..	2	73	..	76	2	..	4	..	..	37	..	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	17
Aug.	7	15	17	1	10	43	..	73	..	..	5	..	..	26	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
Sept.	13	15	24	..	1	114	..	242	2	..	14½	..	..	31	..	103	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	25
Oct.	13	14	28	..	..	109	..	179	3	..	15½	..	..	29	..	37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	34
Nov.	8	15	9	..	..	48	..	121	6	..	7½	..	..	5	..	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
Dec.	5	20	10	..	..	90	..	96	..	..	4	..	..	6	..	472	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	6
Totals	85	322	193	2½	17	729	230	841	20	2	71½	2½	7	290	..	887	848	48	..	..	..	..	..	4½	28	2	..	..	..	..	161

Digitized by Google

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1889. Jan.	4	12	8	..	..	42	..	45	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	266	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	6
Feb.	5	21	9	1	..	56	..	130	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
Mar.	3	55	6	..	..	148	..	149	..	..	3	..	1	27	..	62	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
April	8	92	11	..	..	198	..	163	7	..	7	1	..	24	..	42	..	..	..	42	16	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	7
May	3	22	4	..	..	25	..	14	..	..	6	..	..	12	..	32	..	29	..	156	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	7	20	38	..	..	69	..	79	..	..	6	1	12	60	..	34	..	6	..	36	4	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	8
July	12	33	74	..	..	96	..	111	..	..	9	..	..	62	..	35	..	..	..	6	1	..	..	..	4	12	..	..	..	..	38
Aug.	13	15	55	1	..	156	..	106	..	..	14	..	..	68	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	11	18	47	1	..	166	..	172	2	..	13	..	..	58	..	29	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	41
Oct.	9	12	38	..	..	139	..	80	..	..	8	..	..	42	..	33	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
Nov	3	9	7	..	..	88	..	55	..	..	3	..	..	14	..	38	..	..	..	10	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
Dec.	4	22	8	.	..	83	..	29	..	..	3	..	..	4	..	219	..	..	..	1	.	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	14
Totals	82	331	305	3	..	1266	..	1133	9	..	79	2	13	375	..	970	..	42	..	259	41	..	..	.	11	23	..	..	..	..	156
1890. Jan.	4	27	10	3	..	59	..	51	..	..	4	..	1	4	..	169	..	..	..	6	2	..	.	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	15
Feb.	5	20	16	..	..	138	..	97	..	..	3	..	2	9	..	133	..	1	..	21	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
Mar.	3	53	6	..	..	116	..	91	5	..	3	..	..	4	..	62	.	..	..	10	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
April	5	84	8	1	..	106	..	104	..	..	3½	..	..	12	..	95	..	2	..	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
May	4	21	10	..	..	54	..	37	3½	..	5½	..	1	27½	..	21	..	..	..	31	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	6	21	11	2	..	202	..	89	4½	..	3½	..	..	68½	..	33	..	..	..	19	5	..	..	..	..	56	..	..	..	..	17
July	7	43	39	3	..	89	..	67	2	..	4½	..	½	44	..	17	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	1	3	23	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	2	7	1	1	..	29	..	16	..	..	1	..	..	20	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	6	5	8½	..	..	162	..	70	1	..	6	..	..	44	..	63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	5	8	6	3½	..	168	..	58	..	..	3	..	..	16	..	50	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nov.	3	17	4	..	..	98	..	20	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	111	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	3
Dec.	6	19	20	..	..	110	..	50	..	..	6	..	..	17	..	91	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals	56	325	139½	13½	..	1331	..	750	17	..	43½	..	4½	269	..	857	..	3	..	122	18	..	..	1	10	79	..	..	..	..	45

Digitized by Google

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1891. Jan.	5	16	4	1	..	52	..	19	4	..	1⅔	..	..	4	..	12	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Feb.	4	26	8	7	..	130	..	65	13	..	1½	..	..	10⅓	..	49½	..	..	..	84	14	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mar.	4	60	4	..	..	251	..	124	3	..	1	..	..	5	..	19	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
April	4	28	5	1	..	55	..	58	3	..	1	..	..	37	..	4	..	..	..	24	5	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
May	1	3	2	..	..	18	..	15	..	..	1	..	..	7	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	1	4	2	..	..	60	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
July	5	82	18	..	..	89	..	31	..	..	3	..	3	18	..	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	.
Aug.	5	38	13	..	..	123	..	94	..	..	4½	..	..	40	..	47	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	3	10	9	..	..	51	..	30	..	..	1½	..	..	10	..	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	3	12	7	1	..	56	..	27	..	..	2	..	..	16	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nov.	3	9	8	2	..	56	..	67	2	..	7	..	..	7	..	22	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Dec.	3	11	4	4	..	76	..	4	3	..	..	..	1	5	..	26	..	2	..	19	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	22
Totals	41	299	84	16	..	1017	..	564	28	..	24½	..	4	162½	..	315½	..	4	..	142	22	..	..	..	53	2	..	..	..	..	25
1892. Jan.	2	17	4	1	..	21	..	..	1½	..	½	..	1½	3	..	40½	..	1½	..	10½	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Feb.	5	63	4	7	4	96	..	4	..	..	½	..	..	7½	..	96	..	..	..	8½	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	52
Mar.	3	93	4	2	..	75	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	10	..	71	..	..	..	½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
April	4	26	11	10	..	254	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	19	..	13¾	..	..	..	3½	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	15
May	4	35	11	1	..	130	..	..	1½	..	..	..	..	25	..	32¾	..	1½	1	21	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	12
June	5	43	15½	4	..	65	28	8	4½	..	2½	..	1½	21¾	..	45½	10	1	3½	12¾	4½	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	1
July	4	19	11	1	..	113	58	..	1	..	2	1	7¾	13	..	25½	40	..	..	1¾	..	¼	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	4	14	8½	1	2	80	23	4	1½	..	2¼	..	..	38¾	..	12	29	½	1	..	..	¼	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	5	12	10½	2½	..	84	24	..	3	..	1½	..	..	15	..	11	30	..	¾	3¾	..	2	..	1	..	16	..	..	..	2½	..
Oct.	6	26½	25¾	2	..	134	37	..	4½	..	⅞	..	½	8½	..	5¾	12¾	..	½	2½	..	¾	..	..	..	1 9/10	7	..	..	1	2
Nov.	3	10	6	1	..	82	25	1	¼	..	1¼	..	¾	5	..	18	38½	..	5	2½	..	¼	..	1	2	1 3/10	2	..	..	5	..
Dec.	3	9½	28	3½	..	43	11½	2¾	..	..	¾	..	¾	4½	..	46	34	..	3	..	..	¾	..	½	8	3/10	7	..	..	5¾	..
Totals	48	368	139	36	6	1177	206½	22¾	19¾	..	12⅚	1	12½	170¾	..	417¾	194¼	4½	14¾	67¼	12½	4½	..	3½	32	20 3/10	16	..	..	14¼	84

Digitized by Google

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1893. Jan.	3	13	9	6	..	19	5	..	½	..	3½	½	¾	4½	..	72	61½	..	1½	..	..	2	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	1	5
Feb.	3	16	8	½	..	41	8½	..	..	..	1½	..	..	6	..	16½	19	..	3½	½	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	8	..	1	4
Mar.	8	44	7⅞	1⅛	..	153	40	..	2	..	3	..	..	16	..	12½	29½	..	1	..	..	1½	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
April	7	59½	21	1½	..	128	44	1	11	..	6½	..	..	27½	..	63½	36	½	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
May	4	59	11	1	..	81	21	..	2	..	2⅝	..	..	8½	..	70½	47	..	1	½	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	4	9	2	4½	..	37	35	2½	2½	..	⅜	..	..	21	..	12½	36½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..
July	3	5½	3	..	..	8	3	..	..	..	½	..	..	3	..	101½	101	..	11	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	..	..	..
Aug.	8	35½	23	3	..	120½	58½	9	11½	..	2	..	..	19¾	1	37	37½	..	5½	..	..	..	..	..	..	7⅘	1	..	..	..	..
Sept.	10	16½	27	1½	..	49½	19½	11	7½	..	7½	..	..	28	1	5	8½	1	3¾	..	..	½	..	..	..	1⅘	5	..	..	..	5
Oct.	3	9¾	15½	½	..	85	33½	..	..	..	⅛	..	½	10½	..	32½	51	..	7	..	..	..	..	¾	..	..	8	..	..	4½	..
Nov.	4	20½	22½	1	½	54½	9½	10	1	..	4½	..	..	3½	..	2½	Mixed 347½	..	8½	..	..	½	..	½	1	½	1	..	..	5½	..
Dec.	3	10⅜	5	1½	..	20½	7½	..	..	..	1½	⅛	..	1	..	82½	69½	..	4	..	..	½	..	¼	..	..	..	..	..	1½	..
Totals	60	298½	154¾	22⅝	½	817	284¾	33½	37¾	..	32¼	⅛	1¼	148¾	2	508	843¾	1½	48¾	2	..	11½	..	2½	10	25⅘	17	8	..	13¼	14
1894. Jan.	2	8	1½	3	2	10	2	3	..	..	1½	..	¼	2½	..	46½	57¼	..	2½	..	..	..	..	¼	3	..	2	..	..	1	..
Feb.	7	21¾	11¾	½	..	68½	7	¾	..	..	1⅜	..	1	8	..	10½	28¾	..	¼	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1¼	..
Mar.	4	98½	6	..	1	53½	14	13½	..	..	3½	⅛	3	4½	..	46½	40½	..	6½	½	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
April	4	53	14½	5	5	69½	24½	1	9¾	..	⅞	1⅛	1¼	7	..	58	56¾	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	½	2	..	..	3	..
May	4	85	16	½	..	101⅛	12½	..	..	..	½	1	..	9	¼	13	36	..	½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	4	17½	46½	2¾	..	174½	3½	..	..	..	1½	2	..	¾	..	61½	75	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2⅘	6	13	4	..	..
July	4	50	11¾	2½	..	54	18	..	1¾	..	1⅜	..	6⅜	33½	½	25¾	45½	1	..	..	..	1½	..	⅜	..	5	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	9	62¾	32½	3⅜	..	145¾	144¾	23½	1¾	..	3½	..	½	13½	½	22½	23¾	1	..	..	..	½	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	3	6½	13½	½	..	60½	114	11½	½	..	2	½	½	5½	½	28½	17¾	6¾	..	..	..	..	..	½	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Oct.	3	3¾	15½	1½	..	127	56	..	..	..	¼	⅛	½	..	..	59½	73½	20¾	..	..	..	..	..	¾	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nov.	2	4½	6½	½	..	57	7	..	¾	..	½	¼	..	..	..	27⅛	71½	17½	..	..	..	..	..	½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dec.	6	67	43½	1⅜	..	94	98	..	..	..	2¼	¾	⅝	5⅞	..	42	79¼	7	..	1½	..	½	..	⅜	..	..	..	..	..	1¾	..
Total s	52	478	219	21	8	1015¾	501½	53½	14½	..	18¾	5¼	13¾	89¾	1½	441½	605¼	64	11¾	1¾	..	3	..	2½	4	9⅗	15	13	4	7	..

Digitized by Google

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1895. Jan.	3	85	10	..	..	25½	20½	35½	½	..	⅜	¼	⅛	1¼	..	12	13⅜	1½	..	4½	..	¾	½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Feb.	3	13	15½	1½	..	25½	8¾	6	⅛	..	½	2	⅛	5	..	9¾	14	2½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mar.	3	19	12	2⅜	..	22	30½	..	¾	..	1½	½	3	7½	⅛	10½	19¾	2½	..	¼	..	½	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..
April	2	12½	9½	9½	..	6½	7½	10	½	..	⅛	½	..	10	½	10½	32¾	1¾	..	1½	..	15½	¼	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
May	6	56¾	29	3⅛	..	33	102¾	59¾	6¾	..	6½	½	4½	44¾	1¾	10½	14	..	..	..	..	¾	..	⅛	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	5	26½	15	3⅛	..	34½	25½	57½	3½	¼	½	4⅛	⅜	26½	1½	8½	25	1½	..	¾	..	¾	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
July	2	21	8	⅛	..	48	41	..	..	..	¾	¼	⅜	13¾	1½	14	17¾	1	..	..	..	⅛	..	..	..	½	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	3	21½	8	3	..	64½	29½	..	1½	..	2⅜	..	..	6½	1¾	20½	52½	35½	..	..	..	..	..	¾	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	3	2	1½	1⅜	..	113¾	56	..	..	..	½	1	..	1	..	13½	47½	56½	..	..	..	..	..	1⅜	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	3	6¾	2	2⅛	..	56½	5½	..	¼	..	⅛	½	½	..	¼	13	23½	6¾	..	⅛	..	..	..	⅛	..	1/16	2	..	..	..	..
Nov.	1	5½	2	¼	..	23	16½	..	..	..	⅜	¾	1¼	1¼	..	8	14	9½	..	..	..	..	..	⅛	..	..	..	..	..	¾	..
Dec.	3	54½	11⅜	2⅛	..	44¾	14½	2	..	..	¼	2⅛	..	½	⅝	67½	32½	18¾	..	..	..	¼	..	..	5	3/16	..	..	..	¼	..
Totals	37	323¾	123¾	29⅜	..	497¼	357¾	170¾	13¼	¼	14⅜	13¼	10¾	117½	7½	197¼	306½	137	..	6¾	..	18⅜	¾	6½	5	13 9/16	4	..	..	⅞	..
1896. Jan.	3	82	13½	1½	..	12¾	14¾	..	..	..	1	⅜	5½	6½	..	40	50¼	5	..	1¾	..	½	¾	..	10	..	..	..	..	1½	..
Feb.	3	19	5⅜	6⅛	..	20½	21	..	..	..	1⅛	1½	⅜	5¾	..	20½	43½	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mar.	7	82	16½	5¼	..	117¾	70¾	32½	5½	..	1½	..	⅛	21¾	¼	6	20	..	½	5	¾	2	..	¼	4	..	2	..	..	..	..
April	7	55	13½	1⅛	..	70¾	66	50¾	2½	..	2⅝	½	..	45¾	⅜	¾	6½	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
May	3	32	14	1	..	30¾	22½	7	½	..	1⅝	¾	½	23	¾	7½	10½	..	..	..	..	½	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
June	5	79¾	14½	8½	1	58	50	17½	4½	..	1½	2⅛	4⅜	49	⅞	7½	27½	..	..	½	..	¼	..	½	9	1 5/16	..	..	..	..	..
July	8	41	27½	2⅓	..	94½	39½	35¾	1¾	..	4½	⅜	5	30	1½	4¾	18½	..	½	..	..	..	..	½	..	1 7/16	1	..	..	..	..
Aug.	6	37¾	9¾	3½	..	58½	44½	14½	2¾	..	3½	..	11¾	21	1⅜	6	21¾	1	1½	½	..	..	..	1⅛	..	1 1/16	1	..	..	..	..
Sept.	9	19¾	28	6	..	96½	40½	65½	12¾	..	1⅜	..	..	11⅜	1⅛	..	5¾	½	1½	..	..	..	..	..	..	7/16	2	..	..	⅞	..
Oct.	12	35½	55¾	7½	..	62½	49¾	64⅛	10⅛	1	2½	..	..	21⅛	3½	..	6½	..	2¾	..	..	¾	..	⅜	1	1 3/16	16	..	..	2½	..
Nov.	6	11¾	41½	⅛	..	38¾	37¾	61¾	7½	2	4½	..	..	14¾	2⅛	1½	4½	.	1½	..	..	1½	..	..	..	5/16	8	..	..	2⅛	..
Dec.	3	37½	10½	1	5	12½	9½	9½	1⅛	..	1½	⅛	⅜	4½	¾	8⅛	29	½	2	¾	..	..	..	⅛	..	..	1	..	..	⅛	..
Totals	72	532¾	250½	44⅜	6	673	465¾	358	40½	3	26⅞	7	27⅞	255⅛	12⅞	101⅛	243¼	8½	13½	8¼	¾	6¾	¾	3	26	6 7/16	36	..	..	7⅛	..

Digitized by Google

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1897. Jan.	5	23	18¾	2¾	..	12¼	16½	20½	1	..	¾	¼	½	7⅛	¼	5	14½	⅛	¼	..	..	½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Feb.	5	36	27⅜	3	..	78	36½	83½	6½	..	4⅛	..	1	11½	½	1¾	10½	..	¼	1½	..	2½	1	¼	..	..	1	..	.	..	..
Mar.	7	22	18½	4	1	51¼	21½	28¼	1¾	..	6⅜	⅜	1⅛	11½	1⅛	1½	13¼	..	1	..	..	1⅝	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
April	4	73	10¾	4	..	90½	55½	86	3	..	1½	¼	3½	16¼	1	2¼	12¼	..	..	3	2	2½	1¼	¼	3	1/10	1	..	..	..	..
May	3	48	6¾	3½	1	33	24	33½	½	..	½	1½	⅜	17½	1½	2½	21	¾	1¼	1½	..	2¼	..	..	3	1/10	5	..	..	.	..
June	3	35	20½	4½	..	46¾	26	67½	4¾	..	3⅜	¼	..	24	½	7½	20½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
July	6	52½	17½	5½	1	57¼	41	73¼	13½	..	4¾	⅜	¼	20½	¼	7	28½	..	..	½	2½	1½	..	¾	4	21 6/10	3	..	..	..	..
Aug.	8	152½	23	15½	41	56¾	47¼	106½	21½	10	2⅞	½	..	12⅞	1	3	5½	..	..	3¼	1¼	2½	1	..	9	2	4	..	..	..	..
Sept.	8	189¾	14⅞	13⅛	11	52¾	43¼	66½	17½	..	4⅜	..	..	4¼	¼	3¾	10¼	1¾	1½	..	..	½	..	..	16	5 7/10	17	..	..	¼	..
Oct.	4	47½	11½	7	..	74	135	62	15½	..	1⅜	..	..	1	½	6	13	..	3½	5½	..	5½	¼	⅜	6	5 2/10	..	..	..	1⅛	..
Nov.	2	22½	7	2½	18	16	20	21½	4½	..	1½	..	⅛	¾	..	¼	5½	9½	2½	3½	½	¾	..	..	1	1/10	1	.	..	⅛	..
Dec.	6	72	24½	3¾	6	18½	26½	17	1½	..	1⅛	.	..	1¾	¼	5¾	11	..	4	10¾	..	2	..	⅛	10	2 6/10	13	..	..	4½	..
Totals	61	823¾	201½	69⅛	79	587	492¾	666	91½	10	32⅜	3½	7	128⅛	7⅛	46½	165½	12½	14	28⅜	6	21⅝	3½	1⅜	52	38	45	..	..	6¾	..
1898. Jan.	3	45½	8	6⅛	4	34½	23¾	36	1½	..	⅞	⅜	⅛	1½	..	1¾	2¾	..	1½	1¾	..	3½	1½	¼	5	1	2	..	..	2¾	..
Feb.	7	45	28½	3⅛	2½	61½	21½	21¾	2¾	..	2¾	½	¼	9½	..	1	6¼	¾	⅜	⅜	..	1⅜	..	⅛	4½	..	..	..	..	1	..
Mar.	5	68	10½	9⅛	4	175	80½	100½	6¾	..	4	1⅛	..	10½	..	⅜	2½	..	½	4½	..	5½	1½	..	3½	1/10	..	..	..	⅛	..
April	5	111½	12¼	3⅜	7½	115¼	53	64½	7¼	..	3⅜	1½	4⅜	9¾	⅜	5½	15½	..	1½	1	..	⅞	..	¼	7	2/10	..	..	13	..	..
May	5	95¾	31½	8¾	9	63¼	34½	74¾	18½	..	7	1¾	½	25½	1	11	28¼	..	..	½	..	2¼	..	⅛	½	4 1/10	7	..	20	..	..
June	6	96½	23	18	10	36¼	79	105¾	48¾	13	9¾	⅝	⅛	27½	..	1½	10¾	..	..	15½	..	3½	4	¼	22	1 9/10	..	2	6	..	1
July	5	90½	11	46½	..	15¾	35⅜	120½	57½	..	3⅜	¼	..	..	..	¼	4½	¼	..	14½	10	23¾	7½	..	31	7 4/10	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	7	233½	42½	21	..	42¾	40¾	53	42	..	4½	1⅞	..	20	1⅛	¾	7	..	..	7½	..	7⅛	2½	..	46	4	1	..	..	..	.
Sept.	5	49	26¾	12	..	31	37	68	30	..	2⅝	..	..	8½	1½	2½	4¾	..	..	8	..	4½	2½	..	22	7 1/10	..	..	..	¼	..
Oct.	7	45¾	17	18	..	177½	86⅛	70½	6	..	⅞	¼	..	5½	⅜	4	24¾	..	..	3½	1¼	8½	1¾	¼	6½	16 4/10	..	..	..	2	..
Nov.	5	31½	30	½	1	96½	49	129¾	7¾	..	2⅜	..	⅛	4⅜	⅜	1½	6⅛	3¼	2¼	..	..	..	..	..	1	1/10	..	5	..	3¼	..
Dec.	9	47½	57½	2	1	63½	29½	173¾	11¾	..	3½	..	⅛	9½	1	1½	9½	..	½	..	..	3⅜	..	..	1½	1/10	..	..	..	5⅜	..
Totals	69	959¼	298	148¾	39	912	570½	1018½	240½	13	45½	8⅜	5⅜	131⅝	5¾	31⅜	122¾	4½	6⅜	56¾	11¼	64⅞	20¾	1	150½	43 4/10	10	7	39	15⅜	1

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS.—TABLE II.—No. 1.

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1899. Jan.	3	25¾	32	1⅛	1	32⅞	20½	132¼	12¾	..	3½	..	..	4⅛	..	½	5½	..	..	⅛	⅛	2¾	¼	..	..	9/16	..	..	..	1	..
Feb.	3	25	6½	6⅛	1½	60	31	91	2½	.	⅝	⅜	¼	1	..	½	1¾	..	..	5	½	6½	1½	¼	¼	1/16	..	..	..	1	..
Mar.	5	58½	7¼	14¼	4	99	39	91	1¾	..	2⅝	⅜	⅜	4¾	⅛	2	4¼	..	..	4¾	2½	3	..	¼	5	3/16	3	2	1	..	..
April	3	70	4½	⅛	4	24⅞	13	41	⅜	..	⅞	¼	⅜	6	..	2	15	..	..	½	..	1	..	..	1¼	1/16	..	12	..	..	..
May	1	10	2½	..	..	22⅛	12⅛	30	1½	..	..	1¼	..	5	..	⅜	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
June	4	87¼	8½	75	..	21¼	27	185	10¼	..	2¼	6⅛	..	11⅛	⅜	..	1	..	..	65	11	114½	4½	..	19	9 6/16	..	4	..	..	..
July	5	144¼	20½	51½	..	57½	46½	226	27½	..	1⅞	9⅜	..	25¾	..	¼	4¼	..	1	15	½	6	..	¼	35	4 3/16	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	6	96½	38	35	12	68	36	126½	38¼	..	4	1⅜	..	22½	2¾	1⅜	7	..	..	15	6¾	15½	2½	⅛	21	1 6/16	..	3	..	..	..
Sept.	4	69	9½	28⅜	1	33	24	177	77½	..	⅝	2½	..	16½	..	2½	5¾	..	..	21⅛	10⅛	21	2½	..	52	5 4/16	1	1	..	.	..
Oct.	3	51½	7½	24⅜	5	48¼	29	100	40⅛	..	1⅛	1½	..	17	..	2¾	7¼	..	1¼	11¼	..	9¼	2	..	30	7 8/16	..	..	..	⅝	..
Nov.	1	4½	9	..	..	55	20	28	..	..	1¼	..	..	9½	¾	1½	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	3	..
Dec.	4	20½	14	4	..	25	17	111½	2½	..	2⅝	..	..	6½	..	..	3¾	..	..	2	1½	6½	..	..	8	1 3/16	2	..	10	6¼	..
Totals	47	662¾	159½	195⅛	28½	547	315½	1339½	216	..	21¾	23⅝	1⅝	129⅜	4	14½	58½	..	2½	140⅛	33½	185¾	12¼	⅜	172½	31 6/16	6	26	13	11⅜	..
1900. Jan.	7	21½	18½	4½	1	44⅜	27	199	14¾	..	2½	⅛	..	7½	⅜	¾	7¾	..	..	2	..	7⅜	¾	..	6¼	4/16	1	1	13	9¾	..
Feb.	4	18¾	4¾	17½	4	72½	35½	148⅛	9½	..	3½	½	..	1⅝	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2¾	2	..	2½	6/16	..	½	7	4¼	..
Mar.	3	64	3	7⅛	5	63	18½	55⅛	13⅛	..	1⅜	⅛	..	4½	..	..	2¼	..	..	2¼	¾	3	..	..	5½	1 1/16	1	2	6	..	..
April	2	94	3½	3½	½	34½	23	43	..	..	2½	⅛	..	4½	..	3	10	..	..	..	..	½	..	..	1½	1/16	..	½	..	..	..
May	2	29	4	2	..	13	26¾	31⅛	2	..	1½	..	..	3½	..	½	6½	..	..	3½	..	9½	..	3½	9	2 7/16	10	7	3	..	..
June	6	40¾	13½	3¾	7	104	49¼	75¾	1¾	..	3⅜	⅜	..	17	½	1½	10	½	..	..	..	..	⅛	..	..	1/16	..	½	..	..	..
July	5	50	13	4¾	..	87	74	123	2½	..	2½	⅝	⅛	13½	½	2½	8	..	..	..	..	..	¾	..	4	29	..	..	..	⅛	..
Aug.	5	58½	15½	5⅛	3	45¾	16¾	20½	4	..	2⅜	..	..	15	2	1⅜	6¾	..	..	½	..	½	..	..	..	1 1/16	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	4	29½	13	5⅛	..	97	37½	47¾	2½	..	1⅛	½	..	9⅜	½	2½	10½	..	..	..	..	½	½	⅜	6	1 1/16	..	1	..	..	..
Oct.	3	54⅛	25½	7¾	2½	65	13	½	10½	..	½	½	¼	¼	..	3	24¾	½	1½	..	..	..	..		8	21 1/16	..	..	..	½	..
Nov.	4	8½	5½	½	..	47	24½	59½	5¾	..	½	½	..	1½	..	1⅛	6½	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	2¾	..	..	..	..	1	..
Dec.	6	22⅜	13	13	11	66⅜	27	78	16	..	1⅜	..	..	3¼	..	..	1½	..	1½	1½	¼	3	¾	..	9½	1/16	½	..	1	3½	..
Totals	51	480¾	132¼	74⅜	34	630⅜	372½	882¼	82½	..	22⅝	8¾	⅜	81½	3⅜	16½	95	¾	2¾	10¾	1	26⅜	4⅞	4½	55	58 4/16	12½	12½	30	19⅛	..

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS.—TABLE II.—No. 2.

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1885. Feb.	1	11	..	..	..	..	35	..	1½	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mar.	4	183	2	5½	..	..	153	..	..	..	4½	..	..	18	..	..	167	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
April	3	125	6	5½	2	..	198½	..	..	..	15	..	..	8	..	..	87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	11
May	3	56	..	2	6	..	152	..	..	..	31½	..	..	18	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	7
June	5	7½	..	½	½	..	242	..	9	..	¾	..	..	1	..	..	16½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
Aug.	4	11	..	..	4	..	304	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3
Sept.	1	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	½	..	..	3	..	..	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Oct.	4	10	..	2	..	..	215½	..	..	..	2	..	..	4	..	..	108	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	11
Nov.	3	9	..	2	..	..	31	..	..	..	2	..	..	3½	..	..	411	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	7
Dec.	5	12	..	..	2	..	42	..	½	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	529	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	13
Totals	33	424½	8	17½	14½	..	1423	..	14	..	61½	..	..	50½	..	..	1532½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	55
1886. Jan.	5	46	..	1	1	..	104	..	..	..	4½	..	..	..	..	..	188	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	9
Feb.	3	51	..	2	3	..	16	..	..	..	2	..	6	7	..	..	170	..	..		..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3
Mar.	3	84	..	4	..	..	453	..	..	..	2	1	..	1½	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	2
April	4	32	..	6½	..	..	126	..	..	..	4	.	2	6½	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	9
May	3	36	.	1	3	..	201	..	1	..	2½	9	..	6½	..	..	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3
June	6	6	..	1	11½	..	111	..	7½	..	1½	..	4	13	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	58
July	6	9	..	2	9	..	231	..	4	..	8	..	..	9	..	..	51	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	7
Aug	6	6	.	..	16	..	500	..	..	..	2½	..	..	1	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Sept.	9	4	..	9	6	..	339	..	1	..	6	½	1	26½	..	..	67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	22
Oct.	8	11	..		..	..	241	..	3	..	6	..	1	17	..	..	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	17
Nov.	6	7½	..	1	..	..	129	..	3	..	3	½	..	13½	..	..	216	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	7
Dec.	5	10	..	1	22	..	169	..	1½	..	2	1½	1	17	..	..	74	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	19
Total	64	322½	..	24½	71½	..	2620	..	20½	..	43½	12	15	118½	..	..	1033	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	45	..	..	..	..	..	160

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS.—TABLE II.—No. 2.

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1887. Jan.	3	18	..	½	..	..	28	..	..	.	1¾	..	1½	1¾	..	..	394	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	9
Feb.	3	42½	..	..	1	..	100	..	..	..	4	..	1	4	..	..	178	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	12
Mar.	5	102	..	..	..	..	169	..	..	..	4¾	..	8¾	65½	..	..	241	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	15
April	5	11	..	..	½	..	159	..	.	..	4½	½	1	3	..	..	151	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	15
May	6	19	..	3	1½	..	202	..	8	..	1¾	½	¼	12	..	..	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	30
June	6	10½	..	2½	4½	..	222	..	6	..	7¾	..	¾	36	..	..	87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	45
July	6	21	..	..	10	..	175	..	15	..	4	..	..	13	..	..	96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	28
Aug.	4	9½	1	..	13	..	330	..	..	..	2½	½	1	3	..	..	132	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Sept.	6	3	4	2	..	..	265	..	6	..	7	..	..	13	..	..	83	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30
Oct.	7	25	16	..	..	..	151	..	3	..	6½	1	1	11	..	..	287	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	9
Nov.	3	10	22	..	..	..	123	..	..	..	1	..	..	½	..	..	157	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
Dec.	4	19	16½	..	..	..	56	..	1	..	3½	.	..	5	..	..	339	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	13
Totals	58	290½	59½	8	30½	..	1980	..	39	..	49	2¼	15¼	167¾	..	..	2197	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50	..	..	..	..	..	218
1888. Jan.	1	2	10	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	½	..	..	1	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	3
Feb.	3	22	4	..	..	..	45	..	..	..	1½	..	½	10	..	..	257	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	10
Mar.	5	90	7	1	..	..	235	..	..	..	2½	..	..	27	..	..	170	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
April	4	52	6	..	..	49	47	7	9	..	3½	..	3	40	..	17	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	10
May	3	8	11	..	..	148	..	10	1	..	4½	..	1	1	..	49	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3
June	2	3	1	..	..	46	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	93	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
July	8	28	29	2	3	184	..	186	67	..	4½	..	..	10	..	95	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	½	1½	..	..	..	..	..	52
Aug.	6	12	19	..	5	46	..	98	..	..	5	..	..	20	..	31	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29
Sept.	12	14	32	1	½	189	..	298	..	..	19½	..	..	34	..	59	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1½	2	..	..	..	..	76
Oct.	13	17	34	1	1	225	..	243	10	..	19	..	..	39	..	36	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	½	..	..	..	..	60½
Nov.	7	12	13	..	..	149	..	109	..	..	6½	..	..	16	..	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	11
Dec.	5	12	9	..	..	130	..	87	1	.	4	..	..	10	..	361	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
Totals	69	272	175	5	9½	1166	407	1038	88	..	89½	..	4½	208	..	813	542	89	..	..	..	..	..	½	29	2½	..	..	..	..	292½

Digitized by Google

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Garnard.	Cat-fish	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1889. Jan.	4	10	6	..	..	121	..	63	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	341	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
Feb.	4	9	6	..	.	47	..	71	..	..	4	..	..	12	..	106	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Mar.	5	41	8	..	..	49	..	82	2	..	5½	..	..	18	..	126	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
April	7	73	17	..	..	100	..	112	10	3	6½	1	..	35	..	34	..	..	..	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
May	3	8	17	..	..	43	..	32	8	..	3	..	..	16	..	15	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..
June	5	29	9	..	..	375	..	10	..	..	9	..	20	10	..	16	..	55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	4
July	7	94	28	..	..	56	..	66	..	..	6½	..	37	40	.	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	10	..	..	..	..	21
Aug.	10	16	23	..	..	173	..	154	..	..	12	1	6	38	..	25	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	12	14	32	..	..	133	..	96	3	..	14	..	..	41	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36
Oct.	11	16	19	..	..	213	..	143	..	..	13	..	..	20	..	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	28
Nov.	5	17	16	..	..	195	..	125	..	..	5	..	..	36	..	51	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
Dec.	4	40	16	..	..	70	..	40	..	..	4	..	..	9	..	91	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
Totals	77	367	197	..	..	1575	..	994	23	3	86½	2	63	276	..	956	..	59	..	13	4	..	..	..	6	25	..	..	..	..	156
1890. Mar.	1	15	2	..	..	28	..	18	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	28	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
April	4	59	7	1	..	89	..	73	..	..	3	..	..	38	..	77	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
May	4	11	3	1	..	124	..	20	1½	..	3½	1	..	7	6	14½	..	7	..	11	3	..	..	..	7	1	..	..	..	..	7
June	3	11	2	1	..	221	..	63	..	..	1	..	21½	16	..	26	..	9	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	35	..	1	..	..	..
July	7	82	36	2	..	95	..	63	..	..	5	..	..	59	..	59	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	7	18	5	4	..	141	..	58	1	..	10	..	4	24	..	62	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	3	19	4	1	..	197	..	23	..	..	2	1	1½	9	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	3	32	6	..	..	119	..	59	..	..	3	..	..	14	..	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Nov.	3	13	3	4	..	152	..	40	..	..	3½	..	..	5	..	111	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dec.	4	15	5	..	..	83	..	29	..	..	2	..	..	17	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals	39	225	73	14	..	1249	..	446	2½	..	34	2	27	191	6	581½	..	16	..	25	4	..	..	2	7	64	..	1	..	..	12

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS.—TABLE II.—No. 2.

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1891. Jan.	3	22	4	1	..	162	..	68	.	..	3	1	..	3	..	41	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	9
Feb.	4	24	6	3	..	210	..	32	3	..	3	..	..	12	..	154	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mar.	4	29	4	..	..	282	..	87	1	..	..	..	..	9	..	10	..	..	..	12	4	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..
April	3	25	..	1	..	29	..	19	2	..	12½	..	1½	11	..	30	..	..	..	23	4	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
May	4	27	5	2	..	101	..	38	..	..	2	..	1	47	..	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	5	..	..	..	..	..
June	4	24	2	..	..	176	..	10	..	..	2	..	2	12	..	85	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	3	6	..	..	..	..	..
July	4	9	5	..	..	85	..	3	..	..	1½	..	..	19	..	28	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	3	15	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	4	9	7	..	..	61	..	57	..	..	2	..	..	20	..	33	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	3	17	11	1	..	116	..	53	..	..	1	..	..	15	..	43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	3	8	3	7	..	247	..	29	..	..	1	..	..	6	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nov.	3	9	3	1	..	104	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	192	..	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dec.	2	13	2	2	..	190	..	37	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	48	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	4
Totals	41	216	52	18	..	1763	..	480	6	..	28	1	4½	169	..	731	..	36	2	73	10	..	..	..	47	34	..	..	..	..	13
1892. Jan.	3	15	6	2	..	81	..	..	..	..	¾	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	½	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Feb.	4	50½	4	1	..	204	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	5½	..	67	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5
Mar.	5	29	2	..	..	334	..	5	..	..	3	..	..	25½	..	5½	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	5
Sept.	3	11	9	1	..	68	36	14	2	..	¾	..	..	30½	..	4	19	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2
Oct.	5	26	36	¾	..	144	49	15	9	..	1½	..	..	49	..	8½	19½	½	..	2	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	7	..	4½	5
Nov.	3	70	33	2½	..	191	52	12	3½	..	1	..	..	23	..	5	25	..	..	9½	..	..	..	..	8	½	5	1	..	2	..
Dec.	4	23	15½	1½	..	103	42	29½	6	..	1½	..	..	25½	..	..	1½	..	1½	2½	..	..	..	..	6	..	5	2	..	3½	..
Totals	27	224½	106½	8½	..	1125	179	86½	20½	..	8¾	..	..	159½	..	91¾	64¾	2½	2½	23¾	½	..	..	..	35	½	17	10	..	10	18

Digitized by Google

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1893. Jan.	2	25	16	¾	..	154	49	5	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	½	8½	..	..	..	..	11	..	4	..	..	¾	..
Feb.	2	21	13	7	..	135	60	3	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	¼	..	½	7	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..
June	3	29	16	14	..	32½	47	6	13½	..	2¼	½	..	32	..	9	9½	..	2½	5¾	..	7½	..	..	..	53	..	..	..	..
July	2	13	5	2½	1	84	34	..	..	..	1	1	..	9	..	6½	31	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	5	28½	19	..	..	138	43	..	5½	..	9¼	..	..	41½	..	3¾	17½	2	..	1½	..	2	..	..	..	½	..	..	..	..
Sept.	2	30	24½	¾	..	130	23	..	.	..	..	1	..	4	..	½	5½	..	..	2¾	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	3	53	29	3½	..	143	22	..	4	..	..	..	..	4½	..	9	15½	..	..	2½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	..
Nov.	3	24	59½	3	..	277½	64	..	3	..	½	¾	..	3¼	..	39	60	..	..	1½	..	..	..	..	..	2	11	..	1	..
Dec.	2	3½	13½	⅛	..	121	25	..	¾	..	..	..	..	¾	..	13½	13	..	..	½	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	1½	..
Totals	24	221¾	195½	32½	1	1215	367	14	29⅜	..	13	3	..	99¾	..	80¾	151¾	2	3½	31¾	..	9½	..	..	14	55½	25	..	3½	..
1894. Jan.	4	30½	17	3½	..	202	55	..	4½	..	½	⅛	..	3½	..	12	9½	..	..	2½	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	2	..
Feb.	2	25	7½	4½	½	161	26½	1½	3	..	½	..	..	1½	..	2½	6	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..
Mar.	5	62½	4½	9½	..	155¾	31	4	4	..	1½	⅛	..	15¾	..	1	4¼	..	1¾	4½	..	⅛	..	..	2	..	7	..	½	..
April	3	40½	7½	1½	..	69	21	..	5	..	3	¾	1	12⅜	..	18½	42	..	2½	7	2	1	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
May	4	43¾	8½	4½	..	235	36	6	..	..	2¾	4¾	⅜	6¼	..	11¾	78	..	1¾	3½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	2	14	6	6	..	132	17½	1	..	..	..	1½	..	1¾	..	6	39	..	..	2½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
July	4	16½	11½	2½	..	212	39	7	..	..	¾	1¼	..	6½	½	5½	27½	..	..	4¾	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	5	34	20½	1½	..	392	81	1½	..	..	3½	⅞	¾	18¾	1½	21¾	24¾	..	4	1¾	..	..	..	¼	1	½	3	..	..	..
Sept.	2	8	6	..	..	48	15½	1½	..	..	..	2	½	1¾	½	32½	139	14	13½	..	..	..	..	¾	..	..	4	..	..	..
Oct.	3	1	..	..	..	176	28	4¼	..	..	⅜	1½	..	2½	½	32¾	206	7	10¼	¼	..	..	..	⅝	..	1	1	..	..	..
Nov.	3	15¾	5½	2½	..	69	6	..	¼	..	1	1¾	..	1½	¼	21¼	226½	7½	8	..	..	1½	..	¾	2	½	2	..	..	..
Dec.	2	1¾	3	⅛	..	2½	..	..	..	..	2½	¼	¼	2⅛	..	28	246	56½	16½	..	..	..	..	1⅞	2	..	..	..	..	..
Totals	39	293¼	97¼	35⅜	½	1854¼	356½	26⅜	16¾	..	15⅜	15	3	74⅜	2¾	193½	1048½	84¾	58¼	34½	2	2⅜	..	3⅞	9	2	29	..	2½	..

Digitized by Google

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1895. Jan.	2	5½	5¾	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	⅝	¼	½	..	18½	247	4½	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	½	..
Feb.	3	6½	1½	1	..	2½	2	6	..	..	½	..	⅛	3	¾	5	78	4	5	..	..	1	..	..	2	1/10	..	..	..	..	.
Mar.	5	39½	14½	24½	1	94½	34	12	3⅜	..	¼	⅜	..	7½	..	1	2¾	..	3½	6½	..	9	1½	..	4	1/10	4	..	..	..	..
April	7	71⅛	43¼	22½	5	38½	75	46½	6¼	..	1	1¾	..	31¾	2⅞	1	4½	..	..	16½	¾	6	..	..	1	..	9	..	..	..	..
May	3	44	5	3	3	267	40	7	..	..	2⅞	1⅜	..	7½	..	..	4½	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	3	45½	21	3½	..	27	12	..	..	..	2	2½	¼	11½	½	32	56½	4	4½	..	..	1	..	..	13	..	2	..	..	..	..
July	4	44	19½	3½	..	148	33	6	..	..	2¼	5½	..	14½	4¼	30¾	69½	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	7	10 4/10	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	5	100	22½	22½	..	265	47½	8	..	..	1½	9¾	..	18½	2	41	67½	..	27½	..	½	1¾	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	3	27	14¾	14	..	100	53	..	..	..	2½	5⅜	..	18½	1	34½	69	..	20	..	..	1½	..	..	14	5/10	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	3	26½	4	10	..	79	36	..	..	..	7	3½	..	1	1	58	76	..	23	..	..	1	..	½	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nov.	3	22	6½	4	..	73	45	.	..	..	2	1	..	3¾	..	28¾	39	..	8	4½	..	..	..	⅛	6	5/10	5	..	..	⅛	..
Dec.	3	12½	2	1	..	74	57	10	1	..	..	5½	..	7	3	14	51	18¾	14½	..	..	..	..	..	23½	5/10	1	..	..	⅜	..
Totals	44	444½	160½	108½	9	1168½	434½	95½	11	..	22⅝	38½	⅝	124	15⅝	264½	766¼	31½	138	27	1½	21½	1½	⅝	87½	13	21	..	..	1½	..
1896. Jan.	3	24½	14	4	..	112	112	12½	..	..	⅛	⅛	..	12	½	¼	2	..	..	¼	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	4½	..
Feb.	4	98	4	4⅛	..	56½	79	2	..	..	1	⅜	½	1⅝	..	20	75¾	..	2½	11½	2½	½	..	⅜	..	½	..	..	..	½	..
Mar.	7	86½	25½	8¾	..	172	107	36½	6¾	..	1⅜	..	⅛	21½	½	⅛	4	..	..	..	..	2½	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	¼	..
April	6	77	14⅝	8	9	70	52	19	8½	..	2¼	3½	..	11¼	⅛	2	3½	..	..	42½	1⅜	7¼	..	..	6	4/10	1	..	..	..	..
May	3	75	11¾	3	..	56½	29	..	..	..	2¾	⅞	4½	40½	¼	7¾	11¾	..	..	..	..	..	..	¾	..	7/10	..	..	..	..	..
June	3	117	7⅜	21	..	62⅛	14¼	..	..	..	1½	6½	1⅛	1⅜	¼	15⅝	25	..	¾	..	..	4	⅛	⅜	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
July	7	42⅛	21¾	4⅛	..	44¼	35	11⅛	..	..	5⅜	⅞	..	45½	1⅛	8½	17¼	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	1	4/10	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	4	72½	7⅛	13	..	183	41	..	..	..	4¼	13	3	16¼	⅛	30¼	58½	..	12½	..	..	5	..	½	11	..	1	..	..	..	..
Sept.	3	91⅛	2¼	82½	..	108	25	..	..	..	37⅜	8½	..	3	1⅛	8½	26	5	5	..	..	1⅜	..	¼	5	..	4	..	..	..	..
Oct.	4	144	9⅛	40	..	96	14	2	..	..	18⅜	1½	⅛	1¼	..	12	14⅛	..	3¾	..	..	¾	..	4⅜	9	..	1	..	..	2¼	..
Nov.	3	43½	10	4½	1	141	80	19	1¼	..	⅜	¼	..	3	..	1¼	11	..	..	5⅛	..	..	..	..	2	2/10	..	..	..	..	..
Dec.	3	54½	4	3¾	½	26½	14	..	¼	..	1⅜	⅜	..	1¼	¼	6¼	14¼	..		1	..	2	½	¼	10	..	4	..	..	1½	..
Totals	50	926¼	132¼	197⅛	10½	1127½	602¼	102½	16¾	..	77⅝	35	9⅜	158⅛	4⅞	110⅞	263½	5	29½	60¼	4½	23½	1	7¼	48	2 1/10	12	..	..	8⅝	..

Digitized by Google

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1897. Jan.	4	18½	7¾	3½	1	22⅛	18	20½	2	2	2⅛	¼	..	6	..	3	8¼	..	½	1⅜	..	5	1¾	..	3½	..	1	..	..	¾	..
Feb.	4	119⅛	9⅜	7⅛	..	114	61	34⅛	3	..	1	½	⅛	2⅜	⅛	1½	4	..	1	2¼	½	2	½	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mar.	4	84½	⅛	7⅛	4	146	79⅛	77½	4¾	..	⅜	⅜	..	4	..	⅜	2½	..	⅜	13	1⅜	2	⅛	..	5	3/10	1	..	..	..	..
April	5	43	22½	9	26	26½	33⅛	73¼	16⅜	..	⅜	1⅛	..	10½	..	..	2¾	..	..	63⅜	12½	10	..	..	10	1 3/10	5	..	..	..	..
May	4	76	12⅛	21½	6	16½	22	52	11½	..	1½	2	..	8½	..	¾	5½	..	⅜	101⅜	23⅛	5½	½	..	9	1 9/10	2	..	..	..	..
June	3	67½	16	5	1	41	22½	28	5⅜	..	2⅛	1⅛	⅜	7½	..	4⅜	13	1	..	33⅛	8¼	7½	..	..	8	2 4/10	2	..	..	..	..
July	1	33	5	6	..	27	7	..	..	..	⅛	4	..	1¼	..	6	23	..	2¼	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
Aug.	4	247	14⅜	16⅛	..	204	50	..	..	..	3⅛	11	..	9½	⅛	18	70	..	7⅜	..	..	4	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	..
Sept.	4	67	6	12	1	157⅛	39	20⅛	..	..	1⅛	..	..	4½	..	8⅜	22⅜	..	1½	⅜	..	2⅛	..	⅛	4	3/10	4	..	..	..	..
Oct.	4	33½	17½	4½	10	213½	105½	72½	2⅜	..	1½	..	..	1½	..	4½	12½	..	4½	4½	..	2⅜	..	..	3	9 3/10	..	..	..	..	..
Nov.	4	70	25⅜	5⅛	7	180	98	111½	7	..	1⅜	¼	..	4⅜	..	½	3¼	..	4⅜	9	½	..	..	..	2	4	1	..	5	⅛	..
Dec.	7	79½	25½	1½	⅛	85	42	77½	2⅜	..	3⅜	..	⅜	9⅞	..	2½	11	..	..	..	..	1½	..	..	10	6/10	13	..	..	5⅛	..
Totals	48	938½	163	100	56½	1233½	578	567½	56½	2	21	21	1⅞	69⅜	½	50⅛	178½	1	23½	230	46½	42½	3	⅛	65½	20 6/10	31	..	5	6	..
1898. Jan.	5	26⅜	10	1¼	..	118	99	146	9½	..	4⅜	..	..	3	.	2	6⅜	..	..	3⅜	..	7	¾	..	12	1 9/10	1	..	4	2⅛	..
Feb.	6	21½	18	5½	..	62	32	30	½	..	3⅝	⅜	⅛	8	..	..	9	..	..	1¼	..	3⅜	..	⅜	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mar.	4	102½	4	9½	2	129	70	61	2½	..	2⅞	2½	⅛	5⅜	..	15½	34	½	..	3½	..	7	..	..	2	3/10	..	..	..	⅛	..
April	4	77	11½	6	..	67	39	24½	1⅜	..	3⅜	1	¼	9⅜	1	3½	7	..	..	⅜	..	⅜	4	⅛	1¼	4/10	..	..	8	..	..
May	3	57½	17	3⅛	..	86⅜	55½	41⅛	1¼	..	½	3⅜	..	5½	¼	2½	12½	..	..	2⅜	..	1½	¾	..	..	3/10	..	..	4	..	.
June	4	45½	25½	2⅜	2	117	76½	58	3½	..	4½	1½	..	13	..	3½	18½	..	..	4½	..	..	..	..	..	3/10	..	..	2	..	..
July	3	69	35½	4	..	45⅛	20	29	4	..	1⅜	..	⅜	9½	¾	3½	6½	..	..	⅜	..	1½	1	..	..	8 4/10	..	..	..	..	.
Aug.	5	43⅜	28¼	5⅛	..	117	59	39½	1⅜	..	7⅛	⅛	..	16½	..	1½	6¼	..	..	⅜	..	..	..	..	1	4/10	..	..	..	..	.
Sept.	5	95½	25	10	..	270⅛	82	44½	9½	..	2⅛	1⅜	..	7⅜	⅜	5	18	..	..	1¼	..	1	..	..	9	3 9/10	6	..	..	3½	Bream. 5
Oct.	4	45	20	5⅜	..	216¼	79	104	9	..	3⅜	..	⅛	10⅛	⅛	2½	8½	..	..	¼	..	..	..	..	3½	..	4	..	..	8¼	..
Nov.	3	28	15	7⅛	..	134	73¼	125¼	5¼	..	⅜	..	..	6⅞	½	¼	3	..	1	½	..	..	..	..	3½	7/10	..	..	..	3¾	..
Dec.	6	37½	25½	2½	..	160	35½	20½	8	..	5⅜	⅜	..	2	..	⅜	1⅞	..	..	5½	..	3½	⅜	..	23½	2	..	..	..	2⅛	..
Totals	52	649¼	235¼	63½	4	1523¼	720⅛	723½	55½	..	40	11¼	1¼	97½	3⅛	40	132½	¼	1	28⅜	..	26	7¼	½	59¾	18 7/10	11	..	18	20	

Digitized by Google

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1899. Jan.	4	39½	9½	3½	½	61	34	44	5	..	⅛	⅜	..	1⅜	..	3	9¾	..	..	4	½	6½	½	..	8½	1 1⁄10	..	3	..	2½	..
Feb.	4	43½	16½	34½	1	195½	113	134	7½	..	1	4¾	½	¾	..	1	6	..	..	18½	2	17¾	2½	..	26	1 1⁄10	5	7	..	1⅜	..
Mar.	5	81½	24	30	9	162	68	84½	19¾	..	2½	1⅜	½	10	..	1	9½	..	3½	7	¾	5½	..	..	4½	⅒	2½	5	..	..	..
April	4	51	15½	29⅛	9	70¾	51	68½	18¾	..	1⅛	1⅜	..	4½	..	1	3	..	..	27½	4	21	2¾	..	8	9 1⁄10	1	8	9	..	..
May	2	22	17¾	5⅛	1	58½	20½	18	7	..	2½	1¾	..	1½	..	1½	8¾	..	..	31	7	4¾	..	..	7	⅒	..	..	..	..	..
June	4	55½	52½	20⅛	..	186½	63¾	54	10½	..	¾	6½	..	3¾	..	4	4½	..	..	15½	¾	¾	..	..	..	⅒	..	11	..	..	..
July	4	27½	22½	25½	..	106	58½	59	7	..	1⅛	7⅛	..	9½	..	1½	8¾	..	..	9¾	¾	5½	1	..	3	127	..	2	..	..	..
Aug.	5	121½	19½	8	6	150½	45½	72	8½	..	3	¾	..	5¾	..	2	14¾	..	..	¾	..	3½	½	..	4	22 1⁄10	..	1	..	..	..
Sept.	2	91½	12	½	..	103	31⅜	47	½	..	..	..	..	½	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	2	..	¼	5	17 5⁄10	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	2	48½	7½	1⅛	1	24	5½	5	¼	..	⅛	⅛	..	½	..	¼	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	6	9	..	..	..	½	..
Nov.	4	24½	11	3¾	14	35	16½	26	1½	..	¾	½	½	4	..	½	9½	..	1	10½	1½	2½	..	..	11½	2 4⁄10	6½	..	1	⅜	..
Dec.	3	18½	9	1	..	41½	13¾	36¾	¼	..	1⅜	..	..	3	¼	1	9½	..	..	..	..	2½	1	..	4	2	2	..	..	2⅜	..
Totals	43	619½	216½	164½	41½	1193¾	521	648½	86	..	16⅛	25⅛	¾	43¾	⅛	16½	96½	..	4½	123½	17½	72⅛	8	¼	87	193 4⁄10	17	37	10	6¾	..
1900. Jan.	5	28½	13½	8⅛	1⅛	78	50	98½	8½	1	5½	⅛	..	2	..	½	1½	..	2	3	½	10½	1½	..	10½	1 1⁄10	3	..	7½	10½	..
Feb.	2	25	3¾	7½	6½	41	28	54	3¾	..	¼	⅛	..	2⅛	½	..	¾	..	1½	6	4	11	.	..	18	4 7⁄10	..	..	12	1½	..
Mar.	3	27½	1	21	6⅜ *Tu.	110	27	46½	20¼	..	¼	1⅞	..	¾	..	..	¼	..	3	25½	3½	18	7½	..	23	3 1⁄10	..	1¼	8	⅜	..
April	2	37	8	18	9 (1)	139	41	49	24	..	¼	2¼	..	..	..	..	¾	..	1½	19½	5½	1½	..	..	2	1 3⁄10	..	5	4	..	..
May	2	30	11½	14½	24 (1)	85	44	38	15	..	5⅜	3	..	½	..	..	1½	..	..	16½	7½	½	..	..	2	4	..	3	4	..	..
June	4	99½	43	30½	90 (4)	131	89¼	62	78	..	¼	5¼	..	1½	..	½	2	..	..	42½	25	2	1½	..	6	4 1⁄10	..	8	..	..	..
July	2	54	22½	37⅛	.. (4)	103½	78	72	62	..	..	4½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26½	13	4	5	..	11	24 7⁄10	..	..	..	..	Shark 14
Aug.	4	54	19½	42⅛	1 (3)	118½	93¾	105½	25	..	..	5⅜	..	½	..	..	..	..	..	32½	20⅜	3½	..	..	11	2 1⁄10	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	3	62½	26	73	25 (5)	121	56	54½	26½	..	..	6½	..	1⅞	..	..	½	..	..	36½	20½	7½	..	..	15	30 5⁄10	6	3	..	..	..
Oct.	4	85½	37	67½	9 (3)	236	65	67½	24½	..	..	2⅜	..	⅜	..	..	..	..	..	36¾	13	18¾	8	..	17	150 7⁄10	..	..	..	..	..
Nov.	1	21½	9½	14⅛	1 (1)	55	11½	7	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	4	6	3	..	6	76 5⁄10	..	..	..	..	..
Dec.	4	37	13¾	18⅛	7½ (2)	133	44¼	63½	17½	..	½	1⅜	..	..	..	½	..	..	..	25	18½	6½	4	..	10	13	..	..	..	1⅜	..
Totals	36	561½	208½	353⅜	181(24)	1350¾	627¼	718	315¼	1	12⅜	33⅜	..	9	½	1	7	..	8	281	134⅜	94½	30½	..	131½	315 5⁄10	9	20½	35½	13⅜	14

* Tusk : figures in brackets.

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS.—TABLE II.—No. 3.

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1890. Oct.	1	1	2	..	..	55	..	18	..	..	1	..	..	11	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nov.	3	9	5	2	..	135	..	52	..	..	3	..	..	10	..	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dec.	3	19	7	2	..	357	..	28	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	13	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals	7	29	14	4	..	547	..	98	..	..	5	..	..	25	..	113	..	..	..	10	..	..	..								
1891. Jan.	1	3	9	..	..	112	..	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Feb.	4	33	21	5	..	609	..	63	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	92	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mar.	3	65	4	..	..	301	..	37	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	21	..	..	..	8	1	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
April	3	33	32	3	56	177	..	26	..	..	2	..	..	5	..	22	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
May	1	1	2	..	..	125	..	18	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	3	14	15	..	..	218	..	54	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	58	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	..	..	..	..	6
July	4	39	5	..	..	111	..	41	..	..	3	..	..	29	..	56	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	3	17	3	..	..	29	..	5	..	..	1	..	..	12		12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	3	12	3	..	..	112	..	40	..	..	1½	..	..	12	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	4	26	9	3	..	165	..	53	..	..	2	..	..	18	..	62	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nov.	3	16	5	4	..	93	..	22	4	..	5	..	..	2	..	64	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	7	2	..	..	..	..	10
Dec.	4	18	24	5	..	190	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	12	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals	36	277	132	20	56	2242	..	380	6	..	17½	..	..	87	..	430	..	42	..	37	1	..	..	..	23	44	..	..	..	..	16

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS.—Table II.—No. 3.

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1892. Jan.	2	20	7	1	..	155	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Feb.	2	27	9	3	..	138	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	28	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mar.	3	17	13	4	..	224	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	12
April	4	43	36	3	..	248	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	6½	..	42	..	3	..	3½	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	6
May	2	19	10½	10	..	93	..	..	..	..	4½	..	..	6	..	25	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	3	11	16	2	..	145	..	37	..	..	2	..	..	1½	..	5½	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
July	6	12½	15	13	..	94	72	..	..	..	1	..	..	23½	..	1½	22½	1	..	..	..	7	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	4
Aug.	5	17	4	3	..	80½	88	..	5½	..	2½	..	..	47	..	2½	21¾	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	6	20	16½	1¾	..	217	52	3	3¾	..	2	..	..	16½	..	9½	61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	4
Oct.	5	27	7½	2	..	222	77	..	6¼	..	½	..	..	19	..	¾	14	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Nov.	3	73	12	½	..	271	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	1½	..	9	51	..	..	¾	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dec.	4	25	27	3	..	176	46	..	3½	..	1	1	..	6	..	1	8	..	...	5	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	¼	..
Totals	45	311½	173½	46½	..	2063½	385	44	19	..	15½	1	..	144½	..	135½	190½	5	..	24½	..	8	..	..	20	5	..	..	..	¼	30
1893. Jan.	3	38	20½	6½	2	219	109	7	..	..	¼	¾	..	2	..	..	2¾	..	..	1¾	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Feb.	3	37	18½	12½	3½	215	64	4	3	..	½	..	..	1¼	..	4½	1¾	..	.	7½	..	1	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..
Mar.	4	54½	2½	9	..	331	65	..	3	..	3	½	..	11¾	..	1	1	½	..	7½	..	½	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
April	2	28	8¾	4	..	122	19	..	2	..	6	3	..	14½	..	3½	11	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
May	3	12	7½	18	..	155	27	6	..	..	6	4½	..	4	..	7	29½	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
June	3	5	7½	7	..	152	37	4	21½	..	¼	7	..	14	..	147½	13½	..	..	1½	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..
July	4	18	13	1	..	121	26½	..	9½	..	4	..	½	16	½	6½	27½	..	..	¾	..	1¼	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	.
Aug.	4	57	19	½	..	282	61	..	1½	..	1¼	¾	..	7	..	5¾	13	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	4	50½	10½	5	..	382	148½	..	2	..	3	¼	..	9¼	¼	7½	13¼	..	..	2½	..	½	..	½	2	½	1	..	..	..	..
Oct.	3	42	26½	2¼	..	120	61½	..	1½	..	½	..	..	2¾	½	8¾	11½	1	..	3	..	¼	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nov.	4	36	24	6	..	155	54	..	½	..	1½	⅛	..	1¼	..	54	87¾	2	..	4½	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..
Dec.	3	17	12½	1¾	..	29	..	..	..	..	1⅛	¼	½	1½	..	121	147	4½	..	..	..	..	..	½	5	..	..	..	..	1	..
Totals	40	395	170¾	72¼	5¼	2288	672½	21	44½	..	27⅛	17⅛	¾	85¼	1	367	359½	13	..	35½	..	3½	..	1	16	43⅞	10	1	..	1¼	5

Digitized by Google

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1894. Jan.	2	8	1½	3⅛	..	29⅛	15	..	¼	..	¾	1	..	1	..	81	213	20	..	½	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Feb.	2	56½	6⅛	1½	..	131	46	..	1⅛	..	¼	..	..	¼	..	..	1¼	6	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Mar.	3	66	11	4⅜	3½	212	98⅛	..	..	..	½	⅛	..	3¼	..	3	8½	1½	..	5	..	..	..	..	2	..	5	..	..	..	..
April	4	43	48⅜	10¼	1	71	33	..	6¾	..	1⅜	1⅛	..	6¾	..	6	23¾	2⅛	..	80⅛	..	6½	7	..	1	7/16	..	20	..	..	..
May	2	20	4	1⅜	..	54½	16	6	..	..	½	1	..	2⅛	¼	4½	14	..	½	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	4	25	6½	9⅜	4	194	38	½	..	..	1⅛	1⅜	..	4	..	6½	31¼	..	..	4½	..	½	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
July	3	22	5½	2⅛	..	201	27	..	..	..	1	½	..	2¾	..	6⅜	19½	..	..	2⅛	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	4	45½	13½	1½	..	334	55	..	..	..	⅛	2½	..	3⅜	..	13⅜	43½	..	..	1⅛	..	..	..	⅛	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	4	46½	21	⅛	..	402	95	..	..	..	..	⅜	..	2⅜	..	4⅜	11	..	..	1⅜	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	3	44	4	1⅛	12	343	108	2	..	..	..	..	..	⅜	..	5	11½	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nov.	4	47½	29	3⅜	7	332⅛	108½	..	1½	..	..	¼	..	4⅜	..	2¼	7½	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	1	1 3/16	1	..	..	..	..
Dec.	3	56½	57½	4⅛	27	255⅛	44	..	1½	..	⅜	..	..	5⅛	..	..	1½	..	..	7⅜	..	1	..	..	..	1 7/16	1	..	..	⅜	..
Totals	38	480½	208½	44⅜	54½	2559⅜	684	8½	11½	..	7⅛	8⅛	..	38	¼	133⅛	385⅜	30	½	124	..	8	7	⅛	6	4 5/16	11	20	..	⅜	..
1895. Jan.	3	81	16	6	4	289	104⅛	..	3⅜	..	..	⅛	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1⅜	..	..	..	..	1	4/16	12	..	..	⅜	..
Feb.	4	49	9	7⅛	32	500	64	..	¾	..	¼	1⅛	..	2½	..	..	½	..	..	2⅜	..	..	..	..	3	..	7	..	..	..	..
Mar.	1	12½	4	6	..	50	16	..	5⅜	..	⅛	⅛	..	½	..	½	3	..	..	½	..	¾	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
April	3	52	11½	3	2	97	61	34	21	..	⅛	4⅛	..	1	..	3½	9⅜	½	..	27⅜	..	½	3	..	6	7/16	4	..	..	..	..
May	4	112⅓	7	18⅛	5	264⅓	42	16	..	..	1	8⅜	..	4⅓	..	8½	30	3	..	2⅛	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
June	3	20½	5	7	..	207½	73	..	6	..	2⅛	4⅛	..	3⅜	..	11	35⅓	2⅓	..	⅜	..	..	..	..	4	5/16	..	..	..	..	..
July	3	17½	4	2	..	186	84⅓	..	..	..	⅛	1	..	3½	..	5	21½	..	..	1⅜	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	1	11	3	⅓	..	109⅓	59	..	..	..	..	½	..	½	..	1	3½	..	..	2½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	4	45⅜	14	3	3	332⅓	160⅓	½	¼	..	1⅓	⅛	..	3⅓	..	9½	26	2	..	4½	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Oct.	4	64½	13	1	2½	404	151⅓	..	3	..	..	⅞	..	3½	..	6	20	..	..	4⅞	..	..	..	..	½	..	1½	..	½	..	..
Nov.	3	31½	7	2	2	211	151	..	5¼	..	..	¼	..	2¼	..	2	7½	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	2	3	3	..	8	..	..
Dec.	6	32⅜	17⅛	1⅜	1	128½	94½	6½	3	..	¼	⅛	..	4⅞	⅜	..	2	..	..	5	..	¼	..	..	4	2 5/16	1	..	..	1⅜	..
Totals	39	530½	110⅞	57⅓	51½	2779½	1070½	57	48⅜	..	6½	22½	..	32	⅜	46⅛	158½	8	..	58⅜	..	1½	3	..	23½	8 7/16	30½		8½	2⅜	..

Digitized by Google

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L	S.	L.	S.								
1896. Jan.	5	73¼	3¾	7½	11	183½	186½	..	1½	..	1⅛	2½	..	8¾	⅛	8½	30½	..	..	4½	..	⅜	1½	½	5	1/10	14	..	3	1⅛	..
Feb.	3	145	3½	1½	..	25½	30½	32	..	..	⅛	⅛	⅜	7½	..	36½	120½	..	..	3½	..	4½	.	½	4	1/10	2	..	..	..	..
Mar.	6	95½	7½	9⅛	12	92⅜	76½	1	4½	..	2⅜	⅛	..	18¾	⅝	5½	12	1½	..	6⅜	2½	3⅛	..	..	8	1/10	5	..	..	..	..
April	6	60	15½	10⅛	7⅛	43½	42½	17	5	..	2⅜	⅜	..	34½	⅜	1⅛	6¾	..	..	13½	..	2	..	..	17	..	6	..	..	..	..
May	4	49½	11	5⅛	..	197	63½	..	..	..	1½	4⅜	..	9¾	1¾	9½	49	..	½	5½	..	..	..	..	2	3/10	..	..	..	..	..
June	3	18¾	9	6½	..	194	57	5	½	..	⅜	1½	..	7⅛	..	6½	19	..	½	3½	..	..	..	..	..	5/10	..	..	..	..	..
July	3	38½	4	2	..	112	29⅛	..	½	..	1	⅞	..	6	..	2	22½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1/10	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	4	23¾	8¾	1	..	364	87½	..	..	..	1⅜	..	..	2	..	6¾	19¾	..	..	3¾	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	4	41	14	1⅛	2	346	93½	5	..	..	..	¼	..	3¼	..	6¾	8¾	..	..	5⅛	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Oct.	4	39¾	28¾	2⅛	2	281	106½	63	..	..	¼	¼	1	4	⅛	6¾	14	1	..	4¾	..	..	..	..	..	5/10	2	..	..	..	..
Nov.	4	61	11½	2½	16	228	102½	50	1½	..	¾	⅜	..	3¾	..	6½	11	..	..	2¾	..	..	..	..	1	1/8	3	..	..	½	..
Totals	46	646¼	116½	49½	50½	2067	875½	173	13½	..	12	10¾	1¾	105¾	3	96¼	313¾	2¼	1	53½	2½	9¾	1½	⅜	38	2 9/10	33	..	3	1¼	..
1897. Jan.	10	61	40½	4⅜	..	69½	43	63¾	4½	..	4¾	⅜	..	13½	..	4¾	9¾	½	1⅛	¼	..	1½	..	½	11½	3/10	5	..	½	⅛	..
Feb.	7	67	9½	21⅛	..	166¼	131⅛	70⅜	5¾	..	2⅜	¾	½	4¾	..	3½	19⅛	..	..	4⅛	..	6½	2½	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mar.	7	67½	16	10	7	165½	54¾	71	15¾	..	2⅞	2¼	..	7⅜	..	4	15¾	..	1	15¾	2¾	2½	½	..	10	6/10	4	..	..	..	..
April	7	215	26½	8	11	90	53	79½	16¾	2½	15¾	½	..	26½	..	7½	22	..	..	3½	⅛	¾	..	..	3	3/10	4	..	..	..	..
May	5	47⅛	24½	1½	6	103¼	22	32½	1½	..	5¼	⅜	⅛	9¾	¼	3½	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	..	..	..	..
June	8	142	108¼	3⅛	5	140	56¼	59½	4¼	..	1¾	⅜	..	33¼	..	2½	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	⅛	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
July	7	71½	50	6⅛	12	94	37½	59½	½	..	9¾	⅜	..	49½	1⅜	5¾	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1/10	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	5	32	19½	1⅜	4	72	44	41	5½	..	9⅜	⅜	..	36½	7/8	3¾	18	..	..	..	½	⅛	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
Sept.	7	74	26¼	6⅛	..	213¾	112	107¼	24⅛	..	5⅞	⅛	..	12½	⅜	2½	9	..	..	1⅜	..	½	..	..	7	2 7/10	3	..	..	½	..
Oct.	3	57⅜	12	5⅓	..	81	57	41⅓	10	..	3¾	..	..	4½	½	1	4	..	..	..	..	1⅛	..	4	4	2 1/10	1	..	..	⅛	..
Nov.	3	86	17½	2⅛	..	223½	164	106	3½	..	..	⅛	..	2⅜	..	5⅛	16	..	..	3⅜	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Dec.	5	64	36¾	1⅜	1	172	63¼	65½	3½	..	1⅞	⅜	..	10⅛	..	½	3½	..	½	1	..	¾	..	..	3	6/10	1	..	..	3¾	..
Totals	74	984½	356¾	72⅜	46	1590½	838½	797¼	95¼	2½	63⅜	6½	⅜	210⅝	3⅜	44½	167⅛	½	2⅜	30	3½	13¼	2⅜	4⅜	50½	8 1/10	25	..	½	4¾	..

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS.—TABLE II.—No. 3.

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1898. Jan.	5	46¾	35¾	8⅛	22	158½	78½	86½	10¾	..	9½	1	..	17¾	½	1¾	2½	..	1	1½	..	5⅞	1½	..	6	⅝	20	..	..	3⅞	..
Feb.	6	34½	28	4⅜	..	192	38	38	4⅞	..	2⅛	⅛	..	9⅜	..	2⅜	11⅜	¼	⅜	⅝	..	3⅜	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	⅜	..
Mar.	4	102	17½	7⅜	13	190	66	18½	2½	..	7⅜	1⅜	..	14½	..	..	1⅜	..	3½	⅜	..	1⅜	..	..	6½	⅜	6	..	..	⅜	..
April	5	98	50	32	19	132	106½	166	60½	..	1½	6⅜	..	⅜	..	..	½	..	¼	77½	27½	8	..	..	25	3⅝	10	4	..	..	..
May	3	50½	10½	5½	8	212	64	50	2½	..	½	3⅜	..	2½	..	½	3½	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	2	1⅜	..	7	..	..	..
June	6	74½	31½	16⅜	12	82	69	111½	13½	..	4⅜	1	⅜	37⅜	..	5	18	..	..	⅜	..	..	..	⅛	..	1⅛	..	11	..	..	..
July	6	54	60½	13⅛	2½	132½	61	48	7½	..	3⅜	⅜	..	25⅜	1½	5½	17½	..	½	⅜	..	½	..	½	3	⅛	1	8	..	..	..
Sept.	2	60	18	2	19	120	40½	42½	9	..	..	⅛	..	1½	..	1½	4	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	3	137½	41	18	7	229½	108½	58	6	..	⅛	1⅜	..	5	..	10½	31⅜	..	..	4⅜	..	4	1	..	3	19⅛	4	4	..	..	..
Nov.	7	46	80	8½	2	119	49	114	14½	..	6⅜	..	⅛	8⅜	⅜	8	12⅜	..	3	..	..	⅛	..	⅛	2⅜	⅝	30	½	..	8⅞	..
Dec.	15	61¾	95	6	..	115½	42	135¾	22¾	..	6¾	..	⅛	12⅓	½	2⅜	16½	..	2⅜	1⅜	..	1	..	..	5½	8⅛	..	4½	..	5⅞	..
Totals	62	765½	476½	123⅛	104½	1682½	722¾	868½	153⅜	..	42	16⅜	¾	135⅝	2⅜	38	119¾	½	12½	92½	27½	25⅛	2½	½	57¾	36⅛	71	39	..	19⅜	..
1899. Jan.	12	61½	68	7⅓	5½	97⅓	58½	157	11	..	5⅜	1⅛	..	18⅜	1⅜	2¼	16¾	..	3	..	..	⅜	..	4	9¼	..	3	6	..	3½	..
Feb.	4	53	10½	13⅛	13	244	81	116½	12½	..	1⅜	4⅜	..	1⅛	..	..	1½	..	1	11½	1⅛	12½	½	..	9½	1⅛	32	6	..	1⅜	..
Mar.	4	311	10½	11⅛	57	184½	26½	39	5⅜	..	8	⅞	..	2⅜	..	5½	19½	..	..	4	..	6	1	..	6	3⅛	1	3	..	¼	..
April	3	126	10	11¼	10	57½	13½	27	1⅜	..	1⅜	1¼	..	6	½	7	39½	..	⅜	½	..	9½	..	..	10	⅛	..	27	..	..	..
May	3	141½	23½	12⅜	13	83	13¼	21	1	..	1½	3½	..	3½	..	3½	21½	..	⅜	1⅜	..	4	..	..	10	⅛	..	11	..	..	..
June	5	49½	47	4½	3	93	48½	58¾	4⅜	..	3⅜	⅜	..	38½	..	2¾	17½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	⅛	..	9	..	..	..
July	6	44½	19½	7½	9	125	82	127	9¾	..	4⅜	3⅛	..	30¼	1	¼	5¼	..	..	6	..	10¼	2	..	..	5⅛	2	6	..	..	..
Aug.	4	68½	22¾	30	7	141½	26½	46	6½	..	½	1⅜	..	5	..	1¾	6¼	..	..	3	½	6½	½	..	4	14⅜	5	3	..	..	..
Sept.	5	35½	40½	12⅜	1	133½	42	81	15½	..	1⅜	½	..	11⅜	..	2½	18	2½	2⅜	4½	2	4½	..	..	8	1⅛	..	1	..	..	..
Oct.	5	31	6½	30½	2	163½	40½	31½	4	..	1½	2⅛	..	2⅜	..	5¾	62¼	1	⅛	½	1⅛	1⅜	⅛	..	17	42⅛	1	..	..	½	..
Nov.	6	22¾	24	4½	1	107¾	57½	106½	6¾	..	3½	..	..	17½	1⅛	1	3½	..	2	..	..	½	..	..	16½	⅛	17	7½	..	2⅛	..
Dec.	7	25¾	28¾	5⅛	1	110	69¾	155½	4	..	3	⅛	..	9½	⅝	2¼	5½	..	1⅜	½	½	2½	⅜	..	10½	⅛	5	8	..	9	..
Totals	64	970	311½	149⅜	122½	1540½	558¾	966¾	83¼	..	40¾	18⅞	..	146⅜	4⅜	34½	215¾	3½	12½	32⅕	5⅜	57⅞	4½	4	100¾	70⅛	66	87½	..	16⅜	..

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS.—TABLE II.—No. 3.

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1900. Jan.	4	23	6½	21⅜	3½	132	52½	84	2	..	¾	½	..	¾	..	..	½	..	..	5½	½	9½	¾	..	⅛	3	6	7	..	7½	..
Feb.	5	36	16½	24	14	112	47½	78½	8	..	2⅝	⅝	..	4	..	..	5⅜	..	¼	15½	3¾	10¾	1½	..	9½	9/10	4	5½	..	4¾	..
Mar.	5	63	5¼	22⅜	5½	165	50½	96	10¾	..	1⅞	1⅜	..	4	..	..	7½	..	4¼	3½	¾	6¾	¼	..	14	1 1/10	8	5½	..	¼	..
April	4	181¼	5⅜	26	6	168½	96	124	27¾	..	1	1⅜	..	5½	..	2	5	..	1½	2¼	..	12	2¼	..	13	1 6/10	12	19	..	..	..
May	1	13	2	3	6	3½	2	4¼	..	..	⅜	⅛	..	1½	¼	2¼	1¼	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1/10	..	1	..	..	..
June	3	61	25	41½	19	52	40½	75	25½	..	17⅝	1⅛	..	19½	¼	2	5½	..	..	10	4	7¼	1	..	15	3	..	9	..	..	..
July	3	71	16½	65½	..	53	48	121	33	..	3⅛	1¾	..	14¼	¾	..	7½	..	1½	18	..	5½	..	..	24	10 7/10	..	5	..	..	..
Aug.	5	79½	14½	23⅛	58	72	68½	104½	12¾	..	1	2⅛	..	5¾	¼	..	½	..	..	32½	14½	21	1	..	11	7/10	3	3½	..	..	..
Sept.	6	51	15	20¾	2	125½	54	81	20	..	2¼	1½	..	24½	½	1¼	5	..	..	4	..	¾	..	..	17	1/10	..	2¼	..	2	..
Oct.	4	61¼	24	18½	8	167	64	83	29½	..	½	1¾	..	15½	¾	¾	2	..	..	8½	..	¼	..	..	25	1 6/10	1	¼	..	..	..
Nov.	4	29	20½	9¾	3½	144	41	67	21	..	⅛	1	..	9½	⅛	..	½	..	..	3½	1½	2¾	..	..	15½	3	1	1	..	4½	..
Dec.	8	25	35½	4⅛	1	114	26	92¾	18½	..	3½	⅛	..	15½	2½	½	3½	..	..	2½	½	4½	1	..	9	1 3/10	2	2⅜	..	4½	..
Totals	52	694	186½	281½	126½	1308½	589½	1010½	208½	..	35½	14⅝	..	119¼	5⅛	8½	44⅛	..	7	105½	25½	80¾	7¾	..	154⅛	26 4/10	37	61	..	23¾	..

Digitized by Google

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1890. Dec.	2	9	3	2	..	98	..	31	..	..	1½	..	..	3	..	182	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
1891. Jan.	4	27	3	3	..	112	..	22	1	..	2	1	1	9½	..	147½	..	..	..	25	3	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..
Feb.	3	52	3	6	..	291	..	26	..	..	2	..	..	14	..	121	..	..	..	16	5	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mar.	4	65	3	..	..	391	..	65	..	..	½	..	..	13	..	20	..	..	..	20	5	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..
April	4	55	15	..	..	113	..	35	2	..	½	..	..	59	..	28	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	.
May	3	26	7	1	..	177	..	29	..	..	..	..	..	64	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	..	.	..	..	..
June	1	3	6	..	..	30	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
July	4	58	7	..	..	130	..	52	..	..	3	..	2	19	..	38	..	..	..	33	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	.	..	..	..
Aug.	5	41	10	4	..	159	..	77	..	..	4½	..	..	29	..	126	..	..	..	7	2	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	4	12	12	..	..	145	..	43	..	..	3	..	..	50	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	5	30	7	2	..	252	..	66	..	..	3	..	..	13	..	86	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Nov.	3	10	3	2	..	152	..	30	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	89½	..	12	..	1	..	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	2
Dec.	4	10	1	5½	..	201	..	..	..	..	1½	..	..	1	..	350	..	.	..	2	..	..	..	1	44	..	..	..	..	..	11
Totals	44	389	77	28½	..	2153	..	447	3	..	23	1	4	271½	..	1158	..	12	..	121	15	..	..	2	114	37	..	..	..	..	13
1892. Jan.	3	17½	4	½	..	171	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	¾	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	..
Feb.	3	35	8	..	..	84	..	..	..	..	..	..	½	12½	..	89	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	22
Mar.	4	76	2	1	..	404	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	16½	..	7	..	..	2	53	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
April	4	134	2	1	..	250	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	34¾	..	8¾	..	..	2	3¾	1	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	14
May	4	47	5½	4	..	193	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	78	..	23¾	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	11	1	..	..	..	..	..
June	3	11	10½	2	..	133	28	..	..	..	2	..	1	29½	..	11½	27	..	3	..	..	¼	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	.
July	3	29	15½	5	..	111	18	19	2½	..	..	..	..	36¾	..	11½	9	2	3	..	..	1½	1	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	.
Aug.	5	20½	10½	2	..	220	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	42½	..	64¼	84½	2	6½	..	..	..	..	1	..	16	..	..	..	.	.
Sept.	6	18½	10½	1	..	91	24	¼	2	..	5¾	..	1½	33½	..	27½	61½	½	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	½	..	..	..	..	38½
Oct.	5	63	52½	4½	..	473	56	..	..	..	1	..	..	6¾	..	..	8¾	..	2	5	..	½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Nov.	3	29	17½	3	..	188	20	..	..	..	1¾	..	..	3½	..	37½	136½	..	10	5½	..	..	..	¾	15	..	10	..	..	½	..
Dec.	3	13	7	1	1	22½	..	..	..	..	2¾	..	..	12	..	128	220½	..	9½	..	..	3	..	¾	18	..	5	..	..	..	..
Totals	46	493¼	145¼	25¼	1	2340¼	190	194¼	9¼	..	13¼	..	3¼	306¼	..	508¼	547¼	5¼	43	69	6	5½	1	2¼	54	32½	15	..	..	3	781

Digitized by Google

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1893. Jan.	4	26	26	5⅛	..	238	80	¼	..	..	¼	..	..	1	½	61½	59¾	..	5	9½	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	⅛	..
Feb.	4	14½	3½	6	1	101	8	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	5	12	..	1	10⅛	1⅛	2	..	..	7	6/10	..	..	..	..	..
Mar.	5	61½	4½	11⅛	3/10	418	68	..	..	..	½	1⅛	..	14¼	..	½	¾	..	¼	½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
April	3	53	20½	8½	..	99	30	..	9	..	3	..	..	38	¾	3¼	2	..	..	1	½	2½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
May	2	8	4	..	..	114	36	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	132¼	65⅛	..	5	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	3	38	17	7⅛	..	296	46	7	..	..	5	18½	..	8¾	..	89½	20½	..	..	59½	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
July	3	20½	13½	2½	..	80½	34½	..	½	..	2½	½	..	6	1	73	39	..	6½	..	..	1½	..	..	2	1½	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	5	39	10½	1½	..	354	48½	..	..	..	13¼	1	..	¾	..	116½	213½	..	22	..	..	¾	..	½	8	..	6	..	..	..	..
Sept.	3	11½	7½	..	..	260	32	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	51¼	36½	..	15⅛	2	..	..	..	¼	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	4	28	48½	..	..	147½	15½	..	..	..	6½	½	¼	½	..	274⅜	322½	..	13	2½	..	..	..	⅜	29	.	1	..	..	1¼	..
Nov.	4	12⅜	35	..	..	31½	..	..	..	..	7¾	¼	⅜	½	..	176	490⅛	..	14	..	..	..	..	½	17	..	7	..	..	1½	..
Dec.	3	14½	35	..	..	117	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1½	½	146	120	5	2½	..	..	⅜	..	1½	8½	..	1	..	..	1½	..
Totals	43	326¾	225½	42⅜	1 3/10	2256½	398½	7½	13½	..	43¾	41¾	⅝	73¼	2½	1129½	1382½	5	85	142½	2	8⅛	..	3	76⅛	2 1/10	16	..	..	4⅛	..
1894. Jan.	2	14	3½	2½	..	49	11	..	¼	..	1	¼	¾	1⅓	..	96	221¾	..	19	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	¼	..
Feb.	3	14½	63½	..	..	198½	18	..	½	..	..	2½	..	1¼	..	6	19	½	1½	1	..	..	..	..	11	..	1	1	..	¼	..
Mar.	4	79	6½	8½	4	302	45	..	4½	..	9⅜	1½	..	10¼	¼	1	5	..	..	6	..	¾	1	..	2	..	5	..	..	..	..
April	3	47½	26	8	2	50	21	..	7	..	1¼	2⅛	..	1½	..	22	35½	..	1½	27½	..	1¾	3	..	5	6/10	1	..	..	..	..
May	3	40	11½	3	..	163	35½	..	1	..	4	4½	..	4	..	7	55	3	..	2¼	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	3	30½	8½	15⅜	..	218	19	..	..	..	1	4½	..	4	..	16⅛	45	..	..	5½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
July	3	26½	5	3⅝	..	219	25	..	..	..	½	2	..	3½	..	20	33	..	..	2¾	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	4	44½	11⅓	1	..	256	42	..	..	..	⅛	1	⅛	2¾	..	20	47½	..	..	1¾	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	3	24½	12	4⅓	..	160	83	7	..	..	1	½	¼	2⅓	..	28½	28	..	4	1	..	⅛	..	¼	5	..	7	..	..	..	..
Oct.	3	10¼	4	1⅛	..	36	26	9	..	..	2½	2	⅜	2	..	76	149¾	13	20	¾	..	..	..	⅜	16	1/10	2	..	..	..	..
Nov.	3	8	10	1⅛	..	30½	14½	..	..	..	1⅛	½	⅜	⅛	..	64	263	38½	51	..	..	..	..	¼	29	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dec.	3	17⅓	11	5⅓	..	18⅓	3⅓	..	..	..	2⅓	1	3¼	6¾	..	103	207	1	19	..	..	¾	..	1	14	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals	37	356⅓	173	54⅓	6	1700⅓	343⅓	16	13¼	..	24⅜	22⅛	5⅓	40⅝	¼	460	1109½	56	115¾	49½	..	3⅜	4	2½	86	6/10	16	1	..	½	..

Digitized by Google

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1895. Jan.	3	9	1	..	..	4½	19	..	..	..	1½	1½	3¾	7½	..	22	188	15	5	..	..	½	..	½	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Feb.	3	50	11	10	15	233	24	13	..	..	..	1⅜	1⅜	¼	..	20	98¾	..	..	1¼	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Mar.	3	85	3½	7½	1	155	75	..	..	..	⅜	⅞	1½	3⅛	..	13	45½	..	2½	10	..	⅛	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..
April	6	133	25½	2	..	104	74	111	4½	..	2½	¾	5½	25¾	..	10	26⅞	..	2½	15¼	7	1	..	..	15	1 3/10	3	..	..	..
May	4	159½	31½	8½	1	359	71	..	..	..	3½	8½	6	25	..	14	51½	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	3	1 0/10	..	..	..	..
June	3	49	5¼	3	..	10	7¼	..	..	..	3	½	3	9	..	39	118¾	6	1	..	..	..	..	⅛	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	4	30¾	8¾	1	..	111¼	68½	..	..	..	1⅜	⅝	⅛	7½	..	25½	112½	17	13	1	..	..	..	⅝	27	..	4	..	..	..
Sept.	4	52	12½	2	..	180½	145	..	..	..	2⅛	⅛	⅛	20½	1	10½	96	..	..	1½	.	..	..	⅛	10	1 9/10	3	..	⅛	..
Oct.	5	53¾	14¾	⅛	..	59½	55	½	..	..	3⅛	⅞	¾	29¼	¼	53	295½	16	21½	..	..	..	..	1½	35	..	19	..	¾	..
Nov.	2	26½	7	..	..	26	10½	..	..	..	3	1⅛	¾	10	½	26¼	123	29½	28	..	..	⅛	..	⅛	18	..	3	..	⅛	..
Dec.	3	64½	6½	4½	..	63½	..	..	..	..	1½	1¼	⅝	2¼	..	92	184	4	53	..	..	..	..	1	8	..	8	..	¼	..
Totals	40	713	127	38¾	17	1306½	549¼	124½	4½	..	21⅞	17⅝	23½	140½	1¾	325	1340⅛	87½	130½	29	7	1¾	..	3¾	124	2 7/10	44	..	..	1¼	..
1896. Jan.	4	47¼	2¾	2	..	¾	29½	..	..	..	2¼	1⅛	5¾	24¼	¾	26	256¾	..	1	3	2	⅝	..	⅛	3	1/10	1	..	..	4½	..
Feb.	3	128	..	2	..	11½	18½	..	..	..	¾	..	¾	8	..	45	165¼	..	..	5½	1¾	¾	..	..	1	1/10	..	..	..	..	..
Mar.	4	139½	7¾	1	2	7¾	28½	..	1½	..	2¼	¾	2¼	5¾	..	12¼	75	59	10½	7¾	2	7½	..	⅛	18	1/10	..	..	..	½	..
April	3	49½	7½	1½	2	46	36¼	..	..	..	2⅜	2⅛	3	53	¾	7¾	16¼	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	..
May	3	70	3½	⅛	..	21¼	50¼	..	..	..	2	1⅜	1	59½	1½	8½	11¾	..	..	..	..	1	..	½	1	1 7/10	..	..	..	..	..
June	3	27	3	9	..	132¾	56	..	1¼	..	⅜	5⅛	⅛	25¾	1	84½	181	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2 1/10	..	..	..	..	..
July	2	100	22½	5⅛	..	29	36¾	..	..	..	1¼	¾	1½	12¾	1	7	21	..	..	..	..	1¾	..	..	13	46 4/10	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	4	75	9	2½	..	305	165	8	¾	..	1½	⅞	⅛	6¾	⅛	4½	10	½	..	4½	..	½	¼	..	2	1 0/10	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	4	22	14½	⅛	..	203⅛	49¼	..	..	..	⅞	¾	¼	15¾	1½	14	104½	30	..	..	..	¼	..	½	16	2	3	..	..	¼	..
Oct.	4	97½	18½	¾	..	138½	32	..	..	..	3⅜	⅛	⅜	14	2	25	103¼	25¾	..	..	..	..	..	1½	14	..	1	..	..	2¼	..
Nov.	3	165	7	5½	..	138	18½	..	..	..	2⅞	2¾	2	2¾	½	25	90¾	5½	5¼	⅛	..	..	..	2	11	1 0/10	7	..	..	1½	..
Dec.	2	48½	7½	½	..	74½	..	..	..	..	1⅛	⅛	⅜	17	⅜	21	67	2¾	7½	..	..	..	..	½	4	..	11	..	..	⅛	..
Totals	30	969½	102¾	31⅛	4	1108¾	520½	8	3½	..	22⅜	17⅝	17½	245½	9¼	280	1102¼	127⅛	24	20⅜	5¾	12⅜	½	5	82	53	25	..	..	8⅜	..

Digitized by Google

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1887. Jan.	3	58	29	3	3	172½	½	..	..	..	¼	⅛	1⅛	3	¼	14	89½	¾	9	..	..	1	..	2¾	11	1⅛	1	..	2	¼	..
Feb.	2	41	7	⅜	..	45	1	..	..	..	⅜	⅜	⅜	3	..	4	18	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mar.	3	36	6	⅜	1	89	79	..	27½	..	¼	⅜	..	⅛	..	¾	1¼	..	..	43¾	4¾	3	..	..	10	1⅛	..	..	..	..	..
April	5	80½	22¾	24½	5	33½	81	12	23½	..	⅜	3⅜	⅛	2	..	2¾	15	..	½	116½	23	..	..	..	27	2⅛	..	..	..	..	..
May	3	57	7¾	9½	..	60¾	45¾	..	9	..	½	3⅜	..	1⅛	..	1	5	¾	..	84¼	14½	3	..	..	8	1⅛	..	..	..	..	..
June	3	90	18½	9¼	2	87	61¾	..	20½	..	¼	5⅛	..	½	..	¼	¾	..	..	89½	19½	..	..	..	25	1⅛	..	..	..	..	..
July	2	34½	10	13	..	82	59	12	12½	..	1¼	1⅞	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	37	8	1½	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	4	131	10	11¼	..	133½	46	..	11	..	4	6¼	⅛	3⅛	..	11¼	55½	3	5⅜	33½	8	4¾	..	¼	16	..	1	..	..	..	..
Sept.	4	97½	22¼	5⅜	..	245¼	..	..	..	..	1⅜	¼	..	¼	..	9½	127¾	7½	15	..	..	..	..	⅛	21	..	..	..	2	..	..
Oct.	3	34	21½	4¼	..	165¾	34	5	1	..	4⅛	..	..	¾	⅛	16	76¼	1½	5¼	..	..	..	..	¼	9	12⅛	3	..	2	..	..
Nov.	3	95	47	1⅜	..	39	..	..	..	..	9⅜	⅜	1¼	¼	¼	17½	113⅜	..	11	..	..	..	..	⅛	21	⅞	..	..	..	..	..
Dec.	4	300	4½	1⅜	15	39	1	..	3½	..	8¼	⅞	1⅛	1	..	23	205	..	12	..	⅛	..	..	⅛	28	⅞	12	..	..	3½	..
Totals	39	1069¾	216¼	80⅛	26	1113¼	409	39½	106¾	..	31⅛	24⅝	5¼	17¼	1⅛	100	712¼	16⅜	59¼	404¼	78	4	4⅛	184	20⅞	17	2	8¼	..	..
1888. Jan.	3	143½	30½	2⅜	33	120½	16	9	1⅛	..	4½	3½	¼	4⅜	..	11⅜	37½	..	5⅜	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	4	..	1⅜	..	..
Feb.	4	98¼	16⅜	2⅜	1½	48½	17½	24	5¼	..	⅜	2	..	1¼	..	5	17⅜	..	2	10⅛	3	..	..	¼	11½	1⅞	..	..	¼	..	..
Mar.	5	53	15½	1⅜	7	142	73	100½	48	..	¼	3⅛	..	2	..	..	⅜	..	1⅜	64	16	4½	..	..	7½	2⅞	..	..	..	..	..
April	4	94	7	13½	10	90	61	90	25⅜	..	2⅜	2½	..	7⅜	..	¼	2	..	..	105⅜	23⅜	..	..	⅜	10	1⅞	2	2	..	..	..
May	3	196	11½	1	27	167	42	37	1¼	..	4½	6⅜	¼	2⅜	..	5⅜	15¼	..	..	2¼	..	¼	..	..	13	⅞	..	11	..	..	..
June	4	107	64	7	14	145	14	18	1⅜	..	1⅜	5⅜	..	4	..	7	19	..	¼	7¼	⅜	..	..	..	6	⅞	1½	2	3	..	..
July	4	399	109	2⅜	..	283	13	..	11½	..	3½	1⅜	⅜	1½	..	8¼	35	..	3	..	..	..	..	¼	12	5	2	¼	..	..	..
Aug.	4	437	173	⅜	8	191	..	..	..	..	6¼	1⅜	¼	¼	..	6⅜	85	..	8⅜	..	..	..	..	¼	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	3	17	12¾	9⅜	4	102¾	67½	..	2	..	1	1	⅜	2⅜	1	2¼	46	3	3⅜	..	..	3	..	¼	17	19⅛	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	2	102¼	4	7⅜	1	120	23	..	4½	..	15½	⅜	⅜	1½	..	7⅜	89	..	7	..	..	7	..	¼	35	21½	4	..	..	..	..
Nov.	3	65½	19	3	9	108	14	..	⅜	..	7½	1½	1⅜	3	..	17½	124½	1⅜	10½	..	..	..	..	1½	36	⅛	..	..	..	⅜	..
Dec.	4	59	23	1⅜	20½	40½	7½	..	..	..	1⅜	2½	2⅜	3	..	16½	137½	5	9½	..	..	..	..	¾	11½	⅛	12	..	..	⅜	..
Totals	43	1831¾	485½	70⅛	135	1618¼	348¼	279½	102	..	49¼	30½	9⅜	4⅜	1⅛	89⅜	609	20⅜	51⅜	180½	43½	20⅞	4⅛	181½	51⅛	13¼	27½	3	8¼	..

Digitized by Google

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1899. Jan.	4	71¼	12	1⅛	6½	52½	7½	26	2½	..	2⅜	2⅛	2⅜	6½	..	15	117	1⅜	9	1	..	1½	..	½	10	1 1/10	..	..	8	⅜	..
Feb.	3	82	2½	1½	1	41	15½	36	2	..	1⅜	⅛	1⅜	4⅜	..	13½	83	½	3	¼	..	½	..	..	9	1/10	1	..	..	1⅛	..
Mar.	5	71	10	9½	8	81	39	49	7	..	1⅛	1½	¼	9⅛	..	15¾	97½	2	3¼	9½	4	2⅛	..	..	16	3/10	5	3½	11	..	..
April	3	33	5	37	11	119	101	100	54	..	⅛	2⅞	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7½	3½	6¼	..	..	28	3 1/10	½	1	..	..	..
May	3	53½	6½	2½	2	124½	40	23½	¼	..	4¾	7½	8⅛	3⅜	..	7½	32⅜	2¼	..	3⅜	¼	2	..	..	7	5/10	..	22	..	..	..
June	4	36½	4⅜	3	..	236	71	81	⅜	..	5½	3½	..	7	..	9⅜	29½	..	..	2½	..	..	..	..	3	1/10	..	12	..	½	..
July	5	89	14⅜	13	3	61	26¼	39	1½	..	8⅜	3¾	⅛	15	½	5¼	35¼	..	¾	¾	..	4½	1	⅛	20	9 1/10	1	8	..	..	..
Oct.	1	2½	..	2⅜	..	72	40	49	½	..	¼	⅜	..	2¼	..	1½	12	..	..	½	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nov.	5	47½	58½	1⅛	7	131	59⅜	27	1⅜	..	2⅜	⅜	2	12½	⅜	9¼	88	8	12⅜	..	..	..	..	⅛	2½	..	3	..	..	6⅛	..
Dec.	3	41½	2⅜	1⅛	1	6¼	..	..	⅜	..	3	1½	1⅜	4½	..	33½	227½	..	22	..	..	⅛	..	¼	51½	3/10	1	..	..	2½	..
Totals	36	527½	116¼	73⅜	39½	924½	400	430½	71	..	30⅛	24	17½	64⅜	⅞	110½	722½	14½	50⅜	25½	7⅜	17½	1	1¼	148⅜	15 7/10	11½	46½	19	12⅛	..
1900. Jan.	4	82½	12	6½	3	26½	36	39	2½	..	2½	1¼	3½	17⅜	¼	13½	130	1½	10	1½	⅜	6½	¾	..	24¼	8/10	..	2⅜	..	5½	..
Feb.	3	52	8¾	4	1	10½	7½	5	½	..	½	1⅛	1	13	..	18½	84⅜	2½	1¼	¼	..	1½	..	⅜	5	7/10	..	1½	..	⅜	..
Mar.	2	34	13	36	8 Tu.	94	67	114	33½	..	¼	1½	..	4	..	6½	13½	..	2½	4	1	10½	2	..	4	1 5/10	..	6	..	..	..
April	4	128½	8	16⅜	14(2)	112¼	54¼	69½	51	..	½	2¼	4	31½	2	5¼	87	7½	3	5	..	4¼	2½	⅜	..	2	3	5	..	..	..
May	2	25	34	24	4	26½	19½	51½	10	..	¼	⅜	..	..	..	..	1⅜	..	..	32	26½	11	1	..	14	10 6/10	..	..	..	..	..
June	4	86	36½	27⅛	4	50½	34¼	47½	7½	..	2⅜	8⅜	¼	4⅛	¾	18	49½	..	3⅜	26	14	13⅜	1½	..	35	10 6/10	..	5	4	..	..
July	3	98	32	16	12	110	19½	20	3	..	2⅜	5⅜	..	2⅜	⅜	10¼	41⅜	..	1½	4½	1	2½	..	..	12	4/10	..	3	..	..	..
Aug.	4	57½	30	52	..(6)	248	76	55½	8⅜	..	7	2⅜	⅜	16¼	..	2	19	..	2¼	14⅜	4½	8½	..	..	20	20 3/10	..	5	..	..	..
Sept.	3	51¾	19	19	4(1)	156½	32	27	9	..	5	3⅝	..	½	..	2	71	6	8	16	2	6⅜	3¼	½	29½	4 5/10	..	½	..	..	..
Oct.	4	24⅜	11	6⅛	1	53	4	1	2½	..	17	⅜	⅜	1	..	11½	166½	5½	18½	¼	..	6	..	⅛	132	32 1/10	..	..	..	..	..
Nov.	3	18⅜	4⅜	⅛	2	14½	..	1	..	..	17½	1⅝	¼	..	½	10¼	250	..	13	..	..	5½	..	¼	115	..	5	..	..	2⅜	..
Dec.	4	39¼	5½	⅜	7	4¾	½	..	..	..	5⅛	⅜	4½	6½	½	18	204	5⅜	15½	¼	..	1	..	⅜	55	8	6	1	..	2½	..
Totals	40	698½	214½	210½	60(9)	906½	350½	431	128	..	61	28¾	14¾	97⅜	4⅜	115	1127⅜	28¾	78½	104½	49½	78	11	3⅝	445⅜	91 7/10	14	29⅜	4	11⅜	..

of the Fishery Board for Scotland.

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS.—TABLE II.—No. 5.

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1890. Sept.	1	4	5	..	..	80	..	30	..	..	1	..	..	8	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	4	13	17	..	..	298	..	118	..	..	3½	..	..	30	..	53	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nov.	3	7	8	..	..	127	..	48	..	..	3	..	..	17	..	33	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dec.	3	13	11	2	..	88	..	41	..	..	1	..	..	14	..	39	..	..	..	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals	11	37	41	2	..	593	..	237	..	..	8½	..	..	69	..	135	..	..	..	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1891. Jan.	5	15	12	4	..	186	..	33½	3	1	1½	..	..	12	..	113	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	12	..	4	..	..	4
Feb.	3	24	3	..	..	188	..	44	..	..	2	..	..	8	..	162	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	7	..	..
Mar.	3	100	5	..	..	157	..	58	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..
April	4	74	5	..	..	156	..	81	1	..	2½	..	..	43	..	32	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
May	2	23	2	1	2	51	..	32	..	..	1	..	1	30	..	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
June	3	20	7	2	3	104	..	41	..	..	2	..	1	41	..	37	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..
July	4	79	7	..	..	161	..	21	9	..	2	..	..	19	..	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..
Aug.	4	13	9	..	..	50	..	43	..	..	3	..	..	28	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	3	9	5	..	..	128	..	51	..	..	2	..	..	15	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	2	8	11	2	..	159	..	62	..	..	1	..	..	6	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Nov.	4	14	12	3	..	329	..	121	..	..	1½	..	..	12	..	16	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..
Dec.	5	11	7	5	..	145	..	24	1	..	3½	..	¼	6	..	121	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	10	1	..	..	..	3
Totals	42	390	85	17	5	1814	..	611½	14	1	23	..	2¼	223	..	767	..	5	2	20	..	..	..	..	33	28	4	11	..	7

Digitized by Google

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1892. Jan.	6	11½	19	..	..	126	10	3	..	..	¾	..	..	9½	..	3	..	1	1	7½	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	3	23
Feb.	4	56	10	1	..	256	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	112	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	18
Mar.	4	59	4	2	..	428	..	..	4½	..	½	..	..	7	2	7	..	..	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	5
April	4	31	7	1	..	182	..	..	4	..	1½	..	..	25	..	7	..	..	2	7½	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	15
May	4	29	7	2½	..	137	..	1	2	..	2½	..	..	31	..	19	..	1	1	7	..	..	..	..	7	1	..	..	..	..	10
June	5	21	18	..	..	87	17	37	4½	..	2¾	..	..	48½	..	19	16¾	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
July	4	45	14	3	..	48	56	32	8½	..	1½	..	..	25	..	10	17	1	1	16	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	7	8	8	..	..	95	92	..	5½	..	11½	..	..	97½	..	13	36½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	5	10	9	2	1	113	93	..	5	..	3¾	..	..	46	..	8	18	..	..	2½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	3	12	9	1	..	114	65	1	3½	..	..	..	..	24½	..	3	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	..	1	..
Nov.	3	15	28	3	1	106	37	5	3½	..	3½	..	..	17	..	..	7	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dec.	4	12	12	1½	..	87	41	18	3½	..	1	..	..	19¾	..	2	8½	1½	..	..	..	½	..	..	11	..	3	..	..	..	1½
Totals	53	309½	145	17	2	1779	411	97	44½	..	29	..	..	356	2	203	111½	5½	16	51	2	½	..	..	37	5	7	..	..	4	73½
1893. Jan.	3	14	17	4½	..	92	67	32	2½	..	¼	..	..	11¾	..	..	1	..	1	4	..	.	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	½	..
Feb.	4	48	12	9	..	390	104	3	3	..	4	..	..	5¾	..	..	..	..	3	6	..	1	..	..	5	..	10	..	..	..	..
Mar.	4	53½	11	8	..	346	81	7	4½	..	1½	1½	..	8½	..	1	2	..	1	1	.	..	..	..	3	..	4	..	..	..	..
April	4	72	10½	11	..	93	34	9½	21½	..	6¾	1	..	41½	1	3½	2	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
May	3	59	15	..	..	101	58	23	..	..	2	2	½	36	..	42½	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	4	94	24	10	..	61	60	30	4	..	½	..	..	27¾	..	27½	19	..	..	1	½	1	..	..	..	59	1	..	..	..	..
July	6	37	15	1½	..	66	36½	4	7½	..	4½	..	..	61½	..	10½	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	1	4	..	..
Aug.	6	15	35½	3	..	88	48½	8½	15½	..	11½	..	..	58¾	6	22	8	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	6	10½	25	3½	..	60½	46½	20	6½	..	8¾	..	..	21½	1	3¼	10¾	..	3½	..	..	2	..	..	..	2½	11	..	..	..	..
Oct.	3	53	22	1½	..	199	44	1	8½	..	..	⅜	..	9¾	..	2	5	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	3	½	5	..	..	½	..
Nov.	4	73	43	3¾	..	215½	37¾	..	9	..	..	1¼	..	2¼	..	½	2	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..
Dec.	5	27	15½	½	2½	180½	53½	3	9	..	1½	..	..	5½	..	½	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	4½	..
Totals	52	556	245½	56½	2½	1892½	670¾	141	91½	..	41¼	6½	½	289¾	8	113	99¾	..	13½	27	3½	4	1	..	12	73	52	1	4	5½	..

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS.—TABLE II.—No. 5.

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1894. Jan.	3	18	7	6½	2	169	37	1	2½	..	..	..	..	¾	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	1½	..
Feb.	4	19	5	1	..	166	30	..	½	..	1½	..	..	2½	..	..	½	..	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	½	..
Mar.	4	67	6	7½	..	233	48	..	5¾	..	3¼	..	..	10	..	..	2	..	4	..	..	½	..	..	2	..	9	..	..	1	..
April	5	105	12½	6½	1	53	29	7	16	..	3	¾	..	54	1	3½	3	..	3	7	..	3	..	..	1	2	4	..	..	1	..
May	3	42	3	1½	..	125	22	..	1	..	3½	¼	¼	6½	..	10	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	4	20	1½	2	..	175	52	1	..	..	3	3¾	..	3½	..	16	65	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..
July	6	46	24	9	..	71	22	4	5	..	2	..	..	41¼	1¼	8½	20½	..	..	½	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Aug.	8	36	38	4	5	51	70	47	4	..	12	7	1½	44¾	1½	7	21½	..	7½	..	..	1	..	..	1	7	2	..	..	..	..
Sept.	3	36	22	4	..	195	40	26	4	..	¼	..	..	19½	¼	3	6	..	..	4	..	½	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..
Oct.	4	55	25	3½	..	194	95	3	7½	..	1½	..	..	10½	..	5	11	..	..	4½	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
Nov.	3	31	11	2½	..	105	104	20	4	..	1	..	..	22½	..	8½	28	..	4	..	..	..	..	½	1	½	4	..	..	..	..
Dec.	5	34	11½	2	..	126	88	16	1	..	1½	..	..	13½	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3½	7	..	..	1½	..
Totals	52	509	166½	50	8	1663	637	125	51½	..	32	11¾	1½	229	4	61½	201	..	22½	20¾	..	8	..	½	6	13	48	1	..	5½	..
1895. Jan.	4	19½	8	1½	..	30½	34	17	½	..	½	..	..	4¾	..	4	17	..	½	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
Feb.	2	11½	..	..	4	74	15	..	..	..	½	¼	..	1½	..	..	..	..	1	½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Mar.	4	57	11	6	2	328	36	..	1½	..	2	1	..	8¾	..	..	1	..	6	1¾	..	½	..	..	..	.	8	..	..	..	..
April	5	51	34	6	1	28	54	39	2½	..	3	1½	..	40	2¾	3½	7	..	1½	2	..	½	..	..	3	..	7	.	3	..	..
May	5	50	23	..	1	33	39	49	3½	..	4¼	..	..	49	2	3½	8¾	2¼	1	1	..	½	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..
June	6	46	21	8	..	57	63	43	4½	..	3½	..	..	47½	½	2¼	11½	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	½	..	..	..	..	..
July	6	94	43	21	..	181	119	9	1¾	..	4	7¾	..	43¼	1	33¼	55	3	5½	..	.	..	..	½	..	3	1	..	..	..	..
Aug.	4	19	18	1½	..	49	167	1	4½	..	5¾	..	..	57	¾	4½	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Sept.	7	37	12¼	5½	..	130½	168	..	3¾	..	2¾	..	..	39	1¼	3	6¾	..	..	1½	1	..	..	..	..	6½	3	..	..	¼	..
Oct.	5	25	18	3	..	85	208	1	2¾	..	4¼	..	..	51¾	1½	3	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	..	1¾	3	..	..	½	..
Nov.	5	37	13	1	1	122	124	..	1	..	3¾	2	..	29¾	¼	3	21½	1	..	1¾	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	1½	..
Dec.	6	60	16	3	..	114½	60½	1¼	2	..	4	½	½	14½	..	22	56	1½	2	..	..	2	..	..	3	1	3	..	..	2¾	..
Totals	59	506½	217½	56½	9	1231½	1087½	160½	28¼	..	38	12½	½	386¾	10	82	235½	7½	17½	10½	1	3½	..	¾	7	13¾	35	..	5	5¾	..

Digitized by Google

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1896. Jan.	2	23	6	¼	..	109	15	..	1	..	¼	1¼	¼	1	..	12¼	57	..	..	..	..	1¼	½	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	..
Feb.	3	260	6	4	..	189	29	..	1	..	6½	1	..		..	12½	28	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mar.	3	98	5	2	2	36	19	..	..	..	¾	2¼	..	9½	¼	15¼	35	1½	2	½	..	1½	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
April	5	49	15	14	..	46	70	1	1	..	6	¼	..	41¾	½	5¾	11¼	1	1¼	3	1	1¾	..	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	..
May	3	47	13	6	2	39	41	..	2	..	2¾	4½	..	37¼	1¾	4	7½	½	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	1¾	3	..	..	..	..
June	4	47	15	46	..	52	70	7	2½	..	2	1¼	¼	17¾	3	11½	13	..	½	3	..	7	1	½	1	117¼	..	..	..	..	..
July	5	75½	15½	4	40	67	103	10	1	..	3¼	..	..	36	2	2¾	10	¼	..	1¼	..	..	..	..	2	13	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	5	139	26	17	..	127	51	2	..	..	3½	7	1	32	3½	13½	22¾	..	5	1	½	3	..	½	1	9½	4	..	..	..	..
Sept.	2	15	4	4	..	126	20	..	6	..	2	4	..	4	½	2¼	9	2¼	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	5	31½	12	8	..	110	31	..	..	..	9	1½	..	5½	½	4½	32	5	1	½	..	½	..	..	2	2	4	..	..	1¾	..
Nov.	2	¾	2	..	..	57	7	..	1½	..	1¼	3½	..	2	1½	10¼	51	7	4	..	..	2¼	½	..	13	..	..	..	..	1	..
Dec.	4	138	23	1½	..	56½	13	..	..	..	5	1	¼	3¼	¼	11¾	92½	1½	18¼	..	..	¾	..	½	14	1	3	..	..	1½	..
Totals	43	923¾	142½	106¾	44	1014½	469	20	15½	..	42½	27½	1¾	190½	13¾	106	369	19	36	10	1½	21¾	2	1½	50	145½	16	..	..	4½	..
1897. Jan.	5	43	16	½	..	41	27	13	¾	..	1½	..	..	6¾	..	1¼	14¾	1½	¼	..	..	..	..	¼	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Feb.	3	38	6	½	..	204	82	..	¼	..	¼	..	..	2	2½	..	¼	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Mar.	3	84½	3	7	18	118	46	..	1	..	2½	¼	..	1¼	..	15¼	48	..	..	..	..	2¾	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
April	4	256½	5¼	4	30	82	46	..	¼	..	2¾	½	3¼	5¼	..	8¼	53½	2½	2¼	..	..	5	..	..	9	½	6	..	..	..	..
May	5	294½	8	1½	43¼	73½	19½	..	4½	..	2	½	5	5½	..	5¼	16½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..
June	5	148½	12	21½	4	551	52½	6	2	..	5	½	¾	11¼	..	9½	52	..	..	1½	..	2½	8¼	..	8	6½	1	..	..	..	..
July	4	524	23¼	17½	..	211	15	..	..	..	4½	4½	3¼	10	¼	12¼	44	..	1	..	..	11½	..	..	16	7½	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	4	232	19	3½	..	141¼	10	..	..	..	8¾	3	10½	9½	..	6¾	34	..	7¼	¼	..	¾	..	1¼	3	1¾	8	..	..	..	..
Sept.	5	361	36	3½	..	73¾	9	..	¾	..	9½	..	5¾	4¾	..	10	55	..	13½	..	..	½	..	¾	7	2½	5½	..	..	3¾	..
Oct.	3	60	36	2	..	175	14	7	7	..	2½	..	½	½	..	6½	24	..	..	1½	..	1	..	½	5	5	3	2	..	4¼	..
Nov.	4	68	19	2¼	..	92¼	21	5½	2½	..	3¼	..	..	4¼	..	1	34½	6½	4¾	..	..	..	..	½	1	1	4	..	..	2½	..
Dec.	3	274	9	..	3	5¼	..	..	..	..	2¾	..	8½	1	..	6¾	13½	..	2½	..	..	..	..	¼	2	..	1	..	..	3½	..
Totals	48	2384	192½	63¾	98¼	1768	342	31½	19	..	44¾	9	37½	62	2¾	82¾	389½	10½	31¼	3¼	..	25	8¼	3¼	60	24¾	33¼	2	..	14	..

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS.—Table II.—No. 5.

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1898. Jan.	5	75	20	4½	½	120½	51	56	7½	..	2½	½	..	3½	½	3	3	..	..	½	..	4	¼	..	4	2	1	..	..	3¾	..
Feb.	5	24	26	9	1	55	22	27	½	..	4½	1	½	15½	1	1	12¾	½	..	¼	..	2	..	½	..	½	..	..	..	1¾	..
Mar.	6	54	38	4	2½	110	56	100	1½	..	8½	1½	½	25	2¾	10	36	¼	..	2	..	3¾	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	..
April	6	185	19	10½	10	87	44	84	5½	..	3½	2¾	½	18	1½	10½	51½	2	..	6	..	10	2	..	5¾	2½	..	2	..	..	..
May	3	58	5	10½	2	154	60	66	3	..	3	3¾	..	4	..	3½	24	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..
June	5	56	31½	5	..	92	69	108	¼	..	7½	1½	½	29¾	..	7	38½	1½	1	¾	..	1	..	..	..	¾	..	..	..	..	..
July	6	19¼	11¾	1¼	..	85	49	50	8¾	..	4½	¼	..	11½	¼	2	41	8¾	..	1¼	..	1	..	..	..	2½	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	7	44½	23½	6	21	63½	25½	16½	2¾	..	3¼	½	½	23¼	1	6	13¾	1¾	1	¼	..	..	..	½	12½	1¾	½	..	1	..	..
Sept.	6	44	29½	4	2	155	44	45½	7½	..	3½	..	..	29¼	..	2	18¾	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	15	..	17	..	..
Oct.	5	56	28	2½	..	256	67	58	9¼	..	3	¼	..	31	..	1½	22¾	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	¾	10	..	¼	1	..
Nov.	4	28	18¼	2	..	172	51	63¼	1½	..	6¾	..	..	19¾	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	1½	11	..	..	5½	..
Dec.	13	77	94	11½	3½	174	51	90½	10¾	..	3¼	..	½	19¼	½	..	5¼	..	1½	1¾	½	5	..	..	15¼	¾	2½	..	11	8¼	..
Totals	71	720¾	344½	70	42½	1524	589½	759½	58¼	..	53¼	11½	2	229½	7¼	46½	277¼	14¾	3½	12¾	½	29¾	2½	¾	67½	14¾	40	4	29½	20½	..
1899. Jan.	9	49½	42¾	7¾	1	91	34	126¾	11¾	..	3	¼	½	8¾	..	..	5	..	1½	1	..	8	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	1¾	..
Feb.	7	78½	7	23	11½	152½	32½	88½	5¼	..	5	..	..	3½	..	..	1½	1	..	8	..	9½	1½	..	10	1	14	4	1	..	..
Mar.	5	43¼	11	18½	12	35½	12	54	8½	..	6¾	½	..	10	..	..	2	½	1½	1	5	12	5	..	11	½	14	12	..	..	..
April	3	27	10½	9	10	28	18½	36	7½	..	3½	1½	..	16¼	..	..	2⅛	..	1	15½	1½	7	2	..	2	4	..	3	..	..	..
May	6	38½	19½	2	6	131	53	56½	8	..	9½	½	..	43	..	1⅛	17⅞	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	8	..	..	..
June	6	38¼	19½	1½	6	130½	53½	56½	.	..	9½	½	..	43	..	1½	17⅞	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2½	..	9	..	..	..
July	6	29½	14¼	8½	1½	124½	53½	53¼	13¾	..	7	¼	..	34	..	3½	10¾	..	..	4	..	6	2	..	2	1½	2	2	1	..	..
Aug.	5	41½	19½	5½	1½	122	56½	69	12	..	1½	¼	½	21¼	..	2¾	11½	..	..	..	½	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	2	..	..
Sept.	6	38	17	2½	..	157	50	62	11¼	..	¾	..	..	32½	1	2	6½	..	..	..	¼	..	..	..	6	..	5	4	3	..	..
Oct.	4	41	12	5½	½	191	40	100	7¾	..	2	..	..	7	..	3¾	1½	..	..	¼	..	4	..	..	2¾	1	3	4	4	1½	..
Nov.	5	22¼	13	6½	8	139	35½	81¾	5½	..	1¼	..	..	11	..	..	1¾	..	..	..	..	½	..	..	6	1½	4	2	4¾	1¼	..
Dec.	7	26½	24¾	6	..	84	24½	65¼	13¾	..	3¾	..	..	6½	..	..	3½	¼	⅛	..	..	3½	..	..	6½	¾	..	..	6	7½	..
Totals	69	473¾	210½	96¼	58	1385¾	462¾	840¾	105	..	52¾	3¾	⅛	230⅛	1	14¾	80¾	1¾	4¼	29½	7½	50½	10¼	..	51¾	14¾	49	50	21¾	11¾	..

Digitized by Google

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1900. Jan.	4	12½	16	2	6	30¾	16¾	46	11½	..	2½	..	..	2½	..	..	3½	..	½	½	..	2½	1	½	2	1	¼	..	6	3	..
Feb.	4	14	6¼	9	3½	71	25½	86	13¼	..	½	¼	¼	..	¼	..	..	..	2	¾	½	5	..	..	7	..	3	..	1	1½	..
Mar.	4	101	12	13	10½	117	55	88	43¼	..	..	2	..	2	..	3½	13¼	..	..	1¾	..	5½	..	..	22	1¼	2	6	8	¼	..
April	3	188	5	16	11	68	32	78	5½	..	6½	1½	2	4¾	..	5	14¼	..	..	3½	..	13	3	¼	22	5½	3	15	10	..	..
May	2	41	17	13½	6	22	12	55	1	..	½	2	..	3½	..	..	1	..	..	26¾	8	46	9	..	17	14¼	..	6	11	..	..
June	4	110	4	92½	24	51	35	138	4½	.	6¾	1¼	..	10¾	..	1	4	..	..	50¼	3	66¼	21½	..	11	117	2	5	4	..	..
July	4	61½	20½	23½	2½	103¼	35½	40	7½	..	2¾	4½	..	14½	½	2½	4½	..	..	13¼	4	7½	..	..	4	2½	2	3	..	..	..
Aug.	3	58	20	4	2	114	19	11	2½	..	4	4½	..	13½	½	4½	13	..	..	¼	..	..	..	..	4	2½	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	4	43	16	10	2	113	27	33	5	..	1¾	½	¼	13¼	¼	3½	15¼	..	3¾	½	.	1½	..	..	12	9½	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	3	14½	7	9½	..	128	31	61	10½	..	½	..	..	3	¾	½	2½	..	1½	..	..	2	..	½	13	1½	1	..	..	2	..
Nov.	8	33	33	3½	..	99¼	20½	194½	7½	..	5¾	..	..	11½	1	½	10	..	4½	8	..	1½	½	..	5½	..	..	..	..	3¾	..
Dec.	6	12½	11	4	1	76	27½	120	17½	.	1	..	..	½	..	..	1	..	1½	2½	3½	9¾	½	..	21¾	1½	3	..	..	2½	..
Totals	49	688½	167½	200½	68½	993¼	336¾	960	128½	..	32¼	16½	2½	79½	3¼	20	82	..	13¾	102¾	19	159¾	35½	1¼	141¼	156	16½	35	40	13	..

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS.—TABLE II.—No. 6.

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1890. Dec.	1	13	2	..	..	22	18	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	15	..	..	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	.
1891. Jan.	3	41	7	3	..	79	51	..	6	..	2	..	..	3	..	84	..	..	..	9	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Feb.	4	52	17	2	..	159	55	..	2	1	1	1	..	13	..	254½	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mar.	4	54	2	1	..	352	114	..	3	..	1	..	..	13	..	15	..	..	..	13	3	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
April	4	23	5	2	..	130	73	..	5	..	2	..	..	90	..	20	..	..	..	20	3	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
May	3	8	42	1	1	322	59	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
June	3	20	16	1	..	237	79	..	..	..	1	..	..	20	..	75	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
July	1	4	2	..	..	29	14	..	½	..	..	..	..	5	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	4	28	7	..	..	156	83	..	..	..	1	..	..	24	..	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	4	20	9	4	..	94	44	..	..	..	1	..	..	22	..	48	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	4	19	9	2	..	283	74	..	..	..	7	..	..	13	..	52	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nov.	3	9	24	..	..	475	70	..	..	..	2	..	..	11	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Dec.	2	8	22	..	..	217	21	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
Totals	39	286	162	16	1	2533	737	..	16½	1	22	1	..	215	..	693½	..	1	..	61	8	..	..	..	24	15	..	..	..	..	17
1892. Jan.	4	27½	18	6	1	192	2	..	..	..	½	..	..	3	..	92	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Feb.	3	52	13	..	..	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	167	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mar.	5	100	6	2	..	190	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	20½	..	114	4	1	..	29	13	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
April	3	39	23	1	..	94	..	..	6	..	3	..	..	43	..	39½	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
May	4	23	17	2	..	187	10	..	4	1	1½	..	..	42½	..	15½	18	..	..	6	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	1	2	2	..	..	33	20	..	4	1	1½	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
July	2	8	6½	1	..	35	26	..	4	..	3	..	..	5	..	2½	23½	1	..	4	2½	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	..	6
Aug.	3	1	10½	..	..	122	77	3	5½	..	3½	..	..	11½	..	19½	49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	3	17	15½	..	..	183	76	2	..	¾	½	..	..	8	..	7¾	18½	1	..	1½	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	6	37	12½	..	..	208	43	10	..	..	4½	..	..	3½	..	¾	9¾	2	..	1½	..	..	..	..	..	2½	..	..	..	..	10
Nov.	4	64	54	2	..	347	109	2	2	..	..	..	..	6	..	12	32	..	..	7¾	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Dec.	4	55	44½	4½	..	448	116	..	12	..	2½	½	..	2	..	2¾	2¾	1	..	9½	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
																									13	53½	1				18

Digitized by Google

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Garnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1893. Jan.	3	28	28½	9½	..	271	104	..		..	¾	..	..	1¾	..	16½	16	½	..	2½	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..
Feb.	2	14	10	21	1	227	85	..	..	..	..	..	..	½	..	17½	15½	..	..	½	..	..	..	..	2	..	8	..	..	..	..
Mar.	5	69	3	10½	..	440	110	..	2½	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	2½	½	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
April	3	40½	21	6	1	235	59	..	11	..	3½	1	..	7½	..	..	½	3	..	5½	½	½	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
May	4	21½	30½	7	..	306	96½	..	..	..	3¾	..	..	1½	..	7½	15	19½	..	5¾	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	2	7	22	5	..	171	63	..	1	..	4	..	..	6½	..	2	17½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	.	..	..
July	4	39½	10	5½	..	238	50	..	..	..	2	1½	..	8½	..	42	59	2	½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Aug.	5	60	12½	3	..	494	91	..	..	..	½	¾	..	2¾	..	6	31¾	..	½	3½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	3	18	12	1½	..	397	74	..	..	..	..	..	..	1½	..	3¾	10½	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	4	64	29	3	..	425	106	..	1¾	..	½	..	..	5½	..	1½	7	..	..	4½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nov.	3	44	35	6	4	206	72	..	3½	..	..	..	..	2	..	6½	31½	..	..	3½	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Dec.	3	26	18	5	..	224	79½	1	4	..	½	½	..	½	..	1	3	..	..	7½	..	..	..	..	3	2	6	..	..	2½	..
Totals	41	431½	231½	83	6	3634	990	1	30¾	..	14¾	3½	..	44½	..	104½	209½	25½	½	38½	½	½	..	..	14	5	20	.	..	2½	.
1894. Jan.	2	14½	12	3	..	157	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	3½	..	1	7½	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	1	..
Feb.	3	34	16	4	..	184	57½	..	..	..	..	..	..	½	..	..	1½	..	..	3½	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..
Mar.	4	46	12	7½	1	396	117½	..	2	..	¼	..	..	3¾	..	14	18½	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
April	3	35	48	21	5	97	67	6	25	..	1¾	1½	..	½	..	..	¾	..	1	65½	5½	14	..	..	11	1	..	..	..	..	..
May	4	17	6	3	..	172	55	3	..	..	3	¾	..	3¾	..	10½	75	..	2	½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	3	12	5	2	3½	189	34	..	..	..	1¾	¼	..	3½	..	9	37	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
July	4	18	17	3	..	209	49	..	..	..	¾	2¾	..	7	..	24½	18½	..	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	3	28	6	3	..	197	34	..	..	..	½	..	..	2¾	..	8½	30	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	4	48	18	2	1	356	79	7	1	..	..	..	..	2½	..	7½	15	..	..	5½	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.	..	..	..
Oct.	3	53	20½	1	3	225	106	8	1¾	..	..	..	..	3½	..	5	13½	..	..	5½	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..
Nov.	4	49½	33	1	58	209	71	40	2½	..	1	..	..	5¾	..	½	5½	..	1	5½	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..
Dec.	3	58	41	4½	38	189	57	..	6	..	..	..		4¼	..	..	1	..	..	7¾	..	..	..	1	2	2	1	..	..	½	..
Totals	40	412¾	234	55	109½	2580	771	64	38½	..	9	5	..	41½	..	80	223½	2	8	116	5½	14	..	1	14	4	30	..	..	1½	..

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS.—Table II.—No. 6.

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1895. Jan.	3	35	6	4	6½	12½	12	84	..	..	1½	⅜	½	7¼	..	27	169	..	1½	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Feb.	4	77	6	..	..	4	1	24	..	..	½	½	2¾	¾	..	43¾	161	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mar.	3	50	22	29	11	290	81	..	18½	..	..	2¾	..	..	..	..	½	..	..	19½	..	..	..	..	5	1	3	..	..	..	..
April	3	22	16	5	4	109	65	48	22¼	..	..	½	..	..	..	..	5½	3	3	23½	2	1¼	..	..	6	1	1	..	..	..	..
May	3	16	4¼	9	..	91	127	24	..	..	..	1½	½	½	..	3	27¼	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	3	13	6¼	4	..	108½	95	..	..	..	1	½	..	2½	..	4½	23¼	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
July	1	15	7	3	..	23	20	..	..	..	..	½	..	3¼	..	1	2½	..	..	1¼	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	4	16	10	½	..	75	131	..	2	..	5½	¼	..	30¼	..	¾	13¾	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..
Sept.	8	50½	11¼	2	..	101¾	206½	8½	4¾	..	2¼	¼	..	42⅜	⅜	1¼	14¼	..	..	12½	..	5¼	..	..	7	6½	..	2	10	..	..
Oct.	4	11	4¼	..	..	45½	64	61	½	..	1¾	..	..	24½	..	15	82¾	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	10	..	..	¼	..
Nov.	3	27¼	7½	1	1	115	73	21	1½	..	½	..	..	2¼	½	7	31½	..	1	4½	..	3½	..	..	5	1	4	..	..	1¾	..
Dec.	2	5	..	..	..	15	20	..	..	..	¾	..	..	¾	..	¼	61	..	..	1	..	3½	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Totals	41	337¾	100½	57½	22½	990¼	895½	270½	49½	..	13½	6⅞	3½	114⅜	1½	103	592	3	11½	66½	2	13	..	..	35	10½	18	2	25	2	..
1896. Feb.	1	64	2	2	..	13	12	15	..	..	..	..	..	½	..	2½	7	..	..	4	..	3½	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mar.	4	93½	5	7	6	126	64	69	3¾	..	1½	¾	¼	10¼	..	5¼	28¼	2	..	7½	..	¾	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..
April	6	72	16½	13	..	63	36	53	4¾	..	1¾	..	¼	33¼	¾	1	6¾	..	3	1¾	..	1	..	..	2	½	5	..	..	..	..
May	3	27½	3¼		2	98	35	4	..	..	1¼	1	..	8	¼	1½	26½	¼	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
June	4	29	13	3	2	242	104	13	4¾	..	2	1½	..	4¾	..	9	36	..	..	10¾	..	..	..	..	1	8	..	..	..	..	..
July	5	77	9½	4	..	97	70	5	½	..	5½	¼	..	29	½	3	9½	½	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	4	9	12	4	..	40	39	..	½	..	3½	..	..	31½	½	2	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	4	54	9	25½	..	38	34	19½	½	..	26½	2	..	13½	1	3½	7½	..	..	..	..	..	..	½	20	2	1	..	..	..	..
Oct.	2	26	10	4	2	93	19	27	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	6½	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nov.	4	52	10	4	5	367	80	106	..	..	..	..	..	3¾	..	2	15½	..	..	5½	..	½	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	..
Dec.	3	25	13	4	..	146	37	55	10	..	4½	2	..	4	..	..	4	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	13	1	1	..	..	..	..
Totals	40	529	103	78½	17	1323	530	366½	25½	..	47½	7½	⅛	138½	3	29¾	156½	2¾	4	40½	..	5½	..	2½	46	15½	10	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1897. Jan.	5	32	9	2½	3	134	64	135	7½	1	¾	½	..	8¾	¼	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	5	..	..	¾	..
Feb.	3	43	6	4	..	105	53	101	5	1	3½	½	..	7½	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	5	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
Mar.	5	42	6	8	16	286	85	100	15½	..	1½	1½	..	¾	..	1	3	..	1	10¾	3	4	..	..	7	1	10	..	..	..	..
April	6	63	6	5	11	117	58	152	4½	..	½	½	..	13¼	..	1	8	..	..	8½	..	3	½	..	2	..	3	..	28	..	..
May	4	94	12	6	7	172	30	74	2	..	2	¾	¾	7	½	1½	10	..	..	2½	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..
June	5	86	11	4½	5	210	52	78	..	..	3¾	3½	1½	8½	¼	4½	33½	2	½	5½	..	..	..	½	3	4	..	..	12	..	..
July	3	62	15	4	10	230	50	92	..	..	3½	2½	..	11	..	3	16	..	1½	3	..	2	..	..	3	1	2	..	..	..	..
Aug.	12	37	41½	1½	..	302	127	110	11¾	..	4½	..	..	19½	1	3½	12½	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	..
Sept.	5	54½	13	3½	23	232½	129	79	14	..	4	..	..	5½	¼	1	4¾	..	..	½	..	..	..	..	2	3½	2	..	..	..	..
Oct.	4	40	11	18	..	204	45	24	12	3	½	½	..	2	..	13½	28	..	..	..	..	10½	..	..	9	33	1	..	..	..	..
Nov.	5	57½	12½	42¾	20	428½	66	12½	4	..	..	½	..	2¾	..	9	59½	..	2¾	..	..	19	1½	..	36	70	3	..	..	½	..
Dec.	10	58½	57½	4½	½	215¾	128½	98	12½	..	..	3¾	½	24¾	¼	1½	9¾	½	3½	..	..	..	..	..	11½	..	14	..	5	2	..
Totals	67	660½	200	104½	95½	2636½	887½	1055½	98½	5	24½	13½	2½	111	2½	39½	187¾	4½	10	32½	3	43½	1¾	½	82½	116½	44	..	49	3	..
1898. Jan.	6	43	42	4	3	247	175½	154¾	19½	..	1½	½	..	28½	½	..	5½	..	2¾	1½	..	4	2	..	12	..	12	5½	..	1	..
Feb.	10	39½	33½	1½	1	176	65	75	9½	..	2¾	1½	..	16	..	5¾	35½	2	3½	2	..	5¾	..	..	6	..	3	..	..	1	..
Mar.	5	111	8	7	18	295	117	98	9½	..	2½	..	..	10	½	..	¾	..	4½	4½	..	6½	1	..	7	..	5½	..	..	..	..
April	4	79	12	6	27	117	117	77	6¾	..	1½	1	..	7	¾	½	3¾	..	..	4¾	..	3¾	..	½	4	3	6½	2	..	..	..
May	4	54½	17½	3	7	180	67	72	1½	..	3½	5½	..	12¾	1½	6¼	34	..	½	5	..	1	..	½	11	1	..	..	22	..	..
June	4	44	28	5	4	171	50	52	..	..	8½	5½	..	13½	¼	7½	35½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	1	15	18	..	..
July	4	60	35	2	3	138	44	39	5½	..	7½	4½	1½	13½	..	2	21	..	1½	3¾	..	..	..	..	10	2	..	5	12	..	..
Aug.	4	59	34	7	2	120	40	26	6	..	9	1	..	12¾	¼	4½	17	..	¼	..	..	3	..	½	32	5	3	..	..	..	..
Sept.	7	62	40	17	6	312	105	85	8½	..	3	2	..	10	1	14¾	50	..	..	3½	..	5	..	..	16	20½	4	..	7	..	..
Oct.	2	26	11	45	5	213	34	33	15	..	..	3½	..	3½	..	7¾	26	..	..	1	..	28	2¼	..	18	45	3	..	..	..	..
Nov.	9	24	73	5	½	152	38	149	29	..	5½	1	..	17½	2¾	2	18½	..	6½	..	..	1½	..	½	17	30	15	..	9½	5½	..
Dec.	4	68	39	5½	2½	208	88	92	13	..	½	½	½	2½	..	..	1	..	1	15½	..	..	..	..	9	1	4	½	..	1¾	..
Totals	63	669½	372¾	108	79	2329	940½	952¾	123½	..	44½	25½	1½	146¾	7	50¾	248½	2	20¼	41	..	58	5¼	1	145	109½	57	28	68¼	9¼	..

Digitized by Google

Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Ling.	Saithe.	Haddock.			Whiting.		Turbot.	Halibut.	Brill.	Lemons.		Plaice.			Common Dab.	Witch.		Sail Fluke.		Conger.	Rays.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.
						L.	M.	S.	L.	S.				L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.	L.	S.								
1899. Jan.	5	51	30	20½	6	214	99	90	16	..	..	2	..	½	..	..	1	½	..	15½	2¾	7¾	½	..	23	5	14	..	..	4	..
Feb.	3	39	22	25	7	200	82	61	24	..	..	..	1½	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	3½	1½	..	..	9	3	1	..	..	½	..
Mar.	5	54	18	20	19	123	55	66	22½	..	3¾	2½	..	5	..	1	2	..	4½	18½	2	7	..	..	36	4	4	3	..	..	..
April	3	23	22	34	1	70	24	37½	41	..	½	3	..	1½	..	7	17	..	..	12½	½	17½	2	..	14	9	..	4	..	..	..
May	2	133	11	9	4	70	25	20	2	..	2½	4	..	1½	..	1	14½	..	..	4½	½	5	..	..	17	7	..	12	..	..	..
June	5	105	17	70	..	68	28	96	7	..	4	4½	..	13½	..	3	10	..	..	48½	7	116	11	..	24	1	..	3	1	..	..
July	1	24	5	12	..	30	9	17	2	..	2½	2	½	10	..	½	3	..	..	4	2	7	..	..	26	1	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	5	58	32	62	28	181	59	117	22½	..	5	3½	..	21½	½	2½	8	..	..	17½	6½	37½	1	..	33	16	..	10	..	..	..
Sept.	4	134	23	51	34	94	60	106	21	..	½	6	..	½	..	5½	13	..	..	80½	21	39	..	..	46	70	8	2	1	1½	..
Oct.	4	76½	23½	30	54	141	55	73	18	..	½	3½	..	7½	..	1½	4½	..	..	17	1½	12	3	..	9	23½	1	3	4½	1½	..
Nov.	3	33	20	9½	6	95½	50	85	13	..	1½	½	..	11	½	..	½	..	..	12	3½	2½	..	..	13	6	4	4	1	6	..
Dec.	4	46½	51	5	2	104	89	106	17	..	..	½	..	4½	..	..	..	..	1	5	..	2	..	..	4½	6	2	..	1	9	..
Totals	44	776½	279½	348	161	1430½	635	874½	206	..	20½	39½	2	76½	½	21½	73½	..	5½	255½	50	255½	17½	..	254½	102	34	10½	23	..
1900. Jan.	3	34	16	28	4	105	71	112	8½	..	..	1	..	1½	..	..	..	..	1	5½	..	4	..	..	4	2	5	2	..	2½	..
Feb.	2	20	19	17	8	53	40	69	17	..	..	..	1½	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	11	10	..	..	2	1½	..	4	..	..	..
Mar.	1	6	8	5	6	58	34	38	7	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
April	3	27	12	34	16	209	88	69½	40	..	½	3½	..	½	..	..	½	..	..	17½	4	3½	1	..	6	2	8	..	..	..	..
May	2	30	11	13	6	74	34	51	5	..	3½	4½	½	1½	..	1	3	..	½	11½	1½	2	..	..	1	1	2	4	..	..	..
June	4	123	6	130	68	22	4	210	..	..	5½	½	..	1½	..	2	2	..	..	74	4	100	25	..	26	107	4	2	..	..	..
July	3	84	17	47	30	63	44	123	..	..	2½	3½	..	9½	1	2	2½	..	..	49	5	27½	5	..	6	21	..	..	..	..	..
Aug.	6	105	25	24	8	164	71	61	13½	..	4	4	..	17	2	2	8	..	..	26	3	5	..	½	28	3	..	3	1	..	..
Sept.	3	36	15	19	6	126	53	60	4½	..	½	2½	..	4½	..	4	11	..	..	16½	12	5½	..	..	9	11	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	8	45	22	47	7	159	49	16	18	..	1½	5	..	2½	..	2½	9½	..	..	27½	7	10	4	..	14	75	..	..	..	..	..
Nov.	3	39	23	32	1	174	66	6	25	..	½	3½	..	½	..	..	1	..	..	30½	3	16	1	..	16	186	..	..	..	..	..
Dec.	4	33	23	17	6	208	53	90	41	..	½	1½	..	9	..	1	1	..	..	22½	3	10	..	..	4	37	..	..	..	..	..
Totals	37	582	202	413	166	1415	607	897½	179½	..	18½	31½	2	47½	3	12½	36½	..	1½	322½	54½	194½	36	..	117	446½	19	16	1	2½	..

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS.

TABLE III.

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—

No.	Date.	No. of Landings.	No. of Hours Fishing.	Cod.	Codling.	Total Cod.	Ling.	Saithe.	Tusk.	Haddock.				Total Haddocks.	Whiting.	Turbot.	Halibut.
										E.I.	L.	M.	S.				
VII.	1901. April.	5	480	33·4	11·2	44·6	174·	61	5	.	980	401·2	132	1513·2	265	·2	11·6
	May.	9	688	54·	20·6	74·6	186·4	37	7	.	892·4	329	186·6	1408·2	358	·6	7·7
		14		87·4	32	119·4	360·4	98	12	.	1872·4	730·2	318·6	2921·4	623	1·0	19·5
VIII.	April.	3	110	23·6	13·4	37·2	59	34	3	.	284·4	86	43·6	414·2	113	.	4·6
	May.	1	75	2·4	1·	3·4	28·4	10	.	.	238	25·4	20·	283·4	43	.	2·
		4		26·2	14·4	40·6	87·4	44	3	.	522·4	111·4	63·6	697·6	156		6·6
IX.	Feb.	1	.	45	7½	52·4	8·3	.	.	.	65	11	10	86	9	2	3½
	July.	1	60	12·2	6·4	18·6	1	.	.	.	9	2·6	.	11·6	.	.	1·2
	Sept.	1	140	4·4	7·2	11·6	14·	4·	.	.	65·4	13·6	20	99·2	6·2	1·2	1·4
		3		61·6	21·2	83	23·3	4·		.	139·4	27·4	30	197	15·2	2·2	6·2
X.	Jan.	3	.	21	10½	31·4	16·4	⅛	.	.	75	15	33½	123·4	17	1	1⅜
	Feb.	9	.	95	49½	144·2	67·5	57	.	.	851⅛	239½	146	1237·	113½	6⅜	12⅛
	March.	7	.	138½	36	174·4	51·1	24	.	.	343⅛	122	119½	584·6	87½	1⅜	5½
	April.	8	534	143·4	21·2	164·6	78	61·4	5	.	582·4	139	106	827·4	167·4	2·3	6·6
	May.	3	180	19·4	2·	21·4	29·4	.	1	.	129·6	20·6	12	162·4	62·2	·4	2·4
	June.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	July.	1	80	31·4	6·4	38·	11	.	.	.	15·2	4·4	1	20·6	3	·2	·1
	Aug.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Sept.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Oct.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Nov.	10	120	5	2·4	7·4	4·4	·4	.	2	57·4	8	86	153·4	14	1·3	·4
	Dec.	1	15	·2	.	·2	.	.	.	.	51·	7	6	64·	5·4	·5	.
		42		454·2	128	582·2	258·2	143·2	6	2	2106	555·6	509·6	3173·4	470	13·7	28·7
XI.	Jan.	5	.	38⅛	19	57·2	44⅛	13	.	.	169⅛	58⅛	83	310·6	64⅛	⅛	2⅜
	Feb.	12	.	131⅛	88	219·2	170⅜	106½	.	.	836⅛	220⅛	174⅜	1231·6	219⅜	3⅛	16⅛
	March.	20	.	219⅜	161	380·6	300⅛	172	.	.	1613⅜	408⅛	310⅜	2332·4	391⅛	⅛	26⅛
	April.	43	2753	324	268·6	592·6	666	277	32	.	3978	1113·6	646·4	5738·2	1339·6	1·7	62·6
	May.	20	1720	237	106·6	343·6	283	62	19	.	1444·4	485·6	290·4	2220·6	580	1·5	30·3
	June.	3	330	41·6	30·4	72·2	23	7	2	.	162·4	37·	40·4	240	78	·6	6·6
	July.	1	80	25	6·4	31·4	13·4		.	.	26·4	5	4	35·4	13·4	·3	2·2
	Aug.	1	60	15·1	13	28·1	5·4	6	1	.	109·	12	9	130·	8	.	1·1
	Sept.	3	205	78	38·4	116·4	29	36	1	.	214·4	21	30·4	266	48·	.	5·2
	Oct.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Nov.	1	75	12·4	7	19·4	9	2	.	.	78	16	12	106	34·	.	·6
	Dec.	2	130	33·4	27·4	61·	16	13	.	.	101	23	40·4	164·4	63·4	.	3·2
		111		1156·1	766·4	1922·5	1560·2	694·4	55	.	8733·2	2400·6	1642	12776·	2840·4	8·1	157·5

Note.—The figures after the point represent eighths, not tenths.

Google

TABLE III.

Brill.	Lemons. L.	Lemons. S.	Total Lemons.	Plaice. L.	Plaice. M.	Plaice. S.	Total Plaice.	Dabs.	Witches. L.	Witches. S.	Total Witches.	Megrims. L.	Megrims. S.	Total Megrims.	Eels.	Skate.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Total.
.	·1	1·4	1·5	.	1	.	1	.	6	2	8	64	17·2	81·2	.	56	41·4	.	3	2	.	2269·3
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4·2	.	4·2	73	19·2	92·2	.	26	63·4	.	.	2	.	2268·1
	·1	1·4	1·5		1		1		10·2	2	12·2	137	36·4	173·4		82	105		3	4		4537·4
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5·8	3·4	9·4	14·4	3	17·4	.	12·4	4·4	1	·6	.	.	711
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	·4	.	·4	11·2	2·4	13·6	.	7	9	.	.	.	.	400·6
									6·4	3·4	10·	25·6	5·4	31·2		19·4	13·4	1	·6			1111·6
.	½	.	·4	23½	37½	1	61·4	9	½	.	·2	6½	1	7·4	.	25	1·5	10	.	.	¾	277·625
·3	6	.	6·	2·4	9	10	21·4	·6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	1·4	.	3	.	.	73·7
.	1·2	1	2·2	1·4	10	.	11·4	5·	·2	.	·2	2·4	·6	3·2	·1	25	29·4	14	.	.	.	228·7
·3	7·6	1	8·6	27·2	56·2	11	94·4	14·6	·4		·4	9·	1·6	10·6	·1	58	32·5	24	3		·6	580·3
1	1	.	1	2½	16¾	.	19¼	¼	15¾	4	19¾	4½	1	5½	.	9	4·1	.	.	.	2	252·925
.	½	.	·4	52	116	3	171	1	32⅜	6⅛	39·2	40⅛	11¼	51·6	.	75	32·2	4	34	11½	⅛	2058·616
.	2	½	2·4	15¾	59	16½	91·2	.	12⅛	¾	12·7	17⅞	3⅜	21·4	.	16	4⅜	3	1	⅛	.	1081·5
.	3·4	·2	3·6	8·2	34·4	.	42·6	·4	10	2	12·	37·2	10·4	47·6	.	16·6	7·4	18·2	8	·4	.	1471·1
.	·4	.	·4	·4	5	.	5·4	.	1	.	1·	22	4·4	26·4	.	14·4	19·8	.	.	.	.	347·6
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	·2	.	·2	.	.	.	.	.	4·4	2·4	7·	3·2	.	3·2	.	4	22	.	.	.	.	109·5
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	4·2	.	4·2	.	·2	.	·2	6	2	8	.	18	11	25	.	.	.	248·3
.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	·4	.	75·7
1	7·6	·6	8·4	79	235·4	19·4	334	1·6	76·3	15·6	92·1	131·2	33	164·2		158·2	101·1	50·2	43·	13	2·4	5646
.	⅛	.	·7	½	4	½	4·4	.	4⅜	.	4·6	9	3½	12·2	.	19	28·3	7	.	1	¾	570·6
.	⅛	.	·7	12¾	25	.	37·6	.	61⅜	26	87·6	40⅜	10⅜	51·	.	57⅛	30·7	2	3	10	⅛	2248·53
.	1½	1	2·2	1	5	.	6·	.	77½	36¼	113·6	63	13	76·	.	51½	40·625	0½	14⅜	9	¾	3925·
1	·7	.	·7	3	10·6	.	13·6	1	69·4	22·2	91·6	244·2	66·4	310·6	.	186·6	100	44·4	21·2	2	3	9493*
·1	3·6	.	3·6	1·2	10·6	.	12·	.	48·2	22·2	70·4	128·2	35·	163·2	.	52·6	103	.	28·2	2	.	3976·1
.	.	.	.	1·2	.	.	1·2	.	18·2	9·2	27·4	3·2	1·	4·2	.	3	7·4	.	11	3	.	487·2
.	·2	.	·2	·2	3	.	3·2	.	·4	.	·4	1·2	2·4	3·6	.	12	94	.	.	.	.	209·3
.	.	.	.	6	.	.	6·	.	7·	1·	8·	·2	.	·2	.	.	·4	.	.	.	.	189·2
.	·3	.	·3	·4	1·4	.	2·	.	26·2	8·	34·2	1·6	.	1·6	.	20·2	10·	.	2·	.	.	572·3
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	·2	.	·2	.	·6	.	·6	.	7·4	5·2	12·6	·4	.	·4	.	16	27	1	.	2	.	231·4
.	.	.	.	.	·4	.	·4	.	13·	3·4	16·4	1·6	.	1·6	.	12	53·4	.	·2	1	·4	407·2
1·1	8·4	1	9·4	21	61·2	·2	82·4	1	334·2	133·6	468	493·7	131·5	625·4		430·6	495·1	61	80·4	30	5·5	22310·2

* Including 6 cwts. Lythe.

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—

No.	Date.	No. of Landings.	No. of Hours Fishing.	Cod.	Codling.	Total Cod.	Ling.	Saithe.	Tusk.	Haddock. E.L.	Haddock. L.	Haddock. M.	Haddock. S.	Total Haddocks.	Whiting.	Turbot.	Halibut.
XII.	1901. Feb.	1	.	10¾	13	23·6	19	3	.	.	51½	23	35½	110	12	.	2¾
	April.	2	75	7	8·4	15·4	10	3·4	3	.	66·4	23	13·2	102·6	36	.	1·7
	May.	1	75	10	5	15·	9	6	.	.	25	13·4	18	56·4	18	·3	1·6
		4		27·6	26·4	54·2	38	12·4	3		143	59·4	66·6	269·2	66	·3	6·3
XIII.	Feb.	13	.	225	45½	270·4	42½	13	.	.	351¾	94¾	206¾	653·2	129½	3½	2½
	March.	4	.	37½	15¾	53	20½	.	.	.	158¾	45½	50	254·2	37¾	2	¾
	July.	2	134	88·4	.	88·4	.	3	.	.	2·4	1·4	.	4·	·4	.	·4
		19		350·6	61·2	412	62·7	16			513	141·6	256·6	911·4	167·4	5·1	3·6
XIV.	Jan.	13	.	108	90	198	80½	22½	.	.	700¾	125½	139½	965·4	151½	½	7½
	Feb	38	.	323½	263¾	587	374¾	71	.	.	2336¾	678½	903	3918	727	3¾	22¾
	March.	32	.	303¾	141¾	445·4	243½	92½	.	.	1948	611½	1015½	3574·6	672½	1½	13
	April.	6	315	43·2	30·2	73·4	54·4	6	5	.	351·4	103	106·4	561	152	.	7
	May.	4	295	51	36·6	87·6	46·4	33	.	.	172	78·2	98·2	348·4	39	·4	5·3
	June.	14	1210	232	161·	393	88·4	216	13	.	882·4	281·4	415·4	1579·4	246·2	4	13·4
	July.	12	1005	232·4	131·6	364·2	72·4	125	12	.	934·4	224	234·4	1393	133·4	2·3	9·7
	Aug.	6	475	121·4	73·2	194·6	47·4	135	2	.	378	113·6	74·2	566	37	1·6	8·6
	Sept.	5	310	67·	42·2	109·2	34·4	33	1	.	197·4	48·4	71·6	317·6	34·4	·2	5·4
	Oct.	12	780	192·4	109	301·4	120·4	94·4	6	.	828·2	156·	164·	1148·2	125·6	2·6	11
	Nov.	14	1100	174·4	110·4	285·	90·4	93·	3	65·4	1015·2	157·2	305·6	1543·6	247·	1	11·1
	Dec.	10	550	77·2	69·2	146·4	43·4	112	.	19·2	428·2	72·2	180·4	700·2	192·4	·3	9
		166		1926·4	1259·4	3186	1296·5	1033·4	42	84·6	10173·2	2649·2	3709·	16616·2	2758·	18·2	124·1
XV.	Jan.	10	.	115¾	92½	208·2	71¼	55	.	.	729¾	165½	163½	1058·4	138	1½	8½
	Feb.	36	.	343½	415½	759	404½	140	.	.	2418½	660	754	3832·4	712½*	3½	40¾
	March.	10	.	105½	57½	162·4	98¾	54	.	.	905¾	250¾	385¾	1542·2	216½	¼	10½
	April.	5	208	38·2	21·6	60·	49	35·4	.	.	267	94·4	71·4	433·	58	·4	2·5
	May.	17	1325	261·4	174·4	436·	127·	100	10	.	1074·4	292·	314·6	1681·2	285·4	3·2	29·6
	June.	12	915	171·6	119·4	291·2	74	95	5	.	811·6	292·4	449·6	1554·	139·2	1·1	13·4
	July.	3	240	76	46	122	25·4	68	2	.	316·4	62·4	99·4	478·4	42·2	·2	5·1
	Aug.	2	225	53	36·4	89·4	27·4	13	1	.	252	54·4	49·4	356	32	·5	6·
	Sept.	2	190	22	12·2	34·2	19·4	13	2	.	148·4	26	26·6	201·2	60	.	2·
	Oct.	3	270	62·4	42·2	104·6	20·4	25	1	.	217	27·2	38·	282·2	37	.	7·6
	Nov.	13	965	245·4	147·6	393·2	89·	84	3	3	1128	191·6	184·6	1507·4	231·4	.	20·7
	Dec.	12	800	149·2	119·6	269·	64·4	76	5	12·6	846·4	128·4	305·2	1293·	254·4	.	12·2
		125		1644·2	1285·4	2929·6	1071·6	758·4	29	15·6	9115·6	2245·6	2842·6	14220·	2206·5	10·6	159·

* ¼ cwt. medium.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.

Brill.	Lemons.		Total Lemons.	Plaice.			Total Plaice.	Dabs.	Witches.		Total Witches.	Megrims.		Total Megrims.	Eels.	Skate.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Total.
	L.	S.		L.	M.	S.			L.	S.		L.	S.									
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	5	17·	2½	½	3·	.	3	·7	.	½	.	.	194·5
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4·2	1·4	5·6	6	1	7·	.	4	3	·4	1·4	.	.	194·3
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4·4	1	5·4	7	4	11·	.	3	4	1	.	.	.	131·1
									20·6	7·4	28·2	15·4	5·4	21·		10	7·7	1·4	1·6			520
2¾	17⅛	.	17·4	45	143	½	188·4	1⅛	20⅛	5½	25·6	20⅛	1⅛	22	.	27¾	8⅛	3	9½	10½	1¼	1432·4583
¼	3½	.	3·4	4⅛	13	.	17·2	.	6	2	8·	12	1¼	13·2	.	2⅛	⅛	1	2½	6	.	423·
2·4	3·6	1·	4·6	4	5	.	9·	1·2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2·2	·4	2	2	.	.	120·6
5·4	24·6	1	25·6	53·2	161	·4	214·6	2·6	26·2	7·4	33·6	32·4	2·6	35·2		32·4	9·7	6	13·6	16·4	1·1	1976·2
⅜	1	.	1·	⅜	1	.	1·6	.	84¼	37¾	122	19⅛	⅛	20·	.	29½	58·5	1	2⅛	.	3¼	1665¼
½	4⅛	⅛	5·	6¾	33¾	.	40·4	6¼	201¼	75¾	277	122⅛	15¾	138	⅛	84¼	68·5	10	12¾	35⅛	4¾	6386·7
¼	4⅛	½	5·1	7	33¼	5⅜	45·6	3⅛	120	27½	147·4	169½	60½	229·6	.	102¼	27	42	26½	23	⅜	5696·5
.	·5	.	·5	1·4	2	.	3·4	·6	20·0	8·2	28·2	18·4	6	24·4	.	7·4	6·4	.	3·4	3	.	941·1
.	·6	.	·6	·2	2·4	.	2·6	·4	42·6	7	49·6	39·4	8·6	48·2	.	7	21·4	1	19·	1	.	712·1
.	4	.	4	1·4	4·6	.	6·2	.	140·2	69·6	210·	28·6	3·	31·6	.	18·4	12·4	1	30	1	.	2868·6
.	2·6	.	2·6	3·2	14·4	.	17·6	·4	84·4	53	137·4	10·4	·6	11·2	.	27	16·4	1	15·4	6	.	2348·2
·1	3·	.	3·	1·6	6·4	1	9·2	3·	36·2	18·4	54·6	5·6	.	5·6	·2	10	3·4	2	8·4	1	.	1093·7
.	2·7	·2	3·1	2·6	2·4	.	5·2	.	38·6	18·6	57·4	6·2	1·	7·2	.	18·4	11·	15	1·4	2	.	656·7
.	9·2	.	9·2	8·6	45·2	.	54·	29·2	47·4	23·2	70·6	29·6	6·	35·6	·2	42·	267·	3	1·	6	·3	2318·7
.	3·5	.	3·5	5·	19·4	.	24·4	.	64·2	55·4	119·6	15·6	5·2	21·	.	37·2	271·4	7·2	·2	4	·7	2764·3
.	·7	.	·7	·4	3·2	.	3·6	·6	35·2	19·2	54·4	9·2	2·4	11·6	.	23	82·4	.	.	.	7·2	1388·4
1·5	38·4	·5	39·1	30·6	168·6	6·4	215·	44·4	915·	414·2	1329·2	475·	110·	585·	·5	406·4	846·6	83·2	120·5	82·4	17·2	28841·3
.	2¼	.	2·2	.	1	.	1	⅓	103¼	36½	139·6	10⅛	.	10·4	.	16	47·3	.	.	.	2⅛	1761½
.	3¼	.	3·1	.	¼	.	·2	.	298¼	133½	431·6	94	12	106·	⅛	100½	59½	3½	11	29	3½	6639·7
.	¼	.	·2	1	¼	.	1·2	8	53	6¾	59·6	18½	5½	23·6	.	10	3¾	1	11½	2	⅜	2206·5
·6	1·4	.	1·4	.	·2	.	·2	.	11·2	2·4	13·6	13·2	1·4	14·6	.	15·4	2·4	3	2·2	2	.	694·7
.	4·6	1·2	6·	8·2	3·6	.	12	.	122·	58·4	180·4	31·2	11·	42·2	.	28·6	43	4	45·	16	.	3050·2
.	.	.	.	.	·2	.	·2	.	94·6	49·6	144·4	22·4	5	27·4	.	4·6	14	.	22·4	.	.	2386·5
.	·2	.	·2	·2	.	.	·2	.	27	13	40·	4	.	4	.	2·4	2	.	5	2	.	799·5
.	1·	.	1·	·2	1·	.	1·2	.	20·6	12·4	33·2	5·6	.	5·6	.	3·	1·4	.	2·4	1	.	574·7
.	1·2	.	1·2	.	2·4	.	2·4	.	13·6	6·	19·6	8·2	2·4	10·6	.	17·	6·	.	2·	.	.	391·2
.	·4	.	·4	.	·4	.	·4	.	43·2	21·	64·2	·4	.	·4	.	9·	17·	.	·2	.	.	570·2
.	·5	.	·5	2·4	1·6	.	4·2	.	135·2	45·6	181	14·6	3·2	18	.	60·2	251·	1	7·	·6	.	2854
.	·3	.	·3	·2	·2	.	·4	.	104·6	58·6	163·4	9	.	9	.	24·2	94	.	1·	3·	·1	2270
·6	15·7	1·2	17·1	12·4	11·6		24·2	9	1027·2	444·4	1471·6	232·2	40·4	272·6	·1	291·2	541·2	12·4	110	55·6	6·7	24199·6

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—

No.	Date.	No. of Landings.	No. of Hours Fishing.	Cod.	Codling.	Total Cod.	Ling.	Saithe.	Tusk.	Haddock. E.L.	Haddock. L.	Haddock. M.	Haddock. S.	Total Haddocks.	Whiting.	Turbot.	Halibut.
XVI.	1901. March.	2	.	41¼	10½	52·	26	25	.	.	200½	39·	34½	274	24	.	1⅜
	April.	6	370	65·6	17·6	83·4	39·4	12·4	.	.	351·6	70·6	113	535·4	72·4	1·2	5·1
	May.	3	200	34·4	12·4	47·	18	34·	2	.	123·4	42·4	33·2	199·2	41·	·1	2·1
	Sept.	1	80	21·	8	29·	2·	20·	.	.	68	18·	13·4	99·4	8	.	2·
	Oct.	1	30	18·2	4	22·2	3·4	.	.	.	29·4	5	2	36·4	5·2	·7	.
	Nov.	8	670	167·	69·6	236·6	64·	63·4	2	1	603·4	165·	84·6	853·2	79·6	·1	4·4
	Dec.	4	280	50·6	28·4	79·2	15·4	.	.	5	335	59	88·4	482·4	48·4	.	2·7
		25		398·6	151	549·6	168·4	155	4	6	1711·6	390·2	369·4	2480·4	279	2·3	18
XVII.	Jan.	3	.	73½	8½	81·4	⅝	17½	.	.	3	.	.	3	½	½	½
	Feb.	19	.	486	24	510	29⅛	14·5	.	.	111½	52	129½	293·2	17½	6½	3⅜
	March.	11	.	676	11½	687·2	14	28	.	.	67½	25½	46½	140	7	½	2½
	April	10	720	202	22·2	224·2	33	10	.	.	43·2	21	67·2	131·4	12·2	5·6	2·5
	May	15	1280	244	33·2	277·2	28	27	1	.	138	76·4	281·2	495·6	29·4	10·6	4·2
	June.	8	643	255·2	19·2	274·4	10·4	10	.	.	52	21	76·2	149·2	11	3·1	3·1
	July.	8	640	139·2	40·4	179·6	8·4	1	.	.	44·2	21	26	91·2	3	3·4	2·6
	Aug.	2	100	10·6	7·4	18·2	8·	.	.	.	15·6	9·6	29·4	55	1·4	1·2	.
	Sept.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Oct.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Nov.	2	125	16·4	9	25·4	7·4	2	1	.	45	26·2	89	160·2	19·	1·1	·4
	Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		78		2103	175·2	2278·2	139·4	109·1	2		520·6	253·	745·4	1519·2	100·6	33·5	19·6
XVIII.	Jan.	14	.	140½	92	232·2	86·5	17·3	.	.	578	213½	329	1120·4	84½	½	8½
	Feb.	39	.	404½	200½	604·4	392·7	41	.	.	1746	739½	1382½	3867·4	391½	3⅜	19
	March.	27	.	295	45	340·	151	40·4	.	.	973½	400	902	2275·6	182½	2⅜	6⅛
	April.	11	365	88⅛	12⅜	101	32	14½	3	.	100⅜	49⅛	154½	304·4	38⅜	2⅛	⅛
	May.	4	420	93	22½	115·2	85	7	3	.	85	53½	284½	422·4	60⅛	1½	2½
	June.	19	1365	321·2	172	493·2	184	245	18	.	987⅜	432	753⅜	2173·4	191⅜	6⅛	20
	July.	12	1008	259·2	89·6	349	133	156	8	.	569·6	192	290·4	1052·2	84·6	5·2	17·2
	Aug.	19	1470	391·6	132·6	524·4	220·7	206·4	8	.	776·4	380·2	523·2	1680	187	3	46·1
	Sept.	12	860	211·2	67	278·2	140·4	70·4	1	.	392·2	112·	185·6	690	88	·4	18·1
	Oct.	14	975	254·2	134·2	388·4	92·4	145	7	.	706·6	209·4	291·2	1207·4	196·6	1·4	23·1
	Nov.	8	580	134	68·4	202·4	69·4	32·4	4	3·4	434·2	101·2	218·6	757·6	119·4	1·	10·2
	Dec.	19	1095	206·2	116·2	322·4	81·4	47·4	1	4·6	672·2	320·	942·	1939·	264	·4	7·7
		198		2799·	1152·4	3951·4	1619·1	1023·5	53	8·2	8023·	3202·4	6257·	17490·6	1889·6	28·6	180·1

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.

Brill.	Lemons.		Total Lemons.	Plaice.			Total Plaice.	Dabs.	Witches.		Total Witches.	Megrims		Total Megrims.	Eels.	Skate.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Total.
	L.	S.		L.	M	S.			L.	S.		L.	S.									
.	1½	.	1·4	¾	7	.	7·6	.	3¾	¼	4·	3	¼	3·2	.	5	¼	.	¼	.	.	425¼
.	.	.	.	·4	.	.	·4	.	14·6	4·2	19·	3·6	.	3·6	.	8	3·4	1	4·4	.	.	790·1
.	·4	.	·4	.	·2	.	·2	.	6·4	2·2	8·6	1·2	·6	2·	.	·2	2·	.	4·	.	.	361·2
.	·4	.	·4	.	.	.	.	.	7·	2·4	9·4	·4	.	·4	.	5·	.	.	.	.	.	176·6
.	1·2	.	1·2	·4	1·4	.	2·	.	4·	1·4	5·4	4·2	.	4·2	.	3·	8·4	.	.	.	.	92·7
.	·6	.	·6	·6	2·4	.	3·2	.	60·	14·	74·	1·2	.	1·2	.	13·4	124·4	.	·2	.	.	1521·3
.	·1	.	·1	·4	·2	.	·6	.	30·	6·6	36·6	1·6	.	1·6	.	14·	19	.	.	.	.	706·
	4·5		4·5	3·0	11·4		14·4		126	31·4	157·4	15·6	1·0	16·6		47·6	158·3	1·	9·2			4073·5
⅛	1⅛	¼	1·6	27	103	¾	130·6	5	21	10	31	2¼	.	2·2	¼	13	.	2	.	1	1½	292·4
4⅛	17¾	⅜	18·1	57	200½	.	257·2	3½	14¼	6	20·2	25½	8½	33·6	1⅜	68½	3·5	1	4½	4	3¼	1297·7
3⅜	20½	⅛	21	37¼	173	2¼	212·6	1⅛	3¾	.	3·4	11¼	5⅛	16·5	⅛	25¼	3	4	13¼	.	⅛	1183·5
36·6	69	4	73	24	107·6	·4	132·2	6·4	2·6	·2	3	6·	2·6	8·6	·2	38·4	2	14·2	24·4	2·4	.	761·5
7·3	88	4·6	92·6	23·6	104·6	1·2	129·6	3	4·6	·4	5·2	16·6	9·4	26·2	.	68	10·4	5	55	.	.	1276·3
15·2	62·6	3·6	66·4	14·2	56·6	8	79·	·4	8·2	.	8·2	2·6	2	4·6	·2	40·6	19·4	.	23	.	.	719·2
9·4	41·2	4·6	46	14·2	70·6	.	85·	1·6	·2	.	·2	·4	.	·4	4·	40	94·4	1·4	9·4	.	.	582·2
.	7·	1·2	8·2	1·	5·2	.	6·2	.	1·2	·4	1·6	·4	·6	1·2	.	9	61·4	.	2·	.	.	174·
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	·7	.	·7	.	·2	.	·2	.	1	.	1·	3·6	1·	4·6	.	12	10	.	.	.	.	245·6
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
77·2	308·5	19·5	328·2	198·6	821·6	12·6	1033·2	21·4	57	17·2	74·2	68·7	30·	98·7	6·1	315	204·5	27·6	131·6	7·4	4·4	6533·2
.	⅜	.	·3	.	1½	.	1·2	.	115½	48	163·4	37	2⅜	40	.	33½	36·6	10	2	6	4½	1848·3
¼	1⅛	.	1·1	2	5⅜	1½	9·1	3⅜	198⅜	80⅜	279·4	215¼	64½	280·2	⅜	196½	105·4	28	9	63½	6	6303·1
.	3½	.	3·1	2⅜	17⅜	.	20·4	7½	87⅛	26	113·4	160	62⅜	222·6	⅜	108½	30·7	10½	20½	21	¾	3558·4
3	30⅜	1	31·3	¾	6	.	6·6	.	20¾	8¾	29·4	18½	4½	23	⅛	19¼	17½	2	6½	6	.	641·4
.	2½	.	2·2	½	1½	.	1·6	.	71½	26	97·2	108	55	163	.	6	8	.	.	.	.	975·2
.	2⅜	.	2·3	½	.	.	·4	.	161	86½	247·2	85½	15½	101	.	10	17½	2	10⅜	2	.	3675·3
·1	9·4	·2	9·6	3	8·6	.	11·6	.	88	49·4	137·4	27·6	8	35·6	2	25·4	23·4	.	25	.	.	2076·3
.	24·5	·3	25·	.	5·6	.	5·6	.	146·2	107·2	253·4	68·	13·2	81·2	.	51·4	11·	3	11·6	.	.	3321·6‖
.	16·5	·4	17·1	·6	10·2	.	11·	2	72·4	29·4	102	39·4	10	49·4	·1	68·	39·	.	7	.	.	1583·1¶
.	4·2	·4	4·6	2·2	5·	.	7·2	.	116·	72·6	188·6	24·4	3·4	28	.	53·4	118·4	5·	1·2	9	·6	2497·1
.	1·2	.	1·2	2·	1·	.	3·	.	73·2	33·2	106·4	16·4	5·4	22	.	48	119·4	1·	·2	2	3·	1503·4
.	·6	.	·6	·4	1·4	.	2·	.	136·4	69·2	205·6	52·2	14·	66·2	.	52·4	69·4	2·	1·2	12·2	14·1	3090·2
3·3	96·5	2·5	99·2	15·	64·1	1·4	80·5	13·2	1287·2	637·2	1924·4	853·4	259·2	1112·6	3	672·6	596·7	63·4	95	121·6	29·1	31074·2

‖ Including 3 cwt. Bream. ¶ Including ½ cwt. Bream.

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS.—

No.	Date.	No. of Landings.	No. of Hours Fishing.	Cod.	Codling.	Total Cod.	Ling.	Saithe.	Tusk.	Haddock. E.L.	Haddock. L.	Haddock. M.	Haddock. S.	Total Haddocks.	Whiting.	Turbot.	Halibut.
XIX.	1901. Jan.	47	.	428¾	346¼	775	230¼	79½	.	.	2313¾	677	952¾	3943·4	413½	2	30½
	Feb.	9	.	117¾	94	211·6	96⅛	56	.	.	568	183¾	281	1032·6	135½	¾	6½
	March.	14	.	215½	51¾	267·2	123½	72⅛	.	.	1179½	275½	481¾	1936·4	216	⅜	14⅜
	April.	5	250	42·4	23·2	65·6	20·4	14·	1	.	150	51·6	132·2	334	51	3·2	·3
	May.	8	845	135·6	91·	226·6	64·	42	13	.	221	92·4	158·	471·4	55·6	1·7	4·5
	June.	8	635	145·4	84·6	230·2	70	95	9	.	463·4	195·4	260·	919·	75·2	1·6	13·3
	July.	3	270	38·4	30·2	68·6	14	24	.	.	274	87	112	473	39	.	7·
	Aug.	1	95	23·	15·4	38·4	6	14	1	.	69	17·4	30	116·4	5	.	2·2
	Sept.	3	310	95·2	29·6	125	24	39	.	.	178·4	34·4	41	254	44·4	·4	5·4
	Oct.	7	585	101·2	39·2	140·4	42·4	33	.	.	674·4	169	119·4	963	116·2	·3	2·2
	Nov.	21	1715	300	172·4	472·4	107	111	4	6·2	1745·6	461	320·4	2533·4	230·6	4·	12·7
	Dec.	12	845	149·6	106·2	256	46	107	1	2·	698·6	215·4	291·2	1207·4	228·4	.	11·6
		138		1703·4	1084·4	2878	844·3	687	29	8·2	8536·2	2460·2	3180	14184·6	1610·4	14·7	111·2
XX.	Feb.	1	.	4	¼	4·4	1·7	1	.	·	29	6¼	15	50·4	5	.	⅛
	March.	6	.	87	17¼	104·2	99½	25	.	.	726	127½	183	1036·4	50¼	¼	8⅞
	April.	1	60	7	·2	7·2	3	.	.	.	47	1	5·2	53·2	2	·1	1·2
	May.	2	185	31·4	10	41·4	15·4	46	.	.	132	51	32·	215	32·4	2	10·
	June.	3	185	10	·2	10·2	3	12	.	.	172·4	15	17·4	205	·4	1·5	2
	July.	2	145	44	8·	52·	12	3	.	.	164	23·4	21·2	208·6	·6	2·5	6
	Aug.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Sept.	2	220	39	3·4	42·4	2	1	.	.	231	31	35	297	30·4	·7	1·3
	Oct.	3	270	31·4	5·	36·4	13	6	.	.	62	16·4	20	98·4	30	.	1·1
	Nov.	11	895	149·2	52·6	202	49·4	79	.	2·	877·4	207·6	150·6	1238·	191·4	·2	
	Dec.	3	185	27·	13·4	40·4	14·4	2·4	1	1·4	256·4	76·	87·2	421·2	23	.	2·
		34		430·2	111	541·2	213·7	175·4	1	3·4	2697·4	555·6	567	3823·6	366·2	8·	39·4
XXI.	March.	1	.	23	4½	27·4	24	4	.	.	180½	8	27	215·4	6	.	3
	Oct.	1	70	12	2·2	14·2	3·4	.	.	.	96	16	9·2	121·2	1·4	.	1·4
	Dec.	1	20	3·4	·2	3·6	1	.	.	.	12	2	6·	20·	.	.	·1
		3		38·4	7	45·4	28·4	4			288·4	26	42·2	356·6	7·4		4·5
XXIII.	Jan.	109	.	381¼	229¼	611·1	202	56·7	.	.	1240¾	639¼	1891¼	3771·2	417⅛	26⅜	9⅜
	Feb.	42	.	229¼	93	322·4	68	7·4	.	.	223¾	100	310¼	634·2	97	13¾	4⅜
	March.	29	.	154¾	40¾	195·4	20⅜	8·4	.	.	84½	35½	82½	202·4	38¾	10⅛	2¾
	April.	52	1552	271·2	54·6	326	22·4	42·4	.	.	59	36	136	231	62·4	18·1	2·7
	May.	32	1344	137·4	49·	186·4	44·	15·4	.	.	160·2	85	305·2	550·4	51·	14·3	1·7
	June.	2	75	8	3·6	11·6	2·4	2·	.	.	4·4	4	20·4	29·	7·4	·1	·2
	July.	15	1052	163·2	42·4	205·6	66·	7·	.	.	261	114·4	169·2	544·6	23·2	21·	4·
	Aug	21	735	128·2	54·	182·2	48·4	14·	.	.	180·6	99	257·6	537·4	103·2	10·1	1·2
	Sept.	12	389	62·6	34·	96·6	46·	14·4	.	.	147	55·4	213·6	416·2	115·4	12·3	1·1
	Oct.	43	1158	137·2	117·4	254·6	37·	12·	.	.	294·6	116·4	906·6	1318	133¼*	7·7	1·7
	Nov.	26	661	110·6	159·6	270·4	25·2	2·	.	.	133	57·2	398·6	589	144·	18·7	·4
	Dec	39	1014	150·4	120·4	271	31·4	8	.	·4	216·4	135·2	572·	924·2	195·2	9·1	·4
		422		1935	999·3	2934·3	613·7	190·3		·4	3005·6	1477·6	5264·2	9748·2	1388·5	163·2	30·6

* ⅛ cwt. medium

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.

Brill.	Lemons. L.	Lemons. S.	Total Lemons.	Plaice. L.	Plaice. M.	Plaice. S.	Total Plaice.	Dabs.	Witches. L.	Witches. S.	Total Witches.	Megrims L.	Megrims S.	Total Megrims.	Eels.	Skate.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Total.
.	⅝	.	·5	.	¼	.	·4	.	385⅞	131⅛	516·4	39⅛	¼	40	.	80½	41·7	6½	.	31½	6½	6197·575
.	1⅛	.	1.1	.	1⅛	.	1·5	1½	112	43	155	45	12½	57·2	¼	51½	16·5	1	3	6	2⅜	1837·43
.	1⅜	.	1 3	2	2½	.	4·4	1	44⅜	18¾	63·4	23	2½	25·4	.	12	3⅜	76	8	2	⅛	2827·625
·1	·2	.	·2	.	.	.	.	.	36	16	52	4·6	·4	5·2	.	4	1·4	1·2	3·4	5	.	562·6
.	2·1	.	2·1	.	1	.	1·	.	131·2	66·4	197·6	38·4	6·0	44·4	.	42	13·4	.	10·	16	.	1206·3
.	1·	.	1·0	1	.	.	1·	.	56·6	27·6	84·4	18·4	4·2	22·6	.	5	5	.	17·	1	.	1550·7
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23·6	18·4	42·2	2·6	.	2·6	.	·2	·4	2	.	5	.	678·4
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	19·	8·	27	3·	.	3·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	213·
.	6·	.	6.	.	1	.	1·	.	26·	11·	37·	10·	3·2	13·2	.	5·4	5·	2·	·4	1	.	563·6
.	17·4	.	17.4	.	2	.	2·	.	39·4	23·2	62·6	1·2	.	1·2	.	27	22	5	.	1	.	1436·3
.	3·3	.	3·3	1·2	2·2	.	3·4	.	184·6	71·4	256·2	13·4	3·	16·4	.	55·2	212·4	1	1·	7·4	·5	4032·5
.	·3	.	·3	.	·2	.	·2	.	99·4	51·6	151·2	7·6	.	7·6	.	22·6	84·4	2	.	.	6·2	2130·3
·1	33·6		33·6	4·2	11·1		15·3	2·4	1158·4	487·2	1645·6	207·4	32·2	239·6	·1	305·4	406·3	96·6	43	76	15·6	23237·2
.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1·	.	1	.	1·	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	66·
⅜	2½	.	2·2	2½	3½	.	5·6	5	10⅜	3	13·6	16¾	5	21·6	.	16	1½	2	8½	.	.	1410†
·1	.	.	.	.	1·4	.	1·4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	68·4
1·2	1·4	.	1·4	3	12·2	.	15·2	.	2	.	2·	1·4	·4	2·	.	12	7	.	45	.	.	448·4
·1	·6	.	·6	2·6	17·2	.	20·	.	1	.	1·	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	24	.		281·2
.	3·	.	3·	·6	14·2	.	15·	.	1·6	.	1·6	.	.	.	.	1	2·4	.	14	.		322·3
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	2·4	.	2·4	1·6	12·4	.	14·2	.	2·4	.	2·4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		394·1
.	4·	.	4·	·2	·2	.	·4	.	3·	·6	3·6	·4	.	·4	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	195·7
.	1·6	.	1·6	3·4	9·6	.	13·2	.	48·6	12·2	61·	1·	.	1·	.	39·4	120·4	.	.	.	·2	2004·2
.	.	.	.	·4	1·	.	1·4	.	11·6	2·2	14·	1·	.	1·	.	1·	15	.	.	.	·4	537·6
1·7	15·6		15·6	15·6	72·2		88·	5·	82·4	13·2	100·6	20·6	5·4	26·2		70·4	148·4	3·	91·4		·6	5735·
.	.	.	.	⅜	2½	.	3·	.	½	.	·4	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	7	.	.	293½
.	·2	.	·2	2·2	13·4	.	15·6	.	·2	.	·2	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	160·2
.	·2	.	·2	.	2·	.	2·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	9·1
	·4		·4	3·	17·6		20·6		·6		·6					6	1		7			482·7
1⅜	57⅛	6⅜	64·1	7⅛	80⅜	10⅛	97·6	31⅛	101⅛	37⅜	138·3	152	23	175	1⅛	147	27 9/10	49½	17½	161	38⅛	6044·55
3½	43½	5½	48·5	5½	108½	11½	125·4	10	19½	4½	23·4	36½	7½	43·4	1⅜	73	9 7/10	12½	13⅜	42½	6	1560·45
2⅜	34½	6⅜	40·7	13	126½	17½	156·5	19½	13½	3	16·4	17	4⅝	21·5	.	34½	1⅜	22½	9½	18¼	¼	823
2·7	75·1	13·6	88·7	5·	134·4	20	159·4	25·6	3·2	·4	3·6	4	1	5·	.	34·4	·4	33·6	25·6	22·4	.	1109·2
·4	90·6	8·1	98·7	3·6	60·	3·2	67·	16·2	1·	.	1·	10·4	·2	10·6	·2	31·2	1·	8·2	36·6	20	.	1155·5
.	5·2	·6	6·	·2	2·6	.	·0	1·	1·2	.	1·2	2·6	·6	3·4	.	4	·4	.	4·2	.	.	76·5
1·5	83·4	4·7	88·3	5·6	33·	·4	39·2	2·	4·	.	4	1·2	.	1·2	·1	51·	4·4	4	9·6	12	.	1089·5
·1	59·3	9·6	69·1	1·6	14·	.	15·6	·6	8·3	4·6	13·1	17·4	3·4	21·	.	69·6	9·4	4	7·6	10·6	.	1118·4
2·7	32·	3·6	35·6	2·4	23·2	2·4	28·2	10·	3	.	3·	5·6	·6	6·4	·2	46·4	8·4	9	9·2	6·2	·2	868·7
1·5	63·7	21·4	85·3	2·	46·6	9·4	58·2	40·4	13·2	2·6	16·	22·5	1·1	23·6	·5	56·4	8·4	45·4	3·	33·6	9·4	2148·7
7·1	40	11·	51·	3·2	32·2	4·	39·4	12·2	1·6	·4	2·2	15·1	4·4	19·5	·5	49·6	4·4	19·	1·4	29·	24·	1310·2
2·	45	9·6	54·6	5·2	46·6	2·2	54·2	18·6	20·6	10·5	31·3	25·1	4·4	29·5	·6	34·4	4·4	6·4	3·	36	15·1	1730·6
25·7	630·1	101·5	731·6	55·5	708·2	80·7	844·6	188·2	190·4	63·5	254·1	309·7	51·2	361·1	5·6	632	80·6	214	141·4	391·6	93·2	19035·3

† Including 14 cwts Lythe.

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—

No.	Date.	No. of Landings.	No. of Hours Fishing.	Cod.	Codling.	Total Cod.	Ling.	Saithe.	Tusk.	Haddock.				Total Haddocks.	Whiting.	Turbot	Halibut.
										E.L.	L	M.	S.				
	1901. Feb.	1	.	16	2	18	6·1	14	.	.	77	15	39½	131½	4	1	½
XX.V.	March.	25	.	321½	37½	359·2	169	75	.	.	1457½	408½	1077½	2942·6	239½	4½	12½
	April.	1	40	8	3	11·	7	3	1	.	14·4	7	13·4	35	3·4	.	·6
	July.	8	422	148·2	20·2	168·4	42·4	14	.	.	254·4	75·6	116·4	446·6	23·	16·4	2·5
	Aug.	3	190	36·4	9·	45·4	19·4	3·4	.	.	97	30·2	32·2	159·4	10	1·6	·6
	Sept.	2	240	17·	8·	25	8·	.	.	.	87·4	50·4	44·	182·	8·4	·2	3·1
	Oct.	18	1285	220·6	100	320·6	38·4	29·4	.	.	902·	289·6	546·2	1738	214·2	7·2	7·4
	Nov.	4	191	61·	29·4	90·4	13·4	18·	.	.	133	43·4	107·2	283·6	26·	2·4	1·
	Dec.	1	85	18	12	30	3	·4	.	.	55	24·2	79	158·2	10	.	·4
		63		847	221·4	1068·4	357·1	157·4	1		3077·	944·2	2055·4	6076·6	533·4	34	29·2
XXV.	March.	2	.	62	8	70	54⅛	21	.	.	422	57½	58	537·4	7½	1½	6½
	May.	4	330	91·6	11·4	103·2	13	39	1	.	166·6	37	34·6	239·4	9·6	3·4	8·1
	June.	2	200	25	2·4	27·4	4	5·4	.	.	160·	40·4	47·4	248·	1·4	3·2	1·4
	July.	4	300	23·6	3	26·6	4	1·4	.	.	265·6	45·4	61·4	372·6	14·	5·5	4
	Aug.	1	80	19	6·	25·	10·4	1·	1	.	63·	21·	14·	98·	20	·1	2·1
	Sept.	2	180	15·2	6·6	22·	1·4	2·4	.	.	149·4	35	29	213·4	47·4	·2	1·1
	Oct.	9	745	142·	34·6	176·6	21·	10·4	.	.	716·	134·6	101·4	952·2	119·4	·6	5·5
		24		378·6	72·4	451·2	108·1	81	2		1943	371·2	346·2	2660·4	219·6	15·	28·6
XXVI.	July.	1	80	8·4	1·2	9·6	2	2	.	.	54	7	5	66	.	1·1	3·2
	Nov.	2	200	27·2	3·	30·2	8·	10	.	.	226	24·2	37	287·2	16	·2	·6
		3	280	35·6	4·2	40	10	12			280	31·2	42	353·2	16	1·3	4·
XXVIII.	Jan	5	.	12⅜	14⅛	27·	⅛	.	.	.	9⅛	4⅛	9⅜	23·6	3⅜	2⅛	⅜
	Feb.	8	.	48⅛	39⅜	88·	3	.	.	.	12	5	6⅜	23·6	4⅜	2⅛	⅛
	March.	7	.	25⅛	7⅛	33·	1⅛	.	.	.	4	⅛	5⅛	9·4	3⅜	2	⅛
	May.	3	113	11	12·6	23·6	·4	·4	.	.	5·4	4·4	12·	22·	·4	·3	·1
	June.	1	10	3·4	3	6·4	3·	·4	.	.	2·4	3	22·4	28·	3·	.	.
	July.	3	62	28·4	27·6	56·2	1·	.	.	.	22·2	7·	14	43·2	1·6	1·6	.
	Aug.	3	21	5·4	12·	17·4	.	.	.	.	11·2	4·4	20·2	36·	2·	·2	.
	Sept.	1	18	1·4	5·2	6·6	·4	.	.	.	38	12	9	59·	6·	.	·3
	Oct.	1	8	·6	2·	2·6	.	.	.	.	1	.	4	5·	.	·2	.
	Nov.	1	50	15·	15	30·	.	.	.	.	7	3	10	20·	.	1·4	·1
	Dec.	2	44	14·4	15	29·4	.	.	.	.	8·2	2·4	8·6	19·4	·2	1·4	.
		35		166·6	154·2	321	9·5	1·0			121·2	46·2	122·2	289·6	25·6	11·7	1·5

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.

Brill.	Lemons. L.	Lemons. S.	Total Lemons.	Plaice. L.	Plaice. M.	Plaice. S.	Total Plaice.	Dabs.	Witches. L.	Witches. S.	Total Witches.	Megrims L.	Megrims S.	Total Megrims.	Eels.	Skate.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Total.
.	1½	.	1½	.	.	.	.	.	½	.	½	½	.	½	.	3	.	.	½	2	.	182·1
.	8⅞	.	8·7	.	.	.	.	42¾	116½	43	159·2	85½	10⅝	96·	.	95½	4½	9	8½	29½	2	4257·7
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	3	12·	5	2	7·	.	6	1	.	.	4	.	92·2
.	59·4	·3	59·7	2·4	14·6	.	17·2	.	6	.	6·	.	.	.	.	19	1·4	.	11·4	4	.	833
.	9·4	.	9·4	·4	8·4	.	9·	.	1	.	1·	·4	.	·4	.	10·2	.	.	2·4	.	.	7 2
.	36·2	.	36·2	·2	2·4	.	2·6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26	.	.	.	.	.	291·7
.	76·6	·6	77·4	1·2	13·2	.	14·4	.	16·6	2·2	19·	5·4	1·	6·4	.	79·4	14·4	1	2·6	.	1·2	96??·2
.	6·4	1·	7·4	·6	1·	.	1·6	1·	14·6	11·2	26·	4·6	1·	5·6	.	30	4·4	1	·6	4	3·2	520·6
.	·4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	4	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1·4	.	1·4	210·6
	199·1	2·1	200·6	5·2	40		45·2	43·6	108·2	59·4	227·6	101·2	14·6	116·		270·2	25·6	11	27·	43·2	8·0	9101·2
1½	⅝	.	·5	¼	6½	.	6·4	.	2½	.	2·4	½	.	·4	.	8	.	.	8½	.	.	725½
·5	6	.	6·	2·2	23	.	25·2	.	8·4	1·4	10·	2·2	1	3·2	.	5·4	3·4	.	28	.	.	498·2
.	2·4	.	2·4	3·	16·4	·4	20·	.	2·	.	2·		.	.	.	1·	·4	.	16	.	.	333·2
.	7·4	.	7·4	3·2	28·	·6	32·	.	·2	.	·2	.	.	.	·2	.	.	.	5	.	.	473·5
.	1·	.	1·	2	1·	.	1·2	.	5·4	2·2	7·6	2	2	4·2	.	.	·4	.	·2	.	.	172·6
.	2·	.	2·	·6	4·2	.	5·	.	3·4	.	3·4	.	.	.	.	2	.	·4	.	.	.	301·3
.	21·6	·3	22·1	4·	7·6	.	11·6	.	6·	·2	6·2	1·	.	1·	.	3·4	.	.	1·	.	.	1329·
1·7	41·3	·3	41·6	13·6	86·6	1·2	101·8		28·2	4·	32·2	6·	3	9·	·2	20	4·4	·4	58·6			3834
·1	·6	.	·6	·4	12·4	.	13·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	·4	.	13	.	.	111·4
.	·6	.	·6	2·	13·6	.	15·6	.	·6	.	·6	.	.	.	.	9	4·	.	.	.	.	382·6
·1	1·4		1·4	2·4	26·2		28·6		·6		·6					9	4·4		13			494·2
¾	6½	1¼	7·6	.	17¾	1	18·6	¾	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2½	.	.	.	3	½	91·25
2¼	18½	3	21·2	1¼	33	2	36·2	3	½	.	·2	2⅛	.	2·1	½	6½	.	.	6½	8	⅜	209·625
2½	6	1⅝	7·3	3¾	34¾	1¼	40·	¼	.	.	.	½	.	·2	.	.	.	.	½	½	.	100·75
·4	5	1·4	6·4	1	8·4	2·2	11·6	3·4	.	.	.	·6	.	·6	.	1·2	.	3	6·4	.	.	81·4
.	2	·2	2·2	.	·2	.	·2	.	.	.	.	2·4	·4	3·0	.	·2	.	.	.	·4	.	47·2
·3	4	1·2	5·2	·2	2·	.	2·2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	·1	·4	.	.	.	.	.	112·4
.	2·4	·5	3·1	.	1·3	.	1·3	·2	.	.	.	·2	.	·2	.	·4	.	.	.	1	.	62·2
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3·2	2·4	5·6	·2	.	·2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	78·5
.	·4	.	·4	.	·6	.	·6	·2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	·2	.	.	.	.	·2	10·
2	3·	·4	3·4	·4	4·2	.	4·6	·4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2·	.	2	.	4·	2·2	70·7
1·2	3·2	·4	3·6	·4	6·2	.	6·6	·4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1·	.	·2	·2	4·	1·	69·4
7·5	50·6	10·4	61·2	7·2	108·7	6·6	122·7	9·	3·4	2·4	6·0	6·1	·4	6·5	·5	14·4		5·2	13·4	21	4·7	934·1

Digitized by Google

NORTH SEA INVESTIGATIONS—

No.	Date.	No. of Landings.	No. of Hours Fishing.	Cod.	Codling.	Total Cod.	Ling.	Saithe.	Tusk.	Haddock.				Total Haddocks.	Whiting.	Turbot.	Halibut.
										E.L.	L.	M.	S.				
	1901.																
XXIX.	Feb.	4	.	11¼	6½	17·6	¾	.	.	.	5¼	3¾	6½	15·6	4¼	1	.
	March.	5	.	12¼	8½	40·6	⅝	.	.	.	6	2	2½	10·2	4¼	3¾	.
	April.	13	539	114	21·2	135·2	14·4	7·4	.	.	24·6	14·4	42·4	81·6	27·4	15·3	·5
	May.	15	769	66·2	20·6	87·	14·	12	.	.	186	68·2	153·2	407·4	22·6	18·2	1·
	June.	29	1153	118·4	50·2	168·6	26·4	8·4	.	.	227·6	105·	194·4	527·2	23·4	22·1	2·1
	July.	37	1832	258·2	90·6	349·	34·	22	.	.	557·6	208·4	277·6	1044·	32·2	31·7	4·3
	Aug.	43	1882	179·2	104·4	283·6	43·	16·4	.	.	654·	303·6	534·4	1492·2	130·	21·6	3·1
	Sept.	28	946	94·6	79·2	174·	21·	2·	.	.	334·4	157·2	557·6	1049·4	80	14·1	2·2
	Oct.	25	1175	114·6	92·2	207·	26·4	2·	.	.	428·6	159·4	816·6	1405·	109·6	10·1	3·2
	Nov.	21	795	59·4	82·2	141·6	7·4	3·	.	·2	125·2	61	567	753·2	105·	15	.
	Dec.	2	36	3·2	5·4	8·6	2·	3	.	.	6·	3	21·4	30·4	7	·2	.
		222		1052·2	561·4	1613·6	190·2	76·4		·2	2556·2	1086·4	3174·2	6817·	546·4	153·5	16·6
XXX.	Aug.	1	75	9·4	1·2	10·6	.	1·	.	.	19·4	10	17	46·4	3	·4	·3
	Sept.	4	350	81·	29·4	110·4	23·4	11	.	.	174·6	48·2	146·	369·	56·4	1·1	1·3
	Oct.	3	275	82·6	50·	132·6	25	9·	.	.	183·	35	61·4	279·4	38·4	.	1·7
	Dec.	1	30	11·2	6	17·2	2·	.	.	.	15·4	7·	33	55·4	2·	.	·5
		9		184·4	86·6	271·2	50·4	21			392·6	100·2	257·4	750·4	100	1·5	4·2
XXXI.	May.	5	535	84	32	116	14	9	1	.	150·4	32·6	58·4	241·6	18·2	3·1	4·7
	Aug.	1	60	39·2	8	47·2	1	8	.	.	67	7·2	4	78·2	4	·3	·2
	Oct.	3	240	88·4	16	104·4	13·4	7·	.	.	350·4	50·4	36·4	437·4	78	.	1·1
	Nov.	1	120	13	3·4	16·4	4·	·4	.	.	50·4	13·4	42·	106	32	·1	·4
		10	955	224·6	59·4	282·2	32·4	24·4	1		618·4	104	141	863·4	132·2	3·5	6·6
XXXII.	May.	3	315	54·6	20·4	75·2	24	46	1	.	177·6	37·4	42·4	257·6	22·4	2·5	6·4
	June.	4	370	42·	8·6	50·6	14	6	.	.	298·4	49·	49·4	397	.	3·1	5·6
	July.	10	930	145·4	18·	163·4	33·4	10	.	.	755·	131	124·6	1010·6	38	8·4	16·6
	Aug.	5	455	63·4	40·6	104·2	7·4	16·4	.	.	265	51	46	362·	17·6	2·	3·2
	Sept.	5	435	37·2	22·4	59·6	5	2·	.	.	322·2	93	89·4	504·6	124·2	2·3	1·1
	Oct.	5	540	104·	41·2	145·2	17·4	11	.	.	467·4	74·4	121·2	663·2	92·	·4	2·2
		32		447	151·6	598·6	101·4	91·4	1		2286	436	473·4	3195·4	294·4	19·1	35·5
XXXIII.	June.	1	65	3·4	.	3·4	1	·4	.	.	116	24	23	163	2	·3	·1
XXXIV.	Sept.	2	144	12·2	14·4	26·6	1·4	2·	.	.	98·	19	59·4	176·4	11·4	·5	·1
	Oct.	1	60	7·4	9·	16·4	5·4	.	.	.	33·4	9·4	42·	85	1·	·1	·1
		3	.	19·6	23·4	43·2	7·	2·			131·4	28·4	101·4	261·4	12·4	·6	·2
XXXVI.	Oct.	1	80	40·4	7	47·4	2·4	2	.	.	33·4	6·4	15	55	4·4	·4	.
XXXVIII.	Dec.	1	20	10·6	.	10·6	.	.	.	.	18	.	.	18	4·4	4·	.
XLI.	Aug.	1	120	12·4	14·	26·4	1·4	2·	.	.	25·6	13	17·4	56.2	2	·4	·2
XLV.	April.	1	60	5·4	2	7·4	1	·4	.	.	8·6	3·6	12·4	25	.	·2	.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.

Brill.	Lemons. L.	Lemons. S.	Total Lemons.	Plaice. L.	Plaice. M.	Plaice. S.	Total Plaice.	Dabs.	Witches. L.	Witches. S.	Total Witches.	Megrims. L.	Megrims. S.	Total Megrims.	Eels.	Skate.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Total.
.	4	⅜	4·5	1	3½	.	4·2	¼	¼	.	·2	1½	.	1·2	.	3	.	1½	.	4	1	59·541
1	7½	2	9·4	3	28	13	44·	1½	.	.	.	¼	.	·2	.	2½	.	4½	4½	5	.	131·87
·1	30·2	1·6	32·	1	26·2	·2	27·4	1·4	2	.	2·	2	.	2·	·2	6	·2	11·6	14·6	14	.	394·5
.	59·6	1·4	61·2	1·4	26·	.	27·4	1·4	1·2	·4	1·6	3·2	1·	4·2	.	9·2	2·4	1·	22	18	.	711·4
·1	100·4	2·	102·4	.5	67	.	72·2	.	·6	.	·6	6	1·	7·	·1	10	11	.	27·6	26·4	2	1038·6
·2	184·4	1·6	186·2	6·2	95	.	101·2	.	3·	.	3·	.	.	.	·1	6·	2·4	7·6	20·2	23·2	.	1868·1
.	166·	3·3	169·3	8·7	92·4	.	101·3	·4	2·4	.	2·4	·6	.	·6	·6	21	2	18·4	11·4	21	.	2339·5
·3	93·6	5	98·6	3·5	66·	.	69·5	2·4	·2	.	·2	1·6	.	1·6	.	14	1	33·4	4·6	10·	.	1590·3*
·1	70·2	3·6	74·	2·1	40·	·2	42·3	13·6	·6	.	·6	4·6	1·2	6·	·2	45·4	11	26·	2·6	21·6	10·6	2018·5
.	37	3·1	40·1	1·	38·2	1·2	40·4	13·2	·4	.	·4	4·6	.	4·6	·4	28·	4	35	1·	21·6	11·3	1226·4
.	2·	·4	2·4	.	·4	.	·4	1·6	.	.	.	1·	.	1·	.	1·2	.	.	·4	.	·6	56·6
2·	755·4	25·3	780·7	33·5	482·6	14·6	531·1	36·2	11·2	·4	11·6	25·6	3·2	29·	2·0	146·2	34·2	139·2	169·6	174·2	25·7	11436·2
.	2·	.	2·	·2	1	.	1·2	.	·2	.	·2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	65·5
.	25	.	25·	·6	5	.	5·6	.	3·	·2	3·2	.	.	.	.	2	1	·4	·4	.	.	611
.	10	.	10·	2·	5·4	.	7·4	.	4·6	.	4·6	.	.	.	.	3·2	.	1·	·4	.	.	513·4
.	4	.	·4	.	.	.	.	.	2·	.	2·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	·2	80·1
	37·4		37·4	3·0	11·4		14·4		10·	·2	10·2					5·2	1	1·4	1·0		·2	1270·2
·2	11·6	4	12·2	1	16	.	17·	.	13·	1·2	14·2	·2	.	.	.	10	4	.	41	8	.	515
.	1·4	.	1·4	.	6	.	6·	.	1	.	1·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	147·7
.	10·2	.	10·2	.	2·4	.	2·4	.	3·6	.	3·6	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	660·1
.	2·4	.	2·4	·4	·4	.	1·	.	3·	·2	3·2	.	.	.	.	2·	3	.	.	.	.	171·3
·2	26	·4	26·4	1·4	25		26·4		20·6	1·4	22·2	·2		·2		12	8		42	8		1494·3
4·3	2·4	.	2·4	·2	20·6	.	21·	.	17·4	.	17·4	2·4	.	2·4	.	12	2·4	.	35	2	.	535
.	3	.	3·	3·6	28·4	.	32·2	.	5	2·3	7·2	2·	.	2·	.	2	2·	.	27·2	1	.	553·3
.	10·4	.	10·4	11·2	69·6	·6	81·6	.	6·6	.	6·6	.	.	.	.	8	5	.	54·4	.	.	1447·4
·2	10·	·2	10·2	4·4	14·4	5·4	24·4	.	5·4	.	5·4	1·4	.	1·4	.	2·4	4	.	7·2	.	.	565·4
.	12·2	.	12·2	2·	8·6	.	10·6	.	4·6	.	4·6	.	.	.	.	8·	.	3	·4	.	.	738·3
.	12	·1	12·1	3·6	34·	·2	38·	.	11·	3·	14·	2·6	1·	3·6	.	15·6	2·4	13·4	.	.	.	1021·3
4·5	50·2	·3	50·5	25·4	166·2	6·4	198·2		50·4	5·2	55·6	8·6	1·	9·6		48·2	12·4	16·4	124·4	3		4861·1
.	1·2	.	1·2	1·2	6·4	.	7·6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	·4	.	2	.	.	182
·1	11·2	·4	11·6	·2	3	.	3·2	.	·4	.	·4	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	235·5
.	3·4	.	3·4	.	1	.	1·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	·4	·4	.	·2	1	·3	115·2
·1	14·6	·4	15·2	·2	4		4·2		·4		·4					1·4	·4		·2	1	·2	350·7
.	2·2	.	2·2	.	2	.	2	.	2·4	.	2·4	1·	.	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	125·6
·2	* †	.	.	·2	8·	2·4	10·6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	57·3
.	1	.	1	1·4	3·	.	1·7	.	.	.	.	..	.	.	.	3·	.	.	.	.	.	97·4
.	·4	.	·4	.	·6	.	·6	.	·2	.	·2	·4	.	·4	.	·4	.	1	2	1	.	40·6

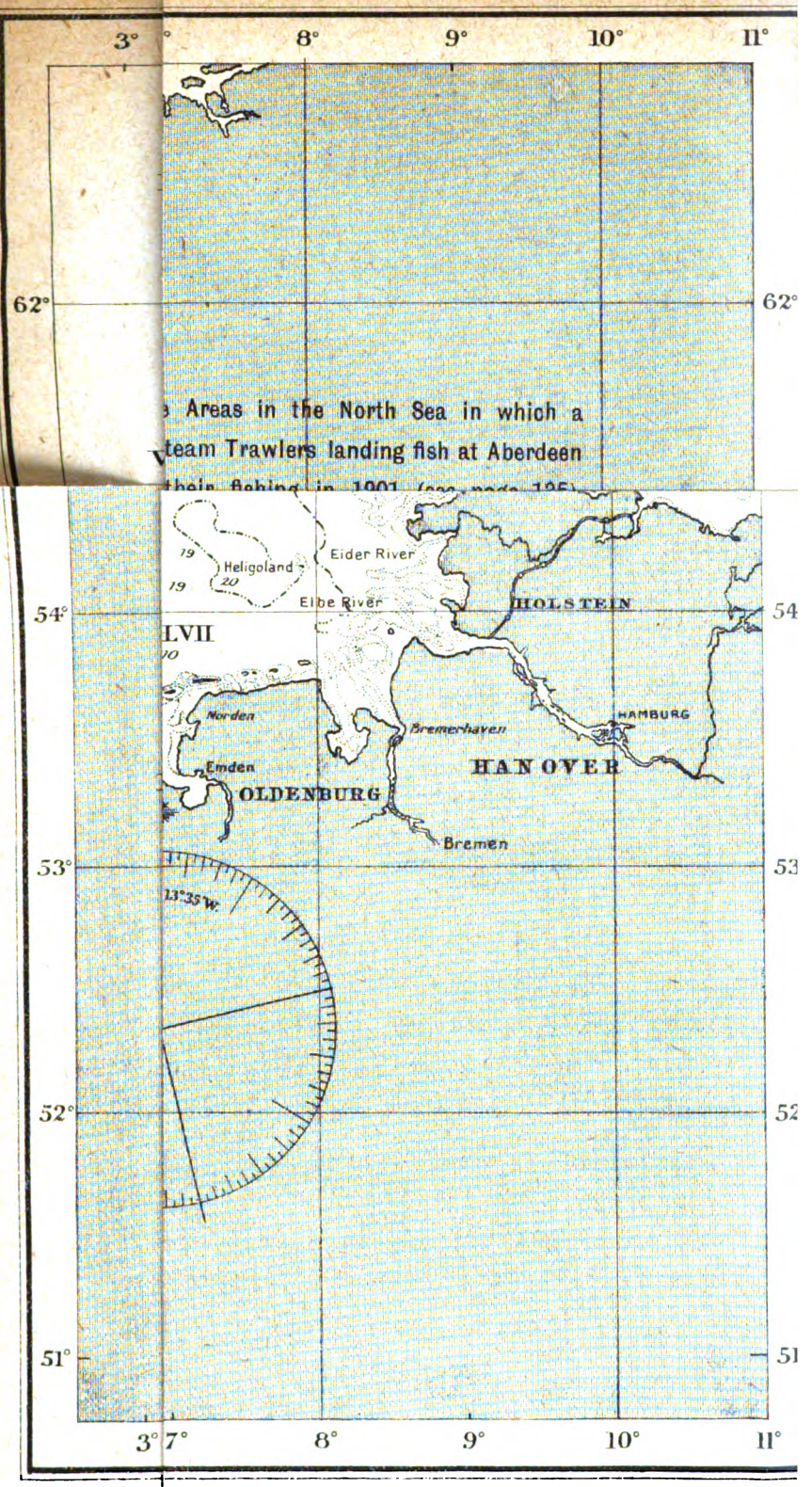
P

* Including 2 cwts. of Lythe. † 2 Black Sole. ‡ 1 Lemon Sole.

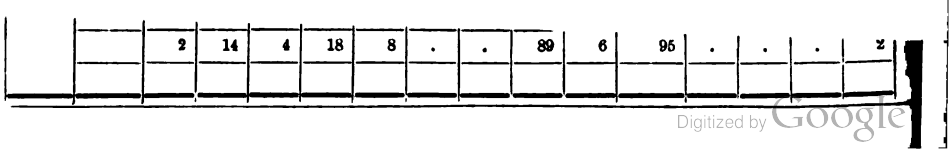
Digitized by Google

No.	Date.	No. of Landings.	Cod.	Codling.	Total Cod.	Ling.	Tusk.	Haddock. E.L.	Haddock. L.	Haddock. S.	Total Haddocks.	Whiting. L.	Whiting. S.	Total Whiting.	Turbot.
XIII.	1891. Feb.	1	13	1	14	3	.	.	27	.	27	.	.	.	1
XVII.	Jan.	50	267	97	364	30	.	.	1139	315½	1454½	7	1	8	34
	Feb.	78	545	152	697	62	.	.	3276	890	4166	24	4	28	45½
	March.	71	1159	66	1225	.	.	.	4218	1315	5533	15½	.	15½	30
	.	199	1971	315	2286	92	.	.	8633	2520½	11,153½	46½	5	51½	109½
XXII.	Jan.	14	92	20	112	10	.	.	264	140	404	37	2	39	5
	Feb.	13	99	34	133	13	.	.	351	194	545	18	2	20	6
	March.	69	982	58	1040	11	.	.	5300	1534	6834	38	.	38	15
		96	1173	112	1285	34	.	.	5915	1868	7783	93	4	97	26
XXIII.	Jan.	188	259½	332	591½	19	.	.	1500	603	2103	118	17	135	90
	Feb.	77	166	130½	296½	16	.	.	1403½	450½	1854	46	7	53	136½
	March.	64	286	95	381	6	.	.	1723	489	2212	18	.	18	39½
		329	711½	557½	1269	41	.	.	4626½	1542½	6169	182	24	206	265½
XXIV.	March.	3	73	5	78	3	.	.	344	55	399	.	.	.	1
XXV.	Jan.	1	3	9	12	.	.	.	112	9	121	2	.	2	.
	Feb.	6	50	30	80	2	.	.	762	101	863	2	.	2	.
		7	53	39	92	2	.	.	874	110	984	4	.	4	.
XXVIII	Jan.	8	6	15	21	.	.	.	51	28	79	4	.	4	3½
	Feb.	2	2	3	5	.	.	.	9	3	12	1	.	1	1
	March.	2	14	4	18	.	.	.	5	18	23	.	.	.	1½
		12	22	22	44	.	.	.	65	49	114	5	.	5	6½
XXIX.	Jan.	32	44½	61	105½	4½	.	.	322	134½	456½	7	5	12	20½
	Feb.	66	112	108½	220½	3	.	.	576½	413½	990	52	9	61	52½
	March.	3	9	4	13	.	.	.	35	14	49	.	.	.	1½
		101	165½	173½	339	7½	.	.	933½	562	1496½	59	14	73	74½
XXX.	Jan.	1	9	6	15	3	.	.	36	13	49	2	.	2	½
XXXI.	Jan	1	9	.	9	2	.	.	16	6	22	1	.	1	.
	Feb.	3	33	5	38	2	.	.	277	55	332	.	.	.	2
		4	42	5	47	4	.	.	293	61	354	1	.	1	2
XXXII.	Feb.	1	3	3	6	2	.	.	107	9	116	.	.	.	.
XXXIV	Jan.	2	12	7	19	1	.	.	46	25	71	7	.	7	.
	Feb.	2	5	9	14	1	.	.	27	11	38	1	.	1	1
	.	4	17	16	33	2	.	.	73	36	109	8	.	8	1
XXXVI	Feb.	1	5	2	7	1	.	.	31	5	36	.	.	.	1
	March.	1	9	2	11	7	.	.	58	1	59	.	.	.	1
		2	14	4	18	8	.	.	89	6	95	.	.	.	2

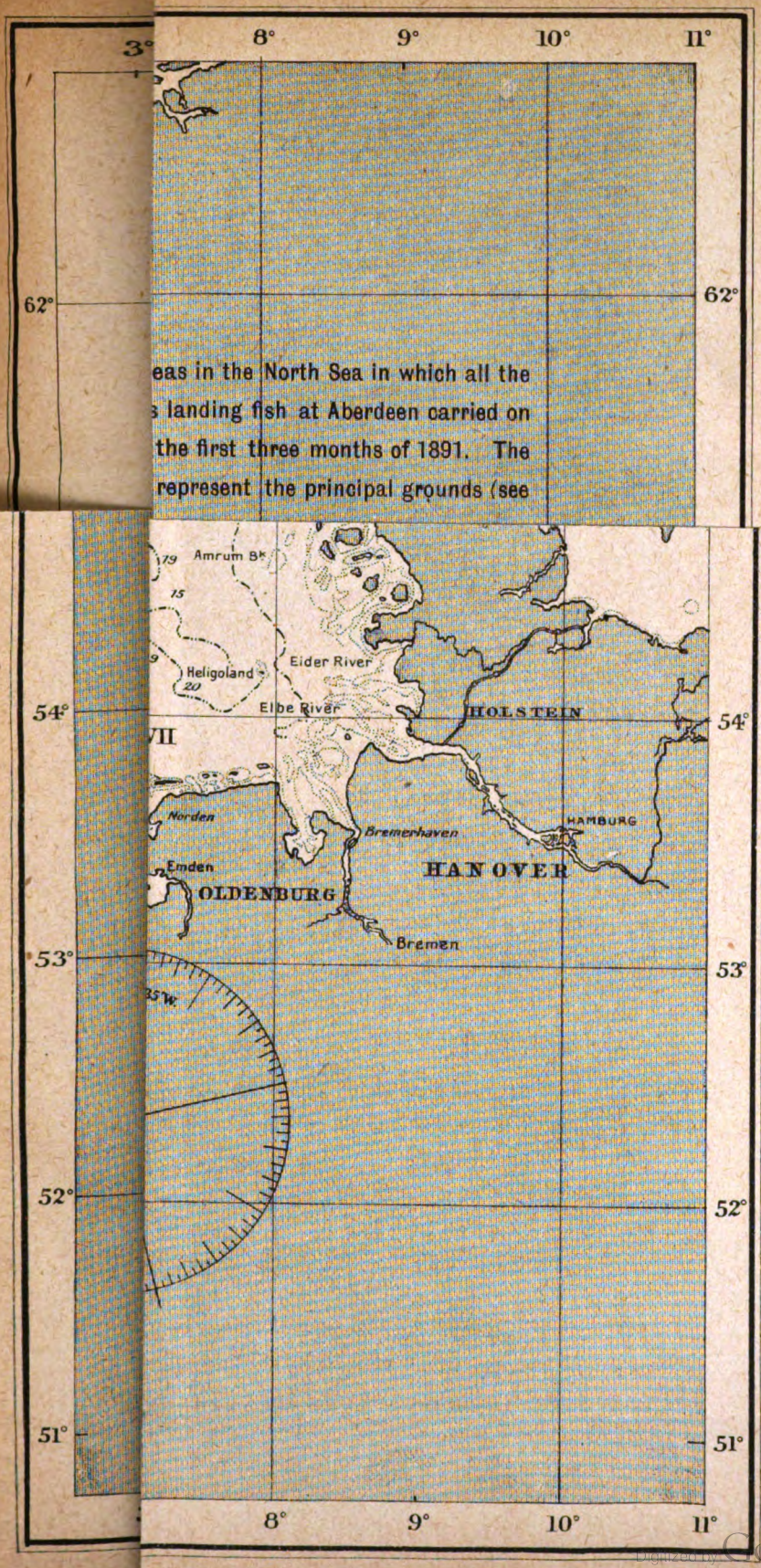
Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

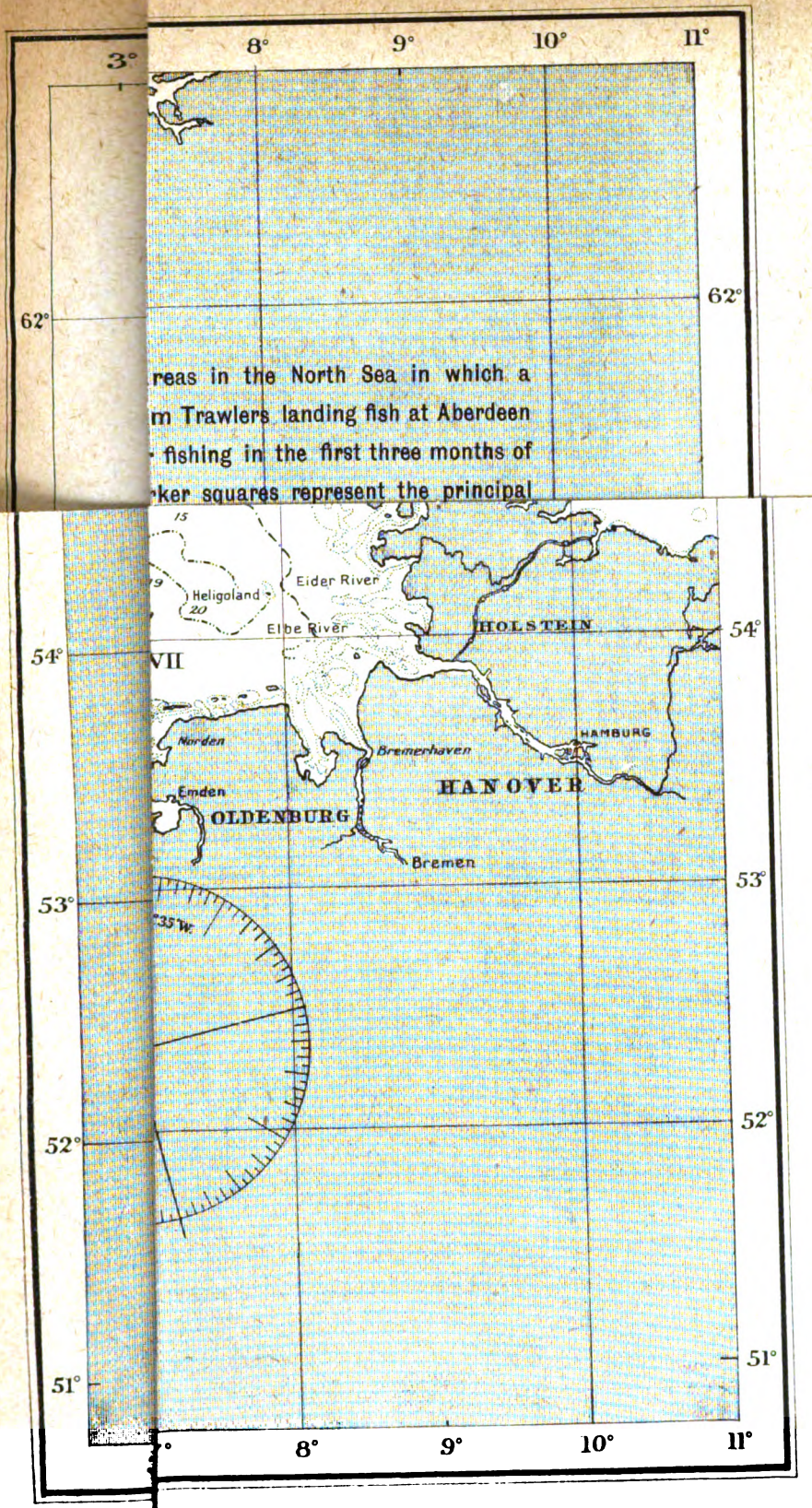


eas in the North Sea in which all the
s landing fish at Aberdeen carried on
the first three months of 1891. The
represent the principal grounds (see

Digitized by Google UNIV. OF MICH.

Digitized by Google

PLATE III.



* All classified together.

UNIV. OF MICH.
Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.

Halibut.	Brill.	*Lemons.		*Plaice.			Dabs.	Witches.		Total Witches.	Eels.	Skate.	Hake.	Gurnard.	Cat-fish.	Monks.	Squid.	Others.	Total.
		L.	S.	L.	M.	S.		L.	S.										
.	.	.	.	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	61
.	10½	84½	.	1461	.	.	.	120	21	141	1	55	5	.	.	.	.	7	3655½
.	8	209½	.	2995	.	.	.	223	34	257	.	216	.	.	.	.	.	.	8684
.	.	163	.	1181	.	.	.	59	6	65	.	179	.	.	.	.	.	56	8447½
.	18½	456½	.	5637	.	.	.	402	61	463	1	450	5	.	.	.	.	63	20,786½
1	.	25	.	83½	.	.	.	166	24	190	.	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	883½
.	½	61	.	38	.	.	.	225	56	281	.	28	.	.	.	.	.	.	1125½
.	.	56½	.	137	.	.	.	190	53	243	.	147	.	.	.	.	.	.	8521½
1	½	142½	.	258½	.	.	.	581	133	714	.	189	.	.	.	.		.	10,530½
.	3	348½	.	813½	.	.	.	42	3	45	.	22	1	.	.	.	.	21	4192½
.	4½	321½	.	554½	.	.	.	29	3	32	.	133½	.	.	.	.	.	.	3401½
.	.	163	.	127	.	.	.	17	2	19	.	108	.	.	.	.	.	24	3097½
.	7½	832½	.	1494½	.	.	.	88	8	96	.	263½	1	.	.	.	.	45	10,691½
.	.	9	.	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	12	524
.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	137
.	.	6	.	106	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	1064
.	.	6	.	108	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	1201
.	.	6½	.	74½	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	197½
.	.	.	.	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35
.	.	15½	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	66
.	.	22	.	94½	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	298½
1	.	76½	.	260½	.	.	.	6	.	6	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	7	953
.	.	151½	.	1089½	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	137½	.	.	.	.	.	2	2707
.	.	4½	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	3	80
1	.	282½	.	1351½	.	.	.	6	.	6	.	146½	1	.	.	.	.	12	3740
.	.	1½	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	73
.	.	2	.	10½	.	.	.	11	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	60½
.	.	2	.	75	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	453
.	.	4	.	85½	.	.	.	11	3	14	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	513½
1	½	.	.	48	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	173½
.	.	4	.	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	115
.	.	3	.	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	77
.	.	7	.	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	192
.	.	1½	.	54	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	100½
.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	83
.	.	1½	.	56	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	183½

* All classified together.

Digitized by Google

III.—A COMPARISON BETWEEN THE COD (*Gadus callarias*, Linn.), THE SAITHE (*Gadus virens*, Linn.), AND THE LYTHE (*Gadus pollachius*, Linn.), IN RESPECT TO CERTAIN EXTERNAL AND OSTEOLOGICAL CHARACTERS.

By H. Chas. Williamson, M.A., D.Sc.

(Plates IV. XI.)

INTRODUCTION.

This research has been undertaken as part of a review of the species of the Cod family. That a revision of the Gadidæ is required is patent to anyone who has had to deal with some of the rarer forms. The re-examination of the different species was not in the first place undertaken with a present expectation that a reconstruction of the classification may be required, but rather with the view of finding a certain number, as few as possible, of external characters which would suffice for ready discrimination.

While for the mere diagnosis of species the gauging of the external characters would suffice, the study of the osteology, of which these characters are the external expression, follows as a natural sequence. The osteological part of the paper has been limited to the bones of the head.

No general deductions are made in this paper regarding the classification, since these would only result when similar data regarding the other Gadid species are available.

The fishes examined were obtained from the following sources. Most of the cod and saithe were procured from the Aberdeen Fish Market; one or two specimens of each were captured in the salmon-nets in the Bay of Nigg. Some of the lythe, which is a comparatively rare fish, were obtained from the two sources of supply mentioned above. Several were got by Dr. Fulton, during his trawling experiments off the coast of Aberdeenshire, and in the Moray Firth; two from St. Andrews were furnished by Professor M'Intosh, while a considerable number were sent from Girvan (Firth of Clyde) by Mr. R. Duthie, Fishery Officer.

External Characters.

In the selection of the external characters by which the species are to be compared, the observer has an absolute freedom. Certain characters demand immediate attention by their prominence as distinguishing marks between species. But, at a rule, any and all measurements are of value as tests either of agreement or of difference.

A proportion of the fishes upon which the measurements of the external characters were made were immature specimens.

Owing to the small number of fishes included in this investigation the measurements have not been treated by the Biometric method. The three forms have been compared by means of the averages of the characters.

The following external characters have been adopted :—

I. Girth, at three points, viz.—

(1) *Pectoral*, just behind bases of ventral fins.
(2) At anus.
(3) At root of tail.

Digitized by Google

II. Dorso-Ventral Height, at three points, the same as those selected for the girth measurement.

III. *L. Fins.* Length of Paired Fins.—

(1) *Ventr.* Length of ventral fin, measuring from the bases of the fin-rays to the tip of the longest ray.

(2) *Pect.* Length of the pectoral fin, measuring from the base of the first fin-ray to the hind edge of the fin.

IV. Greatest Height or Breadth of Unpaired Fins.

V Tail Rami—

(1) *l. dorsal.* Length of the dorsal ramus of tail, measuring from the base of the most anterior caudal rays to the tip of the dorsal ramus.

(2) *l. ventral.* Ditto of ventral ramus.

(3) *Spread*, or the greatest breadth (dorso-ventral measurement) of the tail. For this purpose the tail is not spread out to its fullest extent, but is simply allowed to drop on to the measuring-board.

VI. Eye. Horizontal diameter and vertical diameter, as measured from one edge of the orbit to the other.

VII. Interorbital Space.

VIII. Fin-rays—

1 D, 2 D, 3 D. The number of fin-rays in the first, second, and third dorsal fins.

1 A, 2 A. The number of fin-rays in the rst and second anal fins.

IX. Vertebræ. The number of vertebræ.

The following characters, x.–xxi. inclusive, have been recorded as projections on the lateral axis. The lateral axis is a line drawn from the most anterior point of the fish to the middle of the tail fin.

X. *l.* Snout.—The length of the snout, viz., from the tip of the premaxilla to the anterior border of the orbit.

The remaining characters are all measured from the most anterior point in the fish, *i.e.*, in the Cod the tip of the premaxilla, and in the Saithe and Lythe the tip of the mandible.

XI. Projection of Mandible.—Distance between the tip of mandible and the tip of premaxilla.

XII. Eye.—Distance from the most anterior point of the fish to the anterior border of the orbit.

XIII. Ventr. *f.*—Distance from anterior point to the base of outer fin-rays.

XIV. Op. cl.—Distance from anterior point to the top of the opercular cleft.

XV. Pect. *f.*—Distance from anterior point to the base of top ray of the pectoral fin.

XVI. Anus.—Distance from anterior point to the anterior border of anus.

XVII. 1 d, 2 d, 3 d.—Distance from anterior point to the beginning . . . . and end of base of the first, &c., dorsal fins.

XVIII. 1 a, 2 a.—Distance from anterior point to the beginning . . . . and end of the first and second anal fins.

XIX. Base of Tail.—Distance from anterior point to the beginning of the tail fin—*d* dorsal edge, *v* ventral edge.

Digitized by Google

XX. Rami of Tail.—Distance from anterior point to the dorsal (*d*) and ventral (*v*) tips of the rami of tail.

XXI. Lateral Line.—*Beginning of Bend.* Distance from anterior point to the level where the lateral line begins to turn upwards.

In addition to the foregoing the following two vertical measurements were made in connection with the course of the *lateral line*:—

XXII. (1) *Ht. Bend at Anus.* (2) *Ht. Bend at P. f.*—Height of the bend above the line of the straight caudal portion of the lateral line, (1) at the level of the anus, (2) at the level of the base of the pectoral fin.

Measuring Board.

A board similar to that used in the research on the Mackerel (*Eighteenth Annual Report of the Fishery Board*, pp. 295 and 297) was employed in the present case.

The measurements have been made in centimetres. The equivalents in the English standard may be readily got from the following examples:—

2·5 cm. = 1 inch: 15 cm. = 6 inches: 30 cm. = 1 foot.
45 cm. = 1 foot 6 inches: 75 cm. = 2 feet 6 inches: 100 cm. = 3 feet 3 inches.

Conversion of the Measurements into Percentages.

The measurements were converted into percentages of one standard length, viz., the total length of the fish. The total length of the fish is the distance from the most anterior point (viz., in the cod the tip of the premaxilla, in the saithe and lythe the tip of the mandible) to the extremity of the middle ray of the tail. The middle rays of the tail do not project directly backwards, but are inclined a little downwards. The dimensions represented as percentages of this standard are given in Tables I. (Cod), II. (Saithe), III. (Lythe).

Digitized by Google

TABLE IA.—COD (*Gadus callarias*), ♂ & ♀.

Dimensions represented as Percentages of Total Length of Fish.

No.	Length —*cm.*	Sex	Girth.			Dorso-Ventral Ht.			L. Fins.		Greatest Ht.—Unpaired Fins.					Tail—Rami.			Eye.		Inter-orbital Space.	*l.* Snout.
			Pect.	At Anus.	Tail.	Pect.	At Anus.	Tail.	Ventr.	Pect.	1 D.	2 D.	3 D.	1 A.	2 A.	*l.* Dorsal.	*l.* Ventral.	Spread.	Horiz. Diam.	Vertic. Diam.		
1 (2) .	45	♀	52·6	48·6	14·4	18·4	18·1	5·3	11·3	13·5	8·2	6·2	6·7	.	.	17·1	18·2	14	4·1	4·1	.	7·5
2 (1) .	55	♂	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3 (8) .	82·7	♂	48·3	44·5	12·7	17·5	16·4	4·5	10·3	11·2	8·3	7·2	7·4	6·8	6·4	16·5	15·3	14·5	3·8	3	.	8·6
5 (3) .	85·4	♂	.	.	.	.	.	.	10·2	13·6	9·1	7·7	8·3	8·3	8·3	16	16	17·4	4·2	3·9	.	8·8
6 (6) .	89·5	♀	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3·4	3·1	.	8
7 (10) .	92·7	♀	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17·3	17	14·2	3·9	3·7	5·9	8·3
8 (9) .	93·9	♂	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4·2	3·7	5·5	8·5
9 (11) .	95·2	♂	.	.	.	.	.	.	10·3	13·2	.	.	.	.	.	16·4	17·3	16·7	4·1	3·7	5·9	8·2
10 (7) .	102	♂	50·9	47·2	13·3	.	.	.	9·9	11·6	8·4	5·8	6·8	7·4	7·4	16·3	16·8	16·1	3·3	3·2	.	8·9
11 (4) .	103·5	♀	54·4	50·2	13	21·6	19·9	4·4	10·1	12·4	8·1	6·4	7·3	7·6	6·9	17·1	17·5	14·6	3·6	3·3	.	8·4
Average, .	**84·4**		**51·5**	**47·6**	**13·3**	**19·2**	**18·1**	**4·7**	**10·3**	**12·6**	**8·4**	**6·7**	**7·3**	**7·5**	**7·2**	**16·7**	**16·9**	**15·3**	**3·8**	**3·5**	**5·8**	**8·3**
Variants, .	.		4	4	4	3	3	3	6	6	5	5	5	4	4	7	7	7	9	9	3	9

Digitized by Google

Table Ib.—Cod (*Gadus callarias*) ♂ & ♀.

Dimensions represented as Percentages of Total Length of Fish.

No.	Distance from Tip of Premaxilla.																Lateral Line.)	*d.* Tip of *pmx.* to Tip of Mandible.
	Ventr. *f.*	Op. *cl.*	Pect. *f.*	Anus.	1 D.	2 D.	3 D.	1 A.	2 A.	Base of Tail.		Rami of Tail.		Beginning of Bend.	Ht. Bend at Anus.	Ht. Bend at *Pf.*		
										d.	*v.*	*d.* Tip.	*v.* Tip.					
1	24·6	24	26	43·9	28·6 - 42·8	44·8 - 64·6	66·6 - 80·4	45·9 - 64·8	67 - 79·7	82·4	81·9	99	100·3	60·8	4·4	5·3		.
2	.	.	.	44·3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.
3	24·1	24·7	27·2	45·8	29 - 43·1	44·3 - 64·3	65·8 - 78·9	47·4 - 64·6	68·2 - 80·3	82·3	83·3	97·3	97·2	64·8	5·2	7·7		.
5	22·1	26·1	28·4	47·3	30·2 - 42·9	45 - 64·6	66·4 - 81·7	49·5 - 66·1	68·8 - 81·5	83·8	84·2	98·5	98·7	58·5	2·8	4·1		.
6	22·3	23·7	26·3	46·5	29·2 - 42·6	44·6 - 64·3	66 - 80·8	47·9 - 66	67·9 - 80·1	83·2	82·9	98·7	99·3	57·7	3·3	5·7		.
7	23·2	25·5	27·8	46·2	30·1 - 44·1	45·8 - 63·5	65·9 - 79·7	48·1 - 65	68·4 - 79·4	81·7	82·3	97·4	98·3	62·1	3·9	5·9		.
8	23·5	26·3	28·6	45·9	30·9 - 44	45·3 - 65·3	67·2 - 80·2	47·9 - 66	69 - 79·6	82·8	83	98·6	98·4	59·5	3·5	5·9		1·2
9	22·3	25·6	27·7	45·1	30·1 - 43	44·7 - 66·2	68·3 - 81·2	47·7 - 65·9	69·4 - 80·8	83·5	83·4	98·7	99·7	63	5·7	8·2		·5
10	24·3	25·5	27·8	47·3	29·7 - 42	44 - 65·7	67·5 - 81·5	49·4 - 67·6	69·7 - 81·1	84·3	83·6	99·4	99·7	57·8	2·7	4·9		.
11	23·7	24·3	27·1	47·2	30·9 - 44·2	45·6 - 64·9	66·9 - 81·5	48·5 - 66·1	69 - 81·7	84	83·8	100	100·5	63	4·3	6·1		·8
Avg.	**23·3**	**25·1**	**27·4**	**45·9**	**29·8 - 43·2**	**44·9 - 64·8**	**66·7 - 80·6**	**48 - 65·8**	**68·6 - 80·4**	**83·1**	**83·1**	**98·6**	**99·1**	**60·8**	**4**	**6**		**·8**
Var.	9	9	9	10	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9		3

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIA.—SAITHE (*Gadus virens*), ♂ & ♀.

Dimensions represented as Percentages of Total Length of Fish.

No.	Length. —cm.	Sex	Girth.			Dorso-Ventral Ht.			L. Fins.		Greatest Ht.—Unpaired Fins.					Tail—Rami.			Eye.		Inter-orbital Space.	l. Snout.
			Pect.	At Anus.	Tail.	Pect.	At Anus.	Tail.	Ventr.	Pect.	1 D.	D.	3 D.	1 A.	2 A.	l. Dorsal.	l. Ventral.	Spread.	H riz. D m.	Vertic. Diam.		
2 (7) .	15	?	48·6	47·3	15·3	18·6	19·3	6	8·6	13·3	6	5	4	5·3	4	19·3	19·3	17·6	6	.	.	.
6 (8) .	16·5	♂	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5·4	.	.	.
7 (2) .	43·2	♀	48·5	49·9	14·3	.	21·9	4·8	6·9	11·5	7·8	7·8	5·1	7·8	5·1	.	.	19·2	.	.	.	.
8 (1) .	49·5	?	46	47·3	13·7	.	.	.	7·9	11·9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9 (5) .	54·1	♀	47·8	54·1	14·7	18·2	22·1	5	6·2	11·6	6·2	5·9	5	6·6	3·9	18·6	17·7	15·4	3·7	.	.	6·6
10 (4) .	56·8	♂	48·7	54·4	15	17·8	21·8	5·3	6·2	11·6	6·2	6·9	4·9	6·6	4·2	19·1	17·1	15·5	3·9	.	.	6·9
11 (3) .	58·4	♀	47·2	48·4	13·8	18·1	20	4·8	7·3	12·4	6·3	5·5	3·4	6·8	3·8	19·3	18·1	17·4	3·9	.	.	.
12 (21) .	87·5	♀	45·6	48·7	13·6	18·1	19·8	4·3	7·1	11·5	.	.	.	.	.	19·6	18·7	14·8	3·5	3·7	5·5	7·4
13 (13) .	88·4	♀	47	51·6	12·9	17·7	20·3	4·6	6·5	11·3	.	.	3·9	6·3	4·3	18·7	18·5	17·1	3·6	3·7	.	6·3
14 (14) .	88·5	♂	49·3	55·1	13·7	19·3	22·6	4·5	7·3	11·6	5·5	5·4	4	6·4	3·6	18·5	18·4	16·8	3·7	3·8	.	6·8
15 (20) .	88·9	♂	43·9	47·3	12·8	18·1	19·5	4·2	7·7	11·8	.		.	.	.	18·8	18·5	16·2	3·5	3·7	5·9	7
16 (16) .	91·1	♂	49·4	56·7	13·7	18·5	21·7	4·4	6·7	11	.	.	.	.	.	17	17·3	14·2	3·9	4	.	6·2
17 (15) .	91·3	♂	44	50·8	13·2	17·8	20·7	4·5	6·2	10·9	4·6	4·5	.	4·7	.	17·6	16·6	16·4	3·5	3·6	.	7·3
18 (19) .	98·2	♂	.	.	.	.	.	.	5·8	11·3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3·4	3·3	.	7·1
19 (17) .	98·6	♂	50·7	56	13·8	.	.	.	7·2	12·4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3·5	3·7	.	6·7
20 (18) .	98·7	♂	.	.	.	16·7	19	4·5	5·7	11	.	.	.	.	.	18·1	17·8	14·3	3·3	3·4	.	7·4
Average,	70·3		47·4	51·3	13·8	18·1	20·7	4·7	6·9	11·7	6·1	5·8	4·3	6·3	4·1	18·5	18	16·2	3·9	3·6	5·7	6·9
Variants,	16		13	13	13	11	12	12	15	15	7	7	7	8	7	11	11	12	14	9	2	11

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIB.—SAITHE (*Gadus virens*), ♂ & ♀.

Dimensions represented as Percentages of Total Length of Fish.

No.	Distance from Tip of MANDIBLE.														(Lateral Line.)			Projection of Mand.
	Eye.	Ventr. *f.*	Op. cl.	Pect. *f.*	Anus.	1 D.	2 D.	3 D.	1 A.	2 A.	Base of Tail.		Rami of Tail.		Beginning of Bend.	Ht. Bend at Anus.	Ht. Bend at P*f.*	
											d.	*v.*	*d.* Tip.	*v.* Tip.				
2	6·7	23·3	23·3	25·3	36·6	31·3 - 41·3	43·3 - 64·6	67·9 - 81·2	39·3 - 65·3	67·3 - 80·6	84·6	84·6	102·6	103·2	47·9	2	2·7	.
7	.	23·1	22·9	24·7	37·6	32·3 - 43·2	45·5 - 67·2	69·1 - 82·2	40·6 - 67·7	69·1 - 81·5	.	.	103·4	102·1	67	.	5·5	.
8	.	22·2	23	25·2	38·6	31·5 - 42·4	44·6 - 66·2	70·1 - 82·2	41 - 61·2	70·3 - 82·6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	7·5	22·1	22·6	23·9	37·3	30·4 - 42·7	44·7 - 65·9	67·9 - 81·9	39·4 - 68·6	70·1 - 82·2	85·4	85·6	103	103	61·8	3·1	4·8	·9
10	7·5	21·8	23	24·8	36·4	31 - 43·3	45·8 - 67·9	69 - 82·5	39·6 - 68·3	70 - 82·5	86·2	86·6	103·7	103·5	59·5	3·2	5	·6
11	8·4	22·9	23·8	25·5	38·3	31·1 - 42·7	45 - 67·2	69·6 - 82·8	40·7 - 67·4	70·3 - 82·8	86·2	86·2	103·8	103·6	64·5	3·8	5·6	.
12	8	22·9	24	25·5	39·8	32·3 - 43·7	45·8 - 67·8	70·3 - 83·4	42·4 - 69·5	70·7 - 82·6	86·9	87	105·2	104·3	74·7	3·2	4·6	·6
13	6·7	21·2	22·4	23·8	39·5	31 - 42·8	45·9 - 70·4	72·8 - 85·1	42·5 - 70·4	73 - 84·6	88·1	88·4	105·3	106·4	73·4	4·5	5·2	·4
14	7·2	21·3	23	24·2	38·9	30·8 - 43·7	46·1 - 68·5	71·4 - 83·7	41·5 - 68·4	71 - 84	86·8	87·1	104·6	104·4	72·8	5·6	5·6	·4
15	7·5	22·1	23·1	.	39·4	30·5 - 42·1	44·6 - 68·2	69·9 - 84·2	42·2 - 68	70·6 - 83·8	87·1	87·4	104·6	104·9	68·4	4·2	5·7	·5
16	6·7	21·9	22·7	23·5	39·8	30·7 - 43·4	46·5 - 68·7	72·6 - 85·4	42·3 - 70·3	72·4 - 85·4	87·6	87·5	103·6	104·2	74·3	4·6	5	·5
17	7·9	21·3	23·4	24·8	39·7	30 - 43·6	46·3 - 67·6	71·2 - 84·4	42·1 - 69·2	71·3 - 84·7	87·5	87·7	104·1	103·1	70·6	3·7	5	·6
18	7·6	.	22·9	24·9	.	31·6 - 42·9	45·1 - 68·5	70·9 - 84·2	42·1 - 70·2	71·9 - 84·3	86·9	86·5	104·7	104·4	66·1	4·1	5·5	·5
19	7·6	22·5	23·1	23·9	42·4	31·4 - 42·8	45·5 - 72·3	72·6 - 85·3	44·8 - 70·2	71·3 - 85·3	87·9	87·9	104	103·7	74·4	3·7	4·4	·9
20	8·1	22·6	23·5	25·2	38·7	32·2 - 43·8	45·8 - 69·7	70·9 - 85	41·2 - 68·6	72 - 85	87·6	87·5	105	104·6	66·1	2·9	4·7	·7
Avg.	**7·5**	**22·3**	**23·1**	**24·6**	**38·8**	**31·2 - 43**	**45·4 - 68**	**70·4 - 83·6**	**41·4 - 68·2**	**70·7 - 83·5**	**86·8**	**86·9**	**104·1**	**103·9**	**67·7**	**3·7**	**5·7**	**·6**
Var.	**13**	14	15	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	13	13	14	14	14	13	14	11

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIA.—LYTHE (*Gadus pollachius*), ♂ & ♀.

Dimensions represented as Percentages of Total Length of Fish.

No.	Length —cm.	Sex.	Girth.			Dorso-Ventral Ht.			L. Fins.		Greatest Ht.—Unpaired Fins.					Tail—Rami.			Eye.		Inter-orbital Space.	l. Snout.
			Pect.	At Anus.	Tail.	Pect.	At Anus.	Tail.	Ventr.	Pect.	1 D.	2 D.	3 D.	1 A.	2 A.	l. Dorsal.	l. Ventral.	Spread.	Horiz. Diam.	Vertic. Diam.		
3 (28) .	23·5	?	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5·7	6·2	.	.
4 (29) ..	23·5	♀	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5·1	5·9	.	.
5 (5) ..	25·6	?	46·3	50·5	15·5	17·5	19·8	5·8	6·2	13·2	5·2	5·8	3·9	7	4·7	17·5	18·9	13·2	5·8	.	.	7·6
6 (3) ..	25·7	?	48·6	49·8	14·8	19·1	20·2	5·6	5·4	13·2	5	4·7	2·7	7	3·5	18·5	18·5	12	6·6	.	.	7
7 (1) ..	26	?	45·7	51·1	16·1	18	20·7	5·8	6·1	13·4	.	5·6	4·4	8·1	5·2	20·2	18·4	11·9	6·1	. .	. .	7·7
8 (2) .	26	♀	44·2	49·1	15	16·9	19·2	5·8	5·4	12·7	5·8	5·4	4	5·4	4	17·7	17·7	13·4	5·8	.	.	7·9
9 (25) .	26·3	♂	50·8	57·2	15·2	18·9	23·9	5·7	6·6	13·3	5·3	4·2	3·8	6·1	4·2	18·9	19·7	15·9	4·5	5·7	.	8·7
10 (6) ..	27·5	?	47·2	49·4	14·9	18·9	20	5·4	4·7	13·8	5·4	5·8	5·3	6·2	5·4	19·6	19·6	.	.	.	.	.
11 (4) .	27·8	♀	51·3	52·4	16·1	19·7	20·8	6·3	5·9	13·7	6·6	5·9	4·7	7·5	5·2	19·4	18·7	12·9	5·7	.	.	7·7
12 (21) ..	30·6	♂	50·5	54·4	15·3	19·6	22·8	6·2	6·2	14·7	6·8	4·6	2·9	6·2	3·9	18·9	19·9	17·6	5·4	5·9	.	7·5
13 (23) .	31	?	45·1	47·3	14·8	17·7	20·3	5·5	5·8	13·2	9	8·4	6·8	8·7	5·8	17·4	16·7	12·2	5·3	5·8	.	8
14 (27) ..	31·7	♀	46·3	49·4	15·1	18·6	21·1	5·3	6·1	13·2	8·5	7·9	5·7	9·8	6	17·9	18·6	13·4	5·3	6·3	.	7·1
15 (13) ..	36·1	♀	47·1	54·6	16·1	19·9	22·7	5·9	6·2	13·4	5·8	5·5	3·9	6·6	4·3	18	18	.	5	.	.	7·1
16 (40) ..	39·8	♀	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4·8	5·3	4·8	.
17 (26) .	42	♀	46·2	52·4	15·5	19·7	22·1	5·9	5·2	12·8	8·3	6·4	5·6	7·8	5·9	17·6	18·1	14·5	5	5·5	.	7·2
18 (9) .	43·7	♀	49	52	16	19·6	20·1	6·4	5	13·3	5·7	5	4·1	3·8	4·3	19·4	19·4	15·3	4·9	5·6	.	6·9
19 (33) .	47·6	♀	44·9	46·6	14·6	17·8	19·4	5·4	5·5	12·7	6·5	5·7	5·7	7·9	5·5	17·8	18·5	.	5	5	.	7·9
20 (22) .	50	♀	46	48	15·8	17·8	19·6	5·6	5·8	13·2	7·5	7·2	5·6	8	5·6	18·4	17·3	15	4·8	5·3	.	.
21 (7) .	50·5	♂	46·1	51·1	15	18·4	21·4	5·7	5·3	12·3	6·1	5·9	4·7	7·9	4·9	16·8	17·8	13·1	4·6	4·5	.	7·3
22 (11) .	51·1	♂	42·9	45·4	14·6	17·3	19·7	5·6	5·3	13·1	7·2	6	4·1	6·8	4·9	17·9	17	16	4·5	4·7	.	7·9

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIA.—LYTHE—*continued.*

No.	Length —*cm.*	Sex.	Girth.			Dorso-Ventral Ht.			L. Fins.		Greatest Ht.—Unpaired Fins.					Tail—Rami.			Eye.		Inter-orbital. Space.	*l.* Snout.
			Pect.	At Anus.	Tail.	Pect.	At Anus.	Tail.	Ventr.	Pect.	1 D.	2 D.	3 D.	1 A.	2 A.	*l.* Dorsal.	*l.* Ventral.	Spread.	Horiz. Diam.	Vertic. Diam.		
23 15) .	56·5	♀	49·8	52·4	15·3	19·9	21·6	5·6	5·1	12·3	5·1	4·7	3·7	7·2	5	17·1	16·5	12·8	4·7	5·3	.	8
24 (8) .	62	♀	45·1	47·5	14·6	17·7	19·5	5·3	5·5	12·1	5·1	4·4	4	4·7	4	17·1	16·7	10·5	4·5	5·1	.	.
25 12) .	62·8	♀	43·7	48·5	14	17	19·4	5·2	4·8	11·8	6·8	6·4	4·8	7·8	5·2	16·4	16·2	11·1	4·4	4·8	.	7·5
26 (20) .	68·1	♀	.	.	.	.	.	.	5·5	12·3	6·6	6·6	4·1	8·2	6	17·2	17·1	17·9	4·2	4·5	.	7·9
27 (31) .	69·6	♂	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8·1
28 (17) .	71·1	♀	50·7	56·4	15·8	19·3	22·8	5·8]	5·6	11·9	7·1	6·6	5·7	7·6	5·6	16·8	16·3	17·2	4·2	4·6	.	7·5
29 (41) .	71·4	♂	51·8	59·3	15·4	20·6	24·3	5·6	5·3	12·4	.	.	5·6	7·5	5·6	17·4	16·9	14·7	4	4·3	4·9	7·4
30 (39) .	73	♂	51	56·6	.	20	22·8	5·2	5·2	11·7	7·2	6·1	4·9	7·1	5·2	17·9	17·4	16	3·9	4·5	5	7·5
31 (36) .	76·4	♀	.	.	.	.	.	.	4·6	11·6	.	.	.	.	.	16·2	15·7	15·7	3·9	4·3	4·9	7·3
32 (19) .	77	♂	46·8	51·6	15·1	19·5	22·2	5·5	5·2	12·5	6·4	·1	5·2	8	5·3	17	17	13·1	4·5	4·8	.	7·6
33 (18) .	78·2	♀	50·9	55·5	15·9	19·4	22·9	5·6	5·6	12·3	6·8	6·6	5·2	8·6	5·1	18	18	17·4	3·9	4·0	.	8
34 (34) .	78·4	♀	.	.	.	.	.	.	4·8	11·4	.	.	.	.	.	16·9	16·6	15	3·9	4·4	5·2	7·5
35 (35) .	78·5	♀	.	.	.	.	.	.	4·2	11·4	.	.	.	.	.	16·9	16·6	14·7	4	4·8	4·7	7·5
36 (10) .	79	♀	45·9	49·8	14	17·3	18·8	5·4	5·5	11·8	4·3	3·1	2·9	5·4	3·6	17	17	16·6	4·5	.	.	.
37 (38) .	82·9	♀	49·6	57·5	15·6	19·6	23·2	5·4	4·6	10·6	.	.	.	.	.	17	16·2	16·2	3·7	4·2	5·1	7·2
38 (32) .	85·3	♀	51·9	59·1	15·6	.	.	.	5·1	11·9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3·5	4·2	.	7·1
39 (37) .	86	♂	.	.	.	.	.	.	4·5	11·4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4·2	4·2	5	8
40 (14) .	87·8	♀	44·9	50·3	14·1	17·3	21·3	5·1	5·2	10·9	6·8	5·8	4·8	6·8	5·1	15·2	14·8	15·4	3·6	.	.	7·6
Average, .	**53·4**		**49·3**	**51·9**	**15·8**	**18.7**	**21 2**	**5·6**	**5·3**	**12·5**	**6·4**	**5·8**	**4·6**	**6·8**	**5**	**17·7**	**17·3**	**14·5**	**4·7**	**5**	**4·9**	**7·6**
Variants, .	**38**		**29**	**20**	**25**	**28**	**28**	**28**	**34**	**34**	**26**	**27**	**28**	**28**	**28**	**32**	**32**	**29**	**36**	**28**	**8**	**31**

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIB.—LYTHE (*Gadus pollachius*), ♂ & ♀.

Dimensions represented as Percentages of Total Length of Fish.

No.	Distance from Tip of MANDIBLE.												(Lateral Line.				Projection of Mand.
	Eye.	Ventr. *f.*	Op. cl.	Pect. *f.*	Anus.	1 D.	2 D.	3 D.	1 A.	2 A.	Base of Tail. *d.*	Base of Tail. *v.*	Rami of Tail. *d.* Tip.	Rami of Tail. *v.* Tip.	Beginning of Bend.	Ht. Bend at Anus.	Ht. Bend at P*f.*	
3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	102	102·8	.	.	.	.
4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	102·8	102·8	.	.	.	.
5	8·7	24·1	.	26·4	33·8	33·1 - 43·9	46·6 - 64·2	68·1 - 79·3	36·6 - 63·8	66·1 - 78·2	83·6	83·6	101·1	100·7	54·5	5·8	5·8	1·1
6	8·5	23·3	24·5	25·7	33·4	33·4 - 43·9	46·6 - 65·3	68·1 - 80·1	35·4 - 65·3	66·9 - 80·9	84	84·8	102·6	103	53·7	6·2	6·6	1·5
7	.	24·4	25·7	27·4	34·6	34·9 - 45·7	47·2 - 65·3	68 - 81	36·5 - 67·6	69·1 - 81·8	83·7	85·6	103·3	103·7	53·4	3·4	3·4	.
8	8·6	24·6	25	.	34·9	33·8 - 44·2	47·6 - 65·3	68·7 - 80·6	37·4 - 66	68·3 - 81	84·9	84·9	102·1	102·5	51·1	4	4	·7
9	9·5	22·7	23·9	25·4	33·3	31·6 - 42·8	44·3 - 64·4	67·5 - 80·3	35·2 - 65·6	67·5 - 79·6	83	84·1	101·6	102·7	.	.	.	·8
11	9	24	24	26	33·4	33·7 - 43·8	47 - 65	67·8 - 80·8	35·5 - 66	67·1 - 80	84·4	84	103	101·9	53·8	6·5	7·2	1·3
12	8·8	25·1	24·8	26·7	35·9	32·9 - 43·3	45·6 - 65·2	67·5 - 80·5	37·2 - 64·9	66·5 - 80·8	84·4	84·8	100·7	104·3	55·4	4·2	4·2	1·3
13	9·7	24·1	25·1	27	.	33·8 - 43·8	47·6 - 64·7	68·3 - 79·9	38 - 66·3	68·6 - 80·8	·6	85·6	102·7	102·7	58·6	3·9	2·9	1·7
14	7·9	23·3	23·3	25·5	33·7	31·5 - 41·9	45·4 - 60·5	67·4 - 79·7	36·2 - 65·8	67·7 - 80·3	84·4	84·7	102·1	103·3	56·1	6·3	6·3	·8
15	9	23·5	23·8	25·8	34·1	31·6 - 42·4	44·3 - 65·1	67·6 - 80·9	35·7 - 66·2	68·7 - 81·2	85	85	102·8	103	52·1	5·5	5	1·9
17	8	23·1	23·2	25	34·5	32·6 - 44·5	47·1 - 67·1	70·7 - 81·4	36·6 - 67·3	69·2 - 82·6	84·7	85·2	102·3	103·2	55·9	5·7	6·4	·8
18	9·6	23·5	23·5	25·8	34·6	32·8 - 42·6	46 - 65·4	68·6 - 81·2	36·7 - 67	69·5 - 82·1	85	85	104	102·6	49·7	4·9	5·9	2·7
19	9·4	24·7	24·7	26·7	35·7	33 - 43·5	46 - 67·3	70·4 - 81·3	37·6 - 67·3	69·4 - 81·9	85·3	85·1	102·6	103·2	56·2	4·8	4·8	1·5
20	8·7	23·6	24·2	26·6	35·2	33·4 - 43·4	46·6 - 66·2	68·2 - 81·2	37 - 68·8	70 - 83	85	85	103·2	103	51	4·8		.
21	9·3	23·2	24·1	25·7	35·8	33·3 - 43·7	46·9 - 64·8	69·3 - 80·8	38·2 - 67·5	69·9 - 80·6	85·5	84·7	102·6	102·6	47·9	4	3·8	2
22	9·3	23·8	24·4	26·1	35·7	34·3 - 44·6	47·2 - 67·7	70 - 81·7	37·8 - 68·6	70·2 - 82·7	85·4	85·8	103·3	102·4	50·7	4·2	3·9	1·4

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIB.—LYTHE—*continued.*

No.	Distance from Tip of MANDIBLE.														(Lateral Line.)			Projection of Mand.
	Eye.	Ventr. *f.*	Op. cl.	Pect. *f.*	Anus.	1 D.	2 D.	3 D.	1 A.	2 A.	Pase of Tail.		Rami of Tail.		Beginning of Bend.	Ht. Bend at Anus.	Ht. Bend at P*f.*	
											d.	*v.*	*d.* Tip.	*v.* Tip.				
23	9·7	24·5	24·3	26·6	35·9	33·6 - 45·8	48 - 68·1	70·6 - 82·7	37·5 - 69·3	70·6 - 83·4	86·1	86·1	102·8	101	57·4	6·2	6·2	1·7
24	9	24·1	.	26·7	37·3	35·1 - 45·9	48·5 - 68·9	71·5 - 83·7	39·4 - 69·5	71·5 - 83·9	86·4	86·8	103·8	103·5	58	4·2	3·9	.
25	9·4	22·9	23·7	25·9	36·1	33·7 - 44·7	48 - 67·2	70·3 - 81·1	38·8 - 69	70·1 - 82	86	86	.	.	51	4·5	4·4	1·9
25	9·3	.	23·5	25·8	36·9	32·8 - 44·4	47·6 - 67·9	70·9 - 82·3	39·4 - 68·6	70·5 - 82·3	85·3	85·4	100·4	101·3	55	4·7	3·2	1·4
27	9·6	.	25	26·9	35·9	34·3 - 45·8	48·5 - 69·2	71·6 - 82·4	38 - 70·8	72·3 - 83·6	85·5	86·5	.	.	59	5·6	5·5	1·5
28	8·5	22·9	23·1	24·7	34·5	31·8 - 43·1	47 - 63·7	68·4 - 81	37·1 - 66·7	68·4 - 81·6	84·9	85·1	100·9	100·7	53	4·9	4	1
29	8·6	22·4	23·1	24	34·7	32·1 - 43·2	46·4 - 67·1	70·7 - 82·4	37·1 - 67·4	69·1 - 82·6	85·6	85·8	102·2	102	53·5	4·4	4·4	1·2
30	8·8	22	23·1	23·9	35·8	32·4 - 43·8	46·5 - 66·2	69·1 - 81·5	38·3 - 68	69·5 - 82	84	84·7	101·4	101·3	54·7	4·3	4·1	1·3
31	8·4	22·2	22·7	24	33·8	31·6 - 42·8	45·5 - 67·1	69·4 - 82·4	36·6 - 69·5	70·9 - 82·4	85·3	85	101·3	100·1	57·7	5·2	4·8	1·1
32	9	23·5	24·1	25·3	36·5	33·7 - 43·7	46·7 - 66·8	70·3 - 81·9	39·3 - 68·4	70 - 82·6	85	85·5	101·9	102·5	52·4	3·9	3·2	1·4
33	9·3	23·4	23·7	25·4	35·8	33·8 - 43·8	46·6 - 67	70 - 82·4	38·7 - 69·3	70·5 - 82·2	85·5	85·2	102·4	102·2	53·8	4·1	4·1	1·3
34	8·8	22·9	23·7	25·6	37·1	34·3 - 45·7	49·1 - 68·8	70·9 - 82·7	39·1 - 69	70·3 - 82·8	85·2	86·2	101·3	102·2	57·8	4·9	4·7	1·3
35	8·8	22·2	23·5	25	35·8	33 - 44·6	47·2 - 67·7	69·3 - 82·2	39·1 - 69·1	71 - 83·3	85·3	85·7	102·1	101·7	53·7	3·8	5·5	1·3
36	10·8	24·1	25·3	26·6	36·2	34·6 - 44·3	- 68	70·7 - 84·7	38·2 - 69·3	70·3 - 81·9	85·5	.	100·6	101·7	50·8	.	.	.
37	8·4	22·6	22·6	23·9	34·7	31·8 - 42·8	46·2 - 67·2	68·7 - 81·3	37·7 - 67	68·4 - 82·1	83·9	84·6	.	.	63·7	5·2	4·6	1·2
38	8·3	22·7	22·1	23·4	36·4	33 - 44·1	46·7 - 67	69·7 - 82	38·7 - 68·3	69·6 - 82·5	84·7	85·2	100·7	101·7	57·1	4·7	4·4	1·2
39	9	24·4	24	26·1	36·4	34·1 - 45·2	48 - 68·4	70·9 - 82·5	39 - 69·1	70·8 - 83·2	85	85·8	.	.	56·3	.	.	1
40	8·7	21·6	23·2	24·5	35·1	33·7 - 42·9	46·4 - 66·3	70·2 - 81·6	36·2 - 68	70·2 - 81·7	85·5	86	100·2	100·2	56·2	4·1	3	1·1
Avg.	9	23·4	23·9	25·6	35·3	33·8 - 43·9	46·8 - 66·3	69·4 - 81·5	37·5 - 67·6	69·4 - 81·9	85	85·2	101·8	102·2	54·5	4·8	4·7	1·3
Var.	33	32	32	33	33	34	33 34	34	34	34	34	33	32	32	33	31	31	30

TABLE IV.—COD, ♂ & ♀.
Number of Fin-rays and Vertebræ.

No.	Length, *cm.*	Sex.	Fin-rays.					Verte-bræ.
			1 D.	2 D.	3 D.	1 A.	2 A.	
1	45	♀	15	17	18	22	17	52
2	55	♂	.	.	.	.	.	52
3	82·7	♂	15	20	18	21	17	53
4	83·3	♀	15	19	19	22	18	51
5	85·4	♂	14	18	19	19	19	51
6	89·5	♀	14	18	20	23	18	52
7	92·7	♀	15	18	20	21	18	52
8	93·9	♂	13	19	18	22	17	52
9	95·2	♂	12	22	18	21	17	51
10	102	♂	13	20	18	24	18	53
11	103·5	♀	13	18	20	21	19	52

TABLE V.—SAITHE, ♂ & ♀.
Number of Fin-rays and Vertebræ.

No.	Length, *cm.*	Sex.	Fin-rays.					Verte-bræ.
			1 D.	2 D.	3 D.	1 A.	2 A.	
1	14·6	?	14	19	21	25	21	55
2	15	?	14	23	21	28	21	55
3	15·2	?	14	20	19	25	21	55
4	15·6	♂	13	20	21	25	22	55
5	16·2	?	14	20	19	25	20	55
6	16·5	♂	14	22	19	26	22	55
9	54·1	♀	15	21	21	28	22	55
10	56·8	♂	14	22	22	28	23	54
11	58·4	♀	14	21	21	27	21	55
12	87·5	♀	14	22	22	30	24	55
13	88·4	♀	13	23	20	30	20	55
14	88·5	♂	14	20	21	25	21	55
15	88·9	♂	15	22	24	26	23	55
16	91·1	♂	13	21	22	27	23	55
17	91·3	♂	15	19	21	27	23	55
18	98·2	♂	13	24	22	32	22	54
19	98·6	♂	12	23	21	28	21	54
20	98·7	♂	14	23	23	26	22	54

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—LYTHE, ♂ & ♀.
Number of Fin-rays and Vertebræ.

No.	Length, *cm.*	Sex.	Fin-rays.					Vertebræ.
			1 D.	2 D.	3 D.	1 A.	2 A.	
1	20·2	?	13	20	19	33	20	.
2	20·7	?	13	18	17	29	18	53
3	23·5	?	13	18	18	28	19	54
4	23·5	♀	14	18	18	26	18	54
5	25·6	?	13	18	18	29	18	53
6	25·7	?	13	19	19	30	19	53
7	26	?	13	18	18	30	17	54
8	26	♀	13	18	17	25	19	54
9	26·3	♂	13	19	17	31	18	53
10	27·5	?	13	19	19	31	20	53
11	27·8	♀	13	19	17	30	19	54
12	30·6	♂	13	18	18	31	19	53
13	31	?	12	17	17	28	19	54
14	31·7	♀	13	17	18	28	19	52
15	36·1	♀	12	20	19	30	18	53
16	39·8	♀	14	17	18	29	.	54
17	42	♀	13	20	17	29	20	54
18	43·7	♀	12	20	19	30	20	54
19	47·6	♀	12	21	18	30	19	54
20	50	♀	13	21	18	31	18	54
21	50·5	♂	13	17	17	30	18	54
22	51·1	♂	12	20	18	30	19	53
23	56·5	♀	13	22	20	33	21	54
24	62	♀	13	20	19	30	20	54
25	62·8	♀	13	20	18	30	19	53
26	68·1	♀	12	19	18	30	19	54
27	69·6	♂	12	20	17	29	18	50
28	71·1	♀	13	17	20	30	19	54
29	71·4	♂	13	18	19	31	19	54
30	73	♂	14	19	19	29	21	53
31	76·4	♀	13	21	20	34	20	53
32	77	♂	12	19	19	29	19	54
33	78·2	♀	12	19	19	30	19	53
34	78·4	♀	13	18	17	28	17	53
35	78·5	♀	13	20	18	30	20	55
36	79	♀	13	20	17	31	19	52
37	82·9	♀	12	21	19	29	20	55
38	85·3	♀	.	. .	.	.	.	52
39	86	♂	13	19	17	29	18	54
40	87·8	♀	12	20	18	31	18	53

Digitized by Google

Average Number of Rays in each Fin.

Species.	*Fins.*				
	1 D	2 D	3 D	1 A	2 A
Cod	13·9	18·9	18·8	21·6	17·8
Saithe... ...	13·8	21·4	21·1	27·1	21·7
Lythe	12·8	19·1	18·1	29·7	18·9

The number of rays in the dorsal, anal, pectoral, and pelvic fins are given by Day and Smitt as follows :—

	1 Dorsal.		2 Dorsal.		3 Dorsal.		1 Anal.		2 Anal.		Pectoral.		Pelvic.	
	Day.	Smitt.	Day.	Smitt.	Day.	Smitt.	Day.	Smitt.	Day.	Smitt.	Day.	Smitt.	Day.	Smitt.
Cod ...	13-15	12-15	16-19	16-20	17-21	16-20	17-19	17-20	16-18	16-19	16-19	18-21	6	6
Saithe ...	12-14	12-14	20-22	19-24	20-22	19-22	24-27	23-27	20-23	20-23	19	19-20	6	6
Lythe ...	11-13	11-13	16-20	17-21	15-19	16-20	24-31	27-31	16-21	18-20	19	17-19	6	6

Digitized by Google

The Averages.

The average of the percentages for each measurement was calculated, and is to be found in the bottom line of the Table. Owing to the comparatively small number of fishes which have been examined it has not been considered advisable to calculate the fluctuations of the means of the various dimensions. There is also the further point, that it would have been preferable that the same homologous standard of length had been adopted. In the case of the cod the measurements are from the tip of the premaxilla, in the saithe and lythe from the tip of the mandible. As the averages are used for a means of comparison between the three species as to their external characters, the averages in the case of the saithe and lythe have been corrected so that they represent in Tables VII. and VIII. the distances measured from the tip of the premaxilla, converted into percentages of the length of the fish measured from the tip of the premaxilla to the extremity of the middle ray of the tail fin. This operation has resulted in very little change in the saithe quantities, the greatest difference (viz., reduction) not exceeding ·5. In the case of the lythe the reduction is as great as 1·2. In five dimensions only is there a reduction of as much as 1, viz., distances of ventral fin, opercular cleft, pectoral fin, anus, and the beginning of the first dorsal fin.

Digitized by Google

Table VII.—Cod, Saithe, and Lythe.

The Dimensions represented as Percentages of the Length of the Fish taken as the Distance from the Tip of the Premaxilla to the end of the Middle Ray of the Tail.

Species.	Girth.			Dorso-Ventral Ht.			L. Fins.		Greatest Ht.—Unpaired Fins.					Rami of Tail.			Eye.		Inter-orbital Space.	l. Snout.	Pro-jection of Mand.
	Pect.	At Anus.	Tail.	Pect.	At Anus.	Tail.	Ventr.	Pect.	1 D.	2 D.	3 D.	1 A.	2 A.	l. Dorsal.	l. Ventral.	Spread.	Horiz. Diam.	Vertic. Diam.			
Cod, . .	51·5	47·6	13·3	19·2	18·1	4·7	10·3	12·6	8·4	6·7	7·3	7·5	7·2	16·7	16·9	15·3	3·8	3·5	5·7	8·3	.
Saithe, . .	47·7	51·6	13·9	18·2	20·8	4·7	6·9	11·8	6·1	5·8	4·3	6·3	4·1	18·6	18·1	16·3	3·9	3·6	5·7	6·9	·6
Lythe, . .	49·8	52·4	15·9	18·9	21·4	5·6	5·3	12·6	6·5	5·8	4·6	6·9	5	17·9	17·5	14·6	4·7	5	4·9	7·7	1·3

Species.	Distance from Tip of Premaxilla.											(Lat. Line.)	Lateral Line.	
	Ventr. *f.*	Op. cl.	Pect. *f.*	Anus.	1 D.	2 D.	3 D.	1 A.	2 A.	Base of Tail.		Rami of Tail.		Beginning of Bend.	Ht. Bend at Anus.	Ht. Bend at P*f.*
										d.	*v.*	*d.* Tip.	*v.* Tip.			
Cod, . .	23·3	25·1	27·4	45·9	29·8 - 43·2	44·9 - 64·8	66·7 - 80·6	48 - 65·8	68·6 - 80·4	83·1	83·1	98·6	99·1	60·8	4	6
Saithe, . .	21·8	22·6	24·1	38·4	30·8 - 42·6	45·1 - 67·8	70·2 - 83·5	41 - 68	70·5 - 83·4	86·7	86·8	104·1	103·9	67·5	3·7	5·7
.	22·3	22·8	24·5	34	32·8 - 43	45·9 - 65·6	68·8 - 81	36·6 - 67	68·8 - 81·4	84·5	84·7	101·5	101·9	53·7	4·8	4·7

Digitized by Google

Table VIII.

Length of the Bases of the Unpaired Fins represented as Percentages of the Length of the Fish, taken from the Tip of Premaxilla to end of Middle Ray of Tail.

Species.	1 D.	2 D.	3 D.	1 A.	2 A.
Cod, - - - - -	13·4	19·9	13·9	17·8	11·8
Saithe, - - - -	11·8	22·7	13·3	27	12·9
Lythe, - - - -	10·2	19·7	12·2	30·4	12·6

Comparison between the Cod, Saithe, and Lythe.

(Plate VIII.—Cod, Fig. 7: Saithe, Figs. 5, 8, 11: Lythe, Figs. 6, 9, 10.)

The comparison between the three species is made then by means of the averages given in Table VII. Taking the characters in the order in which they are set down in the Table, we may at a glance see the general inter-relations of the three species.

Girth :—It is useful to consider the girths at the pectoral region and at the anus together. The cod has a greater girth in the pectoral region than at the anus; while in the saithe and lythe the anal girth is greater than the pectoral. The girth at both points in the lythe is greater than in the saithe. The greater girth in each of the three species is just over 50 per cent. of the length, while the less is a little under 50 per cent. of the length. The cod and the saithe bear an inverse relation to one another; by simple transposition the girths of one form are converted into those of the other.

As regards the girth of the caudal peduncle, the cod and the saithe agree closely; while the girth of that part in the lythe is considerably greater than it is in the two former.

Dorso-Ventral Height :—In this character practically the same relationship is seen between the three species as was found to exist in respect to girth.

Lengths of Paired Fins :—In the matter of the lengths of the paired fins very definite differences exist between the three species. In the cod and the lythe the pectoral fins are of similar length, and a little greater than that of the saithe. The ventral fins differ in the three forms; and it is by means of the ratio between the lengths of the ventrals and pectorals that the differences are most readily described. Thus the ventral fin of the cod is about *five-sixths* the length of the pectoral; that of the saithe is *more than one-half* and less than two-thirds of the pectoral; while in the lythe the ventral fin is *less than one-half* the length of the pectoral.

Greatest Height of the Unpaired Fins :—The unpaired fins of the cod are higher than those of the saithe and lythe, which are very similar to one another. Those of the lythe are, however, with the exception of the second dorsal, a little higher than those of the saithe.

Tail Fin :—As regards the tail, the shape of which differs in the three species, there is no agreement seen between the species in the measurements which have been selected. In the cod the dorsal and ventral edges (rami) are shorter than in the lythe and saithe, and of the latter two, those of the lythe are shorter than the tail-rami of the saithe. While in the saithe and lythe the tail is forked, in the cod it is practically straight across.

Digitized by Google

The Eye :—The eye of the lythe is much larger than those of the cod and saithe. In the two latter the eyes are of the same size, and the horizontal diameter slightly exceeds the vertical diameter. In the lythe the vertical diameter is a little larger than the horizontal.

Interorbital Space :—Very few measurements of this character were made, but these show a distinctly broader interorbital space in the cod and saithe than in the lythe.

Length of Snout :—All three differ from one another in the length of the snout. Shortest in the saithe, it is a little longer in the cod than in the lythe.

Projection of Mandible :—The mandible of the lythe projects in front of the premaxilla on an average twice as far as it does in the saithe.

Distances from the Tip of the Premaxilla.

Ventral Fin :—The base of the ventral fin is in each form further forward than that of the pectoral, and is also slightly in front of the top of the opercular cleft. In the saithe the ventral fin is situated at about the same level as in the lythe, and in both of these species it is anterior to its position in the cod.

Opercular Cleft :—The opercular cleft occupies the same position in the saithe and the lythe, considerably in front of its situation in the cod.

Pectoral Fin :—A relation similar to that found in the case of the opercular cleft, exists in respect to the position of the base of the pectoral fin. In the saithe and lythe, in which they are at the same level, they are in front of that of the cod.

Anus :—In the position of the anus the three species differ from one another. In the lythe the anus is furthest forward ; next comes the saithe, and behind it again the cod. The anus has in each a definite position with respect to the first or second dorsal fin. In the lythe and saithe it is below the first dorsal ; but while in the former it is perpendicularly below the anterior half of the first dorsal fin, in the latter it lies below the posterior half of the same. In the cod the anus is vertically below the anterior half of the second dorsal fin.

First Dorsal Fin :—The first dorsal fin begins further forward in the cod than in the saithe, and in the latter it is in front of the same in the lythe. As in all three species the first dorsal fin ends at about the same level, their bases are correspondingly greater the further forward the fins begin. Thus the bases of the first dorsals measure—cod, 13·4 ; saithe, 11·8 ; lythe, 10·2 per cent. of the length of the fish respectively.

Second Dorsal Fin :—The second dorsal in the cod and saithe begins sooner than in the lythe. In the cod it ends first, next in the lythe, and last in the saithe. The bases of the second dorsals measure—cod, 19·9 ; saithe, 22·7 ; lythe, 19·7 per cent. of the length of the fish.

Third Dorsal Fin :—This fin commences earlier in the cod than in the lythe, and in the latter a little in front of the level of its beginning in the saithe. It ends in a corresponding order. In the saithe it comes considerably further back than in the other two. The base of the fin measures—cod, 13·9 ; saithe, 13·3 ; lythe, 12·2 per cent. of the length of the fish.

The length of the finless peduncle, that is, the interval between the end of the third dorsal and the beginning of the dorsal edge of the tail fin, is—cod, 2·5 ; saithe, 3·2 ; lythe, 3·5 per cent. In the lythe and saithe it is longer than in the cod.

First Anal Fin :—The same relative positions which were found in the case of the anus, naturally hold good with respect to the beginning of the

Digitized by Google

first anal fin. It commences furthest forward in the lythe, next in the saithe, and furthest back in the cod. It ends soonest in the cod, then in the lythe, and last in the saithe. The lengths of the bases of this fin in the three species are—cod, 17·8; saithe, 27; lythe, 30·4 per cent. of the length of the fish.

Second Anal Fin:—In the cod and the lythe the second anals begin together, and in front of that fin in the saithe. This fin ends first in the cod, next in the lythe, and last, and that at a considerable interval, in the saithe. The base of the fin measures—cod, 11·8; saithe, 12·9; lythe, 12·6 per cent. of the total length of the fish.

The finless part of the peduncle (ventral edge) measures in the cod 2·7, in the saithe 3·4, and in the lythe 3·3 per cent.

Base of Tail:—The base of the tail is further forward in the cod than in the lythe, and in the latter it is in front of the same part in the saithe. The dorsal and ventral origins of the tail are at about the same level.

Rami of Tail:—The rami of the tail, both dorsal and ventral, in the lythe and saithe project behind the ends of the middle rays of the tail. In small cod, *e.g.* 46 cm., they project a very little beyond the middle rays, but in adult cod the middle rays project the furthest back. The tail then in the adult cod is rounded gently outwardly; in the saithe and lythe it is forked. It is much more deeply forked in the saithe than in the lythe.

The condition in the cod might be imagined to result from the condition in the saithe by a forward transference of the rays of the dorsal and ventral lobes of the tail. All the dorsal fins and the second anal fin of the cod are carried further forward than in the saithe. The hind extremity of the first anal also occupies a more anterior position in the cod than it does in the saithe. The further posterior position of the anus in the cod simply reduces the length of the first anal fin. So that we have in the cod an anterior transference of the unpaired fins, to such an extent that the lobes of the caudal fin, which in the saithe project backwards into two prominent rami, now occupy a position in which their hind edges project little or none at all behind the tips of the middle tail-rays. In the lythe we have an intermediate condition. In this form the third dorsal, first and second anal fins, and the bases of the caudal fin are well in front of those parts in the saithe. The fork in the tail is thus much shallower than in the saithe.

Lateral Line:—The lateral line in all three forms is straight in its hind third, *i.e.* from the base of the tail fin forward to about the middle of the first anal fin. In this region it begins to bend upwards. In the cod and lythe it turns rapidly upwards, and runs in a curve forward to the level of the pectoral region. In the saithe it begins to rise near the hind end of the first anal fin, and proceeds very gently upwards in a straight line to its greatest height in the pectoral region. The point at which the lateral line turns upwards is furthest forward in the lythe, next in the cod, and furthest back in the saithe. In the lythe it rises more rapidly than in the cod, and at the anus it is further up on the side of the fish than it is in the cod and saithe, but just over the base of the pectoral fin it is highest in the cod, next in the saithe, and least in the lythe. The height of the lateral line at these two points is measured above the level of the hind straight third of the line.

The Vertebræ.

The cod has the smallest number of vertebræ, viz., an average of 51·9, while the lythe has an average number of 53·4, and the saithe an average of 54·8 vertebræ.

Digitized by Google

Day* gives 51 as the number of the vertebræ of the cod. In the "SCANDINAVIAN FISHES" the number is stated at 51–54 for the cod, 54–55 for the saithe, and 53, 54 for the lythe. According to Jordan and Evermann,† the saithe has 54 vertebræ.

FIN-RAYS.

(TABLE, page 241.)

1st Dorsal:—The cod and the saithe have practically the same number of rays in the first dorsal fin, viz., averages of 13·9 and 13·8 respectively, while the lythe has an average of 12·8 rays.

2nd Dorsal:—In respect to this fin the cod and lythe approach one another closely, having averages of 18·9 and 19·1 respectively, while that of the saithe is 21·4 rays.

3rd Dorsal:—Cod and lythe again resemble one another with respective averages of 18·8 and 18·1, while in the saithe the average is found to be 21·1 rays.

1st Anal:—In their average number of rays the saithe and lythe, with 27·1 and 29·7 respectively, are more nearly related to one another than to the cod, in which there was an average of 21·6 rays only.

2nd Anal:—In the cod and lythe the averages are 17·8 and 18·9 respectively, while that of the saithe is 21·7 rays.

It has been shown above that in certain characters two of the forms approach each other closely, while they are separated by an interval from the third species. Saithe and lythe resemble one another in the greatest number of characters, but there are, however, certain dimensions in which each of them is more nearly related to the cod than they are to one another.

The inter-relationships are set out in the following scheme. The first two forms are in each case the closely-allied species, and the characters in which they exceed, and those in which they are less than, the third form are given in detail :—

- Saithe and Lythe,
  - > Cod — Girth (at Anus): D.-V. Height (at Anus): Projection of Mandible: *d.* (distance) of beginning of 3 D.: Fin-rays (1 A.): *l.* (length) of base of 1 A.
  - < Cod — *l.*, Ventral Fin: Greatest height of all Unpaired Fins: *d.*, Ventral Fin: *d.*, Opercular Cleft: *d.*, Pectoral Fin: *l.* of base of 1 D.
- Cod and Lythe,
  - > Saithe, — Girth (Pect.): *l.*, Pectoral Fin: *d.*, end of 1 D.
  - < Saithe, — *d.*, end of 2 D.: *d.*, end of 3 D.: *d.*, beginning and end, 2 A.: Fin-rays, 2 D., 3 D., 2 A.: *l.*, base, 2 D.
- Cod and Saithe,
  - > Lythe, — Interorbital space: *l.*, base of 3 D.: Fin-rays, 1 D.
  - < Lythe, — Girth (at Tail): Height of Tail: Diameter of Eye.

* "THE FISHES OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND," London, 1880–1884.

† "THE FISHES OF NORTH AND MIDDLE AMERICA," Pt. iii., *Bull. U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington*, 1898.

Digitized by Google

By means of the characters which were selected, similarities and more or less prominent differences between the three species have been brought out. But since in a large number of these cases the differences are of small amount, and require therefore rather minute measurement, they are not of much value in a specific description. The specific description should contain nothing more than a sufficiency of characters to ensure the discrimination of the form. These should, moreover, be obvious and readily marked characters. In certain works the specific descriptions are extremely cumbersome, and so overloaded with detail that it is a matter of some difficulty to diagnose the species of a fish by their aid.

For the characters of the Family GADIDÆ, and of the Genus GADUS, we may adopt the description given in Smitt's "SCANDINAVIAN FISHES," Stockholm, 1893, Part I., viz. :—

FAM. GADIDÆ.

Body elongated, compressed, clavate or fusiform, and covered with thin cycloid scales. Caudal fin distinct from the other vertical fins. Jaws furnished with teeth. Gill-openings large; branchiostegal membranes more or less completely free from the isthmus. Pseudobranchiæ wanting, or glandular. Air-bladder and pyloric appendages generally well-developed.

GENUS GADUS.

Three dorsal fins, all fully developed, and two anal fins. Peduncle (finless part) of the tail distinctly marked off. Ventral fins normal, with 6 rays. Jaw-teeth and vomerine teeth present. Branchiostegal rays 7.

SPECIFIC DESCRIPTION.

It is not my purpose to give a complete specific description of the three species, since they alone of the members of the genus Gadus are under consideration. A few characters by which they may be readily separated will be given below.

Barbel.—In most systematic works it is stated that the lythe has no barbel. That is true so far as it refers to an external barbel. Beneath the skin, however, the cartilaginous basis of the barbel may be found on dissection. (*Vide b*, Fig. 29, Pl. I.) The saithe has a very small barbel; that of the cod is large and prominent.

Saithe (Gadus virens).—Parnell, in his "FISHES OF THE FIRTH OF FORTH," divided the saithe into two species, in one of which, *Merlangus carbonarius*, the mandible projected in front of the premaxilla, while in the other, *Merlangus virens*, the upper and lower jaws were of equal length. The form which he described as of the latter species measured 10 inches (25 cm.), and was no doubt a young saithe. In the young saithe the upper and lower jaws are of about the same length, while in the adult saithe the lower jaw projects in front of the upper.

The scheme given below includes certain readily gauged characters, sufficient in number and importance to enable the three species to be easily separated :—

[TABLE.

Digitized by Google

PLATE VIII.—COD, Fig. 7: SAITHE, Figs. 5, 8, 11: LYTHE, Figs. 6, 9, 10.

Character.	COD. (*Gadus callarias.*)	SAITHE. (*Gadus virens.*)	LYTHE. (*Gadus pollachius.*)
JAWS,	*Upper projects* in front of lower.	*Lower projects* in front of upper.	*Lower projects* in front of upper.
LATERAL LINE,	Broad, *white*, except anterior part. Abdominal part *—curved.*	*Straight: broad white* streak.	Dark narrow line, not prominent. Abdominal part *—curved.*
TAIL FIN, Hind Edge of,	*Very slightly concave* (small cod) *straight* or slightly *convex* (adult cod).	*Deeply forked.*	*Slightly forked.*
ANUS,	Below first part of *2nd Dorsal* Fin.	Below *hind half* of *1st Dorsal* Fin.	Below *first half* of *1st Dorsal* Fin.
LENGTH OF VENTRAL FIN,	About *five-sixths* of the length of the Pectoral Fin.	More than *one-half* and less than *two-thirds* of the length of the Pectoral Fin.	Less than *one-half* of the length of the Pectoral Fin.
GIRTH AT PECTORAL REGION,	*Greater than* the girth at the Anus.	*Less than* the girth at the Anus.	*Less than* the girth at the Anus.

The pectoral fin of the saithe is pointed at its extremity, whereas in the cod and lythe it is rounded (Figs. 1, 3, and 7, Plate VIII.).

COLOURS.

COD.—The following description was taken from a female cod 46·3 cm. in length, an hour or two after capture:—

On the dorsum and greater part of the side the ground colour is slaty green (dark olive). It is splashed all over the abdominal and caudal portions with round laminarian yellow patches closely set together; they extend on the sides down below the lateral line. In the caudal part of the body, that is behind the level of the anus, the patches are united into a broad yellow longitudinal band running above and below the white caudal part of the lateral line. On the side of the abdomen the lower border of the yellow blotches is in line with the band on the ventral side of the caudal part of the lateral line.

The part of the side below the yellow patches is slate coloured.

The belly is white. The white part is, however, restricted. It is broad below the head and in the pectoral region, but it gradually narrows till behind the anus it is a mere strip alongside the bases of the anal fins.

The dorsum of the head and of the trunk in front of the first dorsal fin is of a dark olive colour.

The dorsal fins and tail are olive; the anals white along their bases, merging into a slaty colour along the distal part of the fin.

The pectoral fin is light, almost colourless, with a yellow tinge.

The ventral fin has a white base, white outer border, dark slaty superior surface, and white and slaty inferior surface.

SAITHE.—The following description was taken from two saithe measuring respectively 56·8 cm. male, and 54 cm. female, captured a short time previously:—

Digitized by Google

The dorsum of head and body is of a deep black colour, which has a green tinge. The belly and lower part of the sides are white. There is a golden sheen over the belly and the white parts of the side. The ventral fins are coloured white and pink. The lateral line is a broad white streak in its whole length.

Lythe.—Two lythe measuring 73 cm. male, and 39·8 cm. female, were examined immediately after capture.

The dorsum is of a dark olive colour. This colouration does not extend further down the sides of the abdomen than the highest part of the lateral line. The sides below that level are whitish. Behind the anus the dark olive colour gradually envelops the whole side.

A golden network is spread over the dorsum and down over part of the white side.

The lateral line is dark and not prominent.

The above descriptions of the colours of the three species agree well with those given in Smitt's "Scandinavian Fishes."

Anatomical Difference—*Urinary Bladder.*

In the cod there are two lobes to the urinary bladder: in the saithe and lythe the urinary bladder has no lobes.

The ureter leaves the kidney at a point well behind the level of the anus. It passes down on one side of the swim bladder, and is continued forward to dilate into the urinary bladder close to the rectum. The ureter does not always pass down on the same side of the swim bladder.

Cod.—Of 5 males examined, the ureter was in two cases on the right side of the swim bladder, and in three, on the left side of the same.

Of 5 female cod, in three cases it was on the right side, and in two on the left.

Saithe.—Of 8 males, in five the ureter was on the right side, and in three on the left.

Of 4 females, it was in one on the right side, and in three on the left side.

Lythe.—Of seven males, the ureter came down on the right side of the swim bladder in two cases, and in five cases on the left side.

Of 19 females, it was in fourteen cases on the right side, and in five cases on the left side.

These figures will be more readily followed in the accompanying Table.

Sex.	Cod.		Saithe.		Lythe.	
	Right.	Left.	Right.	Left.	Right.	Left.
Male, - - - - -	2	3	5	3	2	5
Female, - - - - -	3	2	1	3	14	5

The number of specimens examined is small, but they indicate that in the lythe the ureter in the male is most frequently to be found on the left side of the swim bladder, whereas in the female it is usually on the right side of that organ. In the case of the saithe the opposite would seem to be the condition, while in the cod the very insufficient data show a tendency towards the arrangement in the lythe.

Digitized by Google

Note on the Reproduction of the Lythe.

In May a male measuring 50·5 cm., and a female measuring 43·7 cm., were immature. A female measuring 87·8 cm. was in June spent. In September a female 72 cm. in length had a devoloping ovary, and in December two males measuring 71 and 73 cm. were almost ripe.

According to Mr. Duthie, a few ripe lythe are captured during March in the cod nets at Girvan.

For other data regarding the spawning of the lythe, see M'Intosh and Masterman, "British Marine Food-Fishes," London, 1897.

Osteological Differences.

In addition to the description and measurement of the external characters, this research has included a comparison between the three species in respect to the form of the bones of the head.

The osteology of Teleosteans has been treated by a large number of authors, the names of whom it is not necessary here to mention. It is not the purpose of this paper to enter upon the general morphology of the skull, but simply to institute a comparison between the bones of the head of the three Gadids, Cod, Saithe, and Lythe. It is, moreover, not intended to cover the field of development. All the descriptions are, unless expressly stated otherwise, made upon the skeletons of large specimens, of which the following is a list:—

Cod	Males, measuring 82·7, 85·4, 94, 95.5, 102 *cm.* Females, measuring 92·7, 103·5 *cm* Disarticulated Bones of Skull—male, 95·5 *cm.*; female, 89·5 *cm.*
Saithe	Males, measuring 88·5, 88·9, 90, 98·2, 98·7 *cm.* Females, measuring 87·5, 90, 96·2 *cm.* Disarticulated Bones of Skull—male, 91·1 *cm.*; female, 90 *cm.*
Lythe	Males, measuring 70·6, 71·4, 75, 86 *cm.* Females, measuring 76·4, 78·4, 78·4, 78·5, 82·9, 87·8 *cm.* Disarticulated Bones of Skull—male, 69·6 *cm.*; female, 85·3 *cm.*

Since no very evident indication of sexual differences in the skulls of any of the species was made out, the contrasting points which are detailed are to be regarded as bearing value quite independent of sex. A considerable amount of variation exists in the skulls of any one species, and differences due to individual variation were found between fishes of one sex, of as great amount as there were between those of different sexes.

In instituting the comparison it will be necessary to traverse ground which has been already well opened up—viz., in connection with the osteology of the cod. This is a type which has been much studied; it has been treated in detail by Owen.* So far as I am aware, no detailed description has been given of the skeletons of the saithe and lythe. The osteology of the haddock (*Gadus æglefinus*) has been exhaustively treated by St. John Brooks.†

As might be inferred, the bones of so closely allied species as the three Gadids here treated are on the whole very similar, and the differences are in many cases those of detail. In Plates IV.–XI. drawings or photographs of all the bones described are given.

* Hunterian Lectures II. Lectures on the Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Vertebrate Animals. Pt. I. Fishes. London, 1846.

† The Osteology and Arthrology of the Haddock (*Gadus æglefinus*). *The Scientific Proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society.* [Read, 1883.]

Digitized by Google

The terminology which I have followed is with one or two exceptions that adopted by Günther* and Boulenger.†

The descriptions are made on the bones of the *left* side of the fish.

Skull.

View from Above.

Cod, Fig. 31, Pl. V.: Saithe, Fig. 33, Pl. V.: Lythe, Fig. 34, Pl. V

In the case of fishes of equal length the skull of the cod is larger and more massive than that of the saithe, while that of the latter is greater than the skull of the lythe. Seen from above, the skulls much resemble one another. One point of considerable importance separates the skull of the cod from the other two, and that is that while in the former the front edge of the ethmoid is exactly above the anterior edge of the vomer, in the saithe and the lythe the ethmoid is situated well behind the front edge of the vomer; so that in the view from above nearly all the upper surface of the expanded portion of the vomer is seen.

Another point of difference is in the shape of the frontal. In the lythe the anterior end of the frontal is almost square across, in the cod and saithe it is more tapered and pointed. The ethmoid in the cod has a superior surface of considerable length and breadth; but in the saithe it is reduced to a short, sharp ridge. In the lythe it is broader than in the saithe. The hind portion of the ethmoid which articulates with the frontal is continued backwards in the latter bone as a distinct broad ridge, extending back to the foramina. In the saithe such a ridge is to be traced, but in this fish it is not prominent, while in the lythe it is absent.

The two large foramina in the frontal show certain differences. In the cod and saithe they usually end anteriorly in a narrow angle, though sometimes both ends are rounded. In the lythe they are kidney-shaped, and are on the whole wider than those of the cod and saithe: anteriorly they are turned outwards and have their margins rounded. The posterior end is distinctly wider than the anterior. Not infrequently the shape of the foramen is altered by little bony processes which arise from the margins. In the lythe and saithe the foramina are deep, their hind margins being high. In the cod they are shallow.

The lamellæ which form the grooves which lodge the supraorbital canals differ in the three species. In the cod the lamella is broader than in the other two; and in the lythe it is distinctly higher than in the other two. The lamellæ of the two sides gradually approach each other as they proceed anteriorly, until they reach the anterior ends of the foramina in the cod, and from this point they turn outwards very slightly, and then bend inwards, being separated at the front end of the frontal by about the same distance as at the level of the foramina. In the saithe the lamellæ approach one another a little more closely at the foramina than they do in the cod. In that region the groove formed by the overhanging lamella is converted into a closed bony canal by the presence of a vertical plate connecting the outer edge of the lamella with the main part of the frontal. In the lythe the lamellæ, after approaching close to one another about the middle of the foramina, bend sharply outwards, and then inwards toward the median line. The vertical wall of the closed canal, however, is continued outwards to the anterior outer corner of the frontal, making a very wide funnel-like mouth to the canal.

* Günther. The Study of Fishes. Edinburgh, 1880.

† Boulenger. Catalogue of the Perciform Fishes in the British Museum, 2nd edition. London, 1895.

Digitized by Google

In the cod and saithe the mouth of the canal is small in comparison to that in the lythe. The space in front of the foramina and between the edges of the lamellæ is in the cod fairly flat, though it shows a distinct median ridge, the continuation of the process from the ethmoid, and on either side of that a shallow longitudinal groove. In the saithe and lythe, however, there is a broad, deep depression between the prominent edges of the lamellæ. In the hind portion of the frontal the lamella is seen to be two-layered. This is apparent only at its posterior end, where the lower layer appears projecting from below the upper. The posterior edge of the upper layer is irregular, but may be traced to a connection with the beginning of the ridge in the parietal. In the cod this may be made out in only a few skulls, but the two layers are very distinct in the saithe and lythe. In the lythe there is a larger portion of the lower layer free from the upper layer than in the saithe.

The outer edges of the frontals in the cod and saithe are only slightly curved inwards over the orbit: in the latter more so than in the former; but in the lythe there is a deep incurving in that region.

The occipital spine is a continuation of a prominent ridge or spine on the frontal. In very few specimens is the anterior portion or origin of the frontal spine perfectly median: it is usually deflected to one side or the other. In the cod this spine ends anteriorly at some distance behind the two large foramina. In the saithe it begins at the hind border of the foramina, and is to be traced still further forward as a ridge between the two cavities. In the lythe, in which the septum between the two foramina is much broader than in the saithe, the forward continuation of the spine is not always well marked, but may usually be traced. In the cod, however, in front of the origin of the spine, and between it and the hind borders of the foramina, there is a depression which sharply defines the front extremity of the spine.

On the posterior portion of the frontal there is on either side of the frontal spine a ridge running from the angle between the spine and the lamella, backwards and outwards. It practically bisects this angle, and is continued directly into the ridge on the parietal, which further back rises into the crest of that bone. In the saithe and lythe this ridge is very well marked: in the cod it is with difficulty made out, since the ridge on the parietal is reduced to a mere line. The frontal and parietal are dovetailed into one another. In the saithe a broad, and usually long, dovetail of the parietal is inserted in the posterior border of the frontal, between the spine and the oblique ridge, while a process, which is a continuation of the ridge on the frontal, runs backward and well up the ridge on the parietal. The same condition exists in the lythe, but generally the ridge process is much shorter than in the saithe. The same general arrangement of interlocking may be followed in the case of the cod. In two saithe skulls (male) the frontal ridge processes rose at their extremities into crests, which projected above the level of the adjacent parietal ridge. In the posterior external corner of the frontal there is a notch, in which lies the superior suborbital. This notch is deeper in the cod and lythe than in the saithe. The anterior margin of the notch meets the adjacent part of the edge of the frontal in a sharp corner in the lythe: in the saithe it is broadly rounded. In the cod the front margin of the notch projects backwards over it.

The crests of the parietals in the saithe and lythe are very large. They are directed upwards and outwards. In the cod they are small flat triangular processes covering the foramen for the exit of the *nervus lateralis*. In the saithe and lythe the under surface of the crest is pierced by this foramen.

Digitized by Google

The præfrontals show certain differences in the three species. The neck formed by the two præfrontals, just in front of the frontal, is comparatively narrow in the saithe, and much broader in the lythe and cod. The external edge meets the posterior surface in a sharp angle in the lythe, whereas in the saithe this corner is rounded off. The articular surface at this corner which receives the upper angle of the præorbital is much larger in the saithe than in the lythe. In the cod this articular surface is very large and cut deeply into the edge of the bone. In its anterior corner, too, the cod shows a prominent projecting facet for articulation with the "handle" of the palatine. These expansions shorten and define the neck of the præfrontals. These articular surfaces in the saithe and lythe are not noticed in the view of the skull from above.

The upper surface of the paroccipital in the cod is short and broad, curved distinctly downwards and backwards: in the saithe it has a long narrow surface, the bone projecting posteriorly in a long narrow angle; in the lythe the condition is intermediate between the cod and the saithe.

The paroccipitals are borne on the ends of the lateral expansions of the supraoccipital. The shape of the crescent form of the lateral expansions on either side of the occipital spine is of some moment. In the lythe it is a broad gentle arc; in the saithe it is a deep bend, of irregular outline. The latter condition is due to the shape of the paroccipital, which is in this species bilobed to a slight degree. In the cod the crescent is very shallow. The angle between the lateral expansion of the supraoccipital and the occipital spine is much more acute than in the other two. The posterior wall of the cranium is brought further posteriorly in the lythe and cod than in the saithe.

The squamosal in the cod ends in a broadly-rounded extremity in the saithe in a sharp point, and in the lythe in an intermediate condition.

View from Below.

Cod, Fig. 35, Pl. VI.: Saithe, Fig. 36, Pl. VI.: Lythe, Fig. 37, Pl. VI.

The vomer and the parasphenoid in the cod are much stronger and broader than those of the saithe and lythe. In respect to the vomerine teeth certain important differences are to be noted. In the cod the tooth-bearing area is a broad chevron band. It has four to five rows of teeth, those on the posterior border and at each end of the chevron being larger than the others. In the saithe there is a narrow band similar in shape to that of the cod, but the teeth are very minute. They are arranged generally in two or three rows, and the teeth increase a little in size as they recede from the apex of the bone. Sometimes the band of teeth is not continuous; in certain cases there is a break at the apex which may be free from teeth. In the lythe there is not a complete chevron-shaped tooth-bearing area. The teeth, which are arranged in two rows, are much larger and much fewer in number than those of the saithe. The teeth in the hind row are larger than those in the outer. Not infrequently there is a small apical patch of teeth separated from the rows of teeth on each side.

The ventral surface of the parasphenoid in the cod is flattened; and the flat area extends forward to the end of the suture of the vomer. In the saithe the flat area is very sharply defined, although not so broad as in the cod; it narrows as it approaches the end of the long suture of the vomer, and in some cases is reduced to a ridge before it reaches that point. There is a slight groove in the flattened area just ventral to the prootic in

Digitized by Google

the saithe. In the lythe the flattened area is restricted mainly to the part of the parasphenoid forming the floor of the cranium. Before it reaches the level of the anterior border of the orbito-sphenoid it is replaced by a sharp ridge which splits anteriorly to receive the long insertion of the vomer.

The different shapes of the præfrontals noted above are noticeable in the view from below. Thus the outer oblique border of this bone in the lythe and cod is turned a little more outwards than in the saithe. This refers to the part in front of the præorbital articular area, the anterior edge of which is much higher in the lythe and cod, and so gives a greater bend outwards to the edge in front of it.

The cranium as seen from below is broader and more rounded in the lythe and cod than in the saithe.

Side View.

Cod, Fig. 38, Pl. VII.: Saithe, Fig. 39, Pl. VII.: Lythe, Fig. 40, Pl. VII.

In this view of the skull, the shape of its anterior extremity is seen to vary with the three species. In the cod it is practically vertical to the long axis. The front edge of the vomer lies exactly under the anterior surface of the ethmoid, which articulates with the cartilage situated between it and the adjacent parts of the premaxillæ. In the saithe the front edge of the ethmoid slopes upwards and backwards at about an angle of 60°; and while in the cod the angle between the upper and front surfaces of this bone is practically a right angle, in the saithe this angle is rounded off. In the lythe the front edge slopes backward a little less than in the saithe. The main mass of the ethmoid is thrown further back towards the frontals in the lythe and saithe than in the cod. The anterior portion of the skull is more depressed in the former two than in the latter.

The interorbital space is more highly arched in the lythe than in the saithe and cod. The posterior edge of this large space is formed by the prootic and the ascending part of the parasphenoid which unites with that bone. In the cod and lythe this portion of the parasphenoid is in line with the lower edge of the notch of the prootic, whereas in the saithe they meet in a fairly sharp angle.

A very marked point of difference is seen in the side view of the frontal-occipital spine. The frontal spine in the cod is low and runs very gradually upwards into the occipital spine. In the saithe and lythe the frontal spine is much higher and is convex in outline superiorly. Just at a little behind the point where the frontal fuses with the occipital spine there is an inbending in the upper edge of the spine.

In three skulls of saithe, lythe, and cod of equal length, that is measuring from the tip of the vomer to the hind edge of the basi-occipital, the occipital spines extend backwards to about the same level. The hind edge, however, in the saithe is longer than that of the lythe or cod, since in the latter the supraoccipital and the hind portion of the exoccipital come farther posteriorly than they do in the former. In the lythe the exoccipital extends backwards to the level of the articular surface of the basioccipital, while in the saithe it ends some distance in front of it. In the cod there is an intermediate condition, the exoccipital coming farther back than in the saithe and not quite so far as in the lythe.

In the cod and lythe the squamosal bends downwards much posteriorly, and to a distinctly greater degree than in the saithe. The high parietal

Digitized by Google

crests of the saithe and lythe are very prominent, while their little flat representatives in the cod are not by any means conspicuous.

The long posterior free end of the squamosal unites with a process of the opisthotic. In the saithe this latter process does not extend backwards to the tip of the squamosal; it stops some distance short of it. In the lythe and cod the process of the opisthotic extends to the end of the squamosal, and together they form a broad expanded end to the double process. In the saithe the process of the squamosal projects backwards well beyond the hind edge of the supraoccipital; in the lythe it just reaches that level, and in the cod a little beyond that point.

The side of the bony canal on the front part of the frontal is seen in side view to be much higher in the saithe and lythe than in the cod.

One important difference between the skulls of the saithe and lythe on the one side and the cod on the other is in the shape of the parasphenoid. When the skull is looked at from the side it is seen that the ventral edge of this bone is in the cod practically straight, while it is distinctly curved in the saithe and lythe. Thus if the skull of the cod is placed resting on its vomer and basioccipital, the whole of the parasphenoid is quite above the table. But in the case of the saithe and lythe, the skull would rest on the vomer and the parasphenoid, while the basioccipital would be raised up clear of the supporting plane, the part of the parasphenoid which is directed inferiorly most is that part just below the prootic. This condition is shown in Plate VII., though in the case of the skull of the saithe the bend in the parasphenoid is usually greater than in the case there reproduced.

In a side view of the skulls slightly from above it is seen that the posterior vertical edge of the paroccipital, which with part of the upper posterior edge of the opisthotic and the upper outer edge of the exoccipital forms the outer posterior edge of the part of the cranium containing the auditory organ, is almost vertical in the cod, having a slight forward slope, and in the saithe slopes well forward. In the lythe there is an intermediate condition between these two.

Hind View.

Cod, Fig. 41, Pl. VII.: Saithe, Fig. 42, Pl. VII.: Lythe, Fig. 43, Pl. VII.

The hind lateral expansions of the supraoccipital overhang the exoccipitals, thus forming depressions in the hind wall of the cranium in which are lodged the anterior dorsal trunk muscles. In the lythe the depression is shallower than in the cod, and in the cod shallower than in the saithe.

The cranium is more broadly rounded below in the lythe and cod than in the saithe.

In the hind view the parietal crests of the saithe and lythe are seen projecting above the paroccipitals, but they are hidden in the cod.

Disarticulated Skull.

Vomer (V.).

Cod, Fig. 30, Pl. IX.: Saithe, Fig. 11, Pl. IX.: Lythe, Fig. 29, Pl. IX.

There is little difference, in addition to that of size of the teeth, to be noted between the vomers of the three forms. This bone is in the cod much heavier and more massive than that in the saithe and lythe.

Digitized by Google

Ethmoid (E.).

Cod, Fig. 42, Pl. IX.: Saithe, Fig. 6, Pl. IX.: Lythe, Fig. 21, Pl. IX.

Attached to the base of the ethmoid there is a large mass of cartilage, which is received into the hollow in the upper surface of the vomer, and the long tapering hind end of which passes backwards into the hollow extremity of the parasphenoid.

The sutural area of the ethmoid with the frontal is in the saithe and lythe broad: in the lythe the sutural laminæ are short; in the saithe the central laminæ are long thin plates. In the cod the sutural area is narrow, but the projecting laminæ of the ethmoid are as long as or longer than those of the saithe. In the case of one saithe, a female measuring 90 cm. in length, the sutural area was reduced to one long central thin lamina, with a few short lamellæ applied to either side of it, and projecting laterally, but separated from the central group by a short plain interval, was a slightly toothed sutural process.

Frontal (F.).

Cod, Fig. 37, Pl. IX.: Saithe, Fig. 1, Pl. IX.: Lythe, Fig. 16, Pl. IX.

With respect to this bone, the differences noted in the description of the skulls were most prominent. The median portion of the hind border projects farther backwards in the cod than in the saithe and lythe. The low frontal spine also serves to distinguish the former from the two latter; while the highly-arched plates which form the grooves for the supraorbital canal differentiate the lythe from the saithe, in which they are comparatively low.

Supraoccipital (s. Oc.).

Cod, Fig. 39, Pl. IX.: Saithe, Fig. 2, Pl. IX.: Lythe, Fig. 17, Pl. IX.

The height of the spine on this bone of itself separates the cod, in which it is low and usually somewhat massive, from the saithe and lythe, while the larger angle between the spine and the lateral arms of the supra-occipital in the case of the cod and lythe separates them from the saithe. In the saithe and cod the disarticulated supraoccipital ends anteriorly in a much finer point than in the lythe.

Basioccipital (b. Oc.).

Cod, Fig. 48, Pl.IX.: Saithe, Fig, 13, Pl. IX.: Lythe, Fig. 27, Pl. IX.

The neck of the basioccipital is rather narrower in the saithe and lythe than in the cod. There is some difference between the three species in respect to the structure of the upper surface of the bone. In the lythe there is a deep cavity running up between the two large hollows in the internal surface of the bone: in the cod there is in this region a wide depression filled up with loose bony matter.

Parasphenoid (p. S.).

Cod, Fig. 51, Pl. IX.: Saithe, Fig. 15, Pl. IX.: Lythe, Fig. 30, Pl. IX.

The points of difference in the parasphenoids have been noted in the description of the skulls. In the saithe and lythe the anterior end of the

Digitized by Google

bone is straight, whereas in the cod it is turned well up. The parasphenoid of the cod is readily separated from those of the saithe and lythe by its greater thickness and strength.

Prefrontal (pr. F.).

COD, Fig. 46, Pl. IX.: SAITHE, Fig. 10, Pl. IX.: LYTHE, Fig. 25, Pl. IX.

Rising from the upper surface of the prefrontal there is a process to which is attached a cartilage ligament, which is united in front to the hind part of the ethmoid, and to a similar process on the prefrontal of the opposite side. This process is very small in the lythe; in the cod and saithe it is large. It forms part of the wall of the olfactory foramen, and the anterior lateral part of the frontal rests upon it.

In the cod the part of the bone which articulates with the base of the ethmoid is very broad: in the saithe and lythe it is small. The anterior part which articulates with the vomer is also bound to the large mass of cartilage below the ethmoid. In the saithe and lythe the anterior inner part of the bone which meets the same part of the prefrontal of the opposite side is broadly curved to the base of the sutural process which is inserted into the parasphenoid. It is shorter in the cod, being reduced in size through the larger prefrontal-ethmoid sutural area.

Postfrontal (pt. F.).

COD, Fig. 44, Pl. IX.: SAITHE, Fig. 8, Pl. IX.: LYTHE, Fig. 23, Pl. IX.

The postfrontal articulates with the frontal in front, with the orbitosphenoid below, with the squamosal and prootic behind, and with the parietal superiorly. The free part of its posterior side forms the anterior edge of the articular socket which receives the head of the hyomandibular. Part of the upper edge of the prootic shares in forming the lower edge of the same, while the main articulating surface is on the squamosal.

In the postfrontal one point of difference between the cod and the other two species is in the shape of the upper anterior angle, which lies beneath the hind corner of the frontal at the notch in which is situated the head of the fifth suborbital. In the cod the corner of the postfrontal is triangular, whereas in the saithe and lythe it is rounded.

In the cod the bone is united to the prootic by sutures in the whole of the region in which they are in contact, but in the saithe these two bones are only united by a few sutures at the posterior end (and even these may be absent), while the remaining portions of their edges are smooth, and simply bound together by cartilage. In the lythe there is only an intermediate portion free from sutures, both ends being serrated for articulation.

In the case of the orbitosphenoid, in all three species the outer layer of the postfrontal lies over on the upper part of that bone without there being any very close union.

The part of the postfrontal which is seen in the top view of the skull is small in the lythe, a little larger in the saithe, and largest in the cod.

Squamosal (Sq.).

COD, Fig. 45, Pl. IX.: SAITHE, Fig. 9, Pl. IX.: LYTHE, Fig. 24, Pl. IX.

The squamosal overlaps the postfrontal in front; it articulates with the prootic below, with the opisthotic below and behind, and on the

Digitized by Google

inside with the parietal and paroccipital. Between the postfrontal and the squamosal there is a large depression filled with cartilage; this forms the anterior part of the hyomandibular socket. The upper rim of the socket in the squamosal stands well up from the surface of that bone in the saithe and lythe, whereas in the cod the rim is low and sometimes absent. The bone-fold on the upper surface of the squamosal which shields part of the infraorbital canal, ends posteriorly, in the cod and lythe, just about the level of the hind margin of the hyomandibular socket, whereas in the saithe it comes well behind that point. The extreme breadth of the bone-fold is in the lythe greater than in the saithe. In the cod the end of the corresponding bone-fold of the frontal overlaps for a bit the anterior extremity of the fold of the squamosal; in the saithe and lythe they meet, and simply the extreme edge overlaps.

The articulation of the squamosal with the paroccipital is a cartilaginous union. In the cod these two bones are, in the region of the union between them, semi-cartilaginous.

Orbitosphenoid (Or. S.).

Cod, Fig. 43, Pl. IX.: Saithe, Fig. 7, Pl. IX.: Lythe, Fig. 22, Pl. IX.

The orbitosphenoid is a little semicircular bone inserted between the frontal, postfrontal, and prootic. It is seen only in side and ventral views of the skull. The two orbitosphenoids are connected together by a cartilage which is closely applied to the lower surface of the frontal.

Prootic (pr O.).

Cod, Fig. 47, Pl. IX.: Saithe, Fig. 12, Pl. IX.: Lythe, Fig. 26, Pl. IX.

The prootic articulates with the postfrontal and orbitosphenoid in front, with the squamosal above, the parasphenoid below, and the opisthotic behind. The edge of the prootic overlaps the orbitosphenoid, and it itself is overlapped by the squamosal, parasphenoid, and opisthotic. The prootic shares superiorly in the formation of the cartilage-filled depression in the front part of the hyomandibular socket.

The internal surfaces of these bones in the saithe and lythe resemble one another more than they do that of the cod. On the anterior upper part of this surface there is a fan-shaped bony mass. In the cod it is distinctly fan-shaped, but in the lythe and saithe it has a deeply incurved posterior edge. Below there is a smooth curved articular border in the saithe and lythe, whereas in the cod it is irregular and laminate.

Parietal (P.).

Cod, Fig. 38, Pl. IX.: Saithe, Fig. 3, Pl. IX.: Lythe, Fig. 18, Pl. IX.

The parietal articulates in front with the frontal, on its inner side with the supraoccipital, on its outer side with the postfrontal and squamosal, and behind with the paroccipital.

There is a distinct difference in the shape of this bone between the saithe and the lythe. In the lythe its breadth is equal to about two-thirds of its length, whereas in the saithe it is less than one-half. In the cod it is about one-half.

Posteriorly the bone has in the saithe and lythe a long thick sutural

Digitized by Google

process which runs up on the outer edge of the paroccipital. In the cod this process is short, and it is a sort of angular cap fitting on the edge of the paroccipital. The dorsal process of the paroccipital is pierced by a foramen on the outer side of its base. By this foramen issues the *nervus lateralis* (Owen).

Opisthotic (op. O.).

Cod, Fig. 49, Pl. IX.: Saithe, Fig. 14, Pl. IX.: Lythe, Fig. 28, Pl. IX.

The opisthotic articulates with the prootic in front, the squamosal and paroccipital above, the parasphenoid and basioccipital below, and the exoccipital behind.

In the saithe the process which articulates with the corner formed by the paroccipital and the exoccipital bones is much longer than in the cod and lythe. In the former it is more than half the length of the process which articulates with the hind projecting portion of the squamosal; that is, measuring from the angle between the two processes of the opisthotic. In the cod and lythe the process is very small. In the saithe the long process which articulates with the squamosal is slender and sharp-pointed: in the cod it is broad and ends in a blunt extremity; in the lythe it is broader towards the tip than in the saithe, but it sometimes ends in a sharp point.

On the posterior edge of the base of the long process there is a roughened area for articulation with the short arm of the post-temporal.

Exoccipital (e. Oc.).

Cod, Fig. 41, Pl. IX.: Saithe, Fig. 5, Pl. IX.: Lythe, Fig. 20, Pl. IX.

The exoccipital articulates above with the paroccipital, above and on the inner side with the supraoccipital, on the outer side with the opisthotic, and below with the basisphenoid. Behind, it is bound, by means of a ligament lodged in its hollow posterior process, to the atlas vertebra.

The ridge running longitudinally on the bone is much more prominent in the saithe than in the cod and lythe.

On the internal surface of the bone projecting into the cranial cavity there is a peculiar process, which consists of a broad blade connected to the main bone by a narrow neck. The blade is long, more than twice its breadth, and tapers to a point in the saithe and lythe. In the cod it is rather short and thick, in length not twice its breadth; its free end is broader than the rest of the process. The neck part is in the lythe very narrow, in the saithe and cod it is much broader than in the former.

Paroccipital (par. O.).

Cod, Fig. 40, Pl. IX.: Saithe, Fig. 4, Pl. IX.: Lythe, Fig. 19, Pl. IX.

The paroccipital is of an irregular hollow pyramid shape. It forms the corner between the parietal, supraoccipital, exoccipital, squamosal, and opisthotic. Its edge of attachment to the squamosal is smooth, without sutures, the union being made by means of cartilage. The hind edge of the disarticulated bone is always less than the superior edge.

The paroccipital of the saithe is much larger than that of the cod and lythe. In the lythe the greatest breadth of the base of the pyramid is

Digitized by Google

just about four-fifths of the greatest length (*i.e.*, the upper surface); in the cod it is equal to the length, and in the saithe the base is only equal to half the length.

Atlas Vertebra (At.).

Cod, Fig. 28, Pl. XI.: Saithe, Fig. 27, Pl. XI.: Lythe, Fig. 26, Pl. XI.

The atlas vertebra is firmly attached to the skull. It articulates with the basisphenoid, and is bound by ligament to the exoccipital, while its neural spine is firmly connected by ligaments to the occipital spine.

The differences between the atlas vertebræ of the three species are not striking. In the saithe the neural spine is thin, while in the cod and lythe the spine is much thicker.

Dentary (D.).

Cod, Fig. 42, Pl. X.: Saithe, Fig. 18, Pl. X.: Lythe, Fig. 12, Pl. IV.

As would be expected from the outward form of the jaws, the mandible of the lythe is longer than those of the cod and saithe, while in general the arch formed by the united mandibles of the lythe resembles that of the saithe and differs from that of the cod. The united dentaries form an arch which in the saithe and lythe is narrow at its apex: in the cod it is broadly rounded. The hind extremities of the dentaries turn inwards in a horse-shoe form in the cod, whereas in the saithe and lythe they are directed backwards and outwards (Cod, Fig. 31: Saithe, Fig. 29: Lythe, Fig. 30, Pl. XI.). Then the ventral descending plate of the dentary curves inwards towards its fellow on the opposite side in the cod and lythe, but does not do so in the saithe. In the shape of the apex of the arch considerable difference is noted between the three species. The tuberosities on the anterior ends of the dentaries project in the saithe well in front on either side of the symphysis: in the lythe they are very small, and in the cod even less conspicuous. In neither of the two latter do they project beyond the gently curved contour of the apex of the arch.

The dentaries are, moreover, to be readily distinguished by the size of the teeth, or, if they are absent, by the diameters of the tooth-sockets. In the saithe there is a more or less complete double row of small teeth on each mandible; at its anterior end, and close to the symphysis, there is an increase in the breadth of the toothed area, three rows being usually very distinct. In the lythe there is usually one complete row on each dentary, with a doubling of the row, by the addition of smaller teeth, at the side of the symphysis. The teeth of the main row in the lythe are much larger than those of the saithe, and even the small tooth-sockets of the lythe are as big as the largest in a similarly-sized dentary of the saithe. In the cod there are two rows, an outer of smaller teeth and a hind row of teeth which when compared to those of the saithe and lythe are huge.

When the united dentaries are viewed from in front, the apex is seen to be slender, in dorso-ventral measurement, in the cod, while in the saithe and lythe it is massive. Inferiorly, the ends of the dentaries recede from one another at the symphysis, the saithe leaving a wide angle, whereas in the lythe there is only a very slight separating notch.

In side view (from without) the different breadths of the descending

Digitized by Google

plates of the dentaries are well seen; that of the lythe is distinctly greater than that of the saithe, especially anteriorly, while the plate of the cod is in its turn narrower than that of the saithe. There is also a distinct separation between the three forms in respect of the angle at which the upper hind ramus of the dentary rises. In the cod it slopes upwards very gently from the line of the tooth area, while in the lythe it breaks sharply upwards; in the case of the saithe an intermediate condition is present. In the side view of the cavity which receives the long process of the articular distinct differences are seen. A small area of the inner side of this cavity is seen posterior to the outer border in the lythe, a larger area is shown in the cod, and a still greater in the saithe. This is due mainly to the fact that the inner side of the cavity is carried further posteriorly in the saithe than in the cod, and in the cod than in the lythe. The outside of the cavity is shorter in the lythe and saithe than in the cod.

The large barbel of the cod is a marked point of difference between that form and the saithe and lythe. In the two latter there is only a small barbel formed by the union of two cartilage elements which arise, one from each dentary. In the lythe the barbel does not project outside the skin, and in the saithe there is only a minute soft barbel.

Premaxilla (pr. M.).

Cod, Fig. 41, Pl. X.: Saithe, Fig. 14, Pl. X.: Lythe, Fig. 3, Pl. IV.

The same characters as regards the size of the teeth which served to distinguish the dentaries of the three forms are useful as a means for separating the premaxillæ also. The teeth are, however, much more numerous in the latter. In the saithe there are at the part next the symphysis as many as 9 to 12 rows; the toothed area becomes narrower the further it extends along the premaxilla until it is reduced to a single row, which is the outermost row. The tooth-sockets are small, those in the hind rows being the smallest, and the sockets increase in diameter towards the outer row. In the dentary the hind row had the largest teeth. The toothed area on the premaxilla is shorter than that on the dentary in the saithe; they are of about the same length in the lythe; and in the cod that of the premaxilla is of the same length or a little larger than that of the mandible. The toothed area occupies about six-sevenths of the length of the premaxilla in the saithe, about nine-tenths in the lythe; and in the cod it extends almost to the end of the bone. In the lythe there are fewer rows of teeth than in the saithe. The teeth are, however, larger, especially so in the outer row. As many as six teeth are made out in a cross-section of the head of the premaxilla (next to the symphysis), but they are usually fewer in number. In a small female lythe measuring 36 cm., in the broader part of the toothed area there were three rows; in the dentary there was one row only. The huge teeth in the outer row on the premaxilla of the cod at once separate it from those of the saithe and lythe. As in the other two species, the hind teeth are the smaller.

In general shape, looked at from below, the premaxillæ of the saithe and lythe are more curved than that of the cod. In side view the vertical process (or plate) on the posterior third of the bone is long and rather narrow in the cod in contradistinction to those in the saithe and lythe, which are roughly of a truncated triangular form. In two equally-sized premaxillæ of the saithe and lythe, the rounded projection on the

Digitized by Google

head of the bone is higher in the saithe than in the lythe; in the latter it is more rounded on its anterior edge. In side view there is in the anterior end of the bone a cleft between the base of this plate and the beginning of the toothed area. The prominence of this cleft, which is deeper in the lythe than in the saithe, is worthy of notice. In the latter there is a considerable thickness of bone, rounded in front, between the base of the plate and the lower surface of the premaxilla; in the lythe the breadth of the cleft reduces this to a very thin strip.

The smaller process on the head of the premaxilla articulates with the lower part of the head of the maxilla. The higher process of the premaxilla of one side is bound by a long ligament to the base of the process of the palatine on the other side. Behind the two premaxillæ there is a large cubical mass of cartilage which serves to connect them with the front of the ethmoid.

Maxilla (M.).

Cod, Fig. 40, Pl. X.: Saithe, Fig. 13, Pl. X.: Lythe, Fig. 2, Pl. IV.

The maxilla of the cod is a longer bone than that of the saithe and lythe, and in the two latter the head of the bone is bent downwards more than in the former. At the anterior part of the head of the maxilla there is a facet for articulation with the premaxilla. In front of it there is a prominent projecting edge which in the saithe and lythe is semicircular in shape, and in the cod roughly triangular. Alongside the articular facet just mentioned there is a large tuberosity in the cod, which is absent in the saithe and lythe, or marked in the latter by a slight elevation. A ligament binding the maxilla to the premaxilla is attached at this point.

The maxilla articulates with the premaxilla in front, behind with the vomer, and above with the process of the palatine. Its free end is united by means of cartilage to the end of the premaxilla, and also by a thick round cartilaginous ligament to the depression on the outer surface of the dentary.

Articular (Ar.) *and Angular* (An.).

Cod, Fig. 43, Pl. X.: Saithe, Fig. 19, Pl. X.: Lythe, Fig. 13, Pl. IV.

A first point of difference is seen in the shape of the posterior end of the articular. Its hind region has a broad ventral expansion which is larger in the saithe and lythe than in the cod. In articulars of the same size the angular of the cod is much larger than that of the other two species. The angle between the lower plate and the rest of the articular is nearly a right angle; in the saithe and lythe it is much less. The three forms differ from each other in respect to the share which the angular takes in the lower edge of the ventral expansion. In the lythe the angular forms less than one-half of the lower margin, in the saithe it constitutes a little more than one-half, and in the cod three-fourths of the same. The sharp extremity of the plate is carried farther forward in the lythe than in the saithe. On the long shield of the Meckel's cartilage there is a high longitudinal ridge; in the saithe and lythe it is rounded off.

The posterior border or rim of the cavity which serves for articulation with the quadrate projects in a triangular mass, to which is attached the ligament binding the articular and quadrate together. In the cod this

Digitized by Google

elevated border is small and distinctly separated from the articular surface; in the saithe and lythe it is massive. The superior corner of the articular is broader in the lythe than in the saithe. The edges of the groove in the articular which holds part of the hyomandibular sensory canal are in the saithe and lythe low; in the cod they are prominent.

In front the articular fits into the hollow dentary; behind it articulates with the quadrate and is bound to that bone and the preoperculum by ligaments. The angular is connected by means of a strong ligament to the interoperculum.

Hyomandibular Arch.

Hyomandibular (Hy. M.).

Cod, Fig. 36, Pl. X.: Saithe, Fig. 12, Pl. X.: Lythe, Fig. 11, Pl. IV.

The *hyomandibular* has three large processes; the hind one, which has a hollow extremity, articulates with the operculum by means of a ligament; the median, a boot-shaped expansion, is firmly attached to the upper part of the anterior border of the preoperculum, while the anterior process is fixed behind to the median flat plate-like process on the front edge of the preoperculum, and anteriorly to the metapterygoid. The symplectic is united by ligament to the union between the anterior process of the hyomandibular and the preoperculum. This cartilage is lodged in the hollowed extremities of the processes of the hyomandibular and symplectic.

The hyomandibulars of the three species differ to a considerable extent from one another. In the saithe and lythe the median boot-shaped process is quite free from the hind process except at its base; in the cod the heel and back of the boot are united to it by bone, and the uniting bone-plate forms a ridge running out to the extremity of the hind process. Moreover, the toe of the boot is pointed almost vertically downwards in the cod, while in the lythe and saithe it is directed downwards and forwards.

The anterior process is of two parts: the hind portion has a hollow extremity and lodges a ligament which binds it to the symplectic; the fore part is irregular and serrated for suture with a complementary surface on the metapterygoid. In the cod this fore irregular portion is nearly as broad as the hind articular part. From its anterior border there rises a bony wall which forms with a broad expansion from the main body of the bone an arch which overhangs the proximal extremity or origin of the front process. This arch joins the median boot-shaped process. The hollow beneath the arch lodges certain of the muscles pertaining to the mandible. In the saithe and lythe homologous structures are present, but they do not form a distinct arch as in the cod.

Superiorly the bone is rounded into a large knob which fits into the socket on the squamosal. On the hind edge of the posterior process there is a thin lamina of bone uniting it to the main articular knob. It runs along the former as a sharp high ridge, which narrows rapidly to vanish at the extremity. In the lythe it extends to the end of the process; in the saithe it usually stops a little short of the same; in the cod it is small and does not extend along much more than half the length of the process.

If the bones are looked at from in front (as they lie in the fish), it is seen that the prominent ridge arising from the anterior border of the front process gives a great breadth of triangular shape to the fore edge of the bone in the cod. In the saithe and lythe the anterior edge is narrow.

Digitized by Google

Metapterygoid (m. Pt.).

Cod, Fig. 38, Pl. X.: Saithe, Fig. 15, Pl. X.: Lythe, Fig. 11, Pl IV.

The metapterygoid is a generally triangular bone, with a slender apex, which is superior. In the upper part of this bone there is in the cod a flat plate standing almost perpendicular to the rest of the bone. It begins about the middle of the bone and rises to its greatest height just before reaching the level of the apex. This flat expansion is, when the bone is viewed edgeways, triangular, and very broad superiorly. It forms the part which unites with the anterior surface of the first process of the hyomandibular, which, as was noted above, is very broad in the cod. In the lythe this ridge of the metapterygoid is very narrow. In the saithe, instead of a ridge running vertical to the plane of the bone, as in the cod, there is a wing-like expansion broader than the ridge in the lythe, and much narrower than that of the cod; it rises at an angle from the edge of the bone, and is continued superiorly to give a broad apex to the same.

The metapterygoid is united by sutures with the pterygoid, symplectic, and hyomandibular; it is bound to the quadrate by cartilage.

Symplectic (Sy.).

Cod, Fig. 39, Pl. X.: Saithe, Fig. 17, Pl. X.: Lythe, Fig. 11, Pl. IV.

A large portion of the symplectic lies in a groove on the inner surface of the quadrate. In the case of the cod nearly all the lower half of the bone is thus enclosed, while in the lythe a little less than the half, and in the saithe only the lowest third take part in the articulation with the quadrate. On the posterior edge of the symplectic, just where it leaves the quadrate, there is in the saithe a hook-like expansion. In the lythe there is an angle, but not a backward-turned process as in the saithe. In the cod there is a downward expansion of the internal surface of the bone to form a broader area for articulation with the quadrate.

Quadrate (Q.).

Cod, Fig. 44, Pl. X.: Saithe, Fig. 16, Pl. X.: Lythe, Fig. 11, Pl. IV.

The quadrate is united with the symplectic and lower part of the preoperculum behind and with the pterygoid in front; above, it is bound to the metapterygoid by cartilage.

The main point of difference between the bones of the three species is in the comparative breadth of the broad articular plate which serves for attachment of the cartilage uniting it with a similar part of the metapterygoid. In the saithe and lythe this articular plate constitutes the greater part of the superior portion of the bone. In the cod, however it is seen in external view to occupy less than half of that region. This is due to the fact that a part of the articular area is hidden by the forward growth over it of the bone in the region of the groove which serves for articulation with the symplectic.

The hind process of the quadrate which unites with the lower part of the preoperculum is longer and stouter in the saithe than in the lythe, and the articular groove in its posterior surface is deeper than in the latter. The groove, moreover, twists outwards and backwards considerably, while in the lythe the torsion if present is slight.

Digitized by Google

Pterygoid (Pt.).

Cod, Fig. 37, Pl. X.: Saithe, Fig. 11, Pl. X.: Lythe, Fig. 11, Pl. IV.

The posterior end of the pterygoid in the cod is practically at right angles to the long axis of the bone; in the saithe and lythe the hind edge is more or less inclined upwards. There is a deep bend or curve in the hind part of the superior edge of the bone in the cod, which is absent in the saithe and lythe. In all three species the bone is broadest at its posterior end, and while in the cod and lythe the superior edge turns inwards immediately in front of the articulation with the metapterygoid, thereby much reducing the breadth of the bone, in the saithe the upper border is carried anteriorly a considerable distance before it turns inwards to any marked degree. The pterygoid of the saithe has thus a broader surface and a distinctly different shape from the other two species. In the lythe the bone is deeply forked anteriorly, while in the cod and saithe the fork is small.

The pterygoid is bound to the metapterygoid, and quadrate behind, with the palatine in front, and superiorly with the entopterygoid.

Palatine (Pl.).

Cod, Fig. 34, Pl. X.: Saithe, Fig. 9, Pl. X.: Lythe, Fig. 11, Pl. IV.

The palatine is a trowel-shaped bone, with the handle directed anteriorly. In the cod this bone is much flatter than in the saithe and lythe. In the last species the long articular process which is inserted into the pterygoid is a little less than one-third of the total length of the bone; in the saithe it is about one-fifth, and in the cod about one-third.

The outer border of the blade of the trowel if continued forward would in the saithe and the lythe not intersect the handle, whereas in the cod it would cut the handle near its base. In the saithe and lythe the outer border of the blade of the trowel is turned up, giving rise to a hollow (saithe) or groove (lythe) on the surface of the blade. The outer corner projects beyond the front edge of the blade in the lythe. The curve between the under surface of the handle and the front edge of the blade is in the lythe an arc of much smaller radius than that of the saithe, owing to the fact that in the latter the base of the handle is thicker (dorso-ventrally) than in the lythe. The corresponding arc in the cod is of even greater radius than that of the saithe.

Entopterygoid (en. Pt.).

Cod, Fig. 35, Pl. X.: Saithe, Fig. 10, Pl. X.: Lythe, Fig. 11, Pl. IV.

One striking point of difference is the small size of this bone in the lythe compared with those of the cod and saithe. In the case of the first the entopterygoid is a bone which shows very little character. It is simply a little flat transparent bone having a toothed anterior edge and a rounded slightly wavy posterior border. It is not perfectly flat; a ridge runs from its anterior superior border towards the centre of the bone. Between the ridge and the outer edge there is a triangular depression. The ridge and the depression are characteristic of the bones of the three species.

The entopterygoids of the saithe and cod differ mainly in the shape of their posterior ends which articulate with the pterygoid. Both have

Digitized by Google

serrated edges, and the upper part of the hind edge projects beyond the lower half, a little in the saithe and a considerable difference in the cod. In the latter, then, the posterior edge is distinctly beak-shaped. In one or two cases the hind edge of the entopterygoid of the saithe was not serrated, and posteriorly in one case at least the posterior end was of a mitre-shape. In the case of the lythe a small projecting piece has been noticed on the middle of the hind border.

The pterygoid is bound to the palatine by cartilage. In the cod and saithe the hind end is interlocked with the pterygoid; in the lythe the union is only by means of connective tissue.

Preoperculum (pr. Op.).

Cod, Fig. 31, Pl. X.: Saithe, Fig. 5, Pl. X.: Lythe, Fig. 26, Pl. IV.

The preopercula of the three species are more or less readily distinguished. The flat plate projecting from the anterior edge of the bone articulates with the outer surface of the front process of the hyomandibular. The three species differ in respect to the size of the flat process of the preoperculum. In the cod it is much larger than in the other two; it is of two parts, an inferior short lobe and a superior long upwards-directed triangular lobe. In the lythe the anterior edge of the process is divided by an angle into two nearly equal lobes; in the saithe this edge is more or less straight and the whole process is of a quadrilateral shape.

Superiorly the bones differ somewhat. In the cod and saithe the anterior superior corner is prolonged into a stout triangular process. In the lythe this projection is not prominent; it forms one side of a notch in the superior border of the preoperculum.

The anterior edge of the upper half of the bone curves backwards more in the cod and lythe than in the saithe.

In the saithe and lythe the preoperculum is much narrower in its lower half than in the superior; the posterior edge bends anteriorly just at the level of the median articular process. It immediately turns out a little, and then bends anteriorly again, in this way reducing the breadth of the lower half. In the cod the inbend at the level of the median process is hardly noticeable, and the lower half, although it is narrower than the upper, has its posterior edge a regular continuation of the curve followed by the edge of the upper half.

In the cod the preoperculum is ossified except for a narrow strip of its hind border; in the saithe and lythe a considerable portion of the posterior region of the bone is transparent, membranous. The ossified anterior half of the bone is thick and its outer surface projects backwards as a broad fold, in this way forming a deep grove which lodges the hyomandibular sensory canal. In the superior part of the bone a posterior wall is furnished to the groove by a short bony ridge. The groove is open in the greater part of its length in all three species, but superiorly it is in the saithe a closed canal, in the cod an open groove, and in the lythe it is either open or partially closed at the lower end of the short ridge. In three lythe, viz., female 36 cm., female 47·6 cm., and female 87·8 cm, the groove was open in its entire length, and while in female 82·9 cm., male 86 cm., female 78·4 cm., and female 39·8 cm., there was a little bridge across the groove; in male 75 cm., female 76·4 cm., and male 71·4 cm., a considerable part of the upper channel was closed. The projecting fold which forms the groove is in the main portion of the bone supported by three little bony pillars, which may be complete, but usually one or more, or even all, are incomplete in certain preopercula.

Digitized by Google

The preoperculum articulates anteriorly and superiorly with the front and median processes of the hyomandibular, and with the symplectic and quadrate inferiorly; behind it is bound by ligaments to the operculum, suboperculum, and interoperculum. On the internal surface of the median anterior expansion there is a hollow which receives the head of the stylohyal. This cavity is bounded by the ends of the hyomandibular and symplectic processes.

Operculum (Op.).

Cod, Fig. 33, Pl. X.: Saithe, Fig. 7, Pl. X.: Lythe, Fig. 27, Pl. IV.

The shape of this bone differs in the three species. It is cleft on its posterior border by a more or less deep angle. In the cod the angle is deep, and the two lobes thus formed are very different from one another. The superior is triangular and ends in a narrow apex; the lower is broader and mitre-shaped. In the saithe and lythe the angle enters slightly, in the saithe less than in the lythe.

The socket for articulation with the hind process of the hyomandibular is in the anterior upper corner. The superior edge of the bone runs nearly parallel with the axis of the socket. The anterior and inferior edges are in one curve ending in the apex of the broad lobe.

In the lythe the two lobes of the operculum are of nearly the same size, and except for the widely arched inferior edge it is somewhat difficult to distinguish the two. The bone of the saithe is readily separated from the other two by the great development of the lower lobe. In large specimens the lower lobe is nearly square. The anterior edge of the operculum passes from the articular socket vertically downwards, and then curves backwards to join the inferior edge. In the cod and saithe there is in the anterior superior corner just above the socket a prominent angle. In the lythe it is absent. The operculum is joined to the preoperculum and suboperculum by ligaments; it overlaps the latter bone.

Suboperculum (sb. Op.).

Cod, Fig. 32, Pl. X.: Saithe, Fig. 6, Pl X.: Lythe, Fig. 28, Pl. IV.

The suboperculum of the cod is separated from that bone in the saithe and lythe by the fact that there is in its anterior edge a notch, in which articulates the hind end of the interoperculum. The subopercula of the saithe and lythe rather resemble one another. They are shoe-shaped, but while in the case of the lythe the "instep" part is high, in the saithe it is low. In the lythe the upper edge is gently, in the saithe more deeply, curved downwards. The hollow in the upper edge is the part where the lower lobe of the operculum overlaps the suboperculum. In the cod and lythe the suboperculum ends in a broadly rounded hind extremity, while in the saithe the bone tapers away gradually to a much narrower end than in the former two fishes. The extremity of the suboperculum is in the cod of about the same breadth as that in the lythe, and in general shape the subopercula of the cod and lythe resemble one another more than they do that of the saithe. The shape of the hind portion of the suboperculum has a direct relation to the shape of the operculum. Thus the breadth of the hind end of the former depends on the depth of the angle between the two lobes of the operculum. The extremity of the suboperculum fills up the gap which the angle in the operculum makes in the opercular plate.

Digitized by Google

The suboperculum is overlapped by the operculum, preoperculum, and interoperculum. The bones are bound together by ligaments. In the cod there is a distinct articulation between the hind end of the interoperculum and the anterior edge of the suboperculum, whereas in the saithe and lythe the posterior extremity of the former simply overlaps the front end of the former.

Interoperculum (in. Op.).

Cod, Fig. 30, Pl. X.: Saithe, Fig. 4, Pl. X.: Lythe, Fig. 20, Pl. IV.

The interoperculum is a long and rather narrow bone. In the cod it is almost completely ossified, only the hind inferior area remaining membranous, while in the lythe and saithe a larger portion—almost the half in the case of the latter—is membranous. At their narrow anterior extremities, where the strong ligament binding the interoperculum to the angular is attached, the bones of the three species are ossified. In the cod the interoperculum is broadest at the middle of its length, and narrows to either end. In the lythe the middle portion and the posterior end are of about equal breadth, whereas in the saithe the hind extremity is rather broader than the middle part.

On the inner surface of the interoperculum there is a socket which receives the head of the epihyal at its articulation with the inferior end of the stylohyal. In the edge of the bone, just above the articular socket, there is a notch or depressed portion very well marked in the saithe, not so distinct in the lythe, and in the cod practically obliterated.

The saithe and lythe differ in respect to the form of the articular socket on the inner surface of the bone. In both forms the posterior border or rim of the socket is prominent, but while in the saithe it stands almost perpendicularly to the plane of the bone, in the lythe it rises at a very small angle. In the cod this rim rises at a greater angle than in the lythe, in some specimens of cod nearly approaching a right angle. In the cod there is behind the socket a large rounded prominence.

The interoperculum articulates in front by means of a ligament with the angular; it is overlapped superiorly by the preoperculum; it overlaps the suboperculum, and it articulates by its internal surface with the epihyal.

Branchiostegal Arch.

Basihyal (b. Hy.): *Ceratohyal* (cer. Hy.): *Epihyal* (ep. Hy.): *Stylohyal* (st. Hy.).

Cod, Figs. 45–48, Pl. X.: Saithe, Figs. 20–23, Pl. X.: Lythe, Fig. 14, Pl. IV.

The basihyals differ a little in the three species. The larger, viz. the ventral one, is in the lythe, in side view, seen to be roughly of a parallelogram shape, whereas in the saithe it is triangular. The form in the lythe is due to the hind end being extended backwards over the anterior end of the ceratohyal in a triangular expansion. The head of this basihyal, which is bound by ligament to its fellow of the opposite side, is in the cod marked off by a neck-like constriction, which is not present in the two other species.

The ceratohyals do not show great differences. In general shape that

Digitized by Google

of the lythe occupies an intermediate condition between those of the cod and saithe. In the region where the first three branchiostegal rays are attached to the internal surface of the ceratohyal, the ventral outline of the bone bends upwards, then runs forwards, to bend slightly downwards before reaching the extremity of the bone. In the cod there is here then a fairly deep concavity in the ventral outline, in the saithe a slight inbending, and in the lythe an intermediate condition.

In the saithe there is in this region a strong ridge coming down to the ventral edge. This gives to the bone in front of it a distinct depression which is not prominent in the lythe and cod.

In the case of the epihyals no readily distinguished points of difference were made out.

The stylohyal of the lythe is longer and broader at its base than that of the saithe in fishes where the ceratohyal and epihyal, along with the two basihyals, form structures of equal length. Under similar circumstances the stylohyal of the cod is of about the same length as that of the lythe, and greater than that of the saithe.

Urohyal (u. Hy.).

Cod, Fig. 50, Pl. X.: Saithe, Fig. 25, Pl. X.: Lythe, Fig. 16, Pl. IV.

The differences between the urohyals of the three species are apparent at a glance. The head of the urohyal is deeply cleft, and in the cavity is attached the ligament binding it to the upper basihyals and to the first basibranchial. On either side of the anterior edge there is attached a strong broad ligament binding it to the basihyals on either side.

In general shape the urohyal of the saithe is roughly rectangular, with the cleft head projecting from the upper proximal angle. In the cod the bone is roughly triangular, while in the lythe the urohyal differs from that of the saithe by the greater slope of the anterior edge, and by the fact that while the blade of the bone remains in the saithe of about the same breadth in almost its whole length, in the lythe it tapers rapidly and ends in a pointed extremity. In the saithe the posterior extremity is rounded in outline. The end of the urohyal is serrated in the saithe and lythe: in the lythe the serrations are fewer and deeper. In the cod the posterior border of this bone is smoothly rounded, with superiorly some ridges and blunt processes to which ligaments are attached. The urohyal is traversed longitudinally by three ridges which radiate from a point situated a little below the middle of the front border. The radiating ridges are more prominent in the lythe than in the cod and saithe. The urohyals are cleft longitudinally at the inferior proximal corner. The anterior end of the urohyal of the saithe is rounded, and is on the whole vertical to the ventral edge of the bone; in the cod this edge slopes backward slightly, and in the lythe very much.

Branchiostegals Brst.).

Cod, Fig. 49, Pl. X.: Saithe, Fig. 24, Pl. X.: Lythe, Fig. 15, Pl. IV.

The seven branchiostegals are divided into two groups. The first three rays articulate in depressions on the inner side of the ceratohyal, while the 4th to 7th inclusive articulate in three broad depressions on the outer surface of the bone. The 6th and 7th articulate with one and the same depressed area. The first ray is the smallest, and the rays follow one another in regularly ascending series. It is thus easy in the event of a complete set of branchiostegal rays of any one fish to arrange them in

Digitized by Google

order. It is, however, difficult to discover characters which would enable one to determine from an examination of one ray alone its position in the series, and even more so to assign it to its proper species.

When the branchiostegals are seen, in position on the fish, from the side, they are all more or less bow-shaped, with the convexity on the anterior side.

The first three rays are much more slender than the remaining four; they have small smooth articular heads, and taper slightly. The 4th and 5th rays resemble one another somewhat; they are broadest at the head, and from a little behind the head taper off gradually. The 6th and 7th have usually falcate heads. The 7th is the broadest as well as the longest ray. The 4th–7th branchiostegals show on the inner surface of the head a flattened smooth articular surface.

The rays, while being most noticeably bent in a vertical plane, as for example in a side view of the fish, are very distinctly bent in another plane; and for the purpose of description the branchiostegals of the left side of a lythe have been selected.

If the ray is grasped in its upper half between the finger and thumb of the left hand with its posterior edge facing the observer, a considerable amount of curvature to the right or left will be noticed. This varies in amount and direction in different rays.

If the first ray be examined in the manner indicated, the bone is seen to be bent to the right in its upper half and to the left in its lower, in shape resembling the letter S, thus ( ).

The second ray is of similar shape to the first, but it is not so much bent in either direction.

The third shows a very slight bend to the right at the head, and a wide sweep to the left in its distal half.

The fourth is bent in only one direction, viz. to the left, in this form).

The fifth is bent in the same direction, but to a less extent than the fourth.

The sixth is almost straight, but shows a slight bend to the left at its head.

The seventh is bent to the left in the upper half and to the right in its lower, in shape suggesting a Z, somewhat in this form).

A certain amount of variation exists, but the above description will be found, on the whole, fairly constant. The bend to the right (of the observer) of the upper end is characteristic of the first two, and sometimes the third ray. The bend of the head to the left is characteristic of the 4th–7th rays. These remarks apply to the saithe also.

In the case of the cod the rays are not nearly so much bent to either side as in the preceding. Thus the first is practically straight; the distal part of the bone is twisted to the left. The second is similar to the first. The third is straight. The fourth shows a distinct curve on the left side, that is the upper and lower ends are bent to the left. The fifth is straight, and the 6th is slightly Z-shape. The seventh is very markedly Z-shaped.

The first three rays of the lythe are hyaline semi-transparent bones: the first and second of the saithe are also hyaline, while the third is partly so; in the cod the first is hyaline, and the second partly of that nature.

In the branchiostegals of the saithe the transverse growth layers are very distinct; in the lythe they are also to be made out, although they are

Digitized by Google

to some extent hidden by longitudinal striation in the last four rays. The 4th to 7th rays of the cod are white, and in them the transverse growth layers can be made out only at their distal tips. All the branchiostegals of the lythe and saithe are more or less hyaline.

The first branchiostegal of the lythe is to be distinguished from that bone of the saithe and cod by its distinct S-shape.

The fourth ray has certain distinctive characters. In the cod it has a sort of hammer-shaped head; in the lythe its head is rather pointed, while in the saithe it is rounded, with a prominent notch on the posterior edge of the head. In the saithe it is nearly round in its middle third, whereas this bone in the lythe is distinctly oval in section at that part. Both end in flattened extremities.

The fifth ray of the cod is somewhat triangular in section; in its last fourth it flattens out. In the saithe it is oval in section in the middle third; in the lythe the head of this ray is smaller, but otherwise there is a general resemblance between the two. They both have flat sword-shaped ends. The head in the saithe is as broad as any part of the bone, whereas in the lythe the head is distinctly narrower than the part of the bone next it.

The sixth ray in the saithe and lythe is a broad flat bone. In the cod it is a thick bone, oval in section, flattening at the point.

The seventh branchiostegal has a distinctly falcate proximal end. In the saithe and lythe both are flat bones; the greatest breadth being at the middle of their length. It is a flatter and thinner bone in the saithe than in the lythe, in which the posterior edge is much thicker than the anterior, whereas in the former they are both very thin. In the cod this ray is widest in its last fourth. Its proximal half is thick, and its distal third flat and comparatively thin.

The Branchial Arches.

The bones of the branchial arches are of well-marked forms, and are, with one or two exceptions, easily distinguished from one another. Between the lower ends of the branchial arches of opposite sides of the head are the median unpaired *basibranchials*. There are four gill-bearing arches. Each of the first three arches consists of three bones, below the *hypobranchial*, above the *epibranchial*, and between these the long *ceratobranchial*. The fourth arch has an epibranchial but no hypobranchial, but is indirectly attached to the hypobranchial of the third arch. The epibranchials are attached superiorly to the three *upper pharyngeals*. Behind the fourth branchial arch there is the *lower pharyngeal*. It is attached by cartilage to the lower end of the fourth branchial arch. The first basibranchial is attached in front to the union between the basihyals of the two sides. All the articulations between the bones of the branchial arches are made by means of ligaments which are contained in the hollow quill-like extremities of the bones.

The Branchial Bones of the Lythe.

The Basibranchials (b. Br.).

Lythe, Fig. 7, Pl. IV.

The basibranchials are three bones united together by a thick mass of cartilage. The first is a hollow helmet-shaped bone. Its closed apex points anteriorly, and within its posterior hollow end is lodged the front portion of the thick cartilage which unites it to the broad hollow anterior

Digitized by Google

extremity of the second basibranchial. This bone has a wing-like expansion to either side, and on the hind part of the same there is a small toothed area. The presence of the teeth on the second basibranchial serves to distinguish this bone from that of the cod and saithe, in which there are no basibranchial teeth. The bone narrows immediately behind the toothed area and ends in a slender extremity, which is hollowed out for a ligament which attaches it to the cartilage mass which is situated between the hypobranchials and the bases of the fourth ceratobranchials, and which is continued posteriorly to the lower pharyngeals. The lower extremities of the first and second hypobranchials are received in depressions in the side of the cartilaginous body uniting the first and second basibranchials. The third basibranchial is a long slender splinter-bone joining the upper surfaces of the first and second bones, and lying directly on the top of the cartilage. It fits into a suture in either bone. Its long hind pointed extremity fits into a long hollow in the second basibranchial, and reaches back as far as the toothed areas.

Hypobranchials (hp. Br.).

LYTHE, Fig. 21, Pl. IV.

There are three hypobranchials on either side. The first two articulate below with the basibranchial cartilage and above with the first and second ceratobranchials respectively. The third hypobranchial is bound to the hind part of the second basibranchial, and its anterior slender extremity passes downwards under the second hypobranchial. The third hypobranchial has a broad posterior edge, and to the outer portion of it are attached the third ceratobranchials, while to the inner part are attached by cartilage the fourth ceratobranchials.

The first two hypobranchials resemble one another and are very different from the third. The second is shorter than the first. If they are viewed from above, the first and second bones are seen to be bent, with the in-curvature on the side next the basibranchials. The bend does not take place at the middle of the length of the bone; the lower arm is the shorter. On the first hypobranchial there is a lateral expansion on the outer side at the knee; it runs along the long arm for some distance. In the second there is only a small process on the outer side of the corner.

The third hypobranchial resembles much in shape a trowel; when *in situ*, the trowel is upside down, with its handle projecting downward and forward under the second hypobranchial. The end of the handle is hollow, and serves for the attachment of a ligament.

Ceratobranchials (cer. Br.).

LYTHE, Fig. 21, Pl. IV.

Of the ceratobranchials the greatest difficulty arises in distinguishing the second and third. The first is rather longer than the other three, which are of about equal length. The ceratobranchial is a long curved bone, roughly triangular in section, and having a longer or shorter groove, in which are lodged the blood vessels and the bases of the gill filaments. The inferior ends of the bones are of rather greater thickness than the upper extremities. The second and third alone have complete grooves running the whole length of the bone. In the first there is a

Digitized by Google

short broad shallow groove on the superior half only of the posterior surface. On the fourth the groove occupies the upper two-thirds. The fourth ceratobranchial is readily distinguished from the first (and also from the second and third) by the presence of a large irregular projection on its lower half. It rises from the posterior surface, and is directed downwards. The groove in the hind surface of this bone turns inward round the base of this expansion. The first ceratobranchial has a longitudinal depression or groove on its anterior edge.

The second and third, which are readily distinguished from the other two, are not very easily separated from one another. If, however, the bones are held with the posterior grooved surfaces facing the observer, it is seen that while in the third ceratobranchial the groove remains, in the *lower third of the bone*, of one width, in the second, in that part of the bone the groove gradually widens, attaining its greatest width at the inferior extremity. Moreover, the groove on the third is seen to bend forwards and outwards near the lower extremity of the bone, exposing to view a considerable portion of the quill-like side of the articular cavity. The lower end of the third is of greater diameter than that of the second.

Epibranchials (ep. Br.).

LYTHE, Fig. 21, Pl. IV.

Of the epibranchials, of which there are four, the third and fourth are tri-radiate; the second suggests in its form that shape. The first is a long narrow bone having a thick inferior end and a narrow upper extremity; it has about the middle of its length a short triangular downward-directed process, which may be regarded as a rudiment of the third arm noticed in the third and fourth bones. The epibranchials articulate inferiorly with the four ceratobranchials, and above with the upper pharyngeals.

The second epibranchial is much nearer a tri-radiate form than the first; on its hind border there is a large triangular expansion. This projection is situated on the lower half of the bone.

The third epibranchial is distinctly tri-radiate; the three arms are of about equal length. It is, moreover, distinguished from the other epibranchials by a toothed area which it alone has on its anterior edge. The end of each ray serves to lodge the end of a ligament. The thickest extremity is superior, and the end directly opposite is that which articulates with the third ceratobranchial. The third or hind ray, which is directed downwards and which is united to the lower arm by a thin plate of bone, articulates with a corresponding ray of the fourth epibranchial. The fourth epibranchial, also tri-radiate, has, however, a short hind arm, which is directed downwards.

Upper Pharyngeals (up. Phr.).

LYTHE, Fig. 21, Pl. IV.

The upper pharyngeals are three in number; they fit together to form a round toothed area situated on each side above the fauces.

The first or most anterior has a somewhat sickle-shaped toothed area; it has at its anterior corner a short process which articulates with the first epibranchial. On the under surface of the opposite corner there is a hollow which serves for articulation with the superior extremity of the

Digitized by Google

second epibranchial. The latter bone articulates also by means of its wide upper extremity with a process of the second pharyngeal ossicle. The first pharyngeal rests on an expanded thin portion of the second pharyngeal, which is the largest of the three. Its toothed area is somewhat triangular in shape. From the ventral anterior edge the thin plate of bone which supports the first pharyngeal projects. This expansion shows three articular processes, of which the more anterior is the thinnest. The latter process articulates, along with the first pharyngeal, with the first epibranchial. The median articular process of the second pharyngeal joins, as was mentioned above, the second epibranchial. The third process, which is very broad, articulates with the third and fourth epibranchials.

The third pharyngeal is a little disc-shaped toothed area. It rests on the large articular process of the second pharyngeal, and is bound by ligaments to the superior ends of the third and fourth epibranchials.

Lower Pharyngeal (l. Phr.).

Lythe, Fig. 21*a*, Pl. IV.

The lower pharyngeals are situated one on each side of the fauces: they meet in the middle line beneath the opening of the œsophagus. Each consists of a long narrow bone bearing a broad elliptically-shaped plate. This plate, which is curved inwards, is covered with teeth. It does not rest symmetrically on the bone, but projects out over the inner edge. The anterior end of the pharyngeal is hollow and lodges a ligament which serves to bind it to its fellow of the opposite side.

Comparison between the Branchials of the three species.

The description of the branchial bones of the lythe holds good generally for those of the saithe and cod. In the cod, however, the first ceratobranchial is the shortest, the second and third are a little longer than the first, and the fourth is the longest. In the saithe the first is the longest, the second is next in length, and the third and fourth, which are of the same length, are a little less than the second.

Basibranchials (b. Br.).

Cod, Fig. 20, Pl. XI.: Saithe, Fig. 14, Pl. XI.: Lythe, Fig. 7, Pl. IV.

The second basibranchial of the lythe is distinguished from those of the cod and saithe by the fact that it has two small patches of teeth on it, whereas in the two latter fishes no teeth are found on that bone.

Hypobranchials (hp. Br.).

Cod, Fig. 21, Pl. XI.: Saithe, Fig. 15, Pl. XI.: Lythe, Fig. 21, Pl. IV.

There are no very marked differences between the first hypobranchials of the three species. In the saithe the bone is more bent than in the lythe. In the cod, however, the bone is not so much bent as in the lythe, and the two arms are of equal length, whereas in the saithe and lythe the anterior is the shorter.

In the second hypobranchial the three species are to be distinguished by the form of the ventral surface of the bone. On the under or ventral surface there is a groove which is continuous with the groove in the

Digitized by Google

posterior surface of the second ceratobranchial. The sides of the groove in the hypobranchial are prominent. The outer wall of this furrow is in the lythe not much higher than the inner wall; in the saithe the outer is much higher, and attains its greatest height at the angle of the bone. In the lythe the outer wall is lowest at that point. While in the saithe and lythe this wall ends just a little in front of the angle, in the cod it is carried forward to the anterior extremity of the bone. In the saithe and lythe the groove passes from the ventral to the external surface of the bone at its angle, whereas in the cod the groove is wholly on the ventral surface.

In the cod the third hypobranchial, though retaining the trowel- or scoop-shape shown by those bones in the saithe and lythe, is much flatter. In the lythe the bone has a distinct slender handle, which is not so apparent in the saithe and cod, where the handle is united in its whole extent to the outer edge of the blade by a thin bone plate. When the bone is *in situ* it is seen that in the saithe and lythe the outer edges of the blade and of the handle are in one and the same straight line, whereas in the cod the outer edge is curved. The handle in the cod turns in sharply towards the middle line: in the saithe and lythe this occurs in a hardly noticeable degree.

Ceratobranchials (cer. Br.).

COD, Fig. 22, Pl. XI.: SAITHE, Fig. 16, Pl. XI.: LYTHE, Fig. 21, Pl. IV.

In the case of the ceratobranchials, as in all the other branchial bones, those of the cod are much thicker and broader than those of the saithe, which in their turn are a little heavier than those of the lythe.

The first ceratobranchial of the saithe and lythe has a rather deep longitudinal furrow on the anterior surface; this is not found in the cod. In the saithe the posterior surface of the bone is crenate at the angle of the bend; in the lythe and cod it is smooth.

Except in their different thicknesses no satisfactory points of difference were made out between the second and third ceratobranchials of the three species. Moreover the differences used to separate the second and third ceratobranchials of the lythe were not found of so much value in connection with the saithe and cod. In both the saithe and the lythe the third ceratobranchial is a deeper bone than the second.

In the fourth ceratobranchial the differences between the three species were very slight.

Epibranchials (ep. Br.).

COD, Fig. 23, Pl. XI: SAITHE, Fig. 17, Pl. XI.: LYTHE, Fig 21, Pl. IV.

The triangular process on the hind surface of the first epibranchial is rather smaller in the saithe than in the lythe, and while in the latter the apex of the process is rounded, in the former it is a blunt angle. In the cod the process is low and not triangular in shape.

In the third epibranchial of the saithe the toothed area is very small, and much less than that in the cod and lythe. The tooth-sockets in this bone are larger in the cod than in the other two. In the saithe also the toothed area is at its superior corner raised up from the side of the upper articular process.

No very easily described differences were noticed in respect to the second and fourth epibranchials.

Digitized by Google

Upper Pharyngeals (up. Phr.).

Cod, Fig. 24, Pl. XI.: Saithe, Fig. 18, Pl. XI.: Lythe, Fig. 21, Pl. IV.

The main point of difference between the upper pharyngeals of the three species consists in the comparative size of the teeth. They are very small in the saithe, much larger in the lythe, and very large in the cod.

Lower Pharyngeals (l. Phr.).

Cod, Fig. 25, Pl. XI.: Saithe, Fig. 19, Pl. XI.: Lythe, Fig. 21*a*, Pl. IV

The teeth in the lower pharyngeals are smaller than those in the upper pharyngeals. The difference in the size of the teeth between the bones of the saithe and lythe is not very striking; in both these species the teeth are very much less than those in the cod. In the proximal portion of the toothed area in the lythe the teeth are considerably larger than the others, and than the teeth in a similarly sized saithe bone.

Dermal Bones.

The dermal bones have been described recently by Cole* in connection with his work on the sensory canals.

Nasal (N.).

Cod, Fig. 26, Pl. X.: Saithe, Fig. 1, Pl. X.: Lythe, Fig. 1, Pl. IV.

In the saithe and lythe the nasal is in large part membranous; in the cod it is almost wholly ossified. The anterior and hind borders in all three are membranous; in the saithe and lythe the membranous anterior portion is fully one-fourth of the total length of the bone. The nasal is depressed along its longitudinal axis; this furrow lodges the nasal part of the supraorbital sensory canal. Processes from either side of the anterior half of the bone approach one another, and form a partial bridge over the canal. In the cod the groove in this bone is more defined than in the other two species.

Præorbital or *Lachrymal* (pr. Or.).

Cod, Fig. 27, Pl. X.: Saithe, Fig. 2, Pl. X.: Lythe, Fig. 4, Pl. IV.

The præorbital is a triangular bone, which articulates by its hind superior corner with the prefrontal, and by its anterior end with the nasal.

In the cod and lythe the superior edge of the bone is concave, while in the saithe it is convex in outline. The præorbital of the lythe is shorter and broader than those of the saithe and cod. The hind edge of this bone in the saithe slopes more posteriorly than in the lythe and cod.

The præorbital has two prominent grooves which are formed by overhanging bone plates. The two grooves, which are in the same line, are not continuous, but are usually separated by an interval at about the middle of the bone. Occasionally there is a secondary narrow plate developed

* Observations on the structure and morphology of the cranial nerves and lateral sense organs of Fishes, with special reference to the genus Gadus, *Trans. Linnean Society of London*, 2nd series, Zoology, Vol. vii., London, 1898.

Digitized by Google

over this interval which makes the two grooves continuous, but without hiding the interval completely. In the lythe and saithe the fold covering the anterior groove is much narrower than the same in the cod, in which it reaches in the greater part of its length down close to the inferior edge of the bone. The grooves lodge the infraorbital sensory canal. The anterior fold is rather wider in the lythe than in the saithe. The articular surface for attachment to the prefrontal is much broader in the saithe and cod than in the lythe.

Suborbitals (sb. Or.).

Cod, Fig. 28, Pl. X.: Saithe, Fig. 3, Pl. X.: Lythe, Figs. 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, Pl. IV.

There are certain differences between the five suborbitals of the three species, but they are minute.

The second suborbital is in the saithe semicircular in outline; in the lythe it is nearly twice as long as it is broad, while in the cod it is longer than it is broad, but not so long proportionally as in the lythe.

The third suborbital is in the cod wider at its inferior end, and the lower anterior corner projects.

The fifth suborbital in the saithe and lythe is short; its superior extremity is much thicker than the inferior. In the cod it is a lighter though longer bone than in the other two. The top end is rather wider than the lower. The bone is excised more or less all over in a sort of fretwork fashion.

Supratemporals (s. T.).

Cod, Fig. 29, Pl. X.: Saithe, Fig. 8, Pl. X.: Lythe, Fig. 22, Pl. IV.

The supratemporals are four in number. The most remarkable in form is the second, which is a sort of unclosed tube. It is formed by the infolding of either edge to meet (but not to unite) in the middle line. The anterior inturned fold is shorter than the other, and moreover the fold is broader superiorly than it is inferiorly. In the saithe the inturned edges come close to one another, sometimes overlapping slightly. In the lythe there is usually a considerable space between the two edges.

In the saithe and lythe the ossicles resemble one another very much and differ markedly from that of the cod. In the latter the edges of the inturned folds are bent upwards. The second supratemporal is a flatter bone in the saithe and lythe than in the cod.

The third ossicle is bevelled at both ends.

The fourth supratemporal is a scoop-shaped bone having its anterior end more or less bevelled to fit the lower portion of the second ossicle. In the cod its posterior end is deeply notched; in the saithe and lythe it is bevelled, or slightly notched.

Pectoral Arch.

Clavicle (Cl.).

Cod, Fig. 10, Pl. XI.: Saithe, Fig. 2, Pl. XI.: Lythe, Fig. 3, Pl. IV.

The clavicle of the cod is readily distinguished from those of the saithe and lythe. In the two latter the hind edge of the bone is thin and the margin is of transparent bone, whereas in the cod the posterior edge is thick and the whole of the bone superior to the level of the inferior

Digitized by Google

corner of the coracoid is white and well ossified. There is in all three a more or less well marked strengthening rib running from the hilum of the bone down to the point on its posterior edge where the tendon unites the free end of the coracoid to the clavicle. This ridge is especially thick in the cod, and between it and the anterior edge there is a gusset-shaped area of thin transparent bone, similar to the general structure of the clavicle in the saithe and lythe. In the cod, on the front side of the thickened bracing ridge there is a thumb-like depression on the bone. The strengthening ridge is comparatively insignificant, so far as thickness is concerned, in the saithe and lythe, but it is readily noticed from the fact that its striæ run across the general growth layers of the bone.

The bones differ in shape. The posterior edge of the lower half is more rounded in the saithe than in the lythe and cod. The bone is wider in its lower half in the former than in the two latter.

The anterior edge of the clavicle is curved, showing in side view a concave outline. The deepest part of the curve is in front of the scapular region. This hollow is in the saithe filled up with a broad ledge, which is absent or very small in the lythe and cod. In the saithe this ledge passes inferiorly on to the internal edge of the clavicle, leaving a distinct hollow between the prominent outer edge and itself. In cases where an apparent lodge is present in the cod and lythe the last condition does not obtain. In the saithe the hind border below the articulation with the scapula is straight for a little bit, and is parallel to the above ledge. In the cod the hind edge is here rounded, while in the lythe the anterior and hind edges are more or less parallel.

The hind superior process of the clavicle is in the cod short and narrow, whereas it is in the saithe broad, especially at its base. In the latter it makes, with the upper part of the hind edge of the bone, a less angle than in the cod and lythe. In the lythe the process is short and broad.

The superior vertical process of the clavicle, upon which articulates the supraclavicle, is prominent in all three species. In the saithe the angle between it and the superior edge of the bone is nearly a right angle: in the cod and lythe it is very much greater than a right angle. In the cod and lythe the superior process is usually pointed: in the saithe it is commonly truncated.

In the cod and saithe there is in the hind edge a distinct corner at the point where the coracoid ligament is attached: in the saithe the posterior border is evenly curved and does not exhibit this angle distinctly

On the internal surface of the clavicle there is the raised plate to which is articulated the scapula. The inferior and posterior edge of the plate is in the cod smooth except at its upper corner, where it is split into articular leaf-like processes. In the saithe the hind border is similar to that in the cod except that it has near its lower corner a few very small articular teeth. In the lythe, on the other hand, there are at the second articular part fairly large projecting articular laminæ.

There is a high ridge on the internal surface of the lower half of the bone. In the saithe it is a broad thin plate: in the lythe it is considerably narrower and thicker, while in the cod it is very thick and similar in height to that of the lythe.

Scapula (Sc.).

Cod, Fig. 13, Pl. XI.: Saithe, Fig. 6, Pl. XI.: Lythe, Fig. 30, Pl. IV.

The scapula articulates with the clavicle by means of a sutured portion above, and it is bound by a ligament in front to the hind surface of the

Digitized by Google

front of the clavicle. The scapula lies on the projecting plate-like expansion of the clavicle. Inferiorly it is connected with the coracoid by cartilage.

The articular facet which corresponds to a basal element is larger in the saithe than in the cod and lythe. It is, moreover, in the former rounded in its lower extremity, and is thus sharply defined, whereas in the cod its outer edge simply turns inwards in a slight bend to meet the margin of the bone. In the lythe it is more defined than in the cod.

Coracoid (Co.).

Cod, Fig. 13, Pl. XI. : Saithe, Fig. 6, Pl. XI. : Lythe, Fig. 30, Pl. IV.

The coracoid is a somewhat triangular bone which is bound to the clavicle by means of a ligament attached to the long gusset-shaped anterior part of the coracoid. This ligament is part of the cartilage which unites the scapula to the clavicle. Superiorly the coracoid is bound to the scapula by ligament. The anterior ligament-bearing part is in the lythe and saithe broader than in the cod. The lower extremity of the bone is narrow, and lodges in its extremity a ligament for binding it to the posterior edge of the clavicle. Between the anterior and inferior processes there is a thin transparent bony plate. The edge of this plate is much more incurved in the cod than in the saithe and lythe, and rather more in the lythe than in the saithe.

The four *basalia* are attached to the hind edges of the scapula and coracoid.

Post-temporal (pt. T.).

Cod, Fig. 11, Pl. XI. : Saithe, Fig. 5, Pl. XI. : Lythe, Fig. 23, Pl. IV.

The post-temporal is a V-shaped bone, having its two arms of unequal length. The longer ends in a broadened thin extremity which rests on the paroccipital; the shorter has a serrated thick end which articulates with a serrated area on the opisthotic. The angle between the two arms is in the saithe more acute than in the lythe. In the saithe and lythe the shorter arm bears a greater proportion to the length of the longer than in the cod.

In the saithe the anterior corner at the base of the short arm projects as a strong triangular process, which is united by a short lamina to the interspace between the bases of the two arms. In the lythe and cod the corner is usually small, and there is no connecting bone lamina.

The shape of the base of the bone differs in the three species. In the saithe there is a prominent hind expansion at the base of the bone. In the cod and saithe the lower edge is rounded.

The post-temporal articulates below with the supraclavicle.

Supraclavicle (s. Cl.).

Cod, Fig. 9, Pl. XI. : Saithe, Fig. 3, Pl. XI : Lythe, Fig. 25, Pl. IV.

The supraclavicle of the saithe is shorter than those of the lythe and cod. It has, moreover, a widely-expanded upper extremity. The articular hollow on the lower portion of the bone is nearly half the length of the bone in the saithe, whereas it is considerably less than the half in the lythe.

The supraclavicle articulates with the post-temporal above and with the clavicle below.

Digitized by Google

Postclavicle (pt. Cl.).

Cod, Fig. 12, Pl. XI.: Saithe, Fig. 4, Pl. XI.: Lythe, Fig. 24, Pl. IV.

The postclavicle is subject to a large amount of variation; this is especially the case in the cod.

This bone has a long shaft with an expanded head. In the lythe and saithe it is a slender thin bone, in the cod the stalk is thick and irregular.

The expanded head of the bone in the lythe is short and trumpet-shaped; that of the saithe is usually a long parallelogram-shaped piece, showing sometimes, however, a broadened extremity, which gives it a trumpet form. The head is set at an angle to the stalk. In the cod the head of the bone is helmet-shaped; its extremity is rounded, not straight as in the saithe and lythe, and it has on its posterior side a small beak-like process.

The trumpet shape can be traced more or less distinctly in the heads of these bones in all the three species, though in the saithe and cod it has been concealed by a bony development in the angle between the head and the stalk. In the cod the trumpet-shaped area is short, and very wide at its base.

In one cod—a male measuring 94 cm.—a remarkable condition was found. The trumpet-shaped area had developed greatly in a backward direction, not, as is usual in the cod, in an upward direction; it therefore projected well in advance of the portion filling up the angle between the head and the stalk. The head had thus a broad sickle shape.

In the usual form of the postclavicle of the cod the little posterior beak is the corner of the original trumpet-shaped area. The head of this bone is two-layered—the outer is the trumpet-shaped part, and the inner is the layer which has filled up the angle between the head and the stalk and which has extended up under almost the whole of the funnel-shaped area. The two layers are seen distinctly in the region of the beak.

The double-layered condition of the head is not present in the saithe and lythe.

The postclavicle is attached by ligaments to the upper border of the clavicle.

Pelvic Arch.

Innominates (Inn.).

Cod, Fig. 8, Pl. XI.: Saithe, Fig. 1, Pl. XI.: Lythe, Fig. 17, Pl. IV.

The innominates articulate anteriorly with one another and posteriorly with a ligament which lies between them. The ventral surface of the bone is concave. Each innominate bone has three articular surfaces—viz., two hollow articular processes, anterior and posterior, and a broad curved hind edge which articulates with the ventral fin-rays.

The innominates of the cod are very much larger than those of the saithe, while those of the saithe greatly exceed those of the lythe. In general appearance those of the saithe and cod resemble one another, and differ much from those of the lythe.

Between the anterior and posterior narrow articular processes there is in the cod and saithe a sheet of thin transparent bone. A cavity of more or less definite shape is cut out of this sheet of bone. Thus, if the united innominates are examined it is seen that in the saithe the cavities of either

Digitized by Google

side together have the form of an arrow-head with a broad shaft attached. In the cod the same cavity has a form recalling that of a pair of lungs, and the posterior parts of the inner surfaces are approximated to touching. In the saithe they are separated. In one cod—viz., a male 94 cm.—in which the two postclavicles had an unusual form, the thin bone plates were irregularly excavated. Each showed a small cavity anteriorly, while a little posteriorly of that there was a small oval hole in the left plate. In the lythe this thin bony plate is practically absent; it is reduced to a narrow rim, sometimes absent from the anterior process, and confined simply to the angle between the two articular processes.

The angle between the anterior and posterior processes is larger in the lythe than in the saithe, and greater in the saithe than in the cod. The converse relation is seen between the three forms in the angle between the posterior process and the large articular plate.

WORKS CONSULTED.

ALLIS.—"The Cranial Muscles and Cranial and First Spinal Nerves in *Amia calva*," *Journal of Morphology*, Vol. xii., No. 3, Boston, 1897.

BRÜHL.—"Zur Osteologie der Knochenfischen," 150 fig. 11 Taf., Berlin, 1887.

CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES.—"Histoire naturelle des Poissons," T. 1, Paris, 1828.

GOETTE.—"Beiträge zur vergleichenden Morphologie des Skelet-systems der Wirbelthiere," 3 taf, *Archiv f. microscop. Anatomie*, Bd. 16, Hft. 1, pp. 117–152.

v. KLEIN.—"Beiträge zur Bildung des Schädels der Knochenfishe," *Jahreshefte der Vereins f. vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg*, Stuttgart, 40, 41, 42 Jahrg, 1884, 1885, 1886.

KÖSTLER.—"Ueber Knochenverdickungen am Skelette von Knochenfischen," *Zeitschr. f. wissenschaft. Zoologie*, Bd. 37, 1882, p. 429.

KÜHL u. VAN HASSELT.—"Beiträge zur Osteologie der Fische," in Kühl's Beiträge z. Zool. u. vergleich. Anat., 1820, 2 Abth.

KYLE.—"The Classification of the Flat-Fishes," *Eighteenth Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland*, Pt. III., for the year 1899.

MATTHEWS.—"On the Structure of the Herring and other Clupeoids," *Fifth Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland*, p. 232.

POUCHET.—"Du développement du Squelette des Poissons osseux," *Journal de l'Anatomie (Robin et Pouchet)*, 14 Année, 1878, p. 34 and p. 139, Pl. IV.–XIII.

SAGEMEHL.—"Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Fische," *Morphologisches Jahrbuch (von Gegenbaur)*, Leipzig, 9 and 10 Bd., 1884 and 1885.

SCHMID-MOUNARD.—"Die Histogenese des Knochens der Teleostier," *Zeitschr. f. wissenschaft. Zoologie*, Bd. 39, 1893, pp. 97–136, 4 Taf.

v. SIEBOLD u. STANNIUS.—Handbuch der Zootomie, 2ter Theil, Handbuch der Anatomie der Wirbelthiere, Zweiter Auflage, Berlin, 1894.

STENHOUSE.—On the Anatomy and Osteology of the Pigfish (*Agnopus leucopoecilus*), 4 pl., *Trans. New Zealand Institute*, Vol. xxvi. (9), 1893, pp. 111–119.

TRAQUAIR.—"On the Asymmetry of the Pleuronectidæ," *Trans. Linnean Society of London*, Vol. xxv.

Digitized by Google

EXPLANATION OF PLATES.

The figures in Plates IV., VIII., IX., X. and XI. are reduced; those in Plates V., VI., and VII., are natural size.

PLATE IV.

Figures reduced slightly.

Fig. 1. Nasal of *G. pollachius*, ♀, 87·8 cm.
" 2. Maxilla " "
" 3. Premaxilla " "
" 4. Præorbital " "
" 5. 1st Suborbital " "
" 6. 2nd Suborbital " "
" 7. Basibranchials " "
" 8. 3rd Suborbital " "
" 9. 4th Suborbital " " (shewn upside down).
" 10. 5th Suborbital " "
" 11. Hyomandibular-Palatine Arch of *G. pollachius*, ♀, 87·8 cm.
" 12. Dentary of *G. pollachius*, ♀ 87·8 cm.
" 13. Articular " "
" 14. Ceratohyal Arch " "
" 15. Branchiostegal Rays "
" 16. Urohyal "
" 17. Innominates and Ventral Fin of *G. pollachius*, ♀, 87·8 cm.
" 18. Pectoral Fin " "
" 19. Side View of Head " 79 cm.
" 20. Interoperculum " 87·8 cm.
" 21. Branchial and Pharyngeal Bones " "
" 21*a*. Lower Pharyngeal " "
" 22. Supratemporals " "
" 23. Posttemporal " "
" 24. Postclavicle " "
" 25. Supraclavicle " "
" 26. Preoperculum " "
" 27. Operculum " "
" 28. Suboperculum " "
" 29. Front view of Symphysis of Mandibles, showing rudimentary Barbel (*b*).
" 30. Clavicle, Scapula, and coracoid of *G. pollachius*, ♀, 87·8 cm.

PLATE V.

Fig. 31. Skull of *G. callarias*, ♀, 103·5 cm. View from above. Nat. size.
" 32. The union of the Branchiostegal and Branchial Arches with the Basibranchials and the Lower Pharyngeals of *G. callarias*, ♀, 83 cm. From above.
" 33. Skull of *G. virens*, ♀, 96 cm. View from above. Nat. size.
" 34. " *G. pollachius*, ♀, 83 cm. " " "

PLATE VI.

Fig. 35. Skull of *G. callarias*, ♀, 103·5 cm. View from below. Nat. size.
" 36. " *G. virens*, ♀, 96 cm. " " "
" 37. " *G. pollachius*, ♀, 83 cm. " " "

Digitized by Google

PLATE VII.

Fig. 38. Skull of *G. callarias*, ♀, 103·5 cm. View from the side. Nat. size.
" 39. " *G. virens*, ♀, 96 cm. " " "
" 40. " *G. pollachius*, ♀, 83 cm. " " "
" 41. " *G. callarias*, ♀, 103·5 cm. View from behind. "
" 42. " *G. virens*, ♀, 96 cm. " " "
" 43. " *G. pollachius*, ♀, 83 cm. " " "

PLATE VIII.

Fig. 1. Pectoral Fin of *G. pollachius*, ♂, 71·4 cm.
" 2. Pelvic " " "
" 3. Pectoral " *G. virens*, ♂, 89 cm.
" 4. Pelvic " " "
" 5. *G. virens*, ♂, 89 cm.
" 6. *G. pollachius*, ♂, 71·4 cm.
" 7. *G. callarias*, ♂, 82·7 cm.
" 8. *G. virens*, ♂, 57 cm.
" 9. *G. pollachius*.
" 10. Head of *G. pollachius*.
" 11. " *G. virens*, ♀, 54 cm.

N.B.—In Plates IX.–XI. all the photographs are of practically the same scale, the figures being reduced to about one-half.

PLATE IX.

Fig. 1. Frontal of Saithe, ♀, 91 cm.
" 2. Supraoccipital of Saithe, ♀, 91 cm.
" 3. Parietal " "
" 4. Paroccipital " "
" 5. Exoccipital " "
" 6. Ethmoid " "
" 7. Orbitosphenoid " "
" 8. Postfrontal " "
" 9. Squamosal " "
" 10. Prefrontal " "
" 11. Vomer " "
" 12. Prootic " "
" 13. Basioccipital " "
" 14. Opisthotic of *G. virens*, "
" 15. Parasphenoid " "
" 16. Frontal of *G. pollachius*, ♀, 85·3 cm.
" 17. Supraoccipital " "
" 18. Parietal " "
" 19. Paroccipital " "
" 20. Exoccipital " "
" 21. Ethmoid " "
" 22. Orbitosphenoid " "
" 23. Postfrontal " "
" 24. Squamosal " "
" 25. Prefrontal " "
" 26. Prootic " "
" 27. Basioccipital " "
" 28. Opisthotic " "
" 29. Vomer " "
" 30. Parasphenoid " "

Digitized by Google

Fig. 31. Clavicle, left side, internal surface, of *G. virens*. ♀ 90 cm.
" 32. " right side, external " " ♂, 98·7 cm.
" 33. Dentary, internal surface, of *G. callarias*, ♂, 95·2 cm.
" 34. Articular " " " "
" 35. Innominates, upper surface, of *G. virens*, ♂, 98·7 cm.
" 36. Basihyals, Ceratohyal, Epihyal, and Stylohyal, internal surface, of *G. virens*, ♂, 98·7 cm.
" 37. Frontal of *G. callarias*, ♀, 8·95 cm.
" 38. Parietal " "
" 39. Supraoccipital " "
" 40. Paroccipital " "
" 41. Exoccipital " "
" 42. Ethmoid " "
" 43. Orbitosphenoid " "
" 44. Post frontal " "
" 45. Squamosal " "
" 46. Prefrontal " "
" 47. Prootic " "
" 48. Basioccipital " "
" 49. Opisthotic " "
" 50. Vomer " "
" 51. Parasphenoid " "
" 52. Skull of *G. virens*, ♂, 89 cm.
" 53. " *G. pollachius*, ♂, 86 cm.
" 54. " *G. callarias*, ♂, 82·7 cm.

PLATE X.

Fig. 1. Nasal of *G. virens*, ♀, 89 cm.
" 2. Præorbital " "
" 3. Suborbitals " "
" 4. Interoperculum "
" 5. Preoperculum " "
" 6. Suboperculum " "
" 7. Operculum " "
" 8. Supratemporals of *G. virens*, ♀, 90 cm.
" 9. Palatine " ♀, 91 cm.
" 10. Entopterygoid " "
" 11. Pterygoid " "
" 12. Hyomandibular " "
" 13. Maxilla " "
" 14. Præmaxilla " "
" 15. Metapterygoid " "
" 16. Quadrate " "
" 17. Symplectic " "
" 18. Dentary " "
" 19. Articular " "
" 20. Basihyals " ♀, 96 cm.
" 21. Ceratohyal " "
" 22. Epihyal " "
" 23. Stylohyal " "
" 24. Branchiostegal Rays " "
" 25. Urohyal " "
" 26. Nasal of *G. callarias*, ♀, 89·5 cm.
" 27. Præorbital " "
" 28. Suborbitals " "

Digitized by Google

Fig. 29. Supratemporals of *G. callarias*, ♀, 92·7 cm.
" 30. Interoperculum " 89·5 cm.
" 31. Preoperculum " "
" 32. Suboperculum " "
" 33. Operculum " "
" 34. Palatine " "
" 35. Entopterygoid " "
" 36. Hyomandibular " "
" 37. Pterygoid " "
" 38. Metapterygoid " "
" 39. Symplectic " "
" 40. Maxilla " "
" 41. Premaxilla " "
" 42. Dentary " "
" 43. Articular " "
" 44. Quadrate " "
" 45. Basihyals " ♀, 92·7 cm.
" 46. Ceratohyal " "
" 47. Epihyal " "
" 48. Stylohyal " "
" 49. Branchiostegal Rays " "
" 50. Urohyal " "

PLATE XI.

Fig. 1. Innominates of *G. virens*, ♀, 96 cm.
" 2. Clavicle " "
" 3. Supraclavicle " "
" 4. Postclavicle " "
" 5. Posttemporal " "
" 6. Scapula and Coracoid "
" 7. Pectoral Fin-rays of *G. callarias*, ♀, 92·7 cm.
" 8. Innominates and Pelvic Fin-rays of *G. callarias*, ♀, 92·7 cm.
" 9. Supraclavicle " " "
" 10. Clavicle " " "
" 11. Posttemporal " " "
" 12. Postclavicle " " "
" 13. Scapula and Coracoid " " "
" 14. 1, 2, 3, Basibranchials, c., cartilage, of *G. virens*, ♀, 90 cm.
" 15. Hypobranchials " "
" 16. Ceratobranchials " "
" 17. Epibranchials " "
" 18. Upper Pharyngeals " "
" 19. Lower Pharyngeal " "
" 20. 1, 2, 3, Basibranchials of *G. callarias*, ♂, 95·2 cm.
" 20. 3', Splinter bone (Basibranchial) of *G. callarias*, ♂, 82·7 cm.
" 21. Hypobranchials " ♂, 95·2 cm.
" 22. Ceratobranchials " "
" 23. Epibranchials " "
" 24. Upper Pharyngeals " "
" 25. Lower Pharyngeal " "
" 26. Atlas Vertebra of *G. pollachius*, ♂, 86 cm.
" 27. " *G. virens*, ♂, 89 cm.
" 28. " *G. callarias*, ♂, 83 cm.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Fig. 29. United Dentaries of *G. virens*, ♀, 91 cm.
" 30. " *G. pollachius*, ♀, 83 cm.
" 31. " *G. callarias*, ♂, 82·7 cm.
" 32. Supratemporals of *G. pollachius*, ♀, 76·4 cm.

EXPLANATION OF THE LETTERS USED IN THE PLATES.

An.—Angular.
Ar.—Articular.
At.—Atlas (vertebra).
B.—Basalia.
bBr.—Basibranchial.
bHy.—Basihyal.
bOc.—Basioccipital.
Brst.—Branchiostegal.
cerBr.—Ceratobranchial.
cerHy.—Ceratohyal.
Cl.—Clavicle.
Co.—Coracoid.
D.—Dentary.
enPt.—Entopterygoid.
eOc.—Exoccipital.
epBr.—Epibranchial.
epHy.—Epihyal.
E.—Ethmoid.
F.—Frontal.
hpBr.—Hypobranchial.
HyM.—Hyomandibular.
inOp.—Interoperculum.
Inn.—Innominate.
lPhr.—Lower Pharyngeal.
M.—Maxilla.
mtPt.—Metapterygoid.
N.—Nasal.
opO.—Opisthotic.
Op.—Operculum.
OrS.—Orbitosphenoid.
P.—Parietal.
parOc.—Paroccipital.
PF.—Pectoral Fin.
Pl.—Palatine.
prF.—Prefrontal.
prM.—Premaxilla.
prOp.—Preoperculum.
prOr.—Præorbital.
pS.—Parasphenoid.
Pt.—Pterygoid.
ptCl.—Postclavicle.
ptF.—Postfrontal.
ptT.—Posttemporal.
Q.—Quadrate.
sbOp.—Suboperculum.
sbOr.—Suborbital.
Sc.—Scapula.
sCl.—Supraclavicle.
sOc.—Supraoccipital.
Sq.—Squamosal.
sT.—Supratemporal.
stHy.—Stylohyal.
Sy.—Symplectic.
uHy.—Urohyal.
upPhr.—Upper Pharyngeal.
V.—Vomer.
VF.—Ventral Fin

Digitized by Google

IV.—NOTES ON SOME PARASITES OF FISHES.

By Thomas Scott, F.L.S., Mem. Zool. Soc. de France.

Plates XII. and XIII.

In continuation of my Notes on the Parasites of Fishes I propose to notice here several species not previously recorded, a few of which appear to be undescribed, while some others have not, so far as I am aware, been recorded from the coast of Scotland.

With the exception of two interesting Trematodes, all the species belong to the Copepoda, and include three species belonging to the family Ergasilidæ; four species belonging to the Caligidæ; five belonging to the Dichelestidæ; two to the Chondracanthidæ; one to the Lernæidæ; and two to the Lernæopodæ.

The Trematodes, which are described separately at the end of the paper, belong to the two genera *Callicotyle*, Diesing and *Acanthocotyle*, Monticelli; the first has not been recorded hitherto from Scottish waters, and the second is new to science.

I.

COPEPODA PARASITA.

Fam. Ergasilidæ.

Genus *Bomolochus*, Nordman (1832).

The only member of the genus *Bomolochus* which appears to have been recorded in the Crustacean fauna of the British Islands is the *Bomolochus soleæ* of Claus. This species was described (and figured) in the Eleventh Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland, 1893,* it was taken on the back of *Solea vulgaris*, Guen., captured in the Firths of Forth and Clyde, as well as on the same species of fish captured in the Humber near Grimsby. In the Nineteenth Annual Report I have recorded what appears to be the same species of *Bomolochus* from the nostrils of several kinds of fishes, and the form which I am now to describe from the nostrils of the Ling, *Molua molva*, L., may also be merely a variety of the same *Bomolochus*, but I record it here in order to point out one or two differences and also to correct one or two errors in the former description of the species. Two other species are recorded here which are apparently undescribed.

Bomolochus soleæ, Claus (var. from Nostrils of Ling) Pl. XIII., figs. 13-18.

1864. *Bomolochus soleæ*, Claus, Zeitschrift fur Wissenschaft. Zool., vol. xiv., p. 374, pl. 35, figs. 6-20.

The length of the female represented by the drawing (fig. 13) is 1·6 mm. (about $\frac{1}{16}$ of an inch). The antennules (fig. 14) and antennæ are

* Additions to the fauna of the Firth of Forth; Eleventh Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland, Part III., p. 212, pl. v., fig. 1-13.

Digitized by Google

similar to those of the specimens described in the Eleventh Annual Report. The mandibles have a somewhat simple structure, the basal joint is stout, but the second is rather slender, and is furnished with a stout and moderately long tooth-like terminal spine; from near the base of this spine there springs a similar but much smaller spine, as shown by the drawing (fig. 15). (In the description of the species in the Eleventh Annual Report the appendages doubtfully described and figured as mandibles are really the second maxillipeds, while figure 5 on the plate (pl. v.) represents one of the mandibles instead of one of the maxillæ.)

The maxillæ consist of small, one-jointed, and somewhat dilated appendages provided with apparently four moderately long plumose setæ (fig. 16).

The first maxillipeds (fig. 17) are small and two-jointed, the basal joint is moderately stout, and bears a small spine near the distal end of the inner margin, the end joint has a moderately long claw-like extremity, and is furnished with a stout ciliated spine which springs from a notch on the inner aspect, and rather below the middle of the joint.

Second maxillipeds large, two-jointed; both joints robust and furnished with a few moderately stout, elongated, and coarsely plumose setæ; the end joints are armed with a powerful and strongly curved terminal claw, the convex margin of which is produced slightly beyond the middle, into a spine-like process, and the curve of the claw is distinctly sigmoid, as shewn in the drawing (fig. 18). The thoracic feet are all as described and figured in Part III. of the Eleventh Annual Report already referred to.

Remarks.—The principal difference between the *Bomolochus* from the nostrils of the Ling and *Bomolochus soleæ* as described and figured in Part III. of the Eleventh Annual Report, is in the armature of the mandibles; in *Bomolochus soleæ* the terminal spines are both short, but in the form from the nostrils of the Ling the terminal spine is nearly as long as the joint from which it springs, while the secondary spine is small. All the other appendages appear to be much the same in both forms. The specimens from the Ling were somewhat larger than those observed on the Black Soles, and they did not appear to be very common. The fishes were obtained at the Fish Market at Aberdeen.

Bomolochus onosi, T. Scott, (sp. n.). Pl. XIII., figs. 19–22.

Description of the Female.—Length about 1·3 mm. ($\frac{1}{19}$ of an inch). The first body segment is proportionally larger than the same segment in the form just described, being equal to nearly half the entire length of the cephalothorax, but the second and third segments are smaller than the segments similar to them in that form (fig. 19).

The antennules are moderately stout, but taper gradually towards the distal extremity; the second joint, which appears to be the largest, is about one and a half times the length of the next one, the third and fourth are sub-equal and larger than those which follow, while the penultimate joint is considerably smaller than any of the others. The plumose setæ with which the antennules are furnished, though somewhat similar to those on the antennules of *Bomolochus soleæ*, do not appear to be quite so stout (fig. 20).

The antennæ, mandibles, maxillæ, and first maxillipeds appear to be similar to the same appendages in the *Bomolochus* from the nostrils of the Ling.

The second maxillipeds are stout and armed with a moderately stout and strongly curved claw, but not so powerful as the terminal claw of the

Digitized by Google

second maxillipeds of the form previously described, but it resembles it in the curve being distinctly sigmoid; a slender seta springs from near the distal end of the inner margin of the first joint, and two small setæ from near the middle of the inner margin of the second joint, a very long and slender seta springs from near the base of the terminal claw, and a smaller one from a point a little further forward (fig. 21).

The thoracic feet are similar to those of the form already described.

The male differs little from the female except that the terminal claws of the second maxillipeds are more powerful and more evenly curved (fig. 22).

Habitat.—On the inside of the gill-covers of *Onos mustelus* (Lin.)—the Five-bearded Rockling—captured in the Firth of Forth in May, and off Kinnaird Head, in 60 to 80 fathoms, on July 24th, 1901. Also on the inside of the gill-covers of a specimen of *Onos cimbrius* (Lin.)—the Three-bearded Rockling—captured in the Forth estuary in 1892, and from the gills and gill-covers of the same species of fish taken on Bressay Shoal to the east of Shetland, on December 11th, 1901. Both males and females of this *Bomolochus* were obtained.

Remarks.—The species just recorded has such a close general resemblance to *Bomolochus soleæ*, Claus, that it might easily be mistaken for that species; the most obvious difference is in the form of the posterior foot-jaws, by the difference in the structure of these appendages the species may be distinguished even without dissection when viewed from the ventral aspect and with the aid of a good light.

Bomolochus zeugopteri, T. Scott, (sp. n.). Pl. XIII., figs. 23–25.

Description of the Female.—Length about ·84 mm. (about $\frac{1}{30}$ of an inch). The first body segment is equal to rather more than the entire length of the next three, the last thoracic segment is small (fig. 23).

The antennuls (fig. 24) are moderately stout; the second joint is equal to about one and a half times the length of the next one; the third and fourth are sub-equal, while the fifth and last joints, which are also of about equal length, are rather smaller than the third or fourth; the penultimate joint is only about two-thirds the length of the end one. The armature of the antennules resembles those of the last species.

The second maxillipeds are short and moderately robust, the terminal claw is feeble, and the curve of the claw is only slightly sigmoid; a small seta springs from the distal end of the inner margin, while two slender and moderately elongate setæ arise from near the base of the claw as shown in the drawing (fig. 25).

All the other appendages are somewhat similar to the same appendages in the *Bomolochus* from the Ling.

Habitat.—About a dozen specimens, most of them females with ovisacs, were found adhering to the back of a small Müller's Topknot, *Zeugopterus punctatus* (Bl.). The fish was captured near the mouth of the Clyde estuary in September 1897, but the *Bomolochus* were not observed till March of the present year (1901); and as it had been in alcohol from the time it was captured, and had more than once been transferred from one vessel to another, it is evident that the copepods must have had a firm hold of their host.

The marked difference in the structure and armature of the second maxillipeds are the principal characters by which this species may be distinguished; it is also a smaller species than the other two, being little more than half the size of the *Bomolochus* from the Ling.

Digitized by Google

Fam. CALIGIDÆ.

Genus *Caligus*, Müller (1785).

Caligus labracis, T. S., sp. nov. Pl. XIII., fig. 26–29

Description of the Female.—Length about 3·3 mm. (about $\frac{1}{8}$ of an inch). The cephalic shield (fig. 26) is about as broad as long; it is widest near the posterior end, and has the margins evenly rounded, somewhat like *Caligus diaphanus*, Nordmann. The last thoracic segment is subquadrate in outline, but its length is only equal to about three-fourths of the breadth; it is considerably smaller than the cephalic segment, being little more than a third of the length of that segment and half its breadth. The abdomen (exclusive of the caudal furca) is equal to about half the length of the last thoracic segment, and is apparently unsegmented, as shown in the figure.

The fourth pair of thoracic feet are small, and the single branch in each is composed of two joints, which are armed with sabre-like spines (fig. 29).

The sternal fork (fig. 28) is stout; both branches are moderately broad, and obliquely truncate at the ends, and are not greatly divergent.

The male (fig. 27) is smaller than the female, being only about 2·6 mm. in length, it differs little from the female except that, as usual, the last thoracic segment and the abdomen are smaller.

Habitat.—On the gills of *Labrus mixtus*, Lin.—the Striped Wrasse—captured in the Firth of Clyde in the vicinity of Ayr, on January 30th, 1900, and forwarded to the Laboratory by Mr. Robert Duthie, Fishery Officer, Girvan. My son (Mr. A. Scott) has taken the same species on the gills of *Labrus mixtus* and *Labrus maculatus* captured in the Irish Sea.

This *Caligus* differs from any species with which I am familiar in the proportional sizes of the cephalic shield and the last thoracic segment, and in the peculiar form of the sternal fork.

Genus *Pseudocaligus*, A. Scott (1900).

Pseudocaligus brevipedis (Bassett-Smith).

1896. *Caligus brevipedis*, Bassett-Smith, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., (6), vol. xviii., p. 11, pl. III., fig. 1.

1901. *Pseudocaligus brevipedis*, A. Scott, Some Additions to the Fauna of Liverpool Bay, *Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc.*, vol. xv., p. 350, pl. II., figs. 1–6.

One or two specimens of this curious form were found in the throat of a specimen of the Three-bearded Rockling—*Onos tricirratus*—captured at Dunbar, Haddingtonshire, in 1892. The copepods were only noticed on the fish in August of the present year, 1901, by my son, Mr. A. Scott.

This is comparatively a small species, and differs from *Caligus*, especially in the rudimentary character of the fourth thoracic feet.

Genus *Lepeophtheirus*, Nordmann (1832).

Lepeophtheirus pollachii, Bassett-Smith.

Specimens of this copepod were obtained in the throat of young Pollack—*Gadus pollachius*—sent from Girvan, Ayrshire, in May, 1901. A few of them were also adhering to the tongue of the fish, and the part to which they were adhering appeared to be lacerated.

Digitized by Google

Genus *Echthrogaleus*, Steenstrup and Lütken (1861).

Echthrogaleus coleoptratus (Guérin).

Two specimens of this species were obtained adhering to the pectoral fins of a small *Lamna cornubica* sent from the Fish Market at Aberdeen on December 12th, 1901.

Fam. DICHELESTIDÆ.

Genus *Clavella*, Oken (1815).

Clavella cluthæ, T. Scott, sp. nov. Pl. XII., figs. 26–31.

Description of the Female.—Length about 1·5 mm. (nearly $\frac{1}{17}$ of an inch). This copepod is like *Clavella labracis*, Van Beneden, in general appearance, but is about one and a half times its size, the lateral margins of the cephalic segment are also evenly rounded instead of being angular, as in that species (fig. 26).

The antennules are short, and apparently four-(? or five-) jointed, and also moderately stout; the basal joint is about as long as all the other three together, while the end joint is very minute; the armature of the antennules consists of a few minute spines (fig. 27).

The antennule represented by the drawing had the basal joint slightly damaged.

The antennæ are fully as long as the antennules; they are composed of two joints and armed with a short but strong terminal claw (fig. 28).

The maxillæ are very small and simple in structure; they consist of a minute papilliform basal joint bearing three small spines as shown by the drawing (fig. 29).

The maxillipeds are also small; they are two-(or three-) jointed, and furnished with a small terminal claw (fig. 30).

There are only two pairs of thoracic feet, and they are both somewhat similar in structure. The drawing (fig. 31) represents the first pair. Each foot, which has two moderately stout basal joints, is two-branched, and each branch is two-jointed and furnished with two small terminal spines; in the outer branches the first joint is larger than the second and bears a small spine at its outer distal angle; in the inner branches, on the other hand, the first joint is smaller than the end one. A small spine springs from the inner distal angle of the second basal joint, as shown in the figure.

The caudal furca are very short, as represented in the full-size drawing (fig. 26).

Habitat.—On the gills of a *Ctenolabrus rupestris*, Lin. (Jago's Goldsinny), captured in East Loch Tarbert in 1885; but the copepods were only observed during the past summer.

Clavella labracis, Van Beneden. Pl. XIII., figs. 10–12.

This species was recorded, but not figured, in Part III. of the Nineteenth Annual Report, and I now give a few figures in order to indicate one or two points of difference between this species and the one just described.

The largest of the female specimens of *Clavella labracis* measured scarcely more than a millimetre in length. In the specimen represented by the figure (fig. 10) the cephalic segment is equal to about one-fifth of the entire length of the animal. The lateral margins are produced

Digitized by Google

outwardly on each side so as to form distinct angular projections and give to the segment, when seen from above, a kind of diamond-shaped outline. The "genital" segment is fully three times the length of the cephalic segment, its breadth is not much more than a third of the length, and its margins curve gently towards both ends. The abdomen is very small, and so also are the furcal joints. The ovisacs appear to be moderately elongated, but in none of the specimens examined were the ovisacs entire.

The antennules are short and moderately stout, and composed of five joints. The first joint is large, and nearly equal to half the entire length of the antennule. The lower distal angle of this joint is produced downwards in the form of a strong hook. The three last joints are sub-equal and shorter than the second. Several short and dagger-like spines spring from the upper margins of the antennules as shown in the drawing (fig. 11).

The antennæ (fig. 12) are somewhat similar to those of *Clavella cluthæ*, and, like them, are armed with strongly-curved terminal hooks.

Habitat.—On the gills of the Striped Wrasse, *Labrus mixtus*, Lin., captured in the Clyde, near Ayr, in January, 1900, and forwarded to the Laboratory by Robert Duthie, Fishery Officer, Girvan. Taken also on the gills of *Labrus mixtus* captured in the Irish Sea (A. Scott).

Remarks.—The angular form of the cephalic segment, and the strong hook on the first joint of the antennules, seem to be characteristic of *Clavella labracis*. This copepod has lately been recorded from the Irish Sea, from the gills of the Striped Wrasse,* and as Professor van Beneden speaks of it as abundant on the gills both of *Labrus bergylta* and *Labrus mixtus*†, it seems probable that its distribution is co-extensive with that of its hosts.

Genus *Eudactylina*, Van Beneden (1853).

Eudactylina acuta, Van Beneden. Pl. XII., figs. 20–25.

1853. *Eudactylina acuta*, Van Beneden, Bull. Acad. Roy. Belg., vol. xx., pt. 1, p. 235; Mem. Acad. Roy. Belg. (1861), p. 150, pl. xxv.

Description of the Female.—Length about 2·6 mm. (fully $\frac{1}{10}$ of an inch). The body is slender and elongated, the thoracic portion consists of five distinct segments, and the abdomen of three (including the genital segment). The first body segment is about equal to the combined lengths of the next two, but the second is smaller than the third; the fourth is about equal in length to the first and only slightly longer than the fifth segment; the abdomen is very small, being equal to little more than a fourth of the entire length of the thorax. The furcal plates are short and dilated (fig 20).

The antennules are short, very stout, and apparently four-or five-jointed, and they are armed with several strong spines. A large strongly-curved spine springs from the upper distal angle of what appears to be the second basal joint, and reaches to near the end of the next joint, there is also a stout and much shorter spine on the lateral aspect of the same joint, and also one or two spiniform setæ; a moderately stout, elongate, and nearly straight spine springs from the upper distal angle of the following joint, while behind and below this spine there is another, which is also moderately stout, but only about half

* Fifteenth Annual Report L.M.B.C., and their Biol. Station at Port Erin (Isle of Man) Dec., 1901, p. 13.

†Les Poissons des Cotes de Belgique, *Mem. Acad. Roy. Belg.*, vol. xxxviii., pp. 45, 46 (1870).

Digitized by Google

the length of the first; the penultimate joint is furnished with a short stout spine and a few spiniform setæ near its distal end; the last joint is very minute, as shown by the drawing (fig. 21).

The antennæ, which are similar in structure to those of the next species, are provided with one or two stout tooth-like spines on the lower aspect, and armed with an arrangement of strong terminal hook-like claws.

The mandibles resemble very closely those of *Charopinus dalmanni* (Retz.). The maxillæ are also somewhat similar in structure to those of that species, except that the secondary lobe is more produced.

The first maxillipeds are small and three-jointed and furnished with a minute terminal claw.

The second maxillipeds are of moderate size and strongly chelate,, and have a curious resemblance to the chelæ of *Pseudotanais*—a genus belonging to the Isopoda-Chelifera.

The first four pairs of thoracic feet are all two-branched; in the first pair and in the third and fourth pairs both branches are distinctly three-jointed; in the second pair the inner branches, as in the other pairs, are composed of three distinct joints, but in the other branches, which differ considerably from the others, the second and third joints are nearly obsolete, while the first joint is fully as large as the whole outer branch. The basal portion of each foot consists of two joints, the first being large and considerably dilated, while the second is scarcely half the size of the other.

In the first pair of feet the outer branches are rather shorter than the inner ones, the first joint is stout and longer than the combined length of the next two, it is furnished with a row of small spines along its outer margin, while a dagger-like spine springs from its outer distal angle; a similar spine springs from the outer distal angle of the next joint, and two from the end joint, the end joint also carries a moderately long and spiniform terminal seta, together with a small hook-like spine on the inner distal angle; the three joints of the inner branches are sub-equal in length, but the first joint is more dilated than the others, and is provided with a fringe of minute spines on the outer edge; the second and third joints carry a few minute spines on the inner margin, while two moderately large spiniform setæ spring from the apex of the last joint (fig. 22). The inner rounded margin of the second basal joint is fringed with several small but stout spines.

The first basal joint of the second pair is considerably dilated, the second is smaller and fringed on the inner edge with minute spines; the inner branches are small and shorter than the outer, the second and third joints are fringed on both edges with minute spines, while a moderately long and slender seta and a small spine spring from the apex; the first joint of the outer branches is dilated and exceeds the inner branches in length, but the end joints are so modified as to be almost obsolete (fig. 23).

In the third and fourth pairs, which are somewhat similar to each other in structure, the inner branches resemble the same branches in the first pair, except that they carry a single moderately stout and elongated terminal spine; the outer branches are rather longer than the inner ones, and the first joint, which is equal to more than the entire length of the second and third, is fringed on the outer edge with small tooth-like spines, a moderately stout spine springs from its outer distal angle, while a similar spine springs from the outer distal angle of the second joint; the third joint bears three moderately stout spines of varying lengths at its truncate end as shown by the drawing (fig. 4), which represents one of the fourth pair.

Digitized by Google

The fifth pair consist of broad lamelliform and uniarticulate plates situated on the lateral aspect and near the distal end of the fifth body segment; each foot is about one and a half times longer than broad, it is evenly rounded at the apex, and furnished with two or three small setæ (fig. 24).

The caudal furca, which are fully one and a half times the length of the last abdominal segment, are somewhat dilated, and provided with a small seta on the outer edge and two small tooth-like spines on the rounded apex (fig. 25).

Habitat.—On the gills of an Angel-fish, *Rhina squatina* (Lin.), captured about 8 to 9 miles S.E. from Buchan Ness in January last (1902). My son finds this parasite to be moderately frequent on the gills of Angel-fishes captured in the Irish Sea.

This being the first *Eudactyline* described, may be considered the type of the genus, and its description given above will show more clearly the distinctive points by which the next species may be satisfactorily identified.

Eudactylina similis, T. Scott, sp. nov. Pl. XII., figs. 1-19.

Description of the Female.—Length of the female specimen represented by the figure, 2·97 mm. (about $\frac{2}{17}$ of an inch); it resembles in general appearance the *Eudactylina acuta* (Van Beneden), but differs in the proportional lengths of the body segments and in the structure of some of the thoracic and tail appendages. The first body segment (fig. 1) is about one and a half times the length of the second; the second, third, and fourth are nearly equal in length, but the second is rather the longest; the last is equal to about two-thirds of the length of the preceding segment. The abdomen is small, being scarcely equal to a third of the entire length of the thorax.

The antennules are stout, and taper towards the distal extremity; they somewhat resemble, in structure and armature, the antennules of *Eudactylina acuta* (fig. 3).

The antennæ (fig. 4) are moderately stout and four-jointed, the first and second joints are each furnished with a short and stout tooth-like spine on its inner aspect; the last joint is short and is armed with two or three stout but short terminal claws.

The mandibles are very feeble, and are similar to those of *Eudactylina acuta* (fig. 5).

The maxillæ are small and of a simple bilobed structure, the principal lobe is rather longer than broad, and bears two moderately long spiniform terminal setæ, the one being about twice the length of the other; the secondary lobe is small and provided with a slender one-jointed branch which extends somewhat beyond the apex of the primary lobe, and terminates in a moderately long spiniform seta, as shown by the drawing (fig. 6).

The first maxillipeds are also small, they are three-jointed and armed with a minute terminal claw (fig. 7).

The second maxillipeds are moderately large and strongly chelate, the terminal joint is broad and its lateral angles are more or less produced; the one angle is extended into a spoon-like process, while to the other is articulated a stout, strongly-curved claw, the apex of which impinges against the spoon-like process of the opposite angle as shown in the drawing (fig. 8).

The first pair of thoracic feet are somewhat similar to those of *Eudactylina acuta* except in the following particulars:—The inner margin

Digitized by Google

of the second basal joint is furnished with two small but moderately stout spines; the first joint of the outer branches is, proportionally, considerably larger than either the second or third joints, and the inner branches are more slender (fig. 9).

The second pair are similar to the same pair in *Eudactylina acuta*, but the inner branches are proportionally smaller (fig. 10).

The third and fourth pairs are also similar to those of the species referred to (fig. 11).

The fifth pair are larger than those of *Eudactylina acuta*, and they are also proportionally broader, the width being about equal to four-fifths of the length, as shown in the drawing (fig. 12).

The caudal furca, which are equal to about twice the length of the last abdominal segment, are narrow and slightly curved; they are widest at the base, but the width is scarcely equal to half the length; they taper gradually to the blunt-pointed apex, and carry two or three minute spines (fig. 13).

Description of the Male.—Length 1·9 mm. (about $\frac{1}{13}$ of an inch), being only about three-fourths the length of the female. The body is more slender than that of the female, while the abdomen is about equal in length to the cephalo-thorax (fig. 2).

The antennules are moderately stout, and appear to be seven-jointed; they do not taper as much as the antennules of the female, but are provided with somewhat similar spines; they also differ from the female antennules in being furnished with a short but strong hooked claw at the distal extremity (fig. 14).

The antennæ and mouth appendages are somewhat like those of the female, with the exception of the second maxillipeds, which resemble the same appendages in *Charopinas ramosus* (fig. 15).

The first four pairs of thoracic feet have both branches apparently three-jointed, but in the outer branches of the first pair the articulation between the second and third joints is somewhat indistinct (fig. 16). The inner branches of the second pair are armed on the inner aspect with a moderately stout and elongated curved spine, which springs from the distal angle of the first joint (fig. 17).

The third and fourth pairs have somewhat slender branches; the inner are furnished with two terminal spiniform setæ, the outer bear two terminal setæ and a spine; a moderately stout spine also springs from the outer distal angles of the first and second joints (fig. 18).

The fifth pair are somewhat similar to those of the female.

The caudal furca are very narrow, and armed with small and slightly-hooked terminal spines (fig. 19—see also fig. 2).

Habitat.—On the gills of *Raia radiata*, Don. (the Starry Ray), captured to the east of the Shetland Islands on May 22nd, and off Aberdeen on November 29th, 1901; both females and males of this *Eudactylina* were obtained, and specimens were moderately frequent on the gills of some of the tarry Rays examined.

Eudactylina similis, though it resembles *Eudactylina acuta* in general appearance, may be readily distinguished from it by the difference in the form of the caudal furca.

Eudactylina acanthii, A. Scott. Pl. XIII., figs. 1–9.

1901. *Eudactylina acanthii*, A. Scott, 15th Ann. Rept. of the L.M.B.C., and their Biol. Stat. at Port Erin, Isle of Man, Dec., 1901, p. 14.

Description of the Female.—Length about 2 mm. ($\frac{2}{25}$ of an inch). Body moderately stout, the cephalothoracic segment about one and a half

Digitized by Google

times the length of the next one; the second, third, and fourth segments sub-equal in length, but the fifth is rather shorter than the one immediately preceding. The abdomen is very short, being only about a fifth of the entire length of the cephalothorax; the genital segment exceeds the combined lenghts of the next two as shown in the full-size drawing (fig. 1).

The antennules are short but moderately stout, and they taper towards the distal end; the first and second joints are considerably dilated, and together are equal to more than half the entire length of the antennules; the curved spine at the distal end of the second joint is much smaller than the spine similar to it on the second joints of the antennules of *Eudactylina acuta* (fig. 2).

The antennæ are somewhat similar to the same appendages in *Eudactylina acuta*, but they want the stout tooth-like spines on the inner aspect of the first and second joints, and there appears to be only one claw-like spine at the end of the last joint (fig. 4).

The mandibles, maxillæ, and other mouth appendages are somewhat similar to those of *Eudactylina acuta* (or *Eudactylina similis*).

In the first four pairs of thoracic feet, the inner branches are all two-jointed; but while the outer branches of the first pair consist apparently of one joint, those of the next three pairs appear to be composed of three joints; all the four pairs are short and robust. The inner branches of the first pair are armed with a number of very short but stout spines, chiefly on the exterior margins; the outer branches, which are shorter than the inner ones, are fringed on the exterior edge with minute setæ; a small spine springs from a notch slightly posterior to the middle of the same margin, while two or three small spiniform setæ terminate the joint, as shown in the drawing (fig. 5).

In the second pair the inner branches are somewhat similar to, but rather stouter than, the inner branches of the first pair; the outer branches are somewhat indistinctly three-jointed, and only slightly longer than the inner branches, and both branches are fringed on the exterior edge with small spines; the outer margin of the first basal joint is also similarly fringed, while small spines are scattered sparingly over portions of the surface of all the joints as shown in the drawing (fig. 6).

The remaining two pairs are somewhat similar in structure to the second pair, but are, comparatively, rather stouter, they are also less spiniferous than that pair (fig. 7).

The fifth pair resemble those of *Eudactylina acuta*, but differ slightly in their form and armature (fig. 8).

The caudal furca, which are not much longer than the last abdominal segment, are somewhat narrower than those of *Eudactylina acuta*—the width being only equal to about half the length; two short spines spring from the outer margins of each furcal joint and the spiniform setæ from the apex, the middle apical seta being the longest (fig. 9).

Habitat.—On the gills of the Piked Dog-fish, *Squalus acanthius*, L., captured in Beaumaris Bay, on September 26th, 1901. I am indebted to my son for the privilege of describing this species, and for the illustrative drawings. This *Eudactylina* appears to be of frequent occurrence on the gills of *S. acanthius*, captured in the Irish Sea, and may probably also be obtained on the gills of Scottish specimens of the fish. It may be noted in passing that *Eudactylina acuta* has been recorded both from the Angel-fish and the Piked Dog-fish (see Professor van Beneden's memoirs already referred to); perhaps the two forms may have been mixed up under the one name; but whether that be so or not, the parasites from the two fishes named, which have been examined by myself and my son, appear to be distinct.

Digitized by Google

Fam. LERNÆIDÆ.

Genus *Hæmobaphes*, Steenstrup and Lutken (1861).

Hæmobaphes ambiguus, T. Scott.

1900. *Hæmobaphes ambiguus*, T. Scott, 19th Ann. Rept. of the Fishery Board for Scotland, pt. iii., p. 162; pl. vii., fig. 15.

Specimens of this curious Lernæan were obtained on Spotted Dragonets, *Callionymus maculatus*, Bonap., captured in the Firth of Clyde on October 4th, 1901. This is an addition to the Clyde crustacean fauna, and an extension of the distribution of the species (see also a further reference to this species under the record of *Chondracanthus ornatus*).

Hæmobaphes cyclopterina (Fabr.).

A specimen of this parasite was obtained on the gills of a Butterfish, *Pholis gunnellus*, L., captured in the Forth estuary during the preceding summer. This appears to be an addition to the number of the hosts of *Hæmobaphes cyclopterina*.

The following are the names of the fishes mentioned by Steenstrup and Lutken in their work on Parasite Copepoda (p. 65) as hosts for this *Hæmobaphes* :—

Cottus grönlandicus, *Cottus bubalis*, *Cottus scorpius*, *Cyclopterus spinosus*, *Gadus merlangus*, *Centronotus fasciatus*, and *Sebastes norvegicus*. To this list have been added the *Pholis gunellus* mentioned above, and *Agonu cataphractus*, also captured in the Forth, and on which *Hæmobaphes cyclopterina* was obtained some years ago.

Fam. CHONDRACANTHIDÆ.

Genus *Chondracanthus*, De la Roche (1811).

Chondracanthus ornatus, T. Scott. Pl. XIII., fig. 34.

Further specimens of this species have been obtained on the gills of some Spotted Dragonets captured in the Clyde on October 4th, 1901, both males and females were obtained on these Dragonets, and I am now able to give a full-size figure of a male specimen, prepared by my son. The specimen scarcely reaches half a millimetre in length, and is moderately robust, as shown by the drawing (fig. 34).

A number of specimens of *Hæmobaphes ambiguus*, T. Scott, were obtained on the gills of the same sample of Spotted Dragonets, and as both species were sometimes found on the gills of the same fish, the following notes on the relative frequency of the two forms may be of interest.

Fifty-five fishes were contained in the sample collected on the 4th of October, and on the gills of these, fifteen specimens of *Hæmobaphes ambiguus* and eight of *Chondracanthus ornatus* were obtained; usually the specimens of the two species occurred singly and on different fishes, but in several instances two specimens of the same species, or a specimen belonging to each species, occurred on the gills of a single fish; for example, a Spotted Dragonet seventy-three millimetres in length had a *Chondracanthus* on one side and a *Hæmobaphes* on the other; another Spotted Dragonet had a *Chondracanthus* and a *Hæmobaphes* on the same side. Another fish one hundred and four millimetres in length had two *Chondracanthus ornatus* on the same side, while the other side was free of parasites; a fourth specimen of Spotted Dragonet eighty-six

Digitized by Google

millimetres in length had a *Hæmobaphes* on each side, but no *Chondracanthus*. The total number of parasites observed on this sample of fifty-five Spotted Dragonets was twenty three, and they comprised fifteen *Hæmobaphes ambiguus* and eight *Chondracanthus ornatus*. It was also observed that when only one parasite occurred it was frequently on the right side—the fish resting on its ventral surface and with its head toward the observer.

It may be further noted that seventeen specimens of the Common Dragonet, *Callionymus lyra*, captured at the same time and place, were also examined, but no parasites were observed on them.

Fam. LERNÆOPODIDÆ.

Genus *Thysanote*, Kröyer (1863).

Thysanote impudica (Nordmann).

This species was recorded in Part III. of the Eighteenth Annual Report (p. 169), but there was some doubt as to the exact locality where the fish on which it was obtained came from, but I am able to record the occurrence of another specimen which was obtained on the gills of a *Trigla hirundo* captured in Burghead Bay, Moray Firth, on July 1st, 1901.

II.

TREMATODA.

In the present paper I am able to record only two Trematodes in addition to those described in my paper on Fish Parasites published in Part III. of the Nineteenth Annual Report, but they both appear to be of special interest. They are each provided with a single large posterior sucker which is discoidal and sessile or nearly so, and would thus appear to belong to the Tristomatidæ, but they differ in several important points not only from each other, but also from the Tristomes described in my previous paper.

Fam. TRISTOMATIDÆ.*

Genus *Callicotyle*, Diesing (1850).

Callicotyle Kröyeri, Diesing. Pl. XIII., fig. 30.

1850. *Calicotyle Kröyeri*, Diesing, Syst. helminth., vol. i., p. 434.
1856. *Calicotyle Kröyeri*, Hök, Ofvers of K. Vet. Akad. Förhandl Stokholm, September 20th (1856).
1858. *Calicotyle Kröyeri*, Diesing, Denkschrift. d. K. Akad. d. Wissensch, vol. xiv., p. 70. k., i, figs. 16–20.
1863. *Callicotyle Kroyeri*, P.-J. van Beneden and Hesse, Rech. sur les Trématodes, p. 79.

The Trematode which I ascribe to this species was obtained in the cloaca of specimens of *Raia radiata*, Don., captured about 60 miles south-east of the Shetland Islands on May 22nd, 1901. Specimens of the same Trematode were subsequently observed on *Raia radiata* captured off Aberdeen; as well as on a small *Raia clavata* captured in the Clyde

* In the Cambridge Natural History, vol. ii., p. 73, Van Beneden's division of the Trematodes into Monogenea and Digenea is adopted, and *Callicotyle* is, along with other two genera, placed in the sub-family Monocotylinæ Tschbg—one of the three sub-families into which the Tristomatidæ are divided.

Digitized by Google

on October 10th, 1901, and forwarded to the Laboratory at Bay of Nigg. My son has also obtained the same species on *Raia clavata* captured in Beaumaris Bay.* Professor P.-J. van Beneden in his work on the Fishes of the Coast of Belgium (p. 16) records this Trematode also from the cloaca of the Grey Skate, *Raia batis*.

Kröyer, after whom this Trematode is named, discovered the species on *Raia radiata*, taken in the Kattegat,† and it is described very shortly by Diesing in Vol. I. of his *Systema Helminthum*, published in 1850 (p. 431). In 1856 M. C.-T. Hök published a special work on this parasite, while Van Beneden and Hesse in their *Recherches sur les Trématodes* (p. 79) refer to a few of the more important characters which serve to distinguish this species from others of the family Tristomatidæ to which it seems to belong. Two of the more obvious of these characters are, (1) the posterior sucker has seven rays and two spines, and (2) the small sucker which in most of the Tristomatidæ is present on each side of the mouth at the anterior end is in this species apparently wanting. The authors referred to appear to consider the latter peculiarity as of special interest, for they remark "Ce qu'il offre de plus remarquable jusqu'à present, c'est que, tout en appartenant à la famille des tristomides les ventouses anterieures semblent faire complétement défaut."

This parasite, besides occupying a peculiar position on the fish, is usually of an opaque white colour, corresponding very closely with that of the skin on which it is adhering, so that unless the observer knows beforehand what to look for, it is easily missed. If specimens with nearly ripe eggs be closely examined, the sides (indicated in the figure by the darker shading) will be seen to be of a faint yellow colour. The general form, as might be expected, varies considerably, but that which is indicated by the figure seems to be the more normal one.

Genus *Acanthocotyle*, Monticelli, 1888.
(Saggio di una morfologia dei Trematodi, p. 97.)

Acanthocotyle monticellii, T. Scott, sp. n, pl. XIII., figs. 31–33.

A single specimen of a small Trematode was obtained on the gills of a Thornback Skate, *Raia clavata*, sent from the Fish Market at Aberdeen in April, 1901—the fish was captured in the North Sea. This Trematode belongs to the genus *Acanthocotyle* instituted by Fr. Sav Monticelli in 1888, but does not appear to agree with any of the species already described. There have been three species of *Acanthocotyle* described by Monticelli, and they have all been found adhering to the skin of specimens of the Thornback Skate (*Raia clavata*) captured at different times in the Gulf of Naples. The following are their names, arranged in the order in which they were described.

(1.) *Acanthocotyle lobiancoi*, Monticelli, described in 1888 in a work entitled *Saggio di una morfologia dei Trematodi* (p. 13). This species was obtained on the dorsal surface of the Thornback Skate, *Raia clavata*, captured in the Gulf of Naples in December, 1887. It does not appear to be a very rare species, but is easily missed; it measures from three to six millimetres in length, and its colour closely resembles that of the skin to which it is attached.

* Fifteenth Annual Report of the L.M.B.C., and their Biol. Station at Port Erin (Isle of Man), December, 1901, p. 13.

† I.V. Beneden and Hesse, in their *Recherches* (p. 79), state that Kroyer found the worm which served for the establishment of the genus in the rectum of *Raia batis*, but Diesing's record is "Habitaculum—*Raia radiata*; in corporis superficie, Kattigat—(*Kroyer*)."

Digitized by Google

(2.) *Acanthocotyle elegans*, Monticelli. This was described in 1890 (Boll. Soc. Napoli, iv., p. 191, fig. III.), it measures from two to four millimetres in length, and, like the other, was found on the back of a Thornback Skate captured in the Gulf of Naples.

(3.) *Acanthocotyle oligoterus*, Monticelli. This species was obtained on the under (ventral) side of a Thornback Skate captured in the Gulf of Naples in 1893, but was not described till 1899, in *Archives de Parasitologie*, II. No. i., p. 115. This appears to be the smallest of the three species, as it measures only from one and a half to two and a half millimetres.

The learned author, after whom the present species is named, informs me that another *Acanthtcotyle—A. verrilli*, Goto—is described in *Journ. Coll. Sc. Imp. Univ. Tokyo*, 1899, p. 4; but that our species differs from it as well as from the others mentioned above.

The following are one or two of the more easily observed characters which distinguish *Acanthocotyle* from other Trematodes, and by which also the different species of *Acanthocotyle* may be distinguished. First, the structure of the posterior sucker (ventouse) differs from that of other Trematodes; this sucker is provided with numerous rows of small teeth—twenty rows appear to be the prevailing number, as this is the number in the species I record (see fig. 32), and it is also the number in the three species described by Monticelli. Second, the large posterior sucker is provided with a minute supplementary disk—the "*adhesive* disk,"—situated at its posterior end (as shown in fig. 32). In *Acanthocotyle lobiancoi* this *disk* is tongue-shaped (lingualate), but in the other three species it is circular in form. In *Acanthocotyle elegans* the posterior edge of the *adhesive disk* is almost in line with the posterior margin of the large sucker.* In *A. oligoterus* about half of the *adhesive disk* extends beyond the margin of the sucker; while in *A. concinna* the whole of the *disk* is outside.

The *adhesive disk* is armed with a number of small hooks that appear to be placed at the ends of the stalk-like processes, and which in their form and arrangement differ to some extent in the different species. In *A. lobiancoi* these hooks, which appear to be eight in number, are arranged along and just within the posterior margin, their stalks being directed inward like the radii of a circle. In *A. elegans* and *A. oligoterus*, the number of hooks is fifteen, and they are arranged in regular order all round and a little within the circumference of the *disk*, with their stalks directed towards its centre. In *A. monticellii*, on the other hand, the *adhesive disk* appears to be furnished with sixteen hooks, fourteen of which are arranged somewhat irregularly around the circumference, while two are sub-central; the stalks of these hooks are not directed toward the centre so regularly as in the other species.

It may also be noted that in the species recorded here the teeth form a continuous row, each being joined to the other as shown in figure 32A. *Acanthocotyle monticellii* appears also to be a larger species than any of those described by the author referred to; the largest of the species recorded by him is *A. lobiancoi*, which measures from three to six millimetres in length, whereas the length of our specimen extends to about six and a half millimetres.

It may be of interest to state that M. Monticelli, who very kindly examined for me not only this but also several other Scottish Trematodes,

* In this species, the margin of the large sucker is fringed with short, narrow, and somewhat irregular scallops; and in this respect it differs from the next two species in which the margin of the sucker is plain.

Digitized by Google

remarks concerning the *Acanthocotyle* now recorded, that it is a very distinct new species, and differs from others:

1. In its general features.
2. In its more slender and elongated body.
3. In the anterior suckers not being well developed, and somewhat resembling those of *A. verrilli*, Goto.
4. In the great development of the anterior glands.
5. In the form and structure of the hooks of the posterior sucker.
6. In the *testes* being smaller in number, and apparently more developed.

A second species—probably *A. lobiancoi*, Monticelli, has recently been obtained in some material from the Firth of Clyde; this specimen, which measures 2·4 mm., will, however, require further study, as it is somewhat imperfect.

EXPLANATION OF THE PLATES.

PLATES XII.—XIII.

PLATE XII.

Eudactylina similis, sp. n. — Diam.

Fig. 1. Female, side view . . . . . × 29.
Fig. 2. Male, side view . . . . . × 58.
Fig. 3. Antennule, female . . . . . × 233.
Fig. 4. Antenna, ,, ... × 233.
Fig. 5. Mandible, ,, ... × 525.
Fig. 6. Maxilla, ,, ... × 525.
Fig. 7. Anterior foot-jaw, female . . . . . × 154.
Fig. 8. Posterior foot-jaw, ,, ... × 154.
Fig. 9. Foot of first pair, ,, ... × 177.
Fig. 10. Foot of second pair, ,, ... × 154.
Fig. 11. Foot of fourth pair, ,, ... × 105.
Fig. 12. Foot of fifth pair, ,, ... × 77.
Fig. 13. Part of abdomen and caudal furca, female . . . × 103.
Fig. 14. Antennule, male . . . . . × 233.
Fig. 15. Posterior foot-jaw, male . . . . . × 175.
Fig. 16. Foot of first pair, ,, ... × 350.
Fig. 17. Foot of second pair, ,, ... × 233.
Fig. 18. Foot of fourth pair, ,, ... × 175.
Fig. 19. Part of abdomen and caudal furca, male . . . × 154.

Eudactylina acuta, Van Beneden.

Fig. 20. Female, side view . . . . . × 41.
Fig. 21. Antennule . . . . . × 350.
Fig. 22. Foot of first pair . . . . . × 233.
Fig. 23. Foot of second pair . . . . . × 105.
Fig. 24. Foot of fifth pair . . . . . × 175.
Fig. 25. Part of abdomen and caudal furca . . . . × 131.

Clavella cluthæ sp. n.

Fig. 26. Female, dorsal view . . . . . × 58.
Fig. 27. Antennule . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 28. Antenna . . . . . × 154.
Fig. 29. Maxilla . . . . . × 1050.
Fig. 30. Posterior foot-jaw . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 31. Foot of first pair . . . . . × 525.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PLATE XIII.

Eudactylina acanthii, A. Scott.

Fig. 1. Female, side view . . . . . × 41.
Fig. 2. Female, dorsal view . . . . . × 41.
Fig. 3. Antennule . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 4. Antenna . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 5. Foot of first pair . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 6. Foot of second pair . . . . . × 175.
Fig. 7. Foot of fourth pair . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 8. Foot of fifth pair . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 9. Part of abdomen and caudal furca . . . . × 262.

Clavella labracis, Van Beneden.

Fig. 10. Female, dorsal view . . . . . × 38.
Fig. 11. Antennule . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 12. Antenna . . . . . × 262.

Bomolochus soleæ, Claus, var.

Fig. 13. Female, dorsal view . . . . . × 19.
Fig. 14. Antennule . . . . . × 131.
Fig. 15. Posterior foot-jaw . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 16. Mandible . . . . . × 350.
Fig. 17. Maxilla . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 18. Anterior foot-jaw . . . . . × 350.

Bomolochus onosi, sp. n.

Fig. 19. Female, dorsal view . . . . . × 38.
Fig. 20. Antennule . . . . . × 131.
Fig. 21. Posterior foot-jaw, female . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 22. Posterior foot-jaw, male . . . . . × 262.

Bomolochus zeugopteri, sp. n.

Fig. 23. Female, dorsal view . . . . . × 51.
Fig. 24. Antennule . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 25. Posterior foot-jaw . . . . . × 525.

Caligus labracis, sp. n.

Fig. 26. Female, dorsal view . . . . . × 15.
Fig. 27. Male, dorsal view . . . . . × 15.
Fig. 28. Sternal fork, female . . . . . × 117.
Fig. 29. Foot of fourth pair, female . . . . . × 77.

Callicotyle kröyerii, Diesing.

Fig. 30. Seen from the ventral side . . . . . × 15.

Acanthocotyle monticellii, sp. n.

Fig. 31. Seen from the ventral side . . . . . × 15.
Fig. 32. Posterior sucker (*s. adhesive disk*) . . . . × 28.
Fig. 32A. Teeth of one of the rays of posterior sucker . (greatly enlarged).
Fig. 33. Adhesive disk . . . . . (greatly enlarged).

Chondracanthus ornatus, T. Scott.

Fig. 34. Male, side view . . . . . × 115.

Digitized by Google

V.—THE ECHINODERMS OF THE MORAY AND CROMARTY FIRTHS.

By Fred G. Pearcey.

It has been often considered desirable to draw up lists of the various groups of the invertebrate animals which inhabit the sea bottom in the areas where the supply of food fishes is obtained, and upon which the fish themselves depend more or less for their food supply.

This report comprises the Echinoderms that have for the greater part been taken by trawl or dredge over and near the areas of the sixteen stations laid down for special observations in the Moray and Cromarty Firths. It cannot, however, by any means be considered an exhaustive list for the whole of both areas, as will be seen by reference to the chart, since the stations cover but a small portion of either the Moray or Cromarty Firths. I have, however, when opportunity afforded, trawled and dredged outside or near these localities, as well as in isolated spots, the results of which are here incorporated, so as to make the list as complete as possible.

The discussion of the distribution of the various species is founded upon 117 hauls made by means of the dredge, beam-trawl, otter-trawl, or small shrimp-trawl. In Table A are given the physical characters of the Stations, viz., nature of the bottom, depth of water, and the temperature of the water at the bottom at the time of each haul. The numbers of specimens of each species obtained on each station by all the hauls made there are set out in Table B. From these data a certain amount of information regarding the most favourable habitat of each species is available. I have, however, left this question over for further and more direct observation.

In drawing up these lists I have made use chiefly of Mr. F. Jeffrey Bell's British Museum Catalogue of the British Echinoderms for the identification of the species here enumerated, and have followed the classification there given. After each species I have noted the names of the common fishes which are definitely known to prey upon it.

For the list of bearings of each station I am partly indebted to Captain Robert Campbell, of the "Garland," to whom I wish here to tender my thanks.

Bearings of Special Stations in the Moray and Cromarty Firths.

Station I. extends in a straight line from W. ½ N. to E. ½ S. Brough Head Pier bearing S.E. ½ E., distance 1½ miles, to Findhorn Spit, bearing S. ½ E., distance 2 miles.

Station II. extends in a semi-circle E. to W. off Nairn, bearing S. W. by W., distance 4½ miles, extending parallel to the beach line for about 4 miles.

Cromarty Firth.

Station III. extends in a straight line W.N.W. to E.S.E. from off Cromarty village, nearest the south side, westward, passing the mouth of Udall Bay, till abreast of Black Buoy, Chapelton Point.

Digitized by Google

DORNOCH BAY.

STATION IV. extends from N.N.E to S.S.W., curving parallel to the beach line, Embo Point bearing N.W. by W. $\frac{3}{4}$ N., distant $\frac{3}{4}$ mile, till Dunrobin Castle bearing W. by N. $\frac{1}{4}$ N., distant $3\frac{1}{5}$ miles.

STATION V. extends in a straight line from N.E. by E. to S.W. by W. Dunrobin Castle bearing N.W. by W., distant $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles; Embo Point bearing W. by N. $\frac{1}{4}$ N., distant $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

STATION VI. extends in a straight line from W. to E. Tarbet Ness Lighthouse bearing south, distant $2\frac{3}{4}$ miles, till Fairway Buoy bearing S. $\frac{3}{4}$ E., distant $\frac{1}{2}$ mile.

MORAY FIRTH.

STATION VII. extends in a straight line from E. by S. $\frac{1}{2}$ S. to W. by N. $\frac{1}{2}$ N. Tarbet Ness Lighthouse bearing west, distant 4 miles, till Tarbet Ness Lighthouse bearing W. $\frac{3}{4}$ N., distant 7 miles.

STATION VIII. extends in a straight line from N. by W. to S. by E Covesea Lighthouse bearing S.S.W., distant $8\frac{1}{4}$ miles, till Tarbet Ness Lighthouse bearing W. by N., distant 12 miles.

STATION IX. extends in a straight line from N. by E. to S. by W. Covesea Lighthouse bearing S.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ S., distance $10\frac{1}{2}$ miles, till Covesea Lighthouse bearing S. by S. $\frac{1}{4}$ S., distant $12\frac{3}{4}$ miles.

STATION X. extends in a straight line from N.W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. to S.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ E. Covesea Lighthouse bearing S.W. by W., distant $5\frac{1}{4}$ miles, till Lossiemouth Pierhead bearing W. by S., distant $5\frac{3}{4}$ miles.

STATION XI. extends in a straight line from W. by S. to E. by N. (West end) Ord of Caithness bearing N.W by W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W., distant $16\frac{3}{4}$ miles. (East end) Scarabein Mountain bearing N.W. by W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W., distant from coast line 19 miles.

STATION XII. extends in a straight line from N. by W. to S. by E. (North end) Scarabein Mountain bearing W.N.W., distant from coast line $16\frac{1}{4}$ miles. (South end) Ord of Caithness bearing N.W. by W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W., distant 21 miles.

STATION XIII. extends in a straight line from N. by W. to S. by E. (North end) Scarabein Mountain bearing W. by N. $\frac{1}{2}$ N., distant from coast line $21\frac{1}{2}$ miles. (South end) Scarabein Mountain bearing N.W. by W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W., distant from coast line $24\frac{3}{4}$ miles.

STATION XIV. extends in a straight line from N. by W. to S. by E. Clythness bearing W. by N. $\frac{1}{2}$ N., distant $3\frac{1}{4}$ miles; Scarabein Mountain bearing W. by N. $\frac{3}{4}$ N., distant from coast line 13 miles.

STATION XV. extends in a straight line from N. by W. to S. by E. (North end) Scarabein Mountain bearing N.W., distant from coast

Digitized by Google

line 10 miles. (South end) Ord of Caithness bearing N.W. ¼ N., distant 15½ miles.

STATION XVI. e tends in a straight line from N. ½ E. to S. ½ W. (North end) Scarabein Mountain bearing N.W., distant from coast line 24½ miles. (South end) Ord of Caithness bearing N.W. ¼ N., distant 28¾ miles.

HOLOTHURIOIDEA.

DENDROCHIROTÆ.

Cucumaria.

Cucumaria frondosa, Gunnerus.

1892. *Cucumaria frondosa*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 39, 40, pl. iv., fig. 2.

Cucumaria frondosa is the most common Holothurian in the Moray and Cromarty Firths. I have taken it at twelve of the sixteen special stations in from 6 to 41 fathoms, often exceeding a foot in length, and four inches or more in diameter. It is well distributed over the whole of both areas, and was found in considerable numbers at Stations III., XI., and XIV.

The bathymetrical range of this species extends in the British seas, so far as is known, from 6 to 70 fathoms, but it is a widely distributed form, and has been obtained off the Florida Reefs and the coasts of California in from 3 to 220 fathoms.

Cucumaria fucicola, Forbes and Goodsir.

1892. *Cucumaria fucicola*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., p. 40.

Two specimens of this doubtful species were obtained by me in the Cromarty Firth by shrimp trawl, between Invergordon and Alness Point, in 7½ fathoms, adhering to the roots and stems of *Laminariæ*. This species has been regarded by some authors as the young of *Cucumaria frondosa*. One of the two specimens obtained by me was found on dissection to correspond with the diagnosis given by Mr. F. Jeffrey Bell in his catalogue of the British Echinoderms. The type specimens were found not uncommon in Bressay Sound, Shetland, in 7 fathoms, also adhering to the stems of *Laminariæ*.

The bathymetrical range of *Cucumaria fucicola* is not definitely known.

This species has been found in the stomach of the following fish:—*Haddock*, *Plaice*, *Lemon-sole*, and *Common dab*.

Cucumaria lactea, Forbes and Goodsir (Düb. and Kor.).

1892. *Cucumaria lactea*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 38, 39, pl. iii., fig. 2.

1897. *Cucumaria lactea*, Pearcey, F.B. for Scot. Rept., No. 15, p. 58.

Cucumaria lactea has been obtained at two stations only, viz. III. and VIII. It appears to be a rare form in the Moray Firth, but its small size (½ to 1 inch in length) may be the cause of its having been over-

Digitized by Google

looked. More diligent search in favourable localities would probably prove it to be more abundant.

Its bathymetrical range in the British seas, so far as is known, extends from extreme low water down to 50 fathoms.

This species has been taken in the stomachs of *Cod*, *Haddock*, and *Plaice*.

Thyone.

Thyone fusus, O. F. Müll.

1892. *Thyone fusus*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., p. 42, pl. v., fig. 1; pl. vii., fig. 3.

Thyone fusus is apparently rare in the Moray Firth.

Only two specimens have been taken, at two localities, viz. Stations X. and XIV., in from 19 to 42 fathoms, and one in the Cromarty Firth between Invergordon and Alness Point, in 11 to 5 fathoms.

The bathymetrical range of this species in the British seas is from 15 to 100 fathoms.

It has been taken in the stomach of *Haddock*.

Thyone raphanus, Düb. and Kor.

1892. *Holothuria raphanus*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 42, 43, pl. v., fig. 2; pl. viii., fig. 3.

1896–7. *Holothuria raphanus*, Scott, F.B. for Scotland Report, Part III., 1897, p. 162, pl. iv., fig. 3.

Thyone raphanus is very rare in the Moray Firth, only one specimen having been obtained, at Station XVI. So far as I am aware it has never before been taken in this area, although it is not uncommon off the Shetland Islands, and common on the west coast and in the lochs of the Clyde area.

Its bathymetrical range in the British seas extends from 20 fathoms in Loch Fyne to 570 fathoms in the Faröe Channel.

The head of this species has been found in the stomach of *Cod*, *Haddock*, and *Plaice*.

PSOLUS.

Psolus phantapus, Strussenfeldt (Jäger).

1765. *Holothuria phantapus*, Strussenfeldt, Vet. Ak. Hdlg., xxvi., p. 263, pl. 10.

1892. *Psolus phantapus*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 44, 45, pl. vi., fig. 1, and pl. viii., fig. 4.

Only one specimen of this species has been obtained by me in the Moray Firth, at Station I., in 7 to 8¼ fathoms. *Psolus phantapus* has not hitherto been recorded from this area.

Its bathymetrical range extends from 7 to 127 fathoms.

ASTEROIDEA.

Astropectininæ.

Astropecten irregularis, Pennant.

1885. *Astropecten irregularis*, Pearcey, Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb., p. 404; F.B. for Scot'd. Rept., No. 17, 1897, pp, 57–63.

Digitized by Google

1892. *Astropecten irregularis*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., Echin., pp. 66–68.

1892. *Astropecten irregularis*, Scott, F.B. for Scot'd. Rept., No. 11, 1892, pp. 126, 127.

I have taken *Astropecten irregularis* at all the special stations except II., III., and XIV. It appears to be well, though sparingly, distributed over the whole of the Moray Firth in from 6 to 42 fathoms.

Its bathymetrical range in the British seas extends from 6 to 500 fathoms. It has also been taken in 1000 fathoms off the S W. coast of Ireland.

This species has been taken in the stomach of *Cod*, *Halibut*, and *Conger*.

Luidiinæ.

Luidia ciliaris, Johnston.

1890-1-2. *Luidia savignii*, Scott, Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb., p. 82.

1892. *Luidia ciliaris*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 70, 71

Luidia ciliaris has been taken by me at seven of the sixteen special stations in the Moray Firth, all of which, with the exception of Station VI., are situated well off shore, and in not less than 17 fathoms. This species appears to be fairly well, although sparingly, distributed throughout the Moray Firth. I have not found it in the Cromarty Firth. It is by far the more common of the two species of *Luidia*.

L. sarsi is confined more to deeper water; it has not been taken in less than 26 fathoms.

The bathymetrical range of *Luidia ciliaris*, so far as is at present known, extends, in the British seas, from 8 to 55 fathoms. It has also been taken in the Mediterranean at a depth of 87 fathoms.

Luidia sarsi, Düb. and Kor.

1884. *Luidia sarsi*, Pearcey, Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb., p. 404.

1890-1-2. *Luidia sarsi*, Scott, Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb., p. 82.

1892. *Luidia sarsi*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., p. 72.

Luidia sarsi is by no means a common form in the Moray Firth. It has been taken at four stations only, and never more than one specimen at a time, being confined to the deeper water of the farthest off-shore stations, where the bottom deposit is composed for the most part of a gray coherent mud.

Its bathymetrical range extends from 26 to 374 fathoms.

Hippasterias.

Hippasterias phrygiana, Linn.

1892. *Hippasterias phrygiana*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 76, 77, 78.

1892. *Hippasterias phrygiana*, Scott, Ann. Scot. Nat. Hist., p. 49, pl. ii.; Scott, Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edin., 1890-91 (92), p. 82.

Hippasterias phrygiana has been taken at eight stations, all in the deeper water farthest from shore, in not less than 20 fathoms; below this depth it appears to be well distributed over the whole of the Moray Firth. It has not been found in theCromarty Firth.

Digitized by Google

The bathymetrical range of the species extends, in the British seas, from 20 to 82 fathoms. It has also been obtained in the North Atlantic at a depth of 150 fathoms. At Station X. in the Moray Firth, 19 to 42 fathoms, a fine specimen with only four rays was obtained.

Gymnasteriidæ.

Porania.

Porania pulvillus, O. F. Müller.

1892. *Porania pulvillus*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 79, 80, pl. x., figs. 7 and 8.
1896. *Porania pulvillus*, Scott, F.B. for Scotd. Rept., No. 15, p. 161.

Only one specimen of *Porania pulvillus* has been taken by me in the Moray Firth area, at Station XIV., in 29 to 35 fathoms. Mr. F. Jeffrey Bell, in his Catalogue of British Echinoderms, gives the late Dr. Sutherland, of Invergordon, as the authority for its having been obtained off the Ross-shire coast, but gives no depth.

Its bathymetrical range extends in the British seas from 10 to 40 fathoms. It has also been taken by the Porcupine Expedition off the west coast of Ireland in 106 fathoms.

P. pulvillus appears to be very rare in the Moray Firth. On the west coast and islands of Scotland it is comparatively common.

Asterinidæ.

Palmipes.

Palmipes placenta, Pennant.

1872. *Palmipes placenta*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 84, 85.
1892. ,, ,, Herdman, Livpl. Marine Biol. Assoc.
1890-91) 1892). *Palmipes placenta*, Scott, Proc. R. P. Soc., Edin., p. 82; Pearcey, F.B. for Scotland Rept. 17, 1897, pp. 59, 60.

Palmipes placenta has been taken by me on four occasions in the Moray Firth, at two stations only, viz. Stations VIII. and X., in 17 to 36 fathoms. I consider it, therefore, an uncommon form in this area.

Its bathymetrical range in the British seas extends from 5 fathoms on the west coast of Scotland, where it is found moderately common to 110 fathoms in the Firth of Lorne.

Stichasteridæ.

Stichaster.

Stichaster roseus, O. F. Müll.

1884. *Stichaster roseus*, Pearcey, Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb., p. 404.
1892. ,, Scott, F.B. for Scotland Rept., p. 161.
,, ,, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 85, 86.

Stichaster roseus is apparently a rare form in the Moray Firth. I have only obtained it twice, at Station VII., in 25 to 33 fathoms.

Its bathymetrical range extends in the British seas from 10 to 50 fathoms, but it has been taken off the Irish coast at a depth of 200 fathoms.

Digitized by Google

SOLASTERIDÆ.

Solaster.

Solaster papposus, Fabr.

1892. *Solaster papposus*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 89, 90.
1896-97. „ „ Scott, F.B. Scot. Rept., p. 161.
1884. „ „ Pearcey, Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb., p. 404.

Solaster papposus is a moderately common form in both the Moray and Cromarty Firths.

I have taken it at eleven stations in the Moray Firth, 7 to 35 fathoms, and find it generally distributed in the lower reaches of the Cromarty Firth, in from 4 to 20 fathoms.

This species is found more or less commonly all over the British seas, its bathymetrical range extending from 4 to 632 fathoms (if we include the Faröe Channel). At Station XIV., 18/11/97, one very large specimen was obtained, measuring 13⅜ inches across the arms.

Solaster endeca, Linn.

1892. *Solaster endeca*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 90-91.
1896-97. *Solaster endeca*, Scott and Pearcey, F.B. Scot. Rept., pt. 15, p. 161.

Solaster endeca has been taken by me at eleven stations in the Moray Firth, from those along the coast to the farthest off shore, and at three in the Cromarty Firth. It appears to be well distributed, although sparingly, throughout both areas.

Its bathymetrical range extends in the British seas from 7 to 80 fathoms; it has also been taken in the Arctic Ocean at a depth of 150 fathoms.

ECHINASTERIDÆ.

HENRICIA.

Henricia sanguinolenta, O. F. Müll.

1840. *Cribella oculata*, Forbes, British Starfish, p. 100.
1892. *Henricia sanguinolenta*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 95, 96.
1896-97. *Henricia sanguinolenta*, Scott and Pearcey, F.B. Scot. Rept., 15, p. 161.
1884. *Cribella sanguinolenta*, Pearcey, Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb., p. 404.

Henricia sanguinolenta is not a common form in the Moray Firth, very rarely more than a single specimen being taken in any one haul. I have obtained this species at eight stations in the Moray Firth, and at two in the Cromarty Firth, in from 7 to 37½ fathoms.

The greatest number taken at one haul was seven young specimens, by the otter trawl, off the Suter Heads of Cromarty, in 13 to 15 fathoms.

Its bathymetrical range extends in the British seas, including the Faröe Channel, from 5 to 555 fathoms.

It is also recorded from the North Atlantic Ocean from a depth of 1350 fathoms.

Digitized by Google

ASTERIIDÆ.

ASTERIAS.

Asterias rubens, Linn.

1885. *Asterias rubens*, Pearcey, Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb., p. 404.
1892. *Asterias rubens*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 100-102.
1896-97. *Asterias rubens*, Scott, F.B. Scot. Rept., 15, p. 161.

Asterias rubens is the most common asterid in the British seas. It is found abundantly and generally distributed over the whole of both the Moray and Cromarty Firths, but most abundant in from 6 to 15 fathoms.

Its bathymetrical range in the British seas extends from low-water mark down to 125 fathoms off the Shetland Islands.

Asterias rubens, var. *attenuata*, Hodge.

Two specimens of this variety were obtained, at Station XIV., in 29 to 40½ fathoms, and in the Cromarty Firth, between Invergordon and Alness, in 11 to 5 fathoms.

I have also dredged it off North Rona, in 56 fathoms, and at Tobermory, Mull, in 30 fathoms.

Its bathymetrical range is not definitely known. Young specimens of *A. rubens* have been found in the stomachs of *Haddock*, *Plaice*, and *Long-rough dab*.

Asterias Murrayi, F. J. Bell.

1891. *Asterias Murrayi*, F. Jeffreys Bell, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., vii., p. 478, pl. xv.
1892. *Asterias Murrayi*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., p. 103, Pl. xii., figs. 1 and 2.

Asterias Murrayi is here recorded for the first time from the Moray Firth.

It appears, so far as my observations have extended, to be a rare form in this area. Three specimens only have been taken; two typical and one doubtful, at Stations IX. and XII., in 27½ to 36 fathoms.

Hitherto this species has been obtained only from the Firth of Clyde area, where it was trawled and dredged by Sir John Murray and myself for the first time in 1888-90 in from 20 to 65 fathoms. It is also recorded from the west coast of Ireland, but no depth or exact locality is given.

It is therefore of considerable interest to have discovered this beautiful species inhabiting the waters of the east as well as the west coast of Scotland.

Asterias hispida, Pennant.

1890-91. *Asterias hispida*, Scott, Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinburgh, p. 81.
1892. *Asterias hispida*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 103, 104.

One specimen of this doubtful species was obtained by me, in the ordinary trawl, at Station XII. in 22½ to 25 fathoms on Smith Bank. I have not met with it elsewhere in the Moray Firth.

It has been taken by Mr. Thomas Scott, F.L.S., Naturalist to the Fishery Board for Scotland, in fair abundance at Kessock Ferry, at the entrance to the Beauly Firth, near Inverness, in fully 18½ fathoms. Mr. Scott says the specimens that he obtained were, when living, easily distinguished

Digitized by Google

from the young of *Asterias rubens* by their prominent spinulation. *Asterias hispidus* has also been taken by the Rev. Canon Norman off the Outer Skerries, Shetland, and off the coast of Co. Down, the only other two localities known.

The bathymetrical range of this species, so far as is at present known, extends from 18½ to 25 fathoms.

Specimens which appear to belong to this species have been taken by me from the stomachs of *Haddock*, *Turbot*, and *Plaice*.

Amphiura elegans (Leach).

1892. *Amphiura elegans*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 119, 120.

I have taken *Amphiura elegans* at four stations only, two in the Moray and two in the Cromarty Firths, in from 6¾ to 17 fathoms, but always in small numbers, never more than five at one haul, and in most cases concealed among the finer roots of *Laminaria*.

Its bathymetrical range in the British seas is confined from low spring tide to 17 fathoms.

OPHIACTIS.

Ophiactis Ballii, Thompson.

1892. *Amphiura Balli*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 123, 124.

I have not taken *Ophiactis Ballii* in the Moray Firth myself, but have included it in this list on the authority of Messrs. Hoyle* and Edward.

The bathymetrical range of this species in the British seas extends from 40 to 363 fathoms.

OPHIOPHOLIS.

Ophiopholis aculeata, Linn.

1892. *Ophiopholis aculeata*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 125, 126.

I have taken *Ophiopholis aculeata* at four of the special stations; it is comparatively rare in the Moray Firth proper, but fairly abundant in the Cromarty Firth, from Castle Craig down to the Suter Heads of Cromarty, in 6 to 15 fathoms. Its favourite habitat here is among the roots of *Laminaria* and colonies of *Sabellaria alveolata*, where it delights to nestle in the hollows and crevices, squeezing its disk and twisting its arms so as to conform to all the irregularities of the surface to which it attaches itself.

Its bathymetrical range in the British seas extends from 5 to 560 fathoms. It is, however, chiefly confined to depths from 5 to 20 fathoms.

Ophiopholis aculeata has been found more or less commonly in the stomachs of *Cod*, *Haddock*, *Plaice*, and *Common dab*, *Halibut*, *Turbot*, and *Cat-fish*.

OPHIOCOMID

Ophiocoma.

Ophiocoma nigra, Abilg.

1892. *Ophiocoma nigra*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 129, 130.

Ophiocoma nigra is a very rare form in the Moray Firth. I have taken only two specimens, at Station I., off Burghead Bay, in 8½ to 17½

* Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., 1892, p. 103.

Digitized by Google

fathoms. I have not found it in the Cromarty Firth. It is also recorded,* on the authority of the late Dr. Sutherland, of Invergordon, from the east coast of Ross-shire, but no depth is given.

The bathymetrical range of *O. nigra* extends from 3 to 20 fathoms (in the Firth of Clyde, where it is extremely abundant) to 87 fathoms (in the Faröe hannel).

OPHIOTHRICIDÆ.

OPHIOTHRIX.

Ophiothrix fragilis, Abilg.

1892. *Ophiothrix fragilis*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 131, 133.

Ophiothrix fragilis has been taken in moderate numbers at nine of the Moray Firth stations, and is found fairly abundant all along the main channel of the Cromarty Firth, from above Castle Craig to the Suter Heads, in from 3 to 10 fathoms.

Its bathymetrical range extends from low spring tide mark, or the Laminarian zone, to 516 fathoms.

It is often found in the stomachs of *Cod*, *Haddock*, *Coal-fish*, *Cat-fish*, *Plaice*, *Turbot*, *Halibut*, *Lemon-sole*, *Long-rough dab*, and *Common dab*.

CLADOPHIURÆ.

ASTRONYCINÆ.

Astronyx.

Astronyx Loveni, Müll. and Tr.

1892. *Astronyx Loveni*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 136, 137.

I have included this genus as doubtful from the Moray Firth. I have not taken it in the Firth myself, but four masters of Aberdeen trawlers to whom I have shown specimens say that they have taken it in their trawl, some 10 or 15 miles S. by E. of the Smith Bank, in 40 to 50 fathoms, but that it is very rare.

Mr G. Sim, of Aberdeen, also informs me that he obtained specimens from the trawlers on several occasions, but he could not be sure that they were obtained in the Moray Firth area.

Astronyx Loveni has been obtained in the stomach of *Halibut* and *Conger*.

OPHIUROIDEA.

OPHIURA.

Ophiura ciliaris, Linn.

1892. *Ophiura ciliaris*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 106, 107 108.

Ophiura ciliaris has been taken by me at ten of the sixteen special stations, in from 7 to 34 fathoms, and in abundance off the Suter Heads of Cromarty, in 12 to 15 fathoms.

The bathymetrical range of this species extends in the British seas from 7 to 87 fathoms; in the latter depth I dredged it off the island of North Rona in 1882.

In the Mediterranean this species has also been taken at a depth of 100 fathoms.

* Bell, *op. cit.*

Digitized by Google

Specimens of *Ophiura ciliaris* have commonly been taken from the stomachs of *Cod*, *Haddock*, *Whiting*, *Coal-fish*, *Turbot*, *Halibut*, *Plaice*, *Lemon-sole*, *Long-rough dab*, *Common dab*, *Sail-fluke*, *Witch-sole*, *Cat-fish*, *Gurnard*, and other fishes.

Ophiura albida, Forbes.

1892. *Ophiura albida*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 108, 109.

Ophiura albida has been taken at six stations in the Moray Firth in from 24 to 41 fathoms, and off the Suter Heads of Cromarty in 12 to 15 fathoms.

Its bathymetrical range, in the British seas, extends (if we include the Faröe Channel, where I have taken it by dredge in the warm area at 458 fathoms in 1882) from 12 to 458 fathoms.

This species has often been found in the stomachs of *Cod*, *Haddock*, *Whiting* (rare), *Cat-fish*, *Coal-fish*, *Turbot*, *Halibut*, *Plaice*, *Common dab*, *Long-rough dab*, *Witch-sole*, and rarely in *Gurnard*.

Ophiura robusta, Ayres.

1892. *Ophiura robusta*, F. J. Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., Echinoderms, pp. 109, 110.

Ophiura robusta, so far as I am aware, has not hitherto been recorded from the Moray Firth, where it appears to be an uncommon form. I have taken it in two localities only, off Tarbet Ness in 10 to 18 fathoms, and at Station XV. in 26 to 33 fathoms, on a bottom deposit of sandy mud.

Its bathymetrical range in the British seas, so far as is at present known, extends from 10 to 33 fathoms. It has, however, been taken at a depth of 180 fathoms in the Christiania Fjord (Norman).

I have also found this species in the stomach of *Haddock* on Smith Bank, Moray Firth.

AMPHIURIDÆ.

Amphiura.

Amphiura chiajii, Forbes.

1841. *Ophiocoma punctata*, Forbes, British Starfishes, p. 37 (Young?).

1892. *Amphiura chiajii*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 117, 118.

Only three specimens of *Amphiura chiajii* have been taken by me in the Moray Firth, viz., at Station XIV., 27 to 40 fathoms, and so far as I am aware it has never before been recorded from this area, but further and more careful search in deposits of mud, on which it is generally found, may prove it to be more abundant.

The bathymetrical range of this species extends in the British seas from 20 to 120 fathoms. It was also dredged by me on H.M.S. "Triton," in the warm area of the Faroe Channel from 555 fathoms.

Amphiura chiajii has been found in the stomach of *Plaice*, *Witch-sole*, *Common dab* and *Long-rough dab*, *Haddock*, and *Cod*.

Amphiura filiformis, Forbes (O. F. Müller).

1892. *Amphiura filiforms*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., p. 119.

Amphiura filiformis must also be regarded as a rare species in the

Digitized by Google

Moray Firth. I have only taken five specimens, 3 from Station VII. and 2 from Station V., in 25 to 34 and 12 to 19 fathoms.

As in the case of *Amphiura chiajii*, there is reason for believing that it may be found in greater abundance if specially searched for on suitable ground.

The bathymetrical range of *A. filiformis* extends from 12 to 555 fathoms.

This species is often found in the stomachs of *Haddock*, *Cod* (rarely), *Whiting*, *Plaice*, *Common dab*, *Long-rough dab*, *Witch-sole*, *Sail-fluke*.

ECHINOIDEA.

ECHINIDÆ.

Echinus.

Echinus acutus, Lamk.

1883. *Echinus acutus*, Hoelker, Ann. Mus. Marseille., i. iii., p. 121.
1892. *Echinus acutus*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 146, 147.
1895. „ „ Lamk., T. Scott, Annals of Scottish Nat. His., p. 255; Note by Sim, Aberdeen.

One very fine typical specimen of *Echinus acutus* was taken at Station XV. in 34 fathoms, the only specimen obtained. It must, therefore, be regarded as a rare species in the Moray Firth.

The bathymetrical range of this species in the British seas, so far as it is at present known, extends from 34 to 400 fathoms.

It was also trawled by the Challenger Expedition off Nova Scotia from a depth of 1350 fathoms.

Echinus norvegicus, Düb. and Kor.

1885. *Echinus norvegicus*, Pearcey, Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb., p. 404.
1892. *Echinus norvegicus*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 147, 148.

Echinus norvegicus appears to be, so far as my observations have extended, a rare form in the Moray Firth, only two specimens having been taken, at Station XIII., Smith Bank, in 28 to 30 fathoms. It is, however, generally abundant wherever it is found. There is no record of its being hitherto taken in the Moray Firth.

Its bathymetrical range in the British seas extends from 6 to 530 fathoms. It has been obtained off the coast of Japan, in a depth of 2435 fathoms.

Echinus norvegicus has been found in the stomachs or *Cod*, *Haddock*, *Halibut*, and *Cat-fish*.

Echinus miliaris, Gmel.

1884. *Echinus miliaris*, Pearcey, Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb., p. 404, vol. viii.
1896. *Echinus miliaris*, Scott, F.B. Scot. Rept., pt. 15, p. 162.
1892. „ „ Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 150, 151.

Echinus miliaris has been taken sparingly by me at two stations only in the Moray Firth, viz. I. and II. I have both dredged and trawled it in fair abundance in the Cromarty Firth. This well-known species is, however, widely distributed in shallow water all round the British coasts.

Digitized by Google

Its bathymetrical range extends from low-water mark to 56 fathoms
Echinus miliaris has been found in the stomach of *Cat-fish.*

Echinus esculentus, Linn.

1892. *Echinus esculentus*, Scott, Ann. Soc. Nat. Hist., i., p. 49.
" " " Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 152, 153.

Echinus esculentus is the most common species in the Moray Firth, and perhaps also in the British seas. I have taken it in more or less abundance at all the special stations, in fact on almost every occasion that the trawl or dredge was worked.

In the Cromarty Firth a marked variety is common, with test much compressed; spines thick and short, often abnormal; with the inter-ambulacral areas much sunken or compressed inwards, and the ambulacral areas prominent and projecting.

This variety, so far as I am aware, is peculiar to the Cromarty Firth, and recorded here for the first time.

The bathymetrical range of *Echinus esculentus* extends in the British seas from the low-water line to 140 fathoms.

This species has often been found in the stomachs of *Cat-fish.*

Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis, O. F. Müll.

1885. *Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis*, Pearcey, Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb., vol. viii., p. 404.
1892. *Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 156, 157.
1892. *Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis*, Scott and Pearcey, F.B. Scot. Repts., 1890 to 1897.

Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis has been taken sparingly at seven of the special stations in the Moray Firth, all small specimens.

In the Cromarty Firth, however, it is abundant, large, and the tests in most cases are much compressed. I have taken in this locality as many as 193 specimens in one haul of the trawl, in 6½ to 14 fathoms.

Its bathymetrical range extends in the British seas from 4 to 640 fathoms.

CLYPEASTRIDÆ.

ECHINOCYAMUS.

Echinocyamus pusillus, O. F. Müll.

1885. *Echinocyamus pusillus*, Pearcey, Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb., vol. viii., p. 404.
1892. *Echinocyamus pusillus*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 160, 161.
1897. *Echinocyamus pusillus*, Pearcey, F.B. for Scot. Rept., pt. 16, p. 54.

Echinocyamus pusillus is not an uncommon form in the Moray Firth, where I have taken it at nine of the special stations, in from 8 to 42 fathoms, and at one station in the Cromarty Firth, 5½ to 9¾ fathoms, where it appears to be very rare.

The bathymetrical range of *E. pusillus*, in the British seas, extends from 5 to 145 fathoms. This is a widely distributed species. It was taken by the Challenger Expedition in great abundance off the coast of Brazil, in 350 fathoms, in a deposit of red mud.

Digitized by Google

It is often taken in the stomachs of *Cod*, *Haddock*, *Whiting* (rarely), *Plaice*, *Sail-fluke*, *Long-rough dab*, *Common dab*, and *Gurnard* (rarely). I have taken as many as 35 perfect specimens from the stomach of one haddock 13¾in. long.

SPATANGIDÆ.

Spatangus.

Spatangus purpureus, O. F. Müll (Leske).

1885. *Spatangus purpureus*, Pearcey, Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb., vol. viii., p. 404.
1892. *Spatangus purpureus*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 165, 166, pl. xvi., fig. 10.
1892. *Spatangus purpureus*, Scott, F.B. for Scot. Report, 11, pt. iii., p. 126.
1897. *Spatangus purpureus*, Pearcey, F.B. for Scot. Rept., pt. 16, p. 61.

I have taken *Spatangus purpureus* in moderate numbers at seven of the off-shore stations in the Moray Firth, and especially fine specimens on and near Smith Bank. Those taken in the deeper water, 30 to 42 fathoms, on a muddy bottom, generally have the minute bivalve mollusc, *Montacuta substriata*, attached to their spines.

Spatangus purpureus is a very rare form in the Cromarty Firth.

The bathymetrical range of the species extends, in the British seas, from 5 to 530 fathoms. Its natural habitat, however, is in depths of from 20 to 50 fathoms, on a bottom deposit of sandy mud, where it is often taken in abundance.

Spatangus purpureus has been found in the stomachs of *Cod*, *Haddock*, and *Cat-fish*.

Echinocardium.

Echinocardium cordatum, Penn.

1885. *Echinocardium cordatum*, Pearcey, Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb., p. 404, vol. viii.
1892. *Echinocardium cordatum*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 169, 170, pl. xvi., figs. 1–4.
1896. *Echinocardium cordatum*, Scott, F.B. for Scot. Rept., pt. 15, p. 162.
1897. *Echinocardium cordatum*, Pearcey, F.B. for Scot. Rept., 16, pp. 57 to 63.

Echinocardium cordatum, the commonest of all the British Heart Urchins, is but sparingly distributed over the off-shore stations of the Moray Firth, its natural habitat being in shallow-water sandy bays along the coast, where it can be taken in great quantity. I have taken it in small numbers at thirteen of the special stations in the Moray Firth, but I have not found it in the Cromarty Firth, where the nature of the bottom deposits is unfavourable to its existence.

The bathymetrical range of this species extends from the low spring tide mark to 75 fathoms, in the British seas.

Echinocardium cordatum has been found in the stomachs of *Haddock*, *Cod*, *Cat-fish*, *Whiting*, *Plaice*, and *Halibut*.

Digitized by Google

Echinocardium flavescens, O. F. Müll.

1776. *Echinocardium flavescens*, O. F. Müll, Prod. Zool. Dan., p. 236.
1891. *Echinocardium flavescens*, Scott, Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb., p. 82.
1892. *Echinocardium flavescens*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 171, 172, pl. xvi., figs. 6 and 7.

Echinocardium flavescens is a rare species in the Moray Firth, so far as my observations have extended. I have taken six specimens, at four of the special stations farthest from the coast line, in 30½ to 42 fathoms. It appears to be absent altogether in the Cromarty Firth.

The bathymetrical range of this species extends from 53 to 140 fathoms; its natural habitat, however, is confined to depths between 40 and 100 fathoms, and on a bottom deposit of shell-sand and ooze.

Echinocardium flavescens has been found in the stomachs of *Haddock* and *Cat-fish*.

BRISSOPSIS, Agass.

Brissopsis lyrifera, Forbes.

1885. *Brissopsis lyrifera*, Pearcey, Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb., vol, viii., p. 404.
1889. *Brissopsis lyrifera*, Scott, Report Scot. Fishery Board, p. 316; *id.*, Ann. Scot. Nat. Hist. (1892), p. 50.
1892. *Brissopsis lyrifera*, Bell, Brit. Mus. Cat., pp. 172, 173, 174.

Brissopsis lyrifera is not an uncommon form in the Moray Firth, but it is confined to the farthest off-shore waters in the greatest depths, on a bottom deposit of homogeneous mud. I have taken this species in moderate numbers at five of the special stations, near Smith Bank, in 24 to 42 fathoms. It was not found in the Cromarty Firth.

The bathymetrical range of this species, in the British seas, extends from 10(?) to 200 fathoms. In the Southern Atlantic, however, it is found in great depths. It was obtained by the Challenger Expedition off the American coast, in a depth of 1555 fathoms.

Brissopsis lyrifera has been found in the stomachs of *Cat-fish*, *Cod*, and *Conger*.

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF THE SPECIES WHICH WERE FOUND IN THE MORAY AND CROMARTY FIRTHS.

(A cross indicates the presence of the species.)

Species.	Moray Firth.	Cromarty Firth.
Cucumaria frondosa, Gunnerus,	×	×
,, *fucicola*, Forbes and Goodsir,	.	×
,, *lactea*, Forbes and Goodsir,	×	×
Thyone fusus, O. F. Müll.,	×	×
,, *raphanus*, Düb and Kor.,	×	.
Psolus phantapus, Strasenfeld,	×	.
Astropecten irregularis, Penn.,	×	.
Luidia ciliaris, Johnston,	×	.
,, *sarsi*, Düb and Kor.,	×	.
Hippisterias phrygiana, Linn.,	×	.
Porania pulvillus, O. F. Müll.,	×	.
Palmipes placenta, Penn.,	×	.
Stichaster roseus, O. F. Müll.,	×	.
Solaster papposus, Fabr..	×	×
,, *endeca*, Linn.,	×	×
Henricia sanguinolenta, O. F. Müll.,	×	×
Asterias rubens, L.,	×	×
,, *rubens*, var. *attenuata*, Hodge,	×	×
,, *Murrayi*, F. J. Bell,	×	.
,, *hispidus*, Penn.,	×	.
Ophiura ciliaris, L.,	×	×
,, *albida*, Forbes,	×	.
,, *robusta*, Ayres,	×	.
Amphiura chiagii, Forbes,	×	.
,, *filiformis*, O. F. Müll.,	×	.
,, *elegans*, Leach,	×	×
Ophiactis Ballii, Thompson,	×	.
Ophiopholis aculeata, L.,	×	×
Ophiocoma nigra, Obilg.,	×	.
Ophiothrix fragilis, Obilg.,	×	×
Astronyx Lovéni, M. Tr.	×	.
Echinus acutus, Lamk.,	×	.
,, *norvegicus*, Düb and Kor.,	×	.
,, *miliaris*, Gmel.,	×	×
,, *esculentus*, L.,	×	×
Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis, O. F Müll.,	×	×
Echinocyamus pusillus, O. F. Müll.,	×	×
Spatangus purpureus, O. F. Müll.,	×	×
Echinocardium cordatum, Penn.,	×	.
,, *flavescens*, O. F. Müll.,	×	.
Brissopsis lyrifera, Forbes,	×	.

Digitized by Google

TABLE A.

GIVING THE DATES UPON WHICH THE STATIONS WERE EXAMINED, WITH THE BOTTOM TEMPERATURE AND DEPTHS FOUND AT THE TWO ENDS OF EACH STATION.

MORAY FIRTH.

Number of Haul.	Station. Nature of Bottom.	Date.	Bottom Temperature at the Ends of Station. °F.	Depth (Fathoms) at the Ends of Station.
	I.			
1	Rolled stones, rock	9 June 1897	47·2 : 47·6	8½ : 17
2	fragments, brown	8 November 1897	51	9 : 9½
3	sand, shells.	24 May 1898	49·2 : 48·9	7 : 8½
4		11 October 1898	54	7½ : 8½
5		18 April 1900		7½ : 9½
6		6 June 1900		
7		12 December 1900	46·8 : 47·5	8 : 7
	II.			
8	Light brown sand,	9 June 1897	46·3 : 47	19 : 17
9	with traces of	5 November 1897	51	14 : 17
10	grey mud, and	24 May 1898	46·9 : 48·1	12½ : 12
11	shell fragments.	10 October 1898	53·8	13 : 13
12		3 December 1900		12 : 10
	IV.			
13	Light brown sand,	11 November 1897	50	13 : 8
14	with traces of	25 May 1898	48·8 : 49·1	12 : 9
15	grey mud and	14 June 1898	49·3 : 51	11 : 8½
16	shell fragments.	13 October 1898	54·1 : 54·2	10½ : 12½
17		8 May 1900		9 : 13
18		6 December 1900		10 : 7
	V.			
19	Grey sandy mud,	11 November 1897	49·9 : 50·1	13 : 20
20	slightly coherent.	25 May 1898	48	12 : 19½
21		14 June 1898	49·5 : 48	12½ : 21
22		13 October 1898	54 : 54·2	15 : 13
23		11 June 1900		10 : 15
24		5 December 1900	47·8 : 48	9½ : 15
	VI.			
25	Grey sandy mud,	6 October 1893	53·2 : 52·1	8 : 17
26	slightly coherent.	10 November 1897	49·9 : 50	18 : 12
27		25 May 1898	50 : 47·2	6 : 16
28		14 June 1898	50·8 : 48·1	6½ : 16½
29		8 May 1900	46·4 : 43·9	7 : 15
30		5 December 1900	48·2 : 47·6	16 : 17
	VII.			
31	Dark grey coherent	10 November 1897	50·3 : 50·8	25 : 34
32	sandy mud, with	27 May 1898	46	25½ : 33
33	few shell frag-	15 June 1898	47·2 : 47	25½ : 38
34	ments.	18 November 1898	51 : 50·9	30 : 27
35		11 April 1900	42·1 : 42·2	26½ : 33
36		12 June 1900	46·1 : 45·8	25 : 33
37		19 December 1900	47·5	25 : 33
	VIII.			
38	Grey homogeneous	10 June 1897	45 : 45·6	23 : 26½
39	sandy mud, with	27 May 1898	46	34 : 36½
40	few shells and	15 June 1898	47	33 : 30
41	shell fragments.	18 December 1900	47·6 : 47·1	33½ : 29

Digitized by Google

TABLE A. MORAY FIRTH—*continued.*

Number of Haul.	Station. Nature of Bottom.	Date.	Bottom Temperature at the Ends of Station. °F.	Depth (Fathoms) at the Ends of Station.
	IX.			
42	A greenish-grey	25 August 1896	53·2 : 53·1	38 : 32
43	coherent sandy	24 October 1896	50·9 : 50·5	39 : 32
44	mud, with few	26 November 1896	47·9	38 : 32
45	shell fragments.	10 June 1897	45·5	34 : 29½
46		9 November 1897	51	30½ : 35
47		28 May 1898	46	36 : 30½
48		16 June 1898	47·5 : 47·3	37½ : 31
49		18 November 1898	50·8 : 51	33 : 28
50		18 December 1900	47·5 : 48·1	35 : 30
	X.			
51	Dark grey homo-	26 August 1896		19½ : 35½
52	geneous mud,	24 October 1896	50·3 . 50·5	18 : 36
53	with few shell	10 June 1897	45·3 : 44·9	34½ : 34
54	fragments.	8 November 1897	50·8 : 51	35 : 30
55		28 May 1898	46	42 : 19
56		16 June 1898	47·8 : 47·1	24 : 36½
57		19 April 1900		18½ : 25
58		14 June 1900	46·5 : 45·9	17 : 33
	XI.			
59	Quartz sand and	10 June 1897	46·3 : 46·8	23 : 24½
60	shell fragments.	22 November 1897	49·9 : 50	24 : 24
61		19 May 1898	46·1 : 46	23 : 11½
62		23 April 1900	43·2 : 43·3	21 : 33
	XII.			
63	Light brown sand	22 November 1897	49·8 : 49·9	23½ : 22½
64	and shells.	18 May 1898	46·1 : 46·2	22½ : 25
65		10 June 1898	48·4 : 48·3	23½ : 25½
66		21 June 1900		24
	XIII.			
67	Fine shelly sand,	17 July 1894	50·7 : 51	23 : 30
68	with traces of	20 November 1897	50 : 50·1	27½ : 29½
69	grey mud.	19 May 1898	46·1	27 : 30
70		9 June 1898	48·2 : 48	28 : 30
71		24 April 1900	43·3 : 43·4	29 : 28
72		22 June 1900	48 : 47·8	25 : 28½
	XIV.			
73	Fine light brown	14 October 1896	51·5 : 52	25 : 41
74	shell sand.	18 November 1897	50·1 : 50	29 : 35
75		20 May 1898	46·3 : 46	29 : 40½
76		24 April 1900		27 : 40
77		21 June 1900	48·6 : 47·2	25½ : 41
	XV.			
78	Light brown sand	10 May 1893	44·6 : 45	27 : 30½
79	and shells.	25 November 1897	49·2 : 49·3	33¾ : 26½
80		19 May 1898	46	34 : 27
81		10 June 1898	48·5 : 47·6	26 : 37½
82		30 May 1900	46 : 49·9	33 : 28
83		14 February 1901	42·9 : 43·2	26 : 33

Digitized by Google

TABLE A. MORAY FIRTH—*continued.*

Number of Haul.	Station. Nature of Bottom.	Date.	Bottom Temperature at the Ends of Station. °F.	Depth (Fathoms) at the Ends of Station.
	XVI.			
84	Grey coherent sandy mud.	11 May 1893	43·9 : 43·6	34 : 35
85		17 July 1894	50·7 : 50·9	32 : 46
86		18 May 1898	45·9 : 46	41½ : 38
87		10 June 1898	47·9 : 47·3	36½ : 40½
88		24 April 1900	43·1 : 43	30 : 41
89		31 May 1900	40 : 45·5	29 : 36
90		21 February 1901	43·1 : 43·3	31½ : 42
91	2 miles E. of Sutors —stones, sand, traces of mud.	11 December 1900	46·8	13 : 15
92	2½ miles S.E. of Sutors—sand and pebbles, rock fragments.	11 January 1901		13½
93	Shells, with traces of mud.	18 January 1901	46·5	13½
94	Off the Sutors—sand, rolled stones and shells, with trace of mud.	18 December 1900		15 : 12
95	Off Tarbetness—homogeneous sandy mud and shell fragments.	24 December 1900		10 : 18

CROMARTY FIRTH.

Number of Haul.	Station. Nature of Bottom.	Date.	Bottom Temperature at the Ends of Station. °F.	Depth (Fathoms) at the Ends of Station.
	III.			
96	Muddy sand and shells with much vegetable debris, pebbles, rock and shell fragments.	14 June 1897	51·7 : 51·2	8½ : 19
97		6 November 1897	49·6 : 50	8 : 7½
98		26 May 1898	49·9 : 51	8¾ : 7
99		12 October 1898	54·2 : 54·4	8 : 9
100		8 January 1900		9 : 7½
101		12 April 1900	42·1	9 : 22½
102		30 November 1900		8 : 7½
103		3 December 1900		8 : 7½
104		7 January 1901		9 : 7½
105		12 January 1901	45·2 : 45·1	11 : 7½
106		21 January 1901		9¾ : 5½
107	Between Invergordon and Alness—blue sandy mud, much vegetable debris, *e.g.*, dead *Zostera*.	9 January 1901	43	7
108		21 January 1901	43·9	11 : 7

Digitized by Google

TABLE A. CROMARTY FIRTH—*continued.*

Number of Haul.	Station. Nature of Bottom.	Date.	Bottom Temperature at the Ends of Station. °F.	Depth (Fathoms) at the Ends of Station.
	III.			
109	Invergordon to	10 January 1901		9 : 7½
110	Saltburn.	17 January 1901		11 : 7
111	Off Invergordon—	3 December 1900		10
112	blue mud, sand	4 December 1900		10 : 8
113	and shells, and much vegetable debris.	8 January 1901		9 : 7½
114	Off Alness—muddy sand and shells, with pebbles and vegetable debris.	8 January 1901		7 : 5¼
115	North of Station III.—sandy mud and shells, with much vegetable debris.	7 January 1901	45 : 44·3	9 : 7½
116	Invergordon to	7 January 1901		9 : 6½
117	Cromarty, N. side of channel.	8 January 1901		16 : 6½

Digitized by Google

TAB

Showing the Total Number of Specimens of each Species taken by the various Hauls "d" signifies by the dredge; "b" by the 25-feet beam trawl;

	MORAY								
STATION.	I.	II.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.	X.
Cucumaria frondosa,	..	..	..	..	1b	5b : 1s	4b : 3s	3b	..
,, fucicola,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, lactea,	..	..	..	..	..	..	1d	..	..
Thyone fusus,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1b
,, raphanus,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psolus phantapus,	1b	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Astropecten irregularis,	2b	..	2b	1d : 5b	2b	6b : 4s	1b : 1s	2b	1b
Luidia ciliaris,	..	..	..	..	1b	..	..	3b	1d : 2b
,, Sarsi,	.	..	..	..	..	..	1b	2b	..
Hippasterias phrygiana,	..	..	..	..	..	..	1b	1d : 6b : 1s	2d : 15b : 1s
Porania pulvillus,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Palimpes placenta,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4b
Stichaster roseus,	..	..	..	..	..	2b	..	..	..
Solaster papposus,	2b	1d : 4b	.	2d : 6b	..	1b	..	..	1b
,, endeca,	1b	3b : 1s	..	1d : 4b	2b	4b : 1s	2b	3b	1b
Henricia sanguinolenta,	..	..	..	..	1b	1b	..	1b : 1s	2b
Asterias rubens,	14b	5d : 45b	3d : 29b	2d : 91b	83b	8d : 31b : 1s	11b	4d : 41b : 1s	18b
,, ,, *var.* attenuata,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, Murrayi,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2b	..
,, hispidus,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ophiura ciliaris,	34b	2b	55b	21b	39b	..	..	..	..
,, albida,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2b : 1s	..
,, robusta,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Amphiura chiajii,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, filiformis,	..	..	..	2b	..	2b : 1s	..	..	..
,, elegans,	7b	3b	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ophiopholis aculeata,	4b	..	..	..	..	..	..	2b	..
Ophiocoma nigra,	2b	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ophiothrix fragilis,	2b	49b	..	2b	..	2b : 1s	..	6b : 3s	18b
Echinus acutus,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, norvegicus,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, miliaris,	1b	8b	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, esculentus,	4b	3b	25b	27b	7b	14b : 8s	1b	3b	7b
Strongylocentrotus droëbachiensis,	..	..	..	..	..	1b	2b : 1s	..	..
Echinocyamus pusillus,	..	..	5b	3b	..	..	..	..	9d : 5b
Spatangus purpureus,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1b : 1s	..
Echinocardium cordatum,	5b	1b	2b	1d : 7b	..	1s	1b	1b	1b
,, flavescens,	..	..	..	..	..	..	2d : 1b	1b	1b
Brissopsis lyrifera,	..	..	..	..	..	..	1d : 4b	..	2b
Number of Hauls on each Station,	7	5	6	6	6	7	4	9	8

Digitized by Google

L E B.

made on the Stations. The letters placed after the number indicate the mode of capture: "ot" by the otter trawl; "s" by the 15-feet beam shrimp trawl.

FIRTH.								CROMARTY FIRTH.		
XI.	XII.	XIII.	XIV.	XV.	XVI.	2 Miles East and 2½ Miles S.E. of the Sutors.	Off Tarbet Ness.	III.	West of Invergordon.	East of Invergordon.
3d : 30b : 6s	2d : 4b	10b : 2s	1d : 17b : 2s	7b : 2s	2b	..	..	1d : 36b : 1s	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2s	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1b	..	..
..	..	..	1b	..	..	..	..	..	1s	..
..	..	..	..	..	1b	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1d : 2b	3b : 1s	3b : 1s	..	2d : 7b : 1s	2d : 6b : 1s	..	..	..	..	..
..	1d : 1b	1b	..	1b	1b	..	..	..	..	..
..	1b	..	..	..	1b : 1s	..	..	..	..	..
3b : 1s	4b	4b : 1s	..	2d : 9b : 1s	2b : 2s	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	1b	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2b : 1s	..	1b	1b	1b	..	8ot	..	1d : 12b	..	..
..	..	2b : 1s	1b	..	1b	3ot	..	1d : 2b : 1s	2ot	..
..	..	1b : 1s	1b	2b	..	7ot	..	1b	3ot	..
10b : 3s	1d : 9b	3d : 9b	7b	21b	3d : 9b	..	..	40b	..	..
..	..	..	1b	..	..	..	..	..	1s	..
..	..	1b	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1b	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3b : 1s	1b	7b : 5s	..	4b	101ot	..	..	5d : 21b	..	..
1b	..	5b : 2s	3b*	..	..	5s	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	3b	..	..	5s	..	..	..
..	..	..	3b	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2b : 3s	3ot : 5s	3d
..	..	3b	..	..	..	15ot	..	117b	10b : 18ot : 5s	19ot 7s
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5b : 2s	..	..	9b	5b : 2s	..	..	..	7d : 114b	22ot : 18s	..
..	..	..	..	1b	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	1d : 1b	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1d : 31b : 1s	3s	..
10b : 8s	1d : 12b	16b : 11s	7b	14b	7b : 4s	..	..	3d : 173b : 22s	..	129ot : 22s
6b : 1s	1s	1d : 2b	..	3b	2b : 1s	..	..	179b : 53ot	97ot	193ot : 14s
2b : 3s	..	9b : 4s	5d : 2b	14b : 10s	32d : 3b	..	..	2d	..	..
3b	1d : 8b : 1s	1d : 9b : 4s	31b	8b : 5s	1d : 5b : 1s	..	..	1b : 1ot	1s	..
3b : 1s	6b	1b	..	1d : 16b	3b : 3s	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	1b	..	..	..	..	..
..	5b	..	..	9b	6b : 3s	..	..	..	..	..
4	4	6	5	5	7	4	1	11	8	3

* A few, the number of which was not recorded, were got in Haul No. 73 (Table A).

Digitized by Google

VI. RATE OF GROWTH OF SEA FISHES.

II.

By Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton, F.R.S.E., Scientific Superintendent.

(Plates XIV.–XXI.)

During the autumn of 1900 and throughout the greater part of 1901 investigations were made on board steam trawlers fishing from Aberdeen, the employment of which at intervals within the territorial waters was authorised by the Fishery Board. The general results, so far as they concern the numbers of the various species of fish taken on the different grounds in the different months, are given in another part of this Report (p. 92). In the course of the work opportunity was taken to measure the fish brought on board in certain of the hauls, comprising most species of the food fishes, and a very large amount of material was thus obtained for the determination of their rate of growth. In the present paper the observations made on the rate of growth of the plaice, common dab, long rough dab, whiting, and haddock are given. The treatment of the measurements of the other species has had to be postponed.

In the course of the enquiry it became evident that the method employed was likely to furnish information of importance, not only regarding the rate of growth of the food fishes, *per se*, but also with respect to other subjects relating to their natural history and to certain fishery problems. Among these may be mentioned seasonal migrations, the distribution of the young and of the older generations, the influence of temperature and of locality on growth, the determination of the size and age at maturity, and the natural mortality, or death-rate, in a given generation of the different species. With respect to the impoverishment of certain grounds by overfishing, it is also obviously a matter of importance to have an ample series of accurate measurements of the fish frequenting the grounds at different seasons in different years, since one of the first signs of decrease in the abundance of fish is a diminution in their average size, the larger and older individuals being removed in greater proportion than the smaller. This has happened, for example, with the plaice at the Dogger Bank and at Iceland, and I am informed by skippers of trawlers that they do not now get so many large witches, or pole-dabs, and megrims on the north-eastern grounds, off the Shetlands, as when these grounds began to be first trawled over, some five or six years ago. Moreover, the average size of a species may normally differ in different localities, and in different parts of the same sea, as the North Sea (examples of which are given in the present paper), and this difference in average size may not be due to difference in the seasonal temperature.

I think it probable, therefore, that a series of similar observations made in different regions, *e.g.*, of the North Sea, would furnish much useful information on the questions above referred to, and it may be desirable to describe in some detail the methods and treatment employed in the course of the enquiry.

Methods.

The first requisite is to get a sufficiently large supply of fish at the same time and place, and for this purpose the use of a large trawl is necessary, as well as special nets. The otter-trawl of an ordinary steam trawler is well adapted for the work, but owing to the smallest meshes,

Digitized by Google

in the cod-end of the net, being about 1¼ inches from knot to knot, immense numbers of the smaller fishes escape through the apertures; and consequently the younger series or generations of the larger fishes, and all or almost all the series of those fishes which when adult do not attain a great size, may not be represented in the catch. Thus, with the ordinary otter-trawl, only a few of the larger individuals of haddock or whiting under one year of age are taken, while nearly all the Norway pouts and herrings, most of the dabs, and all the sprats, escape capture. With the ordinary otter-trawl it is only the measurements of the larger fishes which are of value. In order to obtain the small fishes which pass through the meshes of the trawl, I made use of a fine-meshed net twenty-five feet long attached to the upper edge of the cod-end, and enveloping it loosely in its whole extent. It was tied about a yard behind the termination of the cod-end, and when the net was brought up and swung over the deck the fish in the small-meshed net were allowed to fall into tubs and baskets, and were then removed from the "fish-pond" before the cod-end was opened. When working on roughish or hard ground the outer net was occasionally chafed, and this sometimes occurred also on a sandy bottom when the cod-end of the trawl-net happened to be old and heavy. It was therefore an improvement to lace the fine-meshed net to a specially made cod-end of our own, with *one*-inch meshes (to relieve the pressure on the fine-net when small fish were abundant), and to substitute this for the ordinary cod-end, which could be done in about twenty minutes. A further improvement is tc buoy the end of the net with a "pallet" or large float, used by fishermen, which helps to raise it from the bottom, and when working on the edge of hard ground to use a piece of old sail as a chafer under the net.

The small-meshed net referred to was made of hemp, with meshes about

A *B* *C*

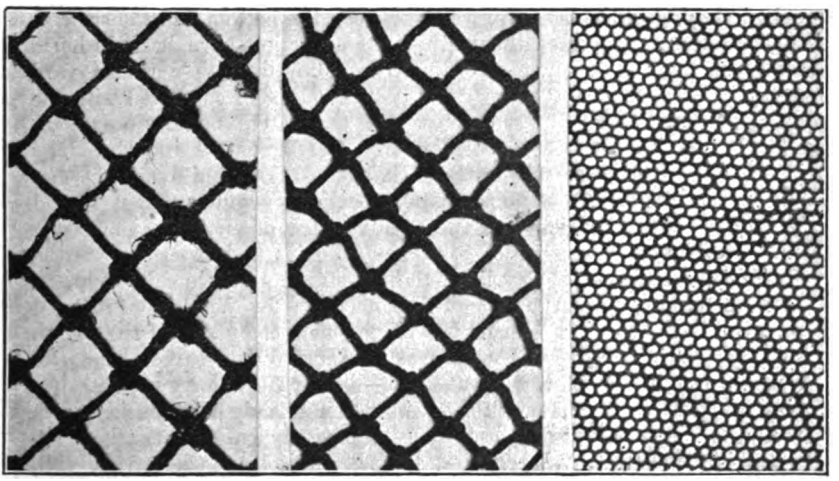


Fig. I.—Showing the Meshes of the Nets employed.

one centimetre (⅜ inch) square (A, Fig. 1); but while this net was found sufficient to retain the great majority of small fishes which entered it—and in autumn all the young haddocks, for example—experiment showed that many of the smaller fishes on the bottom, especially in the summer, were not taken. This was shown by attaching a third net, with still smaller meshes (B, Fig. 1) around the end of the second net. In this

Digitized by Google

third net young long rough dabs, Norway pouts, and sprats were found which had passed through the meshes of the inner net. The inside of the end of the fine-meshed net was also lined with mosquito netting, somewhat larger in the mesh than that represented in the figure (*c*), but when used on the bottom it was ruptured.

For enveloping the cod-end of the trawl, I have lately tried a cotton net with meshes as represented in B, viz., about 6 mm. ($\frac{1}{4}$ inch) square. It has been used on three occasions on the bottom, without mishap, and by means of it smaller fishes have been taken. I am of opinion that a net with meshes of even 4 mm. ($\frac{3}{16}$ inch) could be used in this way on the otter-trawl with safety, provided the arrangements above described are attended to, viz., the employment of a special lightly-made hempen cod-end, with one-inch meshes, the buoying of the cod-end, and particularly when working on or near hard or rough ground, the use of a canvas chafer under the whole of the fine net. Such a net ought, I think, at all events in autumn, to take the smallest fishes which are then on the bottom, unless perhaps such unusually elongated forms as *Lumpenus* and pipe-fishes, and young gobies.

The ideal aimed at is the collection of complete series of fishes with all sizes duly represented, and from this point of view it is worth considering carefully this and other methods employed.

In many cases the very young fishes are not to be found living on the bottom, and they cannot therefore be taken with a bottom-net, however fine the meshes may be. Such, for example, is notably the case with haddock and whiting long after the post-larval stage, and even certain post-larval flat-fishes, before transformation is completed, may reach a considerable size (up to as much as 40 mm.) while still pelagic. It is evident, therefore, that in order to obtain the early stages in due proportion the method of collection must not be limited to the use of bottom apparatus, but ought to include the use of adequate apparatus for pelagic fishing in the layers of water between the bottom and the surface. It is in this region that the methods of collection have been hitherto least effective. The tow-nets ordinarily employed, with a ring a yard or so in diameter, capture very few post-larval fishes compared with the numbers that we know must be present in the water, and they only occasionally take a specimen a little larger. The larger net introduced by Professor M'Intosh for mid-water work, made of mosquito netting, has been more successful, but its comparative delicacy requires that it should be towed slowly, which has the disadvantage of enabling the larger and more active young fishes to escape from it; and experience on the *Garland* shows that it is very liable to be ruptured unless in calm weather. It is, moreover, not large enough to be effective for the purpose referred to. On board trawlers I made use of tow-nets composed of the cotton netting described above (B), with meshes about 6 mm. square, and with a ring 5 feet in diameter, without much success, and I have used lately a ring 10 feet in diameter with a similar net and lined inside with mosquito netting. It has been used in winter only, when the mid-water is comparatively barren, but the net itself stood the strain well, and was uninjured. Ring-nets still larger were made use of by Dr. Hjort in the expedition of the *Michael Sars*,*, and with good success, young cod, haddock, and saithe being taken in them in the summer. Some of these nets were no less than 21 feet in diameter, and formed of shrimp-netting, and others were 8 feet in diameter. Judging from my experience with the 10-feet ring, nets of such large dimensions must prove troublesome to work when the sea is at all

*Aarsberetning vedkommende Norges Fiskerier for 1900, 4de Hefte 1900, p. 253.

Digitized by Google

rough, even if they are provided with hinges to fold up. Dr. Hjort mentions also a pelagic otter-trawl as part of the equipment of the *Michael Sars*, but states that it was little employed during the cruise. The pelagic otter-trawl was introduced as an instrument of marine research by the Prince of Monaco, and it is in this apparatus, I believe, that we shall find what is desiderated. The ordinary otter-trawl, fitted with fine-meshed netting, might itself be used for the purpose, but it has the disadvantage that the lower part of the net lies far behind the upper part, and fish disturbed and striking downwards (as they do) may escape capture. It is well-known that a steam trawler by going full speed ahead can lift the otter-trawl from the bottom, and I made use of this fact for pelagic fishing, having the small-meshed (6 mm.) net around the cod-end of the trawl and the head-line buoyed with a series of "pallets" or large floats, the heavy ground-rope hanging down keeping the mouth of the net open. It was towed for three-quarters of an hour in 60 fathoms off Aberdeen, with 85 fathoms of warp out, but as the experiment was made in January, only three small fishes—a sprat, a post-larval herring, and a post-larval flat-fish—were taken. Judging from the efficiency of the net in capturing small fishes on the bottom, I think its use in this way in mid-water in summer and autumn, when pelagic forms are numerous, would be successful.

There is another disadvantage in the ordinary otter-net employed as I have described, both for bottom fishing and for pelagic fishing. While the number of fishes taken by it in the former case has been proved by practice to be large, and sufficient for the assortment of the different generations and the determination of the rate of growth, it is evident that it does not furnish the real numerical proportion of the various generations or series. The small-meshed net envelopes only a part of the otter-trawl, and although it is the most important part, into which the great majority of fishes, unless the smallest, are probably guided, there can be no doubt that large numbers of small fish escape from the otter-trawl before they reach the cod-end, *i.e.*, through the still larger meshes of the back and sides. Thus the smaller fishes—the earlier generations—are not duly represented. For scientific purposes, such as I have referred to, it would be desirable to employ a special otter-trawl of somewhat smaller dimensions than the large ones used on steam trawlers, made of hemp with smaller meshes, and entirely enveloped in a fine-meshed net, a canvas chafer being used below it and the cod-end buoyed. Experience has shown that the fine net is less liable to injury when placed outside the hemp-net than when within it, in which case constant friction takes place between them. With a net of this kind the due representation of the smaller series would be much more complete.

In this connection I may refer to a net which has been much used by Dr. Petersen in Denmark and elsewhere on the Continent, and which is fully described in one of the reports of the Danish Biological Station.* It is an otter drag-seine, consisting of a seine used in eel-fishing with otters attached to the wings to spread it. The net has given good results in Dr. Petersen's hands, but it seems to me from the figures and description not only to have no advantages over the otter-trawl net, but to have a considerable disadvantage from the presence of the two long wings attached to the mouth of the bag, which must disturb fish on the bottom before the net is over them. The disadvantage in regard to flat-fish is not so great as with respect to round fishes, because when disturbed they do not, as a rule, rise high above the bottom, but I think that with this net a large

*Eighth Report, Copenhagen, 1899.

Digitized by Google

proportion of round fish when disturbed will rise clear above the wings and escape the mouth of the bag which follows.

For bottom-fishing, then, the best apparatus appears to be an otter-trawl of the kind above described, and a modification of it seems to be also the best for pelagic fishing. The bottom-net itself—the otter-trawl—when used for pelagic work has one disadvantage that, owing to the retrocession of the belly of the net and the traction when moving through the water, the lower part of the net will be far behind the upper part attached to the headline, and as a fish disturbed at the surface darts downwards, many will escape capture in this way. An ideal pelagic otter-trawl would be one with two pairs of boards, one at each corner, and the mouth of the net in a vertical plane or even sloping backwards and upwards; but the practical men who make and work the otters are of opinion that four boards would be very difficult to manipulate. Instead of this, one which is now being made, having a (vertical) mouth of 110 feet in circumference, will have the two boards placed at the upper part of the net with a headline of about 25 feet and a detachable bar of similar length affixed to the lower part instead of a ground-rope, the sides of the net being about five fathoms deep.

Other methods of fishing, such as drift-nets or floating lines, while useful for certain purposes, cannot replace the bag-net method, because they are selective in regard to the sizes, and to some extent the kinds, of fishes they take.

The Treatment of the Fishes.

In dealing with the fishes caught, experience has shown the necessity of using a method of measurement as minute and accurate as possible, and as rapid as is consistent with accuracy. Measurements to fractions of an inch, or to centimetres only, are unsatisfactory, more particularly in all except the earlier series. The most important object is to determine as precisely as possible the limits of the various series or generations—the points of division between the groups—and this in many cases is sufficiently difficult from natural causes, referred to below, without the addition of difficulties from inexact measurement. In order to do this it is often necessary to adopt a 2-millimetre or 3-millimetre grouping. The fish are therefore measured to millimetres, and although with large or medium-sized fishes the measurements are no doubt in many cases not exact to the particular millimetre taken, the constant endeavour to reach this standard obviously makes the general accuracy greater than if a larger unit were adopted as the standard.

The method in practice is as follows. A brass measure, one-and-a-quarter inches in breadth, a metre long and divided into millimetres, half-centimetres, and centimetres, the latter being boldly figured, is screwed flush into a groove on the top of a table specially constructed for the work (fig. 2). This table is made of hard wood, is solid and heavy, with outwardly-curving legs, in order to give it greater stability on deck; it is sixteen inches broad, forty-six inches long, and twenty-six inches high. One end, as shown in the figure, is enclosed by boards to form a receptacle in which the fishes are placed (it might well be larger). Against the end of the millimetre measure, which is flush with the opposite edge of the table is placed a "nose-piece," so called because the snout of the fish being measured is placed against it. The table also contains a convenient drawer for instruments, &c., and a sliding rod to which is attached an acetylene lamp that can be fixed at any angle to illuminate any part of the scale at night according to the size of the fishes being dealt with it. The fishes which have been poured on the table at one end are rapidly

Digitized by Google

passed by an assistant one by one to the lower part of the scale, the length measured by the recorder, who sits opposite, and the fish then slid off the table into a basket on deck.

The measurements used to be recorded first in a note-book and then transferred to forms, but now much time is saved by using the forms

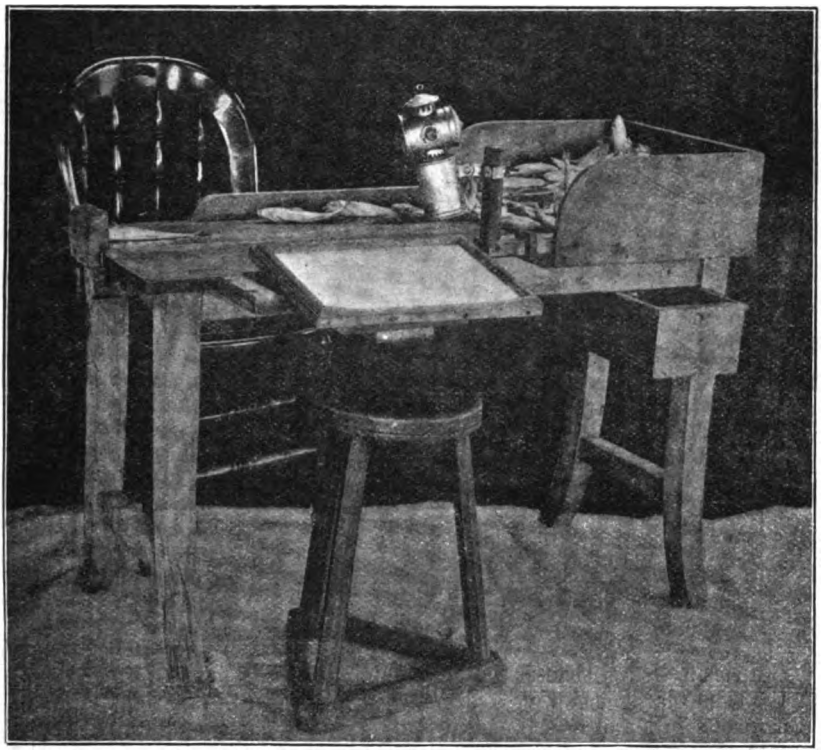


FIG. 2.—Table for Measuring the Fishes.

themselves, fitted on a frame, as shown in the figure, each measurement being recorded opposite the proper printed figure by a pencil dot. The most convenient form measures thirteen inches by ten; it has ten vertical rows of figures, up to 499 mm., and these are divided into ·5 cm. groups by horizontal lines (for convenience in computation). Each millimetre figure has four spaces opposite to it, each of which is adapted to contain ten dots. For larger fishes other forms are used.

The measurements in all cases (except rays) represent the extreme length of the fish from the snout to the end of the caudal fin.

In carrying on this work on board trawlers it has been found convenient to make use of a small portable deck-house, seven feet by eight and five and a half high, as represented in the adjoining cut, which can be put up or taken down in a few minutes. It consists of a frame-work of twelve stout pitch-pine beams, fitted and pinned into eight strong cast-iron corner sockets, and securely lashed to the ship; over this is drawn, like a cap, a canvas covering, and over this again a similar covering of tarpaulin both of which are securely fixed by rods and wedges to the bottom of the frame-work, and have a slit in them for doorway. Lined with rugs, and

Digitized by Google

furnished with mats and an oil-stove, it is fairly comfortable, and has been found of great service in cold and stormy weather. It is lit at night either with acetylene gas led from the ship's apparatus, or by a lamp. It is strong enough to withstand the wind and a good lashing of spray; when seas are shipped the canvas is unrolled, but the pitching of the vessel then makes work impossible.

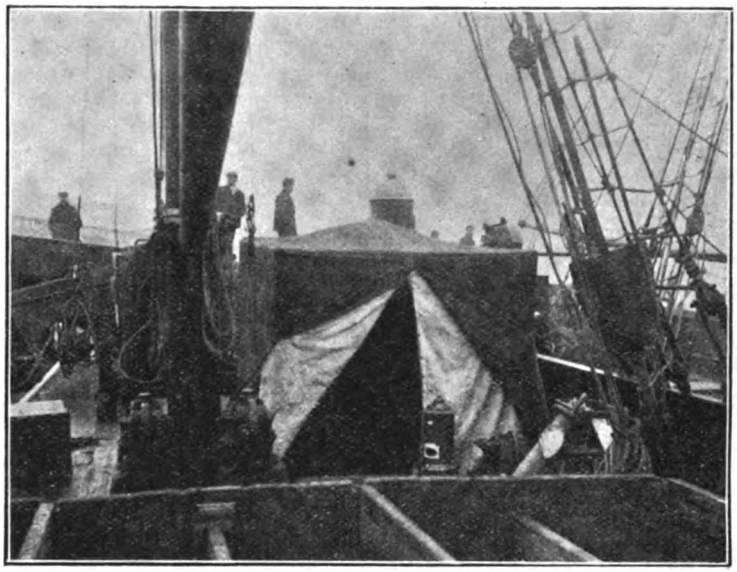


Fig. 3.—Portable Deck-house.

In many cases when it was found impracticable on board to measure the fish from the small-meshed net, they were placed in air-tight tanks in a weak solution of formaline and transferred to the laboratory, where the measurements were made. These tanks, one of which is shown on the left of the cut (fig. 3), have been found very convenient for this purpose and for the preservation of other material.

In dealing with the results graphic diagrams or curves are made of each series of measurements, the grouping varying according to the sizes of the fishes. For most round fishes, the larger flat-fishes, skates, and rays, one-centimetre groups usually suffice; but even in such cases it is often necessary, particularly with the older series, to plot them out also in ·5-cm., or even 2- or 3-mm. groups in order to determine the limits of the series. In some cases, *e.g.*, gurnard, where the coalescence of successive generations is marked, one must often group the mm. measurements in a variety of ways before feeling satisfied as to the point of division. In the case of the smaller flat-fishes, and smaller fishes generally, ·5-cm. groups are much more satisfactory for the curves.

Having fixed upon the point of division—in the earlier series usually quite a simple matter—the average size of a series was obtained by the computation of the measurements comprised within it, which gave the arithmetical mean. This method, besides being laborious, does not always give the true mean size of the series unless the fishes of different sizes are equally represented, and a simpler and better method is to take the median point between the extreme limits of the series, when these limits have been well ascertained. Sometimes considerable difficulty was

Digitized by Google

encountered in determining the true limits of a series. In many cases a group may be insufficiently represented by the absence of a due proportion of either the larger or the smaller fishes. The latter may be owing to imperfection of the apparatus of capture, as already explained, the smaller fishes, present on the ground, escaping from the net; or it may be due to difference of habitat, as, for example, in the case of the young whiting and haddock, which are pelagic, and the young plaice, found only in the shallow water while the larger individuals are in deeper water. In other cases the imperfect representation may arise from the migration of part of a series, as with the larger haddocks and whitings in autumn and winter in Aberdeen Bay, or to their irregular roving movements as with the cod. In the latter case it may happen that one haul in a particular locality furnishes one part of a series and a second haul the other part. Moreover, it often happens that while the division between one series and another is distinctly indicated in one haul, it may be obscure in another haul owing to the capture of an undue proportion of the larger fishes of one series and the smaller fishes of the next older series. This, curiously, occurred most commonly in the deep water off Aberdeen, the hauls in the deep water far from land (off the Shetlands), being, as a rule, the most satisfactory. Another example of the coalescence of groups is found with the plaice when the fishing is carried on within a limited range of depth (*see* p. 347).

Besides all these causes, which are temporary or fortuitous, difficulties arise from the natural overlapping or coalescence of groups due to differences in the rate of growth among individual members of one and the same series, and in the average growth of successive series. The utility of the method depends altogether upon the circumstance that reproduction is restricted to a portion of the year, so that the brood of a particular species are all born within a limited space of time—usually a few months in spring—which is separated from the preceding reproductive period by a considerable interval. If the average rate of growth of successive generations were similar, then, notwithstanding the variation in growth of the members of one and the same generation, the difficulty of separating the various series from one another would not be great. But the average growth in length is slower in successive generations, and this becomes especially marked after maturity is reached, so that the larger individuals of a younger series are longer than the smaller individuals of the next older series, and this coalescence or overlapping of the groups increases with age. As a rule, however, the young fishes under one year of age are all, or almost all, smaller than the fishes of the previous generation, and the interval between the two series is the greater the earlier the period after the spawning season. The variation in growth among the individuals of one series depends to a large extent upon the duration of the spawning season, but it is also influenced by the relation to temperature, *e.g.*, plaice and gurnard.

Another circumstance that tends in certain cases to obscure the division between the series is the different rate of growth of the sexes. Among round fishes this is not so obvious, because the sexes are apparently sub-equal in length at all stages. Thus, of 957 cod, of all sizes, examined, the length of the female to the male at 100 was 95; of 1375 haddocks, the proportional length of the female was 98; and of 1318 whitings, the proportional length of the female was 104 to the male at 100. The difference is thus not very great; but at the same time, looking to the difficulty of separating the groups from overlapping, better results would be obtained by treating the sexes separately, and this might be done at the spawning season without many fishes requiring

Digitized by Google

to be opened. Among flat-fishes, however, when they have reached the adult size, it is necessary to deal with the sexes separately, because the males then begin to grow much less rapidly than the females. Fortunately the sexes can, as a rule, be distinguished by simple methods. At about the spawning time the ovary can be, in most cases, readily detected without the fish requiring to be opened. At other times its presence may be easily revealed by the use of transmitted light. The method adopted by me was to have the fish passed *seriatim* in front of the acetylene lamp in the darkened deck-house; those obviously females or males were placed in separate baskets, and doubtful specimens were set aside and opened. With some species, *e.g.*, lemon soles, the sexes cannot be determined in this way.

Comparative Growth of Flat-Fishes and Round Fishes.

One of the points brought out in the course of the investigation is the great difference in the rate of growth of the flat-fishes and the round fishes, the latter increasing in size with much greater rapidity than the former from the earliest stages onwards. The haddock and the plaice, and the whiting and the common dab, may be taken as examples, since the spawning periods of these pairs coincide fairly well. At the end of the first summer and autumn, when the first year's growth is nearly completed, say early in November, the average length of the haddock at Aberdeen is about 172 or 173 mm., or 6$\frac{3}{4}$ inches; some of the year's fish may be as small as 4$\frac{3}{4}$ inches, and others as large as about 8$\frac{1}{4}$ inches. On the other hand, at the same date the young plaice average about 65 mm., or a little over 2$\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Some may be as small as about 1$\frac{1}{16}$ inches, and others as large as about 3$\frac{3}{4}$ inches. These measurements show a marked difference, but they do not exhibit the contrast in growth so well as when the mass or weight is compared. The normal weight of the average-sized haddock stated is a little under 1$\frac{1}{2}$ ounces (about 40·5 grammes), while the weight of the average-sized plaice after the first summer's growth is only about $\frac{1}{12}$ of an ounce, or 2·5 grammes. The young haddock thus increases its weight on the average sixteen times faster than the young plaice. Moreover, some of the young plaice weigh only 0·8 gramme, and the heaviest is about 8 grammes, or a little over a quarter of an ounce; while the smallest haddock weighs about half-an-ounce, and the largest nearly 2$\frac{3}{4}$ ounces (76 grammes).

These particulars are derived from the weighing of a large number of specimens of all sizes, and the construction of curves.*

After the second summer's growth, when the fish are nineteen or twenty months old, the average size of the haddock is about 276 mm., or 10$\frac{7}{8}$ inches, while some may be as small as about 8$\frac{1}{2}$ inches or as large as 12$\frac{3}{4}$ inches. At the same period plaice of corresponding age average about 145 mm., or 5$\frac{3}{4}$ inches, some being about 4 inches and others as large as about 6$\frac{3}{4}$. Here again the contrast in weight is striking. After

* The weights of different specimens of the same length vary considerably, especially the large ones. The *abscissæ* in the diagrams represent length, and the ordinates weight, and the smoothed curve enables the average weight of a fish whose length is known to be readily ascertained. The curves vary for different species; among the flat-fishes dealt with, for example, the heaviest in proportion to length is the plaice, then the common dab, and, at a considerable distance, the long rough dab; the witch is still lighter. Among the round fishes the heaviest in proportion to length is the cod, then the haddock, and then the whiting; the plaice is heavier than the cod, whose curve corresponds rather to the common dab. The curves do not everywhere agree with the rule that in similarly-shaped bodies the masses vary as the cubes of the dimensions; the proportions appear to change somewhat with growth. The number of haddocks included in the part of the curve above dealt with was 258, and the number of plaice 272.

Digitized by Google

the end of the second summer the average weight of the haddock is about 6¾ ounces (188 grammes), while the average weight of the plaice of corresponding age is only a little over one ounce (30·5 grammes). The smallest haddocks weigh about 3¼ ounces, and the largest about 10½ ounces; the smallest plaice weigh a little over a quarter of an ounce (9·5 grammes), and the largest about 1¾ ounces (50 grammes).

After the third summer's growth the average length of the haddock is about 360 mm., or 14¼ inches, and its weight about 14¾ ounces (415 grammes), while the plaice of corresponding age has a length of about 217 mm., or 8½ inches, and weighs scarcely 3½ ounces (97 grammes). The smallest haddocks weigh about 10½ ounces, and the smallest plaice scarcely 1¾ ounces.

The difference between the whiting and the common dab is not so pronounced, but is still very considerable. The average length of the whiting at the end of the first summer is about 125 mm., or 4⅞ inches, and its weight 14 grammes, or half-an-ounce. The average length of the common dab is about 60 mm., or 2⅜ inches, and its weight is 1·7 grammes, not $\frac{1}{16}$ of an ounce. Some of the young whitings measure 2¾ inches and others as much as 6½ inches, and the variation in weight may be from $\frac{1}{10}$ of an ounce (3 grammes) to $1\frac{1}{10}$ ounce (31 grammes). The variations in the dabs may range from 28 mm. (1⅛ inches) and 0·2 grammes, to about 3½ inches and 5·4 grammes, or scarcely a fifth of an ounce.

After the second summer's growth the average length of the whiting is about 8¾ inches, and its weight about 2¾ ounces, or 77 grammes. At the same date the dab of corresponding age measures about 5⅛ inches, and weighs under three-quarters of an ounce (19 grammes). The range in the whitings may be from about 7 to 11 inches, and from under 1¼ ounces to about 6 ounces (168 grammes). The range among the dabs of corresponding age runs from about 3¾ to 6⅞ inches, and from a quarter of an ounce to nearly 1¾ ounces.

These observations in regard to the comparative rate of growth of the plaice and haddock, and the common dab and whiting, hold also in regard to other species. The slow growth of the flat-fishes is especially marked in the first year, and is no doubt then in part directly accounted for by the transformation which they undergo; and it is throughout life clearly correlated with their change in structure and conformation. Compared with what it is in the round fishes, the whole of the digestive system of the flat-fishes is small relatively to the mass of the body, and the amount of nutriment available for growth is correspondingly less. They have been described as flattened cod-fishes, and it would be equally applicable to say they were dwarfed cod-fishes.

The Influence of Temperature upon Growth.

The growth of fishes is closely related to the temperature of the water in which they live, the maximum increment taking place when the water is warm and the minimum when it is cold; and the greatest variations occur where the range of temperature is greatest. The influence of the temperature of the water on growth is no doubt twofold, directly affecting it by accelerating or retarding metabolism, and indirectly by increasing or diminishing the abundance of the lower organisms which form a large part of the food of fishes. The direct effect is probably much the more important of the two. The information available as to the temperature of the bottom water in the deeper parts of the North Sea throughout the year is imperfect; but it is evident from the scattered observations which have been made by

Digitized by Google

various expeditions and from a consideration of Dr. Hugh Robert Mill's investigations in the Clyde sea area, and Dr. Hjort's in the deep water on the Norwegian coast, that the range is much less, and the maximum and minimum retarded, in comparison with the shallower water near the shore; but it is not clear what relation the mean temperature for the year in one region bears to that in the other. The most favourable conditions for growth, so far as concerns temperature, are to be found in the shallower inshore waters in summer, and in the deeper water offshore in winter, and it is probable that this in part explains the movements of fishes at these seasons—as, for example, the whitings in Aberdeen Bay, referred to later.

The greatest range in the temperature takes place in the shallow water on the beaches, where it may fall to 32° F. or below it in winter, and rise to about 70° F. in summer, and since the young plaice inhabit this region it is of interest to note the relation that exists between the changes in the temperature of the water and the rate of growth of the fish. On page 343 will be found a diagram showing the rate of growth of the plaice in the Solway in relation to the temperature of inshore water in the different months of the year, from which it appears that the greatest growth takes place at the time the greatest rise occurs in the temperature, viz. in May and June. After the temperature reaches its maximum, growth begins to be retarded; although the temperature in September and October is higher than it is in May, growth is much less rapid; while in winter, growth is quite arrested. Other examples may be found in connection with the whiting and haddock. In the Firth of Forth, for instance, where the range between the summer maximum and the winter minimum is considerable, the growth of the whiting in summer is rapid, while in winter it is greatly retarded (Pl. XXI.). Off Aberdeen, where the seasonal range in temperature is not so great, the curve of growth is correspondingly flatter, while in the deep water off the Shetlands, where the range is still less, the rate of growth is much more uniform throughout the year (Pl. XX.–XXI.). Further illustrations of the close connection between the temperature of the water and the rapidity of growth of fishes will be found in the following pages.

It is evident, however, that temperature alone does not explain the difference in the rate of growth of one and the same species in different localities. The plaice, for example, grows quicker on the east coast of Scotland than it does on the west, and the same is true of the common dab, and yet the temperature in the former region is not so high. In this respect the long rough dab furnishes a marked example. In the Clyde its growth is slower than in the deep water off the Shetlands, and much slower than off Aberdeen or in the Firth of Forth. There is obviously some other cause, or causes, which bring about the differences in rate of growth referred to, apart from temperature, or salinity, as the above instances show, for the salinity of the water is lower in the Firth of Forth than it is off the Shetlands. The observations made by Mr. J. T. Cunningham some years ago on the variation in the size of plaice, especially at maturity, from different parts of the North Sea are of interest in this connection, * He found that those taken off the Dutch coast were smaller than those from the English coast, or north of the Frisian Islands, and resembled rather those obtained on the south coast of England; and he says, "It would appear that the Channel conditions extend northwards along the Dutch coast, while the size of the mature plaice, which is characteristic of more northern grounds, extends

* *Journ. Mar. Biol. Assoc.*, IV, 104.

Digitized by Google

southwards to some distance along the English coast." It is noteworthy that the parts of the North Sea in which the larger varieties of plaice are obtained, whether on the western or the eastern side, are included within the limits of the North Sea current, as shown by my observations,* while the parts where the smaller varieties are obtained are included in the water which goes northwards from the English Channel, as shown by Garstang.† The plaice on the west coast of Scotland, as at Plymouth, belong to the smaller kind.

THE PLAICE (*Pleuronectes platessa*, L.).

The rate of growth of the plaice has been investigated by several naturalists. Mr. J. T. Cunningham in 1891 made a comparison between the sizes of a number of plaice from 3·5 to 31·5 centimetres, and caught at various times between June 1889 and September 1891, and he provisionally deduced their age. The total number of specimens was, however, small—only seventy-four—and relying on certain experiments in rearing flounders in tanks, which in some cases showed a very rapid growth, this naturalist overestimated the rapidity of the growth of the plaice under natural conditions. He was of opinion that this species could not reach a size of twelve inches (30·5 cm.) in less than two years, and that it did not begin to breed until it was two years old, and over eight inches in length, on the south coast of England, where the species is relatively smaller than in the North Sea.‡

Some years later Mr. Cunningham carried on investigations on plaice from various parts of the North Sea, chiefly with reference to the average size when first mature, and expressed a similar view, stating that specimens averaging about thirteen inches in December were scarcely two years old, and that those taken off the German and Danish coast in spring and summer, and ranging from seven to ten inches in length, were one year old.§

In 1893 I published a paper on the migrations and rate of growth of certain fishes, the data being derived from experiments in marking fish, which were measured and returned to the sea, and were re-measured when captured.‖ The increase in size was, as a rule, very small, owing to the irritation caused by the attachment of the label to the fish; but in some cases a considerable increase was found to have taken place. In view of the fact that one plaice, notwithstanding the irritation of the label, increased in length from 10⅝ inches to 13¼ inches during the 353 days it was living in the sea—an increase of nearly three inches—and that some others increased by over two inches in periods somewhat longer, although a scar had been caused by the ligature, I concluded that "a plaice of ten or eleven inches in length, living in the sea under natural conditions, grows at least three or four inches longer in the course of a year."

In the same year Dr. C. G. J. Petersen published a paper dealing with the plaice, among other things with its growth, and he came to the conclusion that this fish generally required three years to become ripe, but might do so in its second year; that the size at which it first became ripe was subject to considerable individual variation, and that

* *Fifteenth Annual Report, Part iii.*, 334 (1897).
† *Journ. Mar. Biol. Assoc.*
‡ *Journal Marine Biol. Assoc.*, ii., 99, 1891.
§ *Ibid.*, iv., 136, 1896.
‖ *Eleventh Ann. Rep. Fishery Board for Scotland*, Part iii., p. 192 (1893).

Digitized by Google

the approximate average size at that period differed in different seas.* Ten inches was assigned as the average size at maturity in the Baltic. Petersen had earlier published another paper in which he briefly dealt with the subject, and which is of interest inasmuch as in this paper he first made use of the method employed in the present investigation, by the assortment of the fish into groups.†

In 1898 Mr. H. Dannevig made an investigation at Dunbar on the rate of growth of this species, the fish being obtained at three localities, or depths, up to five fathoms. The number of specimens of the first, and occasionally of the second series, was considerable, and the conclusion reached was that the average growth of the plaice during the first year was about 77 mm., during the second year 79 mm., and during the third year about 76·4 mm. He concluded that the average growth is a little greater in the second than in the third year; that the average length of plaice was 77·2 mm. when one year old, 156·7 mm. when two, and 233 mm. when three years old, and that the plaice was ordinarily not mature till its fourth year.‡

The investigations referred to were made on collections in which the sexes were not separately distinguished, but this circumstance does not materially affect the results until the fish are about three years of age, since the males and females in this species grow with almost equal rapidity during adolescence. After that period, however, it is necessary to distinguish the sexes, since the males grow much more slowly than the females.

I shall now endeavour to trace the growth of the plaice as indicated by the observations made by myself. The investigations were for the most part carried on on board trawlers fishing in Aberdeen Bay and the Moray Firth, a small-meshed net being placed around the cod-end of the otter trawl, as previously described, and considerable numbers of fish were sometimes measured. These observations were supplemented by others with a shrimp trawl in the Solway Firth used in shallow water from a few feet at high tide to five fathoms, while collections of the very smallest plaice were made by means of a push-net on the beaches. The collections of these small fish were considerable and consecutive, and it will be desirable to begin with them first, and to trace the growth of the plaice during its first year, from the time the eggs are spawned.

On the East Coast of Scotland the spawning period extends, as a rule, from the end of January until the beginning of May, the maximum, according to the proportion of spawning fishes, being in March. This agrees with the limits of the spawning of the plaice in confinement in the ponds at Dunbar and the Bay of Nigg, the first fertilised eggs being collected from the water towards the middle or end of January or the beginning of February, most being obtained in March and the last in the beginning of May. But variation may take place to some extent, influenced apparently chiefly by changes in temperature. The floating eggs of the plaice, moreover (which are easily identified), were obtained in the Firth of Forth and neighbourhood from early in February until the end of May—in one year one was got in the tow-net on 4th June—and they were found in Loch Fyne from the end of February until the beginning of June, most being obtained in April and towards the end of March.§

* Report of the Danish Biological Station to the Home Department, iv., pp. 6, 22, 33 (1893).

† *Beretning til Indenrigsministeriet fra den danske Biologiske Station.* Copenhagen, 1892.

‡ *Seventeenth Ann. Rep. Fishery Board for Scotland*, Part iii., p. 232 (1898).

§ Masterman, *Fifteenth Ann. Rep. Fishery Board for Scotland*, Part iii., p. 229 (1897); Williamson, *ibid.*, *Seventeenth*, iii., 97 (1899).

Digitized by Google

On the East Coast of Scotland the period of normal maximum spawning may be placed about the middle of March. At this time the mean temperature of the surface water is a little over 40° F., and the bottom water is almost the same, but a very little colder, in depths of twenty to thirty fathoms, where the fishes spawn. In April the mean temperature of the surface water is about 43° F., while the bottom water is about 1·5° colder in the depth stated, approximating to the surface temperature in shallow water.* The eggs of the plaice take about eighteen days to hatch at a temperature of about 42°8, and twelve days at a temperature of 50° F.,† so that the period when the young plaice normally issue in greatest numbers from the egg may be placed at about the beginning of the second week in April.

The larval plaice on hatching is about 7 mm. in length, and it is established that during the period of transformation its growth in length is very slow. Holt found specimens in the transformation stage measuring 10 to 13 mm.; Petersen states that the average size at the end of the post-larval period is 10 to 11 mm.; Ehrenbaum describes specimens 13 to 17 mm. long, in which the left eye was not over the edge, and the smallest plaice he found on the bottom measured 13 mm. In the push-net collections referred to, specimens of 12, 13, and 14 mm. were taken in June and July. In rearing experiments Dannevig found that young plaice in which the left eye had passed over to the right side measured about 13·7 mm., and that when somewhat younger and measuring about 12·4 mm., and while the eye was still on the edge, they remained permanently on the bottom; and he states that the time taken from hatching (May–June) to the complete transformation varied from 37 to 48 days. Dr. Kyle, who has made a careful comparative study of the differential characters of port-larval flat-fishes, comes to the conclusion that in the plaice transformation is completed when the fish are between thirteen and sixteen millimetres in length.‡

From the various data it will be seen that the young plaice starts life on the beach when about 12 or 13 mm. ($\frac{1}{2}$ inch), and that the greater number settle there about the middle of May. Others arrive earlier and later, derived respectively from eggs spawned towards the beginning or the close of the spawning season; but it would be wrong to assume—as is sometimes done in explanation of the considerable range of sizes found in fish of the same series—that the duration of the spawning season and of the period of transformation and settlement on the bottom is of equal extent. Eggs spawned at the beginning of February must pass their development, and the larvæ their pelagic life, in water of about 40° F., while those spawned at the beginning of May pass the same stages in water 6° or 8° higher, and from the data given above it is probable that, while the spawning season lasts for about four months, the period of transformation and settlement lasts only about three months—namely, from the beginning of April to the end of June or early part of July, the bulk of the young plaice, as stated, settling about the middle of May.

From the time of hatching until the end of post-larval life growth in length is slow compared with what it is after transformation is

* Fulton, *ibid.*, 218; compare Dickson, *Quart. Journ. Roy. Meteorological Soc.*, xxv., No. 112 (1899).

† Dannevig, *ibid.*, *Thirteenth*, 149.

‡ Holt, *Scientific Trans. Roy. Dublin Soc.*, iv., v. (1891, 1893); Petersen, *op. cit.*, 126; Ehrenbaum, *Eier und Larven von Fischen der Deutschen Bucht* (1896); Dannevig, *Fifteenth Ann. Rep. Fishery Board for Scotland*, 175; Kyle, *Sixteenth ibid.*, 225 (1898).

Digitized by Google

completed and life on the bottom is begun, and this is due not merely to the difference in temperature at the two periods, but to the fact that the metamorphosis involves growth in breadth. In the five or six weeks after hatching the plaice increases in length by only about five or six mm. But after they have begun their life on the bottom their growth is very rapid.

The first collections of the brood of the year from the bottom were made in June, both with the push-net in Loch Fyne and the shrimp net in the Solway; no haul was made in May. The smallest plaice found in April with the push-net on the beach measured 54 mm., and with the shrimp net 45 mm.; and they belonged to the brood of the preceding year. At the end of June specimens were taken with the push-net measuring from 12 to 58 mm.; in the first week of July the same range was observed, while towards the end of the month the range was from 18 to 72 mm.; at the very end of August the smallest taken was 34 mm., and the largest 87 mm.; and in November specimens of 33, 34, and 41 mm. were procured.

The shrimp-net collections, as stated, were made in the Solway Firth, in water from a few feet to five fathoms in depth, in 1889 and 1890. The plaice caught always belonged to two series, and sometimes odd specimens of a third series were present. The first series of youngest fish was usually well represented; the second series, however, as an examination of the curves shows, was usually imperfectly represented owing to the comparative absence of the larger individuals, which live in deeper water than the smaller fishes.

The particulars of the various hauls are given in the following Table:—

Date.	No.	Smallest.	Largest.	Range.	Average Size.			
					Computed.		Amended.	
1899.		Mm.	Mm.	Mm.	Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.
1st August.	9	43	59	16	53·4	2⅛	-	-
14th ,,	25	42	63	21	53·6	,,	44·0	1¾
11th Sept. .	72	45	67	22	56·7	2¼	48·5	1 15/16
27th ,,	319	39	76	37	55·3	2 3/16	53·0	2⅛
10th Oct. .	489	43	76	33	55·7	,,	54·0	2⅛
26th ,,	309	42	76	34	59·9	2⅜	54·0	2⅛
27th Nov. .	159	43	73	30	58·6	2 5/16	52·5	2 1/16
28th Dec. .	115	45	76	31	57·4	2¼	54·0	2⅛
1900.								
14th March .	85	43	76	33	56·6	2¼	55·5	2 3/16
30th April .	146	45	81	36	60·9	2⅜	62·0	2 7/16
29th June .	180	29	57	28	40·6	1⅝	35·5	1⅜
30th July .	33	41	74	33	54·0	2⅛	46·0	1 13/16
30th August.	152	45	79	34	58·3	2 5/16	52·0	2 1/16
28th Sept. .	400	42	83	41	61·2	2⅜	56·5	2¼
31st Oct. .	113	43	81	38	61·0	2⅜	56·5	2¼
27th Nov. .	181	43	82	39	61·1	2⅜	57·0	2¼

Digitized by Google

The first series is, as a rule, quite sharply separated from the second series, especially in summer (Pl. XIVA.), the coalescence or overlapping exhibited by older groups being absent.

The averages shown in the above Table cannot, however, be regarded as accurate, especially in the months immediately following the spawning season, because great numbers of the young plaice are then too small to be captured with the net, and the average indicates not the mean size of the series at the time, but the mean size of those taken by the net, *i.e.* of the larger individuals. It will be observed that, with the exception of June, the minimum size of those taken in all the months ranges from only 39 to 45 mm. We know, however, that much smaller plaice inhabit the beaches than these. Dr. Kyle, in the paper previously referred to,* shows that post-larval plaice may be taken in considerable numbers in June and even in July, August, and September; in the latter months, however, they must be relatively few. In the push-net collections above referred to plaice from 12 mm. were obtained at the end of June and beginning of July, while at the end of the month the minimum size was 18 mm.; at the end of August the smallest was 34 mm., but since specimens this size and 33 mm. were taken in November, the minimum size is probably less at this time. In order to reduce the computed averages to a better standard, I have taken the ascertained maximum size of the series as one limit, and have assumed as the minimum sizes in the various months the following, viz.:— June, 14 mm.; 30th July, 18 mm.; 30th August, 25 mm.; 28th September, 30 mm.; October, November, and December, 32 mm.; March 35 mm.; and April, 40 mm.

The series of the year, derived from eggs spawned in spring, was first collected in June, no haul being made in May in the shallow water. On the 29th June the range of the 180 specimens was from 29 to 57 mm., the apparent average size being 40·6 mm., or $1\frac{6}{8}$ inches. An examination of the curve, however (Pl. XIVA.), shows, as stated, that the smaller fishes must have escaped in numbers from the net, and that the mean size at this period is about 35 or 36 mm., and the range from 12 or 14 to 57 mm. A month later, on 30th July, the mean size was 54·0 mm., showing an apparent growth of 13·4 mm. in the month; on 30th August, when the curve indicated that the series was more nearly uniformly represented, the average size was 58·3 mm., a total increase of 17·7 mm. in the two months. From this period until the end of November growth in these small plaice was practically in abeyance. The averages for this series in the various hauls in the previous year—1899—were somewhat lower, and are not so uniform, but the series was pretty uniformly represented in each haul, as shown by the curves. It will be observed that plaice as small as 43 and 45 mm. were actually taken in the shrimp net in March and April, when they must be very nearly a year old.

These averages may be examined more closely. The size of the plaice newly settled on the bottom, about the middle of May, was, we have seen, about 12 or 13 mm., and the average size on 29th June was (as corrected) 35 or 36 mm. The young plaice have thus increased in length in the interval of forty or forty-five days by about 22 mm., that is to say by very nearly threefold. This appears to be the period of relatively most rapid growth during its life, and it coincides with the period, as we shall immediately see, when the *rise* of temperature of the shallow water on the beaches is greatest. At the end of July, thirty-five days later, the average increase amounted to 13·4 mm., the

* *Sixteenth Ann. Report Fishery Board for Scotland*, iii., p. 239.

Digitized by Google

mean size being then 54 mm. During August growth is slower, the apparent increase in length in the 31 days to the end of that month being only 4·3 mm. In September the diminution in growth is more marked, the apparent increase in the 29 days amounting to only 2·2 mm. In the next thirty-three days to the end of October the increment was only 0·1 mm. The averages for the preceding year from 1st August to 28th December show the same diminution of growth in autumn, although not with quite the same regularity, the average size of the young plaice being somewhat less in that year, probably owing to a lower temperature in the summer, or a later spawning. But if the two series of hauls in August, September, and October 1899 be combined, and the mean taken for the average and the period, the apparent increments of growth are as follows:—In the 44 days from 7th August to 19th September 2·5 mm., in the 30 days from 19th September to 18th October 1·8 mm., and in the 40 days to 27th November 0·8 mm. At the end of December, it will be observed, the average size was 1·2 mm. less than in November, and that at the middle of March it was less than in December by 0·8 mm., and than in November by 2 mm.

These facts, I think, prove that the growth of this series of young plaice, living on the beaches, is quite arrested in winter. It is possible, indeed, that the fish actually diminish in length as the averages indicate, for in certain experiments I made some years ago by keeping plaice from thirteen to eighteen inches long in tanks, in which the temperature of the water followed that of the air, it was found they usually diminished somewhat in length and always in weight in winter, from October until March.* Moreover, the period indicated—from November to February is characterised by the most rapid *fall* in the temperature of shallow water.

The close relation of the temperature of the water to the growth of the young plaice is well brought out by detailed comparison, and this connection, it is interesting to observe, extends to the spawning period as well. It so happens that the period in which the greatest number of plaice eggs are spawned coincides with the time when the temperature of the sea at some distance from the land, where the spawning takes place has just begun to rise. This in indicated in the accompanying diagram (fig. 4), which also shows the relation between the mean temperature of the shallow water in the various succeeding months, and the average growth of the young plaice. The temperature of the bottom water, in which the spawning plaice live, reaches its lowest point in the year about the beginning of the second week in March, after which it begins to rise. Very soon after this the spawning attains its maximum, so that the development of the great bulk of the embryonic fishes within the egg takes place in a slowly rising temperature, and the transformation of the post-larval stages in a temperature somewhat higher, and rising more rapidly. When the settlement of the swarms of small transformed plaice on the bottom is at its maximum the temperature is rising most rapidly, and the greatest increase in growth coincides with the greatest increase in temperature. It is noteworthy that growth is less rapid when the temperature is more uniform, although higher, in July, August, and September; that it slackens most when the temperature begins to fall, which is usually towards the middle or end of August, and becomes arrested at the period when the fall is greatest.

The temperatures I have been dealing with are the mean temperatures

* *Eleventh Ann. Report Fishery Board for Scotland*, Part iii., table, p. 193 (1892).

Digitized by Google

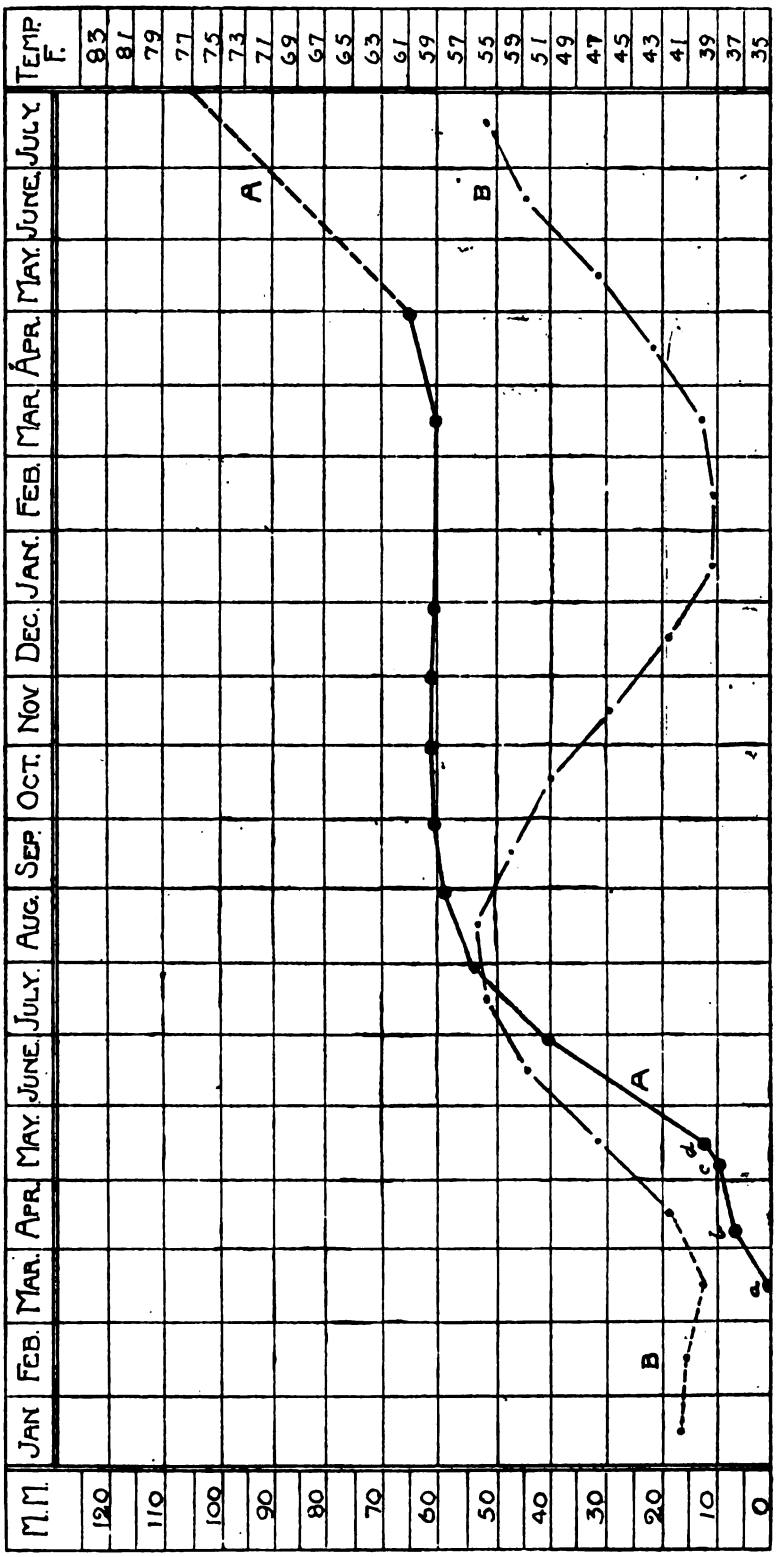


FIG. 4.—Showing relation between the temperature of the water and the growth of young plaice. A, A. Curve of growth; B, B. Curve of temperature; a-b, growth within egg; b-c-d, during transformation.

Digitized by Google

for the month,* but there is considerable variation in different years, especially in the temperature in shallow water, and during each month, according to whether there is prolonged frost or low air temperature in January, February, and March, or prolonged high or low air temperatures in summer. The minimum temperature on the beach, while usually occurring in the early part of February, may not occur until the end of February, or even the middle of March, and a corresponding variation takes place with the maximum towards the end of July or beginning of August.

These facts throw light not merely on the normal growth of the young plaice, but on the variation in growth in different years, since the habitat selected by this species at this stage of its life, viz. the margin of the sea, is the one most exposed to variation in temperature caused by change in the temperature of the air.† They, moreover, explain the retardation or acceleration of the spawning season in different years. After a hard winter the temperature of the water in twenty or thirty fathoms is lower than after a mild winter, and spawning is later or earlier accordingly. This may, perhaps, be partly due to the slower or quicker development of the reproductive elements under the direct influence of temperature, but that it is also due to voluntary inhibition of spawning is shown by what takes place in the tanks at the hatchery. When plaice actually spawning are transferred from the sea to the tanks the spawning process is inhibited for days or weeks from fright, and the fish may ultimately become egg-bound and die with the ovaries enormously distended; and when the temperature in the tanks falls suddenly from the onset of frost or snow, spawning which has begun with quite healthy fishes may be quite arrested until the temperature begins to rise, as occurred last year.‡

* They are as follows:—

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Shallow water.	39·2	39·2	40·1	43·5	47·8	52·9	55·8	56·3	54·1	50·8	46·5	42·6
20–30 fms. Surface.	41·6	41·2	39·9	42·2	46·6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20–30 fms. Bottom.	42·2	41·3	40·0	41·8	44·5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean . .	41·9	41·2	39·9	42·5	45·5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

† The selection of this habitat is clearly of advantage to the species in summer, since it is the region of maximum warmth, but it is curious that the beach should still be frequented in winter when it is the coldest region; for although the larger individuals and some of the others appear to withdraw to slightly deeper water, they may still be procured on the beach in considerable numbers. There is probably a greater advantage to the species by the comparative immunity from enemies which the situation confers, since few piscivorous fishes venture into shallow water unless in exceptional circumstances. In the experiments on board trawlers, I have found that after a gale, when the shallow water near the coast is rendered less transparent by mud or sand in suspension, cod and codling may be found there in great numbers, preying chiefly upon herrings or young whitings, which drop from their mouths as they are brought to deck; while at the same time most other fishes, as haddocks, plaice, and dabs, may be almost absent.

‡ On 24th January the temperature of the water in the pond was 5·7° C., and 60,000 eggs were collected. From this time it gradually sank to 3·7° on 26th January, and the number of eggs collected fell daily to 30,000 on that date. From 26th January the temperature declined daily to 1·6° on the 30th, after which it rose slightly to 3·6° on 4th February, and during this period of eight days no eggs could be found in the pond. After reaching 4·6° on 9th February it fell again to 1·4° on 14th February, and spawning was again inhibited for three or four days. The temperature in the pond rose to 6·0° and 7·0° in the middle of March, and on an average more than 1,000,000 eggs were collected daily at this time; it again declined to between 3° and 4°, and 2° and 3° from 24th March to 1st April, but at this period, although the daily quantity of eggs diminished to 740,000, spawning as a whole was not interrupted. The temperature rose again rapidly to 6°, and the number of eggs collected daily increased to between one and two millions.

Digitized by Google

Thus the spawning period is normally related to the period most advantageous for the settlement of the young metamorphosed plaice on the beaches, both varying together according to the temperature. In this respect the reproduction of the plaice is comparable to other cases, as, for example, the nesting of birds. The seasonal temperatures also, it may be said, are related to the selection of the spawning ground, the position of which is not, as some imagine, a matter of indifference; so that the plaice, although its progeny settle on the margin of the sea, spawns in spring (in cold water) some distance from the shore, while the flounder, whose young have a similar habitat, may spawn quite close to the shore in summer (when the water is warm), and its eggs hatch in a few days. In both cases the loss of eggs by stranding on the beach is reduced to a minimum, while the advantageous habitat is obtained.

The average growth of the plaice in the Solway Firth, then, in its first summer—from the time development begins about the middle of March to the arrest of growth about the end of October—may be said to be, on the average, about 60 millimetres, or $2\frac{1}{3}$ inches. The largest individuals may measure 25 mm. more, or a little over $3\frac{1}{4}$ inches, while specimens as small as 33 mm., or $1\frac{3}{10}$ of inch, may be procured as late as November. The series is then not absolutely, but almost quite, separated from the series of the preceding year.

In the spring of the next year, as we have seen, the young plaice are about the same length, and the average size of one of these plaice one year old, computing from the beginning of embryonic life, or the beginning of larval life, is about what is above stated. With the rising temperature of April growth recommences, so that at the end of the month the average length is 6 or 7 mm. greater. In May growth is no doubt accelerated, and in June especially growth is rapid, so that at the end of that month the average size is about 90 mm., or $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches, showing an increase of 30 mm.

These plaice are in their second year, but the collections made of this second series are not complete, and I think I may say, from an examination of their Tables, that the same remark applies to the collections made by others. The particulars are given in the following Table:—

[TABLE.

Digitized by Google

Date.	No.	Smallest.	Largest.	Range.	Average Size.		
					Computed.	Amended.	
1899.		Mm.	Mm.	Mm.	Mm.	Mm.	Inches.
1st August.	38	70	117	47	89·5	(93·5)	–
14th ,,	164	72	139	67	94·4	105·5	$4\frac{5}{16}$
11th Sept. .	242	73	139	66	96·4	106·0	$4\frac{3}{16}$
27th ,,	296	78	143	65	94·8	110·5	$4\frac{3}{8}$
10th Oct. .	248	77	144	67	93·2	110·5	$4\frac{3}{8}$
26th ,,	513	78	145	67	96·3	111·5	$4\frac{3}{8}$
27th Nov. .	435	79	142	63	100·6	110·5	$4\frac{3}{8}$
28th Dec. .	355	77	142	65	109·7	109·5	$4\frac{5}{16}$
1900.							
14th March.	96	80	142	62	100·9	111·0	$4\frac{3}{8}$
30th April .	116	82	145	63	104·4	113·5	$4\frac{1}{2}$
29th June .	266	65	113	48	89·2	89·0	$3\frac{1}{2}$
30th July .	107	79	130	51	107·7	105·0	$4\frac{1}{8}$
30th August.	134	82	136	54	107·1	109·0	$4\frac{5}{16}$
28th Sept. .	90	85	141	56	107·3	113·0	$4\frac{7}{16}$
31st Oct. .	36	86	146	60	115·3	116·0	$4\frac{9}{16}$
27th Nov. .	19	86	132	46	104·6	–	–

I have already said the larger individuals are not duly represented in the shrimp-net hauls from shallow water and this series was almost always absent from the hauls made on board trawlers. But in one case, when it was present in numbers, the same defect as in the Solway hauls was apparent. An examination of the curves of the shrimp-net hauls shows, however, that the averages for the end of July and for the end of October indicate approximately the real increase. The distance between the ordinates placed over the middle of the base of the first and second groups in ten cases where the limits of the groups are pretty clearly defined varies from about 5·8 to 7·2 cm., the mean being 6·6 cm. This closely corresponds with the average length of the plaice in April, when one year old, as shown above, and represents with approximate accuracy the increase in length that takes place between the first and second series in a year.

In the last columns of the above Table I have given an amended mean size derived from the median ordinate between the limits of the series. The upper or maximum limit is not in all cases quite clear from the occasional presence of fish belonging to the third series, but the averages given, if they err at all, err on the side of being rather large than rather small.

The particulars both for the first and for the second series show that the plaice in the Solway grows more slowly than on the East Coast—

Digitized by Google

it might be called a smaller race. The same is true of the common dab.

The presence of the first series of small plaice on the beaches in summer, and scarcely ever present in my hauls made on board trawlers, was also shown by the use of the push-net in a foot or two of water at low tide. The collections in this case were made for the most part in Loch Fyne, but it is unnecessary to detail here the averages, since they varied considerably, and were usually too low for the particular season, owing, as the curves show, to the proportion of the smaller fishes being unduly large. At the end of December a fairly good curve included sixty-three small plaice from 46 to 87 mm., the average size being 64·9 mm. The next series was represented by a few from 94 to 116 mm., and a third series by three, measuring 176, 194, and 202 mm.

I now turn to the investigations on the East Coast made on board trawlers. In them, as already mentioned, the first series was entirely absent, and the second series only occasionally represented, and then almost always by only a few specimens. This was due to the circumstances that the plaice of different series have a special distribution and that the fishing was conducted within a certain range of depth. The successive groups or generations of plaice exhibit a more or less perfect rotation or succession from the margin of the beach out into moderately deep water, so that a given generation or series, speaking broadly, inhabits a particular zone or range of depth—with a certain amount of overlapping. This relationship to depth, or segregation of series, is, however, more or less disturbed in stormy weather, by seasonal (temperature) change, and in the case of the adults by the migratory movements associated with spawning. In winter I have observed that plaice that normally inhabit several fathoms may be found, notwithstanding the diminished temperature, sometimes irregularly in shallow water, and are even caught in the push-net on the beach; this wandering may be due to storms or to the search for food at a season when food is scarce.

The steam trawlers cannot work very close to the shore, and hence, the normal distribution of the series being such as I have described, the smaller fishes were rarely taken. Another imperfection may be alluded to—viz., that in the hauls of the trawlers the older series, inhabiting usually deeper water, were also, as a rule, imperfectly represented. The trawlers worked for profit, and only incidentally for scientific purposes, and they fished in the places and depths at which the best catches of plaice for the market could be obtained, *i.e.* most medium-sized fish. It thus happens that in most of my hauls only one or two series or generations of plaice were well represented, those, namely, living within the depths at which the net was worked, and it was often a matter of much difficulty to ascertain the true features of the measurements. In one case, for example, a series might contain an undue proportion of large fish belonging to it, and the average size of the group would consequently be high, while the same series, at a later date, might contain a large proportion of small individuals and the average size would be lower, showing an apparent diminution instead of increase of growth. Difficulties of this kind were common, but when the limits of the groups were ascertained with some certainty, comparison of the medium ordinates of each gave a clue to the real growth.

The hauls were made in Aberdeen Bay and the Moray Firth, and in several cases, from the circumstances referred to, the measurements of the plaice did not give satisfactory results. The sexes, moreover, were not at first separately distinguished. The particulars of various of these hauls are given in the appended Tables, and some of the features may be here described.

Digitized by Google

On 31st October and 1st November 1900, two hauls in Aberdeen Bay, in from eight to fifteen fathoms, yielded 432 plaice, the smallest of which was 165 mm., or 6½ inches, and the largest 593 mm., or about 22⅜ inches. The sexes were not separately measured. The curve shows they form five or six annual groups, the first and last of which were not well represented; while the younger series inhabiting the beaches and shallows were of course absent. The first group of forty-six ranged from 165 to 247 mm., and had an average of 226·5 mm. (8 1/16 inches). This is greater than the true mean size owing to the paucity of the smaller and medium members of this series; it ought to lie between 20 and 21 cm. The second group was composed of 302 plaice, forming thus the bulk of the catch, the smallest measuring 250 mm. (9⅞ inches) and the largest 369 mm. (14½ inches), while the mean size was 309·7 mm., or 12 3/16 inches. The third group comprised 71 plaice from 370 mm. to 438 mm., the average size being 397·4 mm., or 15 11/16 inches. The curve shows that this average is too low (the maximum ordinate being at 38 cm.), *i.e.* the larger fishes were not present in due abundance. A fourth group contained eleven fishes from 447 to 495 mm., with a mean size of 471·2 mm., or 18½ inches. There were other two, one measuring 555 mm. and the other 593 mm., each of which probably represented an older group.

On 30th May 1901, in 8 to 15 fathoms of water, 214 plaice were obtained belonging to five groups, unequally represented, the measurements furnishing somewhat irregular curves.

The first series contained three females and two males, the former measuring from 127 to 194 mm., with an average of 166·3 mm., the latter 182 and 198 mm., with an average of 190 mm. The second group comprised 31 females, from 212 to 299 mm., with a mean size of 260·4 mm. (10¼ inches), and 34 males, from 201 to 300 mm., with an average size of 263·3 mm., the mean size of the group being 261·4 mm. The third series contained seventy-two females from 304 to 408 mm., with a mean size of 351·8 mm. (13⅞ inches), and fifty-two males ranging from 304 to 376 mm., the average being 341·3 mm. (13 7/16 inches). A fourth series was represented by two females, 454 and 472 mm., with an average of 463, and fourteen males from 379 to 409 mm., with a mean size of 390·4 mm. (15⅜ inches). There were other four females measuring from 521 to 584 mm., and averaging 552·0 mm., or 20½ inches.

On 6th and 7th June the plaice in several hauls with the ordinary otter trawl in eight to twenty fathoms were measured. A first series, not well represented, comprised twenty-eight fish ranging from 123 to 196 mm., and having an average size of 176·2 mm. The second series contained 247 females, ranging from 203 to 307 mm., the average size being 262·1 mm., or 10 5/16 inches, and 276 males from 201 to 302 mm., with a mean size of 252·5 mm., or 9 15/16 inches. The average size of this group, according to the curve for the sexes mixed, was 256·1 mm., or 10 1/16 inches. The next series contained 469 females from 308 to 413 mm., with a mean size of 357·9 mm., or 14⅛ inches. and 333 males from 303 to 385 mm., with an average length of 346·6 mm., or 13⅝ inches. The mean size of the plaice included in the curve with the sexes mixed (850 fishes) was 355·3 mm., or 14 inches. There was a fourth series of 84 females, ranging from 414 to 491 mm., and having an average length of 445·4 mm., or 17½ inches, and forty-three males measuring from 386 to 455 mm., the average being 400·9 mm., or 15 13/16 inches. The mean size of the eighty-seven mixed fishes included in this curve was 441·1 mm., or 17⅜ inches.

On 13th June a haul in nine to twelve and a half fathoms yielded 161

Digitized by Google

plaice, of which six, measuring from 173 to 207 mm., had an average size of 193·3 mm. The second series was composed of 46 fishes from 229 to 301 mm., with an average size of 273·2 mm., or $10\frac{3}{4}$ inches. The third series of 103 plaice ranged from 303 to 407 mm., and had an average size of 352·6 mm., or $13\frac{7}{8}$ inches. There were six larger fishes, from 423 to 461 mm., which had an average size of 439·8 mm., or $17\frac{5}{16}$ inches.

On 31st July a haul in $11\frac{1}{2}$ to $12\frac{1}{2}$ fathoms yielded representatives of three series. The first comprised three females, ranging from 250 to 299 mm., with a mean size of 275·7 mm., and ten males, from 262 mm. to 298 mm., with an average size of 284·8 mm., the mean size of the group of thirteen being 282·7 mm., or $11\frac{1}{8}$ inches. The next series contained 12 females measuring from 322 to 416 mm.. the average size being 367·2 mm., or $14\frac{7}{8}$ inches, and twenty-two males from 306 to 394 mm., and with an average size of 344·2 mm. ($13\frac{9}{16}$ inches), the mean size of the group being 352·4 mm., or $13\frac{7}{8}$ inches. There was also one female measuring 450 mm.

A haul on 4th September, in ten fathoms, yielded two series, the first comprising twelve fishes, measuring from 255 to 317 mm., and with an average size of 292·2 mm., or $11\frac{1}{2}$ inches, and the second containing twenty-eight, ranging from 327 to 411 mm., with an average of 359·4 mm., or $14\frac{3}{16}$ inches.

On 18th October several series were represented, although very unequally, in a haul in sixteen fathoms. The first series comprised one male of 88 and one female of 84 mm. The second series was made up of thirty-three males, measuring from 156 to 247 mm., and having an average size of 199·3 mm., or $7\frac{7}{8}$ inches, and 24 females between 165 and 242 mm., with a mean length of 201·1 mm., the average size of the group being 200 mm. The third series comprised thirty-three males, with an average size of 316·9 mm., and a range from 268 to 359 mm., and forty females from 267 to 356 mm., and a mean length of 320·2 mm., the average size of the group being 318·7 mm. The other series were too imperfect to deal with.

Very good hauls were got on 6th November, a considerable number of the smaller plaice being taken, and as the males and females were separately measured, good curves were obtained (Pl. XIV.). The smaller fish were taken in the fine-meshed net around the cod-end of the otter trawl, which was dragged for thirty-five minutes in about six or seven fathoms; the larger plaice were procured in a drag of the otter-trawl in from seven to thirteen fathoms at the same place, the haul lasting four hours and twenty minutes. With the exception of six, all the plaice belonging to the first and second series were taken in the small net, and as that haul lasted only $\frac{7}{52}$ of the time occupied in the other haul, the number of fish representing the second series ought to be multiplied accordingly in order to give due proportion to the curves.

The number of plaice taken in the two hauls was 1898. The first series was represented by one fish at 84 mm. The second series comprised 184 plaice, of which seventy-six were females ranging from 92 to 162 mm., with an average size of 118·9 mm., or $4\frac{11}{16}$ inches; and 108 males, from 91 to 160 mm., of an average size of 117·9 mm., or $4\frac{5}{8}$ inches.

The third series was made up of 288 females, from 164 to 262 mm., with an average size of 218·7 mm., or $8\frac{5}{8}$ inches, and 331 males ranging from 166 to 257 mm., and having a mean size of 214·5 mm., or $8\frac{7}{16}$ inches. The average size of the group as determined by the curve for the sexes combined, comprising 619 fishes, was 216·5 mm. or, $8\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Digitized by Google

The fourth series contained 336 females and 310 males, the former ranging from 263 to 361 mm., with a mean size of 316·2 mm., or $12\frac{7}{16}$ inches, and the latter from 259 to 357 mm., with a mean size of 314·9 mm., or $12\frac{3}{8}$ inches. The average for the curve-group of mixed sexes (640 fishes) was 315·3 mm., or $12\frac{3}{8}$ inches.

The fifth series comprised 220 females, from 363 to 442 mm., with an average size of 400·3 mm., or $15\frac{3}{4}$ inches, and 150 males, ranging from 358 to 405 mm., and having a mean length of 375·9 mm., or $14\frac{13}{16}$ inches. The mean size for the curve-group comprising 392 fishes of both sexes was 391·6 mm., or $15\frac{7}{16}$ inches.

The sixth series contained forty-six females, from 444 to 479 mm., the average size being 459·7 mm., or $18\frac{1}{8}$ inches, and eighteen males, from 411 to 446 mm., and an average length of 425·0 mm., or $16\frac{3}{4}$ inches. The mean for this part of the curve, comprising 48 fishes, was 459·4 mm., or $18\frac{1}{8}$ inches.

There were thirteen females and one male larger, of which eleven females, from 490 to 540 mm., and a mean size of 507·4 mm. ($19\frac{15}{16}$ inches), and the male, measuring 460 mm., appear to form one group. The remaining two females were 572 and 587 mm. respectively, with an average of 579·5 mm., or $22\frac{13}{16}$ inches, and they seem to represent another older group.

The plaice taken in several hauls in various parts of the Moray Firth were also measured, but in several cases the curves based upon them were so irregular that that they had to be discarded, and the sexes were usually not determined.

In a haul in the Dornoch Firth on 11th October 1900, in from eight to twelve fathoms, the measurements of 334 plaice were grouped as follows:—

The youngest series, comprising eighty fishes, ranged from 143 to 196 mm., and had an average size of 170·6 mm. The second series, of 165 fishes, varied from 200 to 278 mm., with an average length of 240·1 mm. The third, comprising thirty-six fishes, had a mean size of 314·2 mm., and a range from 287 to 350 mm. The fourth, containing forty-one fishes from 360 to 420 mm., had a mean length of 383·4 mm. There were twelve larger plaice, of which seven varied from 433 to 494 mm., and had an average size of 458·4 mm. The other five, measuring 544, 578, 578, 660, and 679 mm., belonged probably to three groups.

On 5th and 7th November the plaice got in a haul in the same locality were measured. The first series was composed of seven plaice from 76 to 88 mm., and with an average size of 82·7 mm. The second series, comprising 126 plaice from 132 to 201 mm., had an average size of 171·4 mm., or $6\frac{3}{4}$ inches. The third series included 266, measuring from 204 to 282 mm., and with a mean size of 249·1 mm., or $9\frac{13}{16}$ inches. The fourth series, containing 211 plaice from 283 to 349 mm., had an average size of 313·9 mm., or $12\frac{3}{8}$ inches; a fifth series, comprising 121 fishes from 350 to 403 mm., had an average of 373·5 mm., or $14\frac{11}{16}$ inches.

Another series of thirty-six, from 405 to 452 mm., appeared to form a group with an average of 421·6 mm. There were other thirteen plaice, measuring from 470 to 675 mm., difficult to group, but obviously forming several series. Their measurements were 470, 472, and 493 mm.; 527 and 529 mm.; 560 and 562 mm.; 587, 600, and 609 mm.; 632 and 633 mm., and 675 mm. If considered series as grouped—and it will be observed they often occur in pairs—there would be other six series with averages of 478·3, 528, 561, 598·7, 632·5, and 675 mm.

Digitized by Google

On 11th November 1901, a haul, also in Dornoch Firth in 8-10 fathoms, yielded 240 plaice which grouped themselves as follows:—A first series comprised fifteen females and eighteen males; the former ranged from 165 to 203 mm., and had an average of 182·9 mm., while the males, from 138 to 195 mm., had a mean size of 176·8 mm., the average for the group being 179·6 mm., or $7\frac{1}{16}$ inches.

The second series was made up of sixty-two females, from 209 to 290 mm., with an average size of 254·1 mm., and eighty-one males from 209 to 292 mm., and having an average of 246·4 mm. The mean length of the group with the sexes combined was 249·8 mm., or $9\frac{7}{8}$ inches.

The third series comprised twenty-two females from 294 to 369 mm., with an average of 323·6 mm., and seventeen males from 297 to 364 mm., and with a mean size of 324·7 mm., the average for the group being 324·1 mm., or $12\frac{13}{16}$ inches.

A fourth group contained four females with an average of 407 mm., and twelve males with an average of 385·2 mm., the mean for the group being 390·9 mm., or $15\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Other eight females from 443 to 495 mm. appeared to form the fifth series with an average size of 469·6 mm., or $18\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Another female measured 662 mm,

Another haul with the ordinary otter trawl in the same place on the same day yielded a number of plaice of which 365 females were measured, the measurements grouping themselves into five series corresponding very well to those first described, the respective averages being 186·2, 249·1, 321·2, 390·4, and 460·2 mm.

A haul off Lossiemouth on 3rd November 1900 yielded a number of plaice among which four groups, comprising 450 fish, seemed fairly well defined. The first had an average size of 188·3 mm., and a range from 152 to 223 mm.; the second an average of 275·7 mm., and a range of 228 to 310 mm.; the third an average of 358·2 mm., and a range of 313 to 401 mm.; the fourth ranged from 402 to 464 mm., with an average of 422·4 mm. There were also a number of large plaice, all, or almost all, females, not easy to allocate.

In considering the measurements above detailed it will be found that the apparent mean annual increment of growth from one series to another varies considerably, due, as indicated, to the true average not being represented owing to the imperfection of the groups. The differences between the average or mean size deduced for each successive annual series, or the apparent increment of growth in a year from one series to the other, are shown as follows for Aberdeen Bay, the series being numbered according to their probable age.

	Depth in Fathoms.	I. to II.	II. to III.	III. to IV.	IV. to V.	V. to VI.
30th May 1901 .	8–12	–	85·6	85·9	–	–
6th, 7th June 1901	8–20	–	79·9	99·2	85·8	-
13th June 1901 .	11–12½	–	79·9	89·4	87·2	–
31st July ,,	11½–12½	–	–	[69·7]	–	–
4th Sept. ,,	10	–	–	[67·2]	–	–
18th Oct. ,,	16	–	–	[118·6]	–	–
31st Oct. 1900 .	8–15	–	83·2	87·7	73·8	[83·8]
6th Nov. 1901 .	6–13	–	98·4	98·8	76·3	–
Mean . .	–	–	85·4	89·6	80·8	–

Digitized by Google

Excluding the figures for 6th November and 18th October, the increments show a fair uniformity, and indicate an apparent increase from the second to the third annual series of 84·8 mm., or $3\frac{3}{8}$ inches, from the third to the fourth of 83·2 mm., and from the fourth to the fifth year of 82·3 mm. It would, however, be erroneous to assume that these amounts represent quite accurately the real increase in length of the plaice in a year, because first, as stated, an examination of the curves shows that the groups are unequally represented, and second, the haul of 6th November, comprising 1898 fishes, the sexes of which were distinguished and carefully measured separately, gives by far the most regular curves (Pl. XIV).

The unequal representation of the various groups in the other hauls is well shown by the curves. As a rule, only one group was present in approximately due proportion, the groups of younger fishes being represented principally by the larger individuals of the group, while the larger individuals of the older groups were for the most part absent. The consequence of this is that the maximum ordinate of the curves of the smaller group and of the larger group does not stand over the centre of the base of the group (whose limits have been previously determined), but is approximated to the maximum ordinate of the central group, which is duly represented by both small and large individuals; and of course the arithmetical average derived by computation from the measurements deviates in like manner. The distance between the maximum ordinate of the perfect group and the ordinate standing over the middle of the base of the imperfect groups measures nine or ten centimetres, as in the case of 6th November.

This unequal representation of the groups is, as stated, brought about by the depth of water in which the hauls happened to be made, and it will be seen from the depths given in the Table above that the haul in which the shallowest water was entered was that of 6th November. In most of the hauls, as a rule, only one group was well represented, and it was usually the fourth; but in the hauls on 6th or 7th June the third group was also present in nearly due proportion, and in this case the apparent annual increment approximates closely to that indicated in the haul of 6th November. The haul of 18th October, which gives anomalous increments, comprised only 142 fishes, from sixteen fathoms, and the curve is very irregular.

It appears, therefore, that the yearly increment of growth of the plaice in Aberdeen Bay is most accurately shown in the haul of 6th November for the various groups, and for Groups III., IV., and V. the measurements may be taken as indicating pretty nearly the real growth in a year from one to the other. But a careful examination of the curves makes it evident that the first group (II.) and the later groups are not properly represented. The fish, as already stated, were obtained in two hauls, one with the fine-meshed net, chiefly in six and seven fathoms, and one with the ordinary otter-trawl in sweeps from eight to thirteen fathoms, the first haul lasting for thirty-five minutes, and the second for four hours and twenty minutes. Series II., except six fish, were entirely the product of the first haul, while the remaining series were entirely the product of the second haul. On the time basis the fish in the first haul should be multiplied by a little over seven, and this would to some degree extend the range of the group (and the base of the curve), but it ought not materially to alter the maximum ordinate or arithmetical mean. It will be observed from the one-centimetre curve that the interval between the base of the columns representing the second and third series is considerable. This would to some extent be improved by the multiplication of the first series as described, but

Digitized by Google

it would still exist. The measurements of the fish in the hollow, from 120 to 190 mm., have been plotted out in 5-mm. and 2-mm. groups, with and without the multiplication by seven of the first series, and the fact is brought out that the plaice between 137 and 175 mm. are imperfectly represented in the hauls, and are no doubt those which were on the bottom between seven and nine fathoms, an interval in which the trawl-net was but little used in either haul.

The first question to decide is whether these fish, so scantily present, belong to an intermediate series, or to the larger or smaller series, or partly to one and partly to the other. The evidence is against the view that there is a missing series, because the space is too small for its intercalation, and if a curve to represent an imaginary group is inserted, the overlapping would be far greater than between the succeeding older series, where overlapping is always greatest. Moreover, we have seen that the small plaice of the Solway grow about 60 mm. in their first year, and if a group were inserted, and only the same minimum rate of growth assumed for the succeeding series as for the first, we should have the averages for the groups as 60, 120, 180, and 240 mm., which, as the curve shows, cannot be true.

The plaice of intermediate size appear to belong to both series, but far more to the second than to the third. Some do, however, appear to belong to the third series, as the slopes of the curve suggest, but their presence would not tend to disturb the maximum ordinate and arithmetical average of that series to any great extent—not more, probably, than a few millimetres. A study of the evidence makes it almost certain that the missing fish belong mostly to Series II., because, as this series stands, it shows an increase of only 58 mm. for the second year's growth, whereas it is certain the second year's increase in length is greater. If the fish were present in due proportion the maximum ordinate and arithmetical average would be shifted nearer to Series III., and from a study of the curves in this and other cases it is probable they should lie about 13 or 13·5 centimetres, and the apparent yearly increment of growth would be correspondingly increased to about 70 or 75 mm. from the first series to the second, and reduced from the second to the third to 80 or 85 mm.

There is probably a first series, about six or seven months old, ranging in size from under 40 to 85 or 90 mm., and with a mean size of about 65 mm. (or 2½ inches); a second series ranging from about 90 mm. to 160 or 165 mm., and with a mean size of about 137 mm. (5¼ to 5½ inches), and the third series, referred to below, with a mean size of about 215 mm., or 8½ inches.*

The later groups of older fishes are also imperfect, as may be seen from the position of the peaks, or maximum ordinates, in the figure and this also is mainly due to the depth of water in which the hauls were made, the larger fishes being further out from shore.

*A haul with the shrimp-net in Aberdeen Bay, in from 4 to 10 fathoms, on 9th May 1902, furnished 126 plaice, of which the first series comprised 98, ranging from 57 to 126 mm., the arithmetical average being 92·2 mm. (3⅝ inches), and the median ordinate on base-line 92·5. These fish were nearly 14 months old. The second series was imperfect; it comprised 28 from 140 to 227 mm., the arithmetical average being 190·8, and the median ordinate 185 mm. (7¼ inches).

Digitized by Google

A similar comparison may be made between the average size of the females and males of each group, and the particulars are shown in the following Table:—

	I. to II.		II. to III.		III. to IV.		IV. to V.		V. to VI.		VI. to VII.		VIII. to X.	
1901.	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂
30th May .	-	-	94·1	-	91·4	79·0	[111·2]	49·1	-	-	-	-	-	-
6th, 7th June	-	-	-	-	95·8	94·1	87·5	54·3	-	-	-	-	-	-
31st July .	-	-	-	-	91·5	59·4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18th October	-	-	-	-	119·1	117·6	[56·3]	[51·2]	[84·3]	-	-	-	-	-
6th November	-	-	99·8	96·6	97·5	100·4	84·1	61·0	59·4	49·1	47·9	[35·0]	(72·1)	-

The observations made above apply also here, and the figures most nearly representing the yearly increase in the females and the males are those of 6th November, but the yearly increment of growth from Series II. to Series III. in the haul must be reduced a few millimetres, as stated above. It will be noticed that the increments of growth, particularly in the males, diminish in each generation after the fourth group, that is to say, about the time sexual maturity is reached. The curve (Pl. XIV.) shows that, with the plaice, the males grow as rapidly, or almost as rapidly, as the females until this period is reached, and that thereafter they lag very much behind the females. The increment of 72·1 mm. in the last column, it should be said, is based upon only two females, and no doubt represents rather the growth between the eighth and the tenth generations.

The differences between the averages of the groups in the Moray Firth hauls, showing the apparent annual increments of growth, are as follows:—

Date.	Depth.	I. to II.	II. to III.	III. to IV.	IV. to V.	V. to VI.	VI. to VII.	VII. to VIII.	VIII. to IX.
Dornoch Firth									
11th Oct. 1900 .	8–12	-	-	69·5	74·1	69·2	[75]	[85·6]	[31]
5th Nov. 1900 .	-	-	-	77·7	64·8	59·6	48·1	-	-
11th ,, 1901 .	8–10	-	-	70·2	74·3	66·8	[62·6]	-	-
11th ,, 1901 .	-	-	-	62·9*	72·1*	69·2*	69·8*	-	-
Off Lossiemouth									
3rd Nov. 1900 .	11–15	-	-	87·4	82·5	64·2	47·0	-	-
Mean .	-	-	-	73·5	73·5	65·8	60·5	-	-

* Females.

The increments here also show considerable diversity in the different cases, but the means have a certain uniformity of relation, and show, as in the average for Aberdeen Bay, a diminution with age. The apparent increase in length in the two cases in a year may be contrasted as follows :—

Digitized by Google

	I. to II.	II. to III.	III. to IV.	IV. to V.	V. to VI.	VI. to VII.	VII. to VIII.
Aberdeen Bay .	–	85·4	90·3	76·0	71·9	–	
Moray Firth .	–	–	73·5	73·5	65·8	60·5	

The growth of the plaice in Aberdeen Bay, according to their averages, appears to be somewhat more rapid than in the Dornoch Firth, but it is much the same as at the more open parts of the coast off Lossiemouth. The curves, however, for these hauls show that with the exception of the first and second groups (III. and IV.) in the Lossiemouth haul the series are not proportionally well represented.

It would be of interest to determine the rate of growth of the various older series in the intervals between the hauls, as I have done with the first series, but this is made very difficult in many cases owing to the imperfection of the groups. In other cases it is only possible to make comparison between groups which were pretty equally represented in the hauls at different periods, and this has been done for Aberdeen Bay. Particulars regarding the fourth series are as follows:—

Date.	Females.		Males.		Mixed.	
	Average Size.	Increment.	Average Size.	Increment.	Average Size.	Increment.
30th May .	260·4	–	262·3	–	261·4	–
6th, 7th June	262·1	1·7	252·5	–	256·1	–
18th Oct. .	320·2	58·1	316·9	54·6	318·7	57·3
6th Nov. .	316·2	55·8	314·9	52·6	315·3	53·9

It thus appears that during the summer, in the five months from the beginning of June to the beginning of November, plaice of this size—about 10½ inches—increase in length by between 50 and 60 mm., or two to two and a half inches, which would leave over 30 mm. to be added during the seven months of the year remaining. It appears that growth is not arrested to the same extent in these older fishes during the winter as with the first series, a result which might be expected from the fact that they live in deeper water at a higher temperature. I have not sufficient data to elucidate the subject in detail, but the increment of Series II. from the beginning of November to the 30th of May in the following year (when it becomes Series III.) amounts to about 43·3 mm.; while the increment of the next series amounts to 32 mm. Most of this growth no doubt took place after March.

With regard to the second series, or plaice over a year old, my observations, as stated, are not sufficient to show the increments of growth at different periods, but it is probable that their growth is not arrested in winter to the same extent as happens with the first series, since they are in deeper water—*e.g.*, on 6th November in six or seven fathoms. But from a combination of the results from the Dunbar collections and the haul of 6th November it appears fairly certain the increase in length in the second year amounts to between 70 and 80 mm., and that the average size in April, when the plaice are two years old, will be probably about 150 mm., or nearly six inches.

Digitized by Google

The increase during the third year appears to be a little greater, and amounts to between 80 and 85 mm.; and the average size when three years old is probably about 23 cm. ($9\frac{1}{16}$ inches), allowing for a slight increase from November to March. During the next year the increment is about the same, so that a plaice when four years of age (in March) probably measures about 32 or 32·5 cm. ($12\frac{1}{4}$ inches). In connection with this and the later groups it is, however, necessary to distinguish the males from the females, because the rate of growth now begins to be markedly different.

It appears fairly certain that in the plaice the males and females are approximately equal in numbers and in size, the disparity in the average number and average size of the sexes in the species as a whole, such as has been shown to exist,* being due to the slower growth and earlier death of the males. The proportion of females to males, taking all sizes, is about 142 to 100, and the ratio of length about 114 to 100, the mean length of 1355 males examined being 13·74 inches, and of 1932 females 15·62 inches. During the present investigation I endeavoured whenever possible to separate the sexes and record the results apart. In the smallest plaice, *i.e.* of the first summer, it nearly always requires microscopic examination to distinguish the sexes, although sometimes the minute pouch which the ovary forms may be detected through the translucent flesh.† In going through a number of specimens, however, it happened that some cases occurred in which I failed to determine the sex, being sometimes unable to find the reproductive organ; and hence in most of these collections the sexes were not completely separated. In two cases they were, and they are included in the following table, which brings together the numbers and measurements in some other cases.

	Females.		Males.	
	No.	Average Size.	No.	Average Size.
Series I. .	164	59·4 mm.	155	59·9 mm.
Series II. .	1289	100·0 mm.	1201	99·5 mm.
,,	76	118·9 mm.	108	117·9 mm.
Series III.	169	147·73 mm.	170	141·07 mm.
,,	288	218·7 mm.	331	214·5 mm.
,,	31	260·4 mm.	34	262·3 mm.
,,	247	262·1 mm.	276	252·5 mm.

The disparity of the sexes in the first case is probably exceptional, because in the next series they are almost equal in numbers, and in the third series slightly in excess. The observations cannot be regarded as showing absolutely the exact relation, but it is fairly certain that the sexes are at first almost equal in numbers. Their equality in

* Fulton, *Eighth Ann. Rep. Fishery Board for Scotland*, Part iii., p. 348; *Ibid.*, *Tenth*, p. 239.

† Among this series a few months old (in October) the largest eggs in several examined, and measuring 62, 65, 58, 54, 56 mm., had a diameter of ·015 and ·017 mm. In some caught at the same time measuring 85 mm., the eggs were ·035 mm.; in some, 91, 94 mm., the largest were ·045 mm.; in some, 169, 166 mm., .06 mm. The same sizes were observed on 30th April. In such specimens the testis is a thread-like slightly frilled band.

Digitized by Google

size up to a certain period is also clear, as the above averages show, but it would seem the females begin to grow slightly quicker than the males after the third summer. In the fourth summer the same divergence is observed, the average size of the females exceeding the average size of the males, and in the fifth year the disparity is marked (*vide* Pl. XIV.), and it doubtless goes on in increasing ratio in the following generation. The disparity in size is therefore due to inequality of growth after a certain period. The largest male I examined in the course of the investigation measured 483 mm., or 19 inches, and the largest female 743 mm., or 29½ inches. In the paper above referred to the largest male recorded measured 559 mm., or 22 inches; but males over 40 cm. are very scarce.

The divergence in growth is no doubt associated with the attainment of sexual maturity in the male at a smaller size than in the female.

With regard to the subsequent series or older generations, it is difficult to define their limits or state their average size, but female plaice which have lived through five summers have a mean size of between fifteen and sixteen inches. Since growth subsequently is slower, and since they may attain a size of thirty inches, it is obvious that there may be many older generations, and that a plaice of the great size mentioned may have reached a considerable age.*

I have collected the measurements of all large plaice from 470 mm., which were measured in the Dornoch Firth and off Lossiemouth, on 3rd and 5th November 1900, and grouped in ·5-cm. groups they are as follows:—

470	475	480	485	490	495	500	505	510	515	520	525	530
10	8	7	7	6	4	6	6	5	8	5	6	8
535	540	545	550	555	560	565	570	575	580	585	590	595
6	5	5	2	2	6	7	8	8	10	5	1	8
600	605	610	615	620	625	630	635	640	645	650	655	660
4	4	4	6	–	1	6	2	2	8	1	2	8
665	670	675	680	685	690	695	700	705	710	715	720	725
2	2	3	2	–	–	1	2	2	2	–	1	–
730	735	740	745	750	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

These have been plotted out, as well as in 3-mm. grouping, and they seem to show a division into nine series (Pl. XIVA.), divided as follows.—493 mm., 530 mm., 558 mm., 589 mm., 619 mm., 650 mm., 687 mm., 714 mm., and 743 mm. The measurements cannot be exact in such large specimens, and this grouping would make the largest about sixteen years old, the averages being separated by intervals of about 35 to 40 mm. Many of these large specimens, I may say, were thin, a condition which I have also observed in extremely large haddocks which frequent the inshore waters.

The size at which male and female plaice first become reproductive has been investigated by several naturalists, and it is evident that it

* So far as I am aware, the largest plaice recorded was one caught on 20th May 1902 on the inshore fishing grounds, and landed at Grimsby. It measured 38½ inches, and weighed 23½ lbs.—*Fish Trades Gazette*, 24th May 1902.

Digitized by Google

varies considerably, not only for different seas but for different parts of the same sea—*e.g.*, the North Sea.*

The sizes and ranges given, even for regions nearly similar, do not always agree, and it seems to me from a re-examination of the evidence that the subject deserves further investigation on a larger scale than hitherto. Holt, who investigated this point by the examination of a large number of plaice landed at Grimsby, came to the conclusion that seventeen inches represented the average size at which female fish became mature in the North Sea,† but many were found mature at fifteen inches, and one at thirteen inches. It is not clear whether all the fish came from the same part of the North Sea. Holt found a male ripe when it was only six inches in length, an occurrence which he says is probably altogether exceptional, fifteen inches appearing to be nearer the usual size at which the male becomes mature, but he says he did not pay very much attention to that sex during the spawning season. Cunningham found that at Plymouth the female may spawn at about ten or even nine inches in length, and from the investigations made at Grimsby he found that the size at maturity varied very much according to the region from which the fish had been taken. Among plaice taken in the neighbourhood of the Brown Ridges, for example, males were found mature at sizes from nine to fourteen inches, and females from eleven to sixteen inches, and some caught off the Hook of Holland had a similar range of sizes. Among plaice taken about 15 miles north of the island of Nordeney the limits were considerably higher, from eleven to seventeen inches for the males, and while one female was mature at eleven inches, 92 were immature between ten and fourteen inches, one mature at eighteen and two at twenty inches. Among plaice from the Leman Shoals, which is somewhat north of the Brown Ridges, the limits were found to be much higher than at the latter place, mature females ranging from thirteen to eighteen inches, corresponding with the observations of Mr. Holt. Among others caught forty to forty-five miles E.S.E. of Lowestoft, males were mature from eleven to sixteen inches, and females from twelve to eighteen inches. In all these cases the higher limit of the immature specimens in the same collections, was usually about three inches or four inches above the lower limit of the mature specimens.

Kyle's inquiry places the average of first-maturity of the plaice in the southern part of the North Sea between thirteen and fourteen inches for the female and between ten and eleven inches for the male; and for the northern part of the North Sea at about fifteen inches for the female and eleven or twelve inches for the male. Thirteen inches was fixed by me as the lower limit of mature males, and about fifteen inches as the lower limit for mature females.

It will be seen from the curve of measurements of the plaice taken in Aberdeen Bay on 6th November (Pl. XIV.) that the males of Group IV., which apparently range in size from ten inches to fourteen inches, with an average size of $12\frac{3}{8}$ inches, and are about three years and six months old, are mature. It might be held that many of these males may have spawned in the previous spring when three years old, but in the group as it is in November the curtailment of growth is not at all marked, and this is not likely to occur until the reproductive elements have matured. On the assumption that the growth in summer amounts on

* Holt, *Proc. Roy. Dub. Soc., Journ. Mar. Biol. Assoc.*; Fulton, *Eighth Ann. Rep. Fishery Board for Scotland*, iii., p. 163, *Tenth, ibid.*, 240; Cunningham, *Journ. Mar. Biol. Assoc.*, iv., 16, 100; Kyle, *Seventeenth Ann. Report Fishery Board for Scot.*, iii., 190; Petersen, *loc. cit.*

† *Ibid.*, ii., 374.

Digitized by Google

the average to about 2½ inches, the apparent range of size in the previous spawning season would be from 7½ to 11½ inches. I say the *apparent* range, because the real range must be considerably greater, owing to the overlapping of the groups, and it probably extends from about 24 to 36 cm. or more. But it seems to me most likely that this group forms the main bulk of the milters in the next spawning season, when they would probably range from about eleven to fifteen inches and be four years old. This view receives support from a comparison of the average sizes of the males and females of the group, which do not differ to any considerable extent. It is probably after the first spawning that growth becomes retarded, and Group V., comprising fish which are over four years of age, undoubtedly represents males which spawned in the preceding spring, and whose summer's growth has been slight. Their average size in November, it will be seen, was about an inch less than the size of the females of corresponding age, and the curve shows that the maximum number lie intercalated between the females of Groups IV. and V.

It may, I think, be said with some certainty of the females of Group IV.—three and a half years old—that none of these spawned in the preceding spring. Their apparent range in November is much the same as the males, namely from about ten to fourteen inches, and their mean size closely corresponds. In the preceding spring they would be less by over two and a half inches, and in the following spring scarcely an inch longer—*i.e.*, ranging from about eleven to about fifteen inches. The latter size coincides with the minimum mature size given by Holt for the female plaice of the North Sea, and I think it probable that the group of females present in the November haul which would spawn for the first time in the ensuing spring is Group V. The fish would then be five years old, with a size varying from about fifteen to eighteen inches.

In the observations made by various observers it has been noticed that the mature and immature specimens of either sex, collected at the same time, overlap to a considerable extent—so that, for example, one may find a few mature females at thirteen and fourteen inches, while the great number about these sizes are immature—the proportion of immature gradually declining, while the proportion of mature increases. This circumstance is consistent with the view that such immature and mature individuals, although of corresponding size, belong to different series and differ in age by one year. The coalescence or intercalation of the groups, as the curves show, is considerable in all except the younger fishes, and it increases in the older generations. If it were possible to separate out all the females belonging, for example, to Group IV., from Group III. and Group V., it would be found that the variation in size in the group is much greater than the limits of the groups as defined in my tables. Thus, the number of those which can be said with absolute certainty to belong to Group IV.—*i.e.*, those beyond the range of overlapping—is comparatively small, comprising those around the median ordinate. Females belonging to Group IV., for example, might, as the prolongation of the curve will show, range from about 23 or 24 to 39 or more centimetres (nine to fifteen and a half inches).

It seems to me probable that maturity is determined in the plaice of any given region not by size, but by age, that the variation in size of mature or immature specimens, and their overlapping, is due to variation in growth, and that the plaice in all regions spawn at the same age, difference in the average size at first-maturity being due to differences in the rate of growth in the different regions. That such

Digitized by Google

differences in the rate of growth exist in different localities I have shown also to hold in the case of the long rough dab (p. 385); and it is, I believe, the cause of the variations in the size at first-maturity, which Cunningham found among plaice collected from various localities, sometimes not far apart, in the southern part of the North Sea. It is a subject worthy of further investigation.

With regard to the males, it is indeed possible, as some observations appear to indicate, that maturity may be in exceptional cases reached at an earlier age than normal; but all the facts in connection with the *rôle* of the males among fishes tend to show that its part in reproduction is less fundamentally associated with the organism than in the case of the female, and is subject to greater variability. Ripe males, for example, may be found long before and long after the spawning season. With the female everything is subordinated to the production of eggs, and since growth shows such marked seasonal rhythm and periodicity that reminds one of the phenomena of terrestrial vegetation, I think it must rarely happen that spawning occurs before the attainment of a definite age.

According to these investigations the males become mature when four years old, and the females when five years old.

THE COMMON DAB (*Pleuronectes limanda*, L.).

The rate of growth of this flat-fish appears to have been but little investigated. Mr. J. T. Cunningham, from the comparison of a number of specimens (over three hundred), from 14th June 1890 to 18th September 1891, came to the conclusion that while five and a half inches was about the maximum length reached by a dab in one year, and small specimens measuring 1·8 inches in May represented the minimum, the great majority at one year old were below the size first mentioned. He estimated the approximate size of the dab at different ages as follows:—First year, 2 to 6 inches; second year, 5 to 8 inches; third year, 7 to 10 inches; and he was of opinion that the dab did not breed before it was two years old.* Dr. Petersen also showed the existence of different groups in Danish waters, but without apparently stating his opinion as to their age.

Mr. H. Ch. Williamson, by the comparison of a number of specimens (49) caught at different times and dates, came to the conclusion that four caught in January, ranging in size from 14 to 17·5 mm. were probably from seven to ten months old; others caught in March, from 20 to 52 mm., were at least nine months old, the larger perhaps older; that six specimens from 70·5 to 106 mm., caught in September, were sixteen to seventeen months old; and two specimens 146 and 148 mm., taken at the end of April, were two years old.†

The investigations made by me as to the growth of this fish were carried on as with the plaice, partly on board trawlers, and partly with a shrimp-net and push-net in shallow water. Since the dab is one of the commonest flat-fish in the areas examined, a considerable number were measured and the sexes in most cases distinguished. The smallest series were first secured in July, but before dealing with them it will be well to consider the spawning season.

The spawning season of the common dab is later than that of the plaice, and extends on the East Coast from late in February to June, or even into July, but it occurs mostly in April, May, and June, the

* *Journ. Mar. Biol. Assoc.*, ii., 101.
† *Eleventh Ann. Rep. Fishery Board for Scot.*, iii., p. 267.

Digitized by Google

maximum being probably attained in the early part of May.* At this time the temperature of the sea is rising steadily (see p.), and the eggs, which are much smaller than those of the plaice, hatch in May in eight or nine days. The larval fish is also relatively small, and measures about 2·6 millimetres; it is thus only about a third of the size of the early hatched plaice.

We have not the same information as to the time taken by the dab to go through its metamorphosis, as we have concerning the plaice, but according to Petersen's observations the post-larval dab remains pelagic until it attains a larger size than the post-larval plaice—*i.e.*, it is larger when it begins life on the bottom. He states that while in Danish waters the pelagic stage of the plaice ends when the fish is 10 to 11 mm., it does not seem to end in the common dab until a length of from twelve to thirteen millimetres is reached.† Professor M'Intosh also points out certain features which support this statement of Petersen's, and he thinks that the dab, although a smaller fish than the plaice, takes a longer time, or at least attains a greater size, before completing its metamorphosis.‡

Holt figures a specimen 12·25 mm. long which is nearly at the same stage as a young plaice of 10 mm., and in which the left eye is not yet over the edge. He figures another 15·25 mm. long in which the transformation has been almost completed.§ Dr. Kyle, in the paper previously alluded to (p. 358), states that the limits of complete transformation are probably between 16 and 18 mm.

The facts above stated suggest that the duration of the pelagic stage of the dab is longer than in the plaice, since in the interval between its issue from the egg and its settlement on the bottom after transformation, it grows about 13 or 14 mm. in length, or more than double the corresponding increment added by the plaice. At the same time it must be borne in mind that the temperature of the water is much higher during the period of the pelagic life of the dab, and thus growth and metamorphosis will be more rapid. Post-larval dabs have been procured in the tow-nets in April, May, June, July, and August,‖ mostly at the end of May and first part of June. As many as 3000 were caught in surface tow-nets on 16th and 19th May fifteen miles off the coast between Montrose and Aberdeen. It is probable that the great bulk of dabs begin their life on the bottom about the middle or end of June.

For comparison with the plaice I here append temperatures for ten-day periods from the beginning of February to the end of June, derived from the mean of surface and bottom temperatures at five stations near and beyond the mouth of the Firth of Forth in depths varying from eleven to thirty-two fathoms, viz. :—

41·5, 41, 40·8, 40·5, 40, 40·9, 41·7, 42·5, 43·5, 44·6 | 45·8, 46·8, 47·7, 48·9, 49·7.

The earliest collections of small dabs obtained by me between one spawning season and the next were as follows :—

* *Tenth Ann. Rep. Fishery Board for Scot.*, iii., 234.
† *Op. cit.*, p. 126.
‡ British Marine Food Fishes, p. 378.
§ Sci. Trans. Roy. Dub. Soc., v. (Sec. vi.), pl. xiv.
‖ Kyle, *op. cit.*

Digitized by Google

Place and Date.	Depth	Sex.	No.	Smallest.		Largest.		Range.		Average Size.	
Aberdeen Bay.											
1900.				Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.
18th–26th Sep.	4–8	♂♀	47	26	1 1/16	69	2 3/4	43	1 11/16	37·5	1 7/16
9th–13th Oct.	–	♂♀	34	30	1 3/16	78	3 1/16	48	1 7/8	56·7	2 1/4
8th Oct. .	12-14	♂♀	33	50	2	80	3 3/16	30	1 3/16	63·1	2 1/2
13th Oct.	8-18	♀	12	68	2 11/16	88	3 1/2	21	13/16	[80·0]	3 3/16
	–	♂	3	79	3 1/8	81	3 3/16	–	–	[80·0]	3 3/16
17th–21st Dec.	5–15	♀	986	43	1 11/16	87	3 7/16	44	1 3/4	61·1	2 3/8
	–	♂	893	38	1 1/2	88	3 7/16	50	2	61·4	2 3/8
	–	♂♀	1879	38	1 1/2	88	3 7/16	50	2	61·3	2 3/8
1901.											
30th May .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13th June .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th July .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31st July .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10th Sep. .	7–9	♂♀	20	47	1 7/8	73	2 7/8	–	–	60·8	2 3/8
18th Oct. .	–	♀	17	47	1 7/8	82	3 1/4	35	1 3/8	62·4	2 7/16
	–	♂	22	45	1 3/4	72	2 13/16	27	1 1/16	59·6	2 5/16
	–	–	39	45	1 3/4	82	3 1/4	37	1 1/2	60·8	2 3/8
6th Nov. .	6–13	♀	17	49	1 15/16	87	3 7/16	38	1 1/2	60·9	2 3/8
	–	♂	22	46	1 13/16	86	3 3/8	40	1 9/16	59·5	2 3/8
	–	♂	39	46	1 13/16	87	3 7/16	41	1 5/8	59·9	2 3/8
29th Nov. .	7–12	♂♀	144	47	1 7/8	87	3 7/16	45	1 3/4	60·9	2 3/8
1902.											
15th Jan. .	–	♂♀	214	28	1 1/8	80	3 1/8	52	2 1/16	47·8	1 7/8
Firth of Forth.											
1901.											
9th, 13th May	–	♂♀	84	42	1 5/8	98	3 7/8	56	2 1/4	67·5	2 5/8
23rd July .	–	♂♀	103	32	1 1/4	49	1 15/16	17	1/16	40·7	1 5/8
19th, 22nd Aug.	–	♂♀	188	37	1 7/16	75	2 15/16	38	1 1/2	52·3	2 1/16

Digitized by Google

Place and Date.	Depth	Sex.	No.	Smallest.		Largest.		Range.		Average Size.	
Cromarty, outside Suters.											
1900.				Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.
11th Dec.	12	♂♀	17	23	1/8	66	2 5/8	43	1 3/4	49·5	1 11/16
10th Jan.	6½–7	♂♀	3	41	1 5/8	52	2 1/16	11	7/16	44·7	1 3/4
Dornoch.											
1901.											
11th Nov.	—	♂♀	14	51	2	98	3 7/8	47	1 7/8	77·6	3 1/16
Solway Firth.											
1889.											
1st Aug.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14th Aug.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11th Sept.	3–8	♂♀	60	33	1 5/16	57	2 1/4	24	1 5/16	47·0	1 7/8
27th Sept.	–	♂♀	157	33	1 5/16	63	2 1/2	30	1 3/16	48·0	1 7/8
5th Oct.	–	♂♀	179	35	1 3/8	63	2 1/2	28	1 1/8	50·7	2
26th Oct.	–	♂♀	90	37	1 7/16	62	2 7/16	25	1	58·2	2 1/4
27th Nov.	–	♂♀	17	37	1 7/16	62	2 7/16	25	1	54·2	2 1/8
1900.											
14th March	–	♂♀	50	36	7/16	62	2 7/16	26	1	45·0	1 3/4
30th April	–	♂♀	2	50	2	54	2 1/8	4	1/8	52·0	2 1/16
24th May	–	–	61	55	2 3/16	124	4 7/8	69	2 11/16	92·6	3 5/8
26th June	–	♀	9	61	2 3/8	92	3 5/8	31	1 1/4	71·1	2 13/16
		♂	2	61	2 3/8	63	2 7/16	–	–	62·0	2 7/16
28th Sept.	–	♂♀	198	36	1 7/16	64	2 1/2	28	1 1/16	45·6	1 13/16
31st Oct.	–	♂♀	171	38	1 1/2	60	2 3/8	22	7/8	46·5	1 13/16
27th Nov.	–	♂♀	85	38	1 1/2	62	2 7/16	24	15/16	49·4	1 15/16
30th Dec.	–	♂♀	98	37	1 7/16	57	2 1/4	20	13/16	45·3	1 3/4
Lochfyne.*											
1900.											
30th July	–	♂♀	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	[35	1 3/8]
10th Sept.	–	♂♀	8	25	1	48	1 7/8	23	7/8	34·5	1 3/8

* Push-net on beach at low water.

Digitized by Google

It will be noticed that in some cases the averages at different dates do not correspond as one would expect. This appears to have been due sometimes to scanty numbers, or difference in depth or habitat, but in most cases it was due to insufficient representation of the series. In most cases the small-meshed net employed had meshes of about 1 cm. from knot to knot (fig. 1.A, p. 326), and very small dabs, which are not only narrow, but soft and pliable, no doubt escaped in considerable numbers. The smallest specimens caught in this net measured usually forty or over forty mm., sometimes a little less, whereas the completely transformed dab is estimated above to measure from 16 to 18 mm. Some of the hauls were made with a net having finer meshes measuring 6 mm. from knot to knot (fig. 1.B), and in these cases the proportion of small dabs was greater, the smallest measuring 25, 26, 28, 30, 32 mm. The hauls made with this net were on 15th January 1901, in Aberdeen Bay, and those in the Firth of Forth, while those collected in the Moray Firth in December and January, and those caught in the Solway, were taken with a shrimp-trawl.

It is evident, therefore, that the ranges and averages in the Table do not in the great majority of cases represent the real ranges and averages, owing to the fact that a considerable proportion of the smaller fishes belonging to the series were not caught. The average size is too large and the range too small. It is thus necessary to consider the evidence in detail.

The series clearly comprises the brood of the year, which originated in the preceding spawning season. The first of my collections in which they occur is that made on 23rd July in the Firth of Forth, when 103 were taken, ranging from 32 mm. ($1\frac{1}{4}$ inches) to 49 mm. ($1\frac{15}{16}$ inches), the average size being 40·7 mm., or $1\frac{5}{8}$ inches. They were taken with the fine net. They formed a compact group, giving a columnar curve, and the largest was separated from the smallest of the older series by an interval of 19 mm. The largest at 49 mm. shows the apparent maximum growth from the beginning of the spawning season at the end of February, or early part of March, but the smallest at 32 mm. does not represent the inferior limit, since we know that they may be got on the bottom at 20 mm. and under. If we place this limit at 18 mm., then the range at this period becomes 31 mm., and the median ordinate or average size 33·5 mm., or $1\frac{5}{16}$ inches, which would represent the average amount of growth in length from about the early part of May. By this reasoning the average, as computed directly from the haul, is too large by 7·2 mm., which is equivalent to the error introduced at this period by the imperfection of the net.

Collateral evidence on this point is afforded by the growth of the next older series in this haul from the previous hauls on 9th and 13th May, the latter date approximately representing the maximum of spawning. The second series in May, consisting of 84 specimens about one year old, had an average size of 67·5 mm. ($2\frac{5}{8}$ inches), the smallest being 42 and the largest 98 mm. On 23rd July the range extended from 68 mm. to 127 mm., and the average size was 101 mm. (4 inches), or 33·6 mm. greater than in May, the difference representing the amount of growth in the interval. This, it will be observed, is almost precisely the same as the mean increase computed for the first series during the same period, viz., 33·5 mm. It is just possible, however, that the smallest fish taken, viz. 43 mm., does not represent the real minimum size in May, although it is 10 mm. larger than the smallest taken with the same net in July. The reason of the doubt is that the range from the largest to the smallest is 56 mm., which is rather too low, and while a larger collection would tend to increase the upper limit slightly, it

Digitized by Google

would at this stage increase the lower to a greater extent. In July the smallest specimens of this, now the second series, increased from 42 to 68 mm., an increment of 26 mm., and the largest from 98 to 127 mm., an increment of 29 mm., a slight difference which may show the tendency of those which have begun to lag in the race to maturity to lag still further, while those which have taken the lead increase it. But any such extension of the range will make very little appreciable difference in the mean size; if the lower limit is fixed at 35 mm., the range becomes 63 mm., and the average size 66·5 mm.

On 19th-22nd August, twenty-eight days later, the first series, or brood of the year, collected, comprising 188 specimens, varied in length from 37 to 75 mm., with a mean size of 52·3 mm. ($2\frac{1}{16}$ inches). The apparent mean increment in the interval thus amounted to 11·6 mm., while the largest specimens had increased in length by 26 mm., or almost 1 mm. daily, and since the smallest taken had increased by 5 mm., it would indicate that the proportional number of the very small specimens escaping was less than before. But the occurrence of specimens less than 20 mm. later in the year shows that the settlement of the swarms of post-larval dabs had not ceased in August, although doubtless greatly reduced in ratio.

Applying the same method, and again placing the lower limit at 18 mm., the amended series would have a range of 57 mm. up to the maximum caught, viz. 75 mm., and the mean size would become 46·5 mm., showing an apparent increment of 13·0 mm. in the twenty-eight days. This approximates to the apparent mean size, computed from the catch, being 5·8 mm. less, which, in like manner, might be taken as equivalent to the error introduced at this period by the imperfection of the net. The apparent increment in the interval, computed from the actual measurements, was 11·6 mm., while the increment as amended amounts to 13 mm., or 1·4 mm. more. The apparent growth of the next older series in the same period (with a range from 84 to 137 mm., and numbering 110 specimens) was only 1·3 mm., which is probably incorrect and too low.

There are no later hauls in the same locality with the same net to allow the comparison to be extended further, but it is evident that, as the fishes grow in size, a point must be reached at which practically none escape, and that in the interval between the period when the swarms settle, and this point, the ratio between the numbers which escape and the numbers captured, will constantly diminish, and the error from the net, or the deviation between the apparent and real mean size will diminish in like proportion. In the above cases the assumption that the lower limit is equal in July and August, after an interval of twenty-eight days, is no doubt inexact. The lower limit would be probably more correctly placed at 20 mm., and on that basis the ranges would be reduced to 55 mm., and the mean size would be 47·5 mm., or 4·8 mm. less than the apparent increase derived from the actual measurements. In May, when the series is a year old, the minimum size was 42 mm., and the range 56 mm., for 84 fishes, and at this time probably very few, if any, smaller fishes escaped capture.

The fine-meshed net was also used in one haul in Aberdeen Bay on 15th January 1902, and the results may be also particularised. The number of dabs taken was 214, measuring from 28 to 80 mm., the range being 52 mm., and the arithmetical mean 47·8 mm., or $1\frac{7}{8}$ inches. This is under the average in the Forth in August, and there are reasons for believing that in this case the apparent average size is less and not greater than the true mean size.

In this haul scarcely any other fish were taken either in the otter-

Digitized by Google

trawl or the small meshed net, and not a single larger dab than the one measuring 80 mm. was found.* The hauls taken on this and the following day in Aberdeen Bay were extraordinarily poor, so that the fishing was abandoned by the trawler as unremunerative. A four-hours' drag yielded only 23 marketable and 181 unmarketable (small) fishes, and in the total of 204 there were only eight flat fish, six plaice and two dabs. Another haul for four hours yielded 247 fishes, including only five flat fishes, viz., four plaice and one brill, no dabs at all being taken. Haddocks were also extremely scarce, only three being procured in the two drags of eight hours, the catches being mostly composed of small whitings, large cod, and starry rays. The weather had been very stormy previously, and the fish had probably moved out into deeper water away from the commotion at the bottom near the shore. This must have been the case with the haddocks, although many fishermen think the flat fishes bury themselves in the sand. But whatever the cause, the only dabs caught were those mentioned, and thus the absence of a due proportion of the larger members of the first series might be explained by the fact that they were able to move off with the older dabs. Dabs are usually extremly abundant in Aberdeen Bay, and are frequently taken in thousands.

Moreover, the upper limit of the group—the maximum size of individuals belonging to it—was considerably higher in previous months, *e.g.*, on 31st October 89 mm., the next largest (or the smallest member of the older series) being 100 mm; 17th-21st December the largest was 88 mm., and the smallest of the next series 90 mm.;† 18th October, 1901, 82 mm., the next largest being 94 mm., and on 29th November the limits were 92 and 106. Moreover, a study of the ·5cm. curves also indicates the absence of a due proportion of the larger members of the series, because while the arithmetical average is 47·8mm., and the maximum ordinate of the curves between 46 and 47, the median ordinate on the base lies over 5·2 cm.

Dr. Kyle ‡ states that a dab measuring 17·5 mm. was taken in the Forth on 19th January, and one on 4th March measuring 20 mm. It is possible, therefore, if the dates are accurate, that the true lower limit of the dabs taken in Aberdeen Bay is really lower than 28 mm. I am, however, inclined to think that those referred to by Dr. Kyle are exceptional, and that the lower limit is not much less than what is indicated by the measurements in this case, but may be put at 25 mm. The higher limit, judging from other hauls, may be placed at 88 mm., and on this basis the more correct mean size of the group would be 56·5 mm., showing an increase of 8·7 mm. over the mean size computed from the actual measurements.

There were some other hauls in which very small dabs were taken. Thus a haul with the shrimp trawl in 12 fathoms of water, outside the Suters of Cromarty, on 11th December 1901, yielded seventeen dabs of this series, ranging from 23 to 66 mm., the average size being 49·5 mm., or $1\frac{5}{16}$ inches, and on 10th January, in 6½-7 fathoms, within the Cromarty Firth, three were taken measuring 41, 42, and 52 mm., and with an average size of 45·0 mm., or $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches. The numbers in these cases are small.

* The ·5 cm. grouping of the small dabs is as follows:—

2·5 — 3	3 — 3·5	3·5 — 4	4 — 4·5	4·5 — 5	5 — 5·5	5·5 — 6	6 — 6·5	6·5 — 7	7 — 7·5	7·5 — 8
3	17	28	33	44	30	30	16	6	3	1

† The mm. groups are as follows:—

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
27	20	17	10	5	6	5	5	3	3	2	2	1	1	-	1

‡ *Loc. cit.*

Digitized by Google

The hauls in the Solway Firth also sometimes yielded moderately good catches of dabs, and it will be seen that the average size of the first series, as represented, approximates to that of the January catch in Aberdeen Bay, but as the Solway dabs are smaller at all sizes, they will be considered by themselves.

It is unnecessary to go over each of the other cases separately, and I shall here tabulate the amended ranges and mean size of some of them, based upon the limits of the group, the upper of which is ascertained and the lower assigned on the evidence indicated and stated in each case. All the hauls, it must be understood, except those mentioned above, were made not with the finer-meshed net, but with the one-cm. mesh (fig. 1.A). The alteration in the average is therefore more considerable in these cases than in those already considered, because the proportion of small fishes added is greater.

Place and Date.	No.	Range.	Difference.	Mean Size.	Difference from Computed.
Aberdeen Bay.					
1900.		Mm.	Mm.	Mm.	Mm.
*18th–26th Sept. .	47	*20*–69	49	45·5	+ 7·0
9th–13th Oct. . .	34	*22*–78	56	50·0	– 6·7
8th Oct. . . .	33	*22*–80	58	51·0	–12·1
17th–21st Dec. .	1879	*25*–88	63	56·5	– 4·8
1901.					
10th Sept. . .	20	*20*–73	53	46·5	–14·3
18th Oct. . .	39	*22*–82	60	52·0	– 8·8
6th Nov. . . .	39	*24*–87	63	55·5	– 4·4
29th Nov. . .	144	*24*–87	63	55·5	– 5·4
1902.					
15th Jan. . .	214	25–*88*	63	56·5	+ ·7
Firth of Forth.					
1901.					
9th and 13th May .	84	42–98	56	67·5	-
	-	*33–100*	*67*	*66·5*	-
23rd July . .	103	*18*–49	31	33·5	-
19th–21st Aug. .	188	*18*–75	57	46·5	-

* This haul was imperfect by the comparative absence of the larger individuals.

The haul in May in the Forth shows that the dab when about one year old has on the average an approximate length of 67 mm., or $2\frac{5}{8}$ inches, and a range from 42 (or 33) mm., *i.e.* from $1\frac{5}{8}$ (or $1\frac{5}{16}$) inches to about 98 or 100 mm., or $3\frac{7}{8}$ inches.

The July hauls indicate a mean size of about 33·5 mm., or $1\frac{5}{16}$ inches, in the period of about two months and a half, and a range of from 18 mm. ($\frac{11}{16}$ inch) to 49 mm. ($1\frac{5}{8}$ inches).

Digitized by Google

The August results show a further mean increase to 46·5 mm., or $1\frac{3}{16}$ inches, and a range from about 18 mm. to 75 mm. ($2\frac{15}{16}$ inches). This would leave about 20 or 21 mm. to be added in the remaining eight months of the year.

In Aberdeen Bay no hauls were made early in May during the height of the spawning season, and in those at the end of the month only five of this series were taken and they were relatively large individuals. The haul in September 1900 was imperfect, and the average assigned is probably a little too low. The other averages show in 1900 a growth of about 6·5 mm. from the early part of October to the third week in December; those of 1901 a growth of 9·0 mm. from 10th September to 9th and 29th November, and an additional 1 mm. to 15th January.

Of the second series of dabs, or those from one to two years old, the earliest collection was that made in the Forth in May above referred to, when they had an average size of 67·5, or as amended 66·5 mm., the largest being about 100 mm., or nearly four inches.

On July 23rd the range of 498 dabs was from 68 to 127 mm. ($2\frac{11}{16}$ to 5 inches), and the average size 101 mm., or four inches, showing a mean increase in the seventy-three days from May of about 33·6 mm., or $1\frac{5}{16}$ inches. The curve in this case is symmetrical.

On 19th-22nd August the series comprised 110 specimens ranging from 84 to 137 mm. ($3\frac{5}{16}$ to $5\frac{3}{8}$ inches), with a mean size of 102·5 mm., or $4\frac{1}{16}$ inches, showing an apparent increase of only 1·4 mm. The curve, however, shows that a due proportion of the larger dabs were absent. The maximum ordinate is placed at 9 cm., and the median ordinate is at 110·5 mm., and this is approximately the mean size of the group at the date, the increase in the twenty-eight days being thus 9·4 mm., or 43 mm. ($1\frac{11}{16}$ inches) in the 101 days from the early part of May.

The series in Aberdeen Bay in September 1900 comprised 396 females and 307 males, the former ranging from 97 to 173 mm. ($3\frac{13}{16}$-$6\frac{13}{16}$ inches), and having an average size of 127·0 mm., or 5 inches. The males ranged from 91 to 172 mm., and their mean size was almost precisely the same, viz. 127·1 mm.

On 9th-13th October 205 females ranged from 96 to 197 mm., with a mean size of 131·8 mm., and 186 males, from 101 to 173 mm., had an average size of 133·1 mm. The curves in these cases are good.

These hauls were made with a shrimp-trawl. On 8th October, in a haul with the fine-meshed net (A, fig. 1) over the otter trawl, 123 females and 114 males were procured, the average of the former being 120 mm. and the range from 92 to 157 mm., and of the latter 118·3 and the range 98 to 152 mm.

On 13th October 458 females, ranging from 102 to 173 mm. (4 to $6\frac{13}{16}$ inches), had an average size of 130·6 mm. ($5\frac{3}{16}$ inches), and 574 males a range from 102 to 175 mm., and an average size of 126·1 mm., or $4\frac{15}{16}$ inches. The curve in this case is good and symmetrical.

On 31st October a haul in 8-10 fathoms gave 404 females ranging from 100 to 180 mm., with an average size of 137·5 mm., or $5\frac{3}{8}$ inches, and 323 males from 102 to 173 mm. with a mean size of 134·3 mm., or $5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. The curve in this instance is also symmetrical.

On 17th-21st December this series was not well represented. It comprised 183 females from 96 to 184 mm., and an average size of 132·1 mm., or $5\frac{1}{4}$ inches, and 173 males from 92 to 180 mm., with a mean size of 127·4 mm., or 5 inches.

In the hauls in May in Aberdeen Bay the measurements of the dabs obtained in the otter trawl were imperfect and have been discarded, and I am therefore unable to give the size when two years old for this area. On 13th June the series, now over three years old, was represented in

Digitized by Google

one haul by twenty-one females from 136 to 218 mm., with an average size of 173·0 mm., and seven males from 135 to 193 mm., and an average size of 162 mm. The curve is very irregular and imperfect and the numbers small. A better curve is given by the second haul on the same day, in which 308 dabs whose sexes were not determined, ranging from 131 to 219 mm., had an average size of 167·3 mm., or $6\frac{9}{16}$ inches. In this case the curve is quite symmetrical to 19 cm., and then is irregular, and the maximum ordinate is at 16 cm. On 5th July the series was well represented by seventy-nine females from 148 to 224 mm, and an average size of 178·7 mm., or 7 inches, and forty-one males from 143 to 222 mm., with an average of 176·9 mm., or $6\frac{15}{16}$ inches; the mean size of the group with sexes combined being 178·1 mm., or 7 inches. On 31st July the mean size of 109 females was 195·7 mm. ($7\frac{11}{16}$ inches), and the range from 163 to 239 mm.; the mean size of 31 males was 185·3 mm. ($7\frac{5}{16}$ inches), and the range from 164 to 224 mm., the mean size of the mixed group being 193·0 mm., or $7\frac{5}{8}$ inches.

In the Firth of Forth on 9th-13th May, twenty-six females ranging from 109 to 178 mm. had an average size of 148·0 mm., or $5\frac{13}{16}$ inches, and 21 males, an average size of 151·4 mm. ($5\frac{15}{16}$ inches) and a range from 111 to 181 mm., the mean size of the group being 149·5 mm., or $5\frac{7}{8}$ inches. On 23rd July the mean size of the mixed group, now the third, was 179·1 mm., or $7\frac{1}{16}$ inches.

It appears from these averages that the mean size of the common dab in the Firth of Forth when about two years old is nearly 150 mm., or about $5\frac{7}{8}$ inches in length; it is probably less in Aberdeen Bay.

The next older series is not very fully represented in most of the hauls. In Aberdeen Bay in September 1900, 278 females had a range from 176 mm. to 267 mm., with a mean size of 213·4 mm., or $8\frac{7}{16}$ inches, and 52 males, ranging from 175 to 246 mm., had a mean size of 205·9 mm., or $8\frac{1}{8}$ inches. On 13th October the mean size of the females was 216·4 mm. ($8\frac{1}{2}$ inches), and of the males 199·0 mm. ($7\frac{13}{16}$ inches). In December the mean size of 49 females was 250·3 mm., or $9\frac{7}{8}$ inches, and of four males 241·8 mm., or $9\frac{1}{2}$ inches. The differences are due principally to unequal representation of the groups.

Comparison may now be made of the apparent annual increment of growth from one series to another, and in the following Table are given the differences between the averages as deduced from the actual measurements of the different series.

Digitized by Google

Place and Date.	I. to II.			II. to III.			III. to IV.			IV. to V.		
Aberdeen Bay.												
1900.	♀	♂	♀♂	♀	♂	♀♂	♀	♂	♀♂	♀	♂	♀♂
18th–26th Sept.	–	–	[89·5]	86·4	78·8	85·2	[92·5]	–	–	[29·1]	–	–
9th–13th Oct.	–	–	76·3	83·1	66·2	–	74·8	–	–	–	–	–
8th Oct.	–	–	56·4	91·4	88·7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13th Oct.	66·2	62·9	63·8	86·8	72·9	–	77·3	–	–	43·3	–	–
31st Oct.	–	–		86·4	73·9	–	77·6	–	–	–	–	–
17th–21st Dec.	72·0	66·	68·5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1901.												
13th June	–	–	–	85·2	83·5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13th June	–	–	–	–	–	85·1	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th July	–	–	–	73·6	71·8	72·3	86·0	77·3	82·8	45·3	–	–
31st July	–	–	–	78·7	70·8	77·2	77·0	–	79·1	–	–	–
18th Oct.	56·9	59·7	58·5	85·8	68·3	84·1	[91·8]	–	–	48·8	–	–
29th Nov.	–	–	61·9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean	65·0	63·1	64·2	84·2	75·0	80·8	78·5	77·3	–	–	–	–
Firth of Forth.												
9th–13th May	–	–	–	82	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23rd July	–	–	60·4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19th–22nd Aug.	–	–	50·3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

With regard to the growth from the first series to the second, the remarks made on a former page as to the imperfect representation of the early series in the collection must be borne in mind. If the mean sizes then adopted be taken the annual increment from the first series to the second series becomes amended as follows:—

September, 83·5; 9th–13th October, 82·5; 8th October, 68·4; December, 74·3; 18th October, 67·3; 29th November, 67·4; the mean being 73·9 mm.

From the observations it would appear that the average size of the common dab when one year old is about 67 mm., or $2\frac{5}{8}$ inches; that it grows in the next year nearly three inches more (73·9 mm.), attaining a length of about 140 mm., or $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches; and that in the next year it adds rather over 80 mm. to its length, the dab when three years old measuring about 220 mm., or $8\frac{5}{8}$ inches.

The measurements of the dabs taken in the Firth of Forth in May nearly, but not quite, correspond to these figures, the males of the second series—two years old—measuring 148 mm., or $5\frac{13}{16}$ inches, and the females 151·4 mm., or $5\frac{15}{16}$ inches, the mean for the group being 149·5 mm., or $5\frac{7}{8}$ inches. The best curve in Aberdeen Bay following the spawning season refers to 5th July, when this series (now III.) had a mean size of 178·1 mm., or 7 inches, the females being 178·7 mm., and the males 176·9 mm.

Digitized by Google

It will be observed both from the averages and the curves that the growth of the two sexes is at first fairly equal, but that after from about 160-170 mm. ($6\frac{1}{4}$-$6\frac{3}{4}$ inches) the growth of the males becomes greatly retarded, while the females continue growing almost as rapidly as before. These differences are associated with the attainment of sexual maturity at an earlier stage in the male than in the female, as occurs in the plaice and long rough dab. The male appears to reach maturity a year earlier than the female, namely when two years old, while the females do not spawn until their third year.

The dabs of the Solway, like the plaice, grow more slowly than the dabs on the East Coast. The particulars of a number of collections at various dates will be found in the Table on page 420, and curves representing the first and second series in some cases are given on Plate XV. The measurements indicate that the first series, or brood of the year, reaches a length of only about 50 mm., or two inches, in the autumn. In these cases also it is necessary to introduce a correction for the smaller dabs which have escaped capture, the minimum size of those taken being usually from 33 to 37 mm., and the maximum size of those belonging to the group about 60 or 63 mm.

If the same method is adopted as was applied to the series from Aberdeen Bay, the range and average size of the group at the various dates in the Solway becomes modified as follows:—

Date.	No.	Range.	Difference.	Mean Size.	
		Mm.	Mm.	Mm.	Ins.
11th September . .	60	*20*–57	37	38·5	$1\frac{1}{2}$
27th September . .	157	*20*–63	43	41·5	$1\frac{5}{8}$
10th October . . .	179	*22*–63	41	42·5	$1\frac{11}{16}$
26th October . . .	90	*22*–62	40	42·0	$1\frac{11}{16}$
27th November . . .	17	*22*–62	40	42·0	$1\frac{11}{16}$
14th March . . .	50	*25*–62	37	43·5	$1\frac{3}{4}$
28th September . .	198	*20*–61	41	42·0	$1\frac{5}{8}$
31st October . . .	171	22–60	38	41·0	$1\frac{5}{8}$
27th November . . .	85	22–62	40	42·0	$1\frac{11}{16}$
30th December . . .	98	23–57	34	40·0	$1\frac{9}{16}$

These averages and ranges must be regarded as approximate, but they fairly indicate the growth of this fish in the Solway, which is also indicated by the curves.

The second series is usually imperfectly represented, but in some cases the curve is fairly symmetrical. On 26th October 179 specimens ranged from 65 to 112 mm. ($2\frac{9}{16}$ to $4\frac{7}{16}$ inches), with a mean size of 81·6 mm., or $3\frac{1}{4}$ inches. In this case the older fishes were not present in proper proportion, but taking the limits of the series as described, the amended mean size would be about 88·5 mm., or $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. This would represent the mean length of a dab in the Solway when about seventeen months old, and show the apparent increase in a year from the first series of 44·5 mm., or $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches. On 27th November 156 specimens ranged from 66 to 107 mm., the mean size being 83·8 mm., or $3\frac{5}{16}$ inches. On 10th October, 145, with a range from 66 to 97 mm., had an average

Digitized by Google

size of 78·6 mm., or $3\frac{1}{8}$ inches. On 27th November 1900, 125 ranged from 68 to 108 mm., and had an average length of about 81 mm., or $3\frac{3}{16}$ inches. On 30th December, sixty-two, ranging from 67 to 98 mm., had a mean length of 84·8 mm., or $3\frac{3}{8}$ inches.

THE LONG ROUGH DAB (*Drepanopsetta platessoides*, Fabr.).

Collections of this species were obtained by the fine-meshed net from deep water off the Shetlands, from the Moray Firth, the Firths of Clyde and Forth, and from deep water off the coast of Aberdeen.

1. Off the Shetlands.

The hauls in the deep water in the northern part of the North Sea were made in August, September, and October 1900, and in May and December 1901.

In two hauls on 31st August and 4th September, in 62 and 65 fathoms, about 65 miles S.E. by E. from Sumburgh Head, 3202 long rough dabs were caught and measured. The sex of those obtained in the first haul was not determined, but in the second haul the sexes were distinguished and their measurements separately recorded.

In each case two groups were very clearly represented, the first being distinctly marked off from the second by a considerable interval. In the haul of 31st August there were 20 specimens belonging to the first series, measuring from 28 to 57 millimetres, with a range of 29 mm., and an average size of 48·3 mm., or $1\frac{7}{8}$ inches. In the haul on 4th September 244 fishes of this series were obtained, ranging in length from 31 to 63 mm., and with an average size almost precisely the same—viz., 48·4 mm. These fishes were the brood of the year, probably about six months old, and their small size after a summer's growth attests the slow development of this species. Moreover, an examination of the grouping in which they are arranged in 2-millimetre groups, or of a curve constructed on that grouping, shows that the smallest individuals are not adequately represented (considerable numbers having no doubt escaped through the meshes of the net), and that the average size is more probably under 46 mm.

The second series or group was also very well differentiated in each haul, separated from the younger group by a blank interval of 25 mm. and 14 mm. respectively, but overlapping slightly the next older group. In the collection of 31st August the series (sexes mixed) commences at 82 mm. and extends to about 122 mm. The average size of the 551 fishes composing the group was found to be 103·2 mm., or $4\frac{1}{16}$ inches, the range being 40 mm. between the smallest and the largest. In the second haul the sexes in this and the following series were distinguished. Of the 1334 fishes forming the group, 782 were males and 552 were females. The males ranged in length from 77 mm., or very slightly over three inches, to 119 mm., or $4\frac{5}{8}$ inches, the difference between the largest and smallest being 42 mm., or $1\frac{5}{8}$ inches. The average size was 102 mm., or 4 inches. The females measured from 82 mm., or about $3\frac{1}{4}$ inches, to 128 mm., or slightly over five inches, the difference in size between the largest and smallest being 46 mm., or $1\frac{13}{16}$ inches. The average size was 105·8 mm., or slightly over $4\frac{1}{8}$ inches. The females were thus somewhat larger than the males; they grow faster, as I have already explained. If the measurements of the males and females are combined the termination of the mixed group is found to be precisely as in the haul four days earlier—viz.,

Digitized by Google

at 122 mm. (the 2-mm. grouping from 117-118 to 129-130 being 11, 15, 8 | 8, 10, 12, 12, 16), and if the females in excess of this are excluded, and the males between 119 and 122 mm. are added, the average size of the combined group (of 1326 fishes) is 103·5 mm, or only 0·3 mm. greater. On the assumption that the spawning season in the region indicated has its maximum about the middle of March, as happens further south, the fishes composing the group would have an average age of about one year and five months.

In each collection there are larger fishes belonging to older generations, but the demarcation between these groups is in some measure problematical. With the haul of 31st August the difficulty is greater, since the sexes were not distinguished in that case, and thus the confluence due to simple variation in growth is increased and complicated by the variation in the size of male and female. In the case of the haul of 4th September the curve of the measurements (Pl. XVI.) shows a group of females beginning about 130 mm., with the maximum ordinate about 150 mm., and a regular decline to about 165 mm., after which there is irregularity and a slow fall to 235 mm. The curve of the measurements of males ascends from 120 mm., reaches its maximum at about 135 mm., and then declines rapidly to 145 mm., after which it slowly descends to 170 mm. The termination of the third group among the females may be placed at 174 mm., in which case the range extends from 130 to 174 mm., and the average size of the 325 fishes contained in it is 154·0 mm., or $6\frac{1}{16}$ inches, showing an increment of growth from the females of the previous generation of 48·2 mm. If the limit is placed at the point where the first interruption in the decline of the curves takes place—viz., 164 mm., the average size of the 279 fishes in the group is slightly less—viz., 153·2 mm.

The range of the males in this group extends from 121 mm. to apparently 153 mm., and the average size of the 145 fishes composing it is 136·9 mm., or $5\frac{3}{8}$ inches, showing an annual increment of growth from the males of the previous generation of 34·9 mm., or $1\frac{3}{8}$ inches.

A fourth series of females appears to begin about 175 mm. and to terminate about 201, the demarcation in this case being more doubtful. The 85 fishes comprised within it have an average size of 182·9 mm., or $7\frac{1}{4}$ inches, showing an annual increment of growth from the previous generation of 28·9 mm. The corresponding males are eighteen in number, ranging from 155 to 173 mm., and having an average size of 156·1 mm., or $6\frac{3}{16}$ inches, and thus indicating an annual growth from the previous series of 19·2 mm., or $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

A fifth group of females, 23 in number, is placed between 204 and 238 mm., with an average size of 222·8 mm., or $8\frac{3}{4}$ inches, and showing an apparent annual increment of growth from the previous generation of 39·9 mm., or $1\frac{9}{16}$ inches. The increment indicated is greater than in the previous series, which shows that the limits of the group are probably not accurately defined, or the proportion of the different sizes not equally represented. One female at 261 mm. probably belongs to a sixth series.

On 16th and 19th October two hauls with the fine net were made in the northern part of the North Sea, in 60 to 65 fathoms, about sixteen miles south-east of Fair Isle, and therefore about fifty or sixty miles further to the westward than the hauls in August and September. The number of long rough dabs obtained was 1550. The first series comprised 180 fishes whose sex was not determined. They ranged in length from 40 to 68 mm., and had an average size of 53·3 mm., or $2\frac{1}{8}$ inches. The second series was very distinctly defined. The females, numbering 464, varied in length from 79 to 136 mm., and

Digitized by Google

their average size was 111·4 mm., or $4\frac{3}{8}$ inches. The males exceeded the females in number, there being 557 ranging from 81 to 123 mm., and having an average length of 102.5 mm., or $4\frac{1}{16}$ inches.

These averages show an increased growth in the 44 days from September 4th of 4·9 mm. for the first series, or the youngest fishes, of 5·6 mm. for the females of the next series, and of ·5 mm. for the males; the increase for the males and females of the second generation combined is 2·8 mm. These increments agree pretty well with those in other cases at the season. It is therefore not probable that the somewhat different position of the ground where they were taken affected the result.

The next largest group in the October hauls was fairly well demarcated. The females numbered 198, and ranged from 137 to about 175 mm., with an average size of 155·6 mm., or $6\frac{1}{8}$ inches. The males, 125 in number, ranged from 124 mm. to apparently 158 mm., and had an average size of 137·6 mm., or $5\frac{7}{16}$ inches. It is possible, however, as an examination of the curve indicates, that the males of this group end at 146 mm., and that the next group commences at 149 mm. In that case the range would be only 22 mm., and the average size 130·9 mm., or $5\frac{3}{16}$ inches. Comparison of the corresponding September averages indicates an apparent increase in the interval of 1·6 mm. for the females, and 0·7 mm. for the males, taking the former average as correct.

The remaining larger females, 23 in number, form a fourth group, with a range from 176 to 203 mm., and an average size of 184·5 mm., or $7\frac{1}{4}$ inches, an apparent increase of 1·6 mm. from 4th September. The males above 158 mm. number 3, viz. 166, 168, and 183 mm. If combined they have an average size of 172·0 mm., or $6\frac{3}{4}$ inches, which would indicate an increase of 15·9 mm. from the corresponding September series (of 18 fishes). Probably, therefore, the one at 183 mm. represents a succeeding group.

A haul on 19th May 1901, in 65 fathoms, about 58 miles E. by S. of Sumburgh Head, and thus about 25 or 30 miles north of the place where the August and September hauls were made, yielded fewer specimens, viz. 175, and of these 141 belonged to the first series. Judging from the experience in some other cases, the small number of the larger series in this haul may have been due to the temporary congregation of the sexually mature fish on some other spot in connection with spawning. The 141 individuals of the first series ranged in size from 52 to 92 mm., the average size being 68·4 mm., or $2\frac{11}{16}$ inches. The mean size was thus 15·1 mm. larger than in October, the increment representing the growth in the interval of 214 days during winter and early spring. These fish were about fourteen months old (Pl. XVII.).

The next series, or those a little over two years old, was represented by only fifteen females and nine males. The former ranged from 98 to 146 mm., and had an average size of 127·9 mm., or 5 inches, showing, therefore, an apparent growth in the interval named of 16·5 mm. The number of specimens is small, but the amount probably approximates to the true growth. The nine males ranged from 113 to 138 mm., and had an average size of 124·8 mm., or $4\frac{15}{16}$ inches, showing an apparent growth in the 214 days of 22·3 mm., which is evidently above the true growth, owing to the absence of the smaller males, and the inconsiderable number. A third group of fish a little over three years of age was represented by six females and four males. The former ranged from 152 to 198 mm., with an average size of 170·2 mm., or $6\frac{11}{16}$ inches, indicating an apparent growth from October of 14·6 mm. The males ranged from 151 to 179 mm., with an average of 167·0 mm., and

Digitized by Google

indicated an apparent growth from October of 28·3 mm. The number of specimens is too small to make these conclusions reliable.

Another haul was made on 11th December 1901, 75 miles S.E. of Sumburgh Head, in 75 fathoms of water, and 1830 long rough dabs were obtained. The first group comprised 28 individuals, ranging in length from 45 to 61 mm., and having an average size of 54·4 mm., or $2\frac{1}{8}$ inches. These fish were about nine months old. The next series, the measurements of which give a very complete curve, comprised 1249 specimens, 614 females and 635 males (Pl. XVII.). The females varied in length from 79 mm. to 134 mm., with a range, therefore, of 55 mm., and an average size of 104·8 mm., or $4\frac{1}{8}$ inches. The males extended from 81 mm. to 118 mm., with a range of 37 mm. and an average size of 98·4 mm., or $3\frac{7}{8}$ inches.

When we contrast these measurements with those of the corresponding series in May (which was then the first series, the sexes of which were not determined) the mean increase amounts to 33 mm., or $1\frac{5}{16}$ inches. This represents the apparent growth during the 216 days throughout the summer and autumn for the group with the males and females combined.

If we compare the measurements of December 1901 with those of October 1900 it will be seen that while the average size of the first undifferentiated group is greater by 1·1 mm. in December than in October, the averages for the males and females of the second series for the combined undifferentiated group are somewhat less. Thus, while in October 1900 the females had an average length of 111·4 mm., in December 1901 their average length was 104·8 mm., or 6·6 mm. less. The males at the former period had an average length of 102·5 mm., while at the latter period their average length was 98·4 mm., or 4·1 mm. less. The range of sizes in the two cases is almost alike—viz., for the females from 79 to 136 mm. in October, and from 79 to 134 in December (the next largest being 138 mm.), and for the males 81 to 123 mm. in October, and 81 to 118 mm. in December. In the latter case (males) the range in December is 5 mm. less; but there are only three between 118 and 123 mm., the transference of which from one group to another would make no appreciable difference in the average. The curves in both cases are good, the numbers are large, and the 2-millimetre grouping shows that the point of division between the groups is as indicated.

The conclusion, therefore, appears to be that the environmental conditions for the growth of the long rough dab were more favourable in the summer or autumn of 1900 than in 1901. Probably the bottom temperature was lower in the latter year.

The limits of the larger series in the December hauls are not very clearly defined. The females of the third group begin with a size of 138 mm., and an examination of the 2-mm. grouping shows that the series may end at 173 or at 183 mm. The former is the best, because it corresponds with the rest of the curve (see Pl. XVII.), and the group as thus defined comprises 207 females, having an average size of 155·7 mm., or $6\frac{1}{8}$ inches, and this is 0·1 mm. more than the corresponding average in October. The group of males extends from 121 to either 149 or 157 mm.; if the latter is selected, the average size of the group is 138·7 mm., or 1·1 mm. greater than in October.

The fourth group is still less easily defined. The females, numbering 140, appear to extend from 174 to 219 mm., with an average size of 196·6 mm., or $7\frac{3}{16}$ inches; and the males, 21 in number, from 158 to 178 mm., with an average of 166·0 mm., or $6\frac{9}{16}$ inches. There appears to be a fifth group of 21 females from 221 to 257 mm., and having an

Digitized by Google

average length of 229·2 mm., or 9 inches. The limits and averages of these larger groups, as already indicated, are uncertain.

II. Off Aberdeen.

A series of hauls were made, from eight to twelve miles off Aberdeen, where a depression in the bottom exists, the depths varying from about 50 to 70 fathoms. The number of long rough dabs obtained varied very considerably. The results of their measurement formed a great contrast to those described above, the curves being usually extremely irregular or erratic. In some cases a series was represented only by the larger or by the smaller individuals belonging to it; in other cases the greater number appeared to belong partly to one group and partly to another. After plotting the measurements in ·5-centimetre groups, in 2-millimetre groups, and in 1-centimetre groups, discordant results were in many cases obtained. There are indications that the differentiation of the sexes was sometimes not exact, particularly in June, July, and August, but that this does not explain the circumstance referred to is evident from the curves of thehaul in December (Pl. XVII), when the sexes were carefully separated, all those not clearly females being opened. The proximity of the shallower water in and near Aberdeen Bay, where long rough dabs are also found,may perhaps partly explain the difference of the results from those obtained far from shore, since the temperature, and no doubt the feeding, vary within a short space, whereas in the deep water in the open sea the conditions are more uniform.

The first series of younger fishes was not represented in the hauls in June and July, but they were found in the haul on 21st August. Eleven were then capturs.d.ranging in size from 48 to 57 mm., and having an average length of 53·0 mm., or $2\frac{1}{8}$ inches. In September two were obtained measuring 54 and 58 mm. On 5th November two females, 63 and 67 mm., and four males from 60 to 64 mm., were taken, the average size being 65·0 mm. for the former and 62·0 mm. for the latter, and the mean was 63·0. On 28th November the number caught was eleven, ranging from 61 to 75 mm., and having an average length of 66·1 mm. On 16th December 116 were caught varying in size from 53 to 80 mm., the average size being 65·5 mm., and in January none were taken. So far as these observations go they show a growth of 10 mm. in the period from 21st August to 5th November, and of 2·5 mm. between 5th November and 16th December.

The next series, as already mentioned, was imperfectly and irregularly represented in the hauls. On 28th June nineteen females from 78 to 113 mm. were fairly well defined; they had an average length of 97.5 mm., or $3\frac{7}{16}$ inches. Eleven males belonged to the same group, from 90 to 117 mm., and with an average size of 103·4 mm. On 28th November the same series comprised eighteen females from 110 to 142 mm., the average size being 125·6 mm., or $4\frac{5}{16}$ inches, and eleven males ranging from 107 to 135 mm., and averaging 123·6 mm. The apparent increase in length in the five months was thus 28·1 mm. for the females and 20·2 mm. for the males, while the apparent annual increase from the preceding series was 58·7 mm. The next series was fairly well defined in this haul, the females numbering 22, ranging from 150 to 196 mm., and averaging 175·9 mm., or $6\frac{5}{16}$ inches; and the twenty-six males varying from 141 to 174 mm., and having an average size of 155·4 mm., or $6\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Comparison with the previous group shows an apparent annual rate of growth of 50·3 mm. (2 inches) for the females and of 31·8 mm. ($1\frac{1}{4}$ inches) for the males.

The haul on 16th December proved the most productive, 1823 long

Digitized by Google

rough dabs being taken, and they gave the best results. The first series of this haul has been described. The females of the next series, 389 in number, were well defined, extending from about 106 to about 157 mm., and having an average size of 130·6 mm., or $5\frac{1}{8}$ inches. The limits of the males were also defined, but they were confluent to a remarkable degree with those of the next older series (Pl. XVII). They numbered 448, ranged from 100 to about 142 mm. in length, and had an average size of 128·7 mm., or $5\frac{1}{16}$ inches. The indicated growth from the corresponding series at the end of June amounted to 33·1 mm. for the females and 25·3 mm. for the males, and the annual increment of growth deduced from the average of the previous generation was (for males and females combined) 64 mm., or $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

The smallest females of the third series were 158 mm. long, but, as usual, the limit between this series and the next older was difficult to define. I have placed it at 198 mm., and the average size of 219 fishes included in it is 178·5 mm., or 7 inches. The limit of the males is also difficult to decide, but they appear to extend from 143 mm. to 180, comprising 578 fishes with an average size of 157·1 mm., or $6\frac{3}{16}$ inches. These averages indicate an annual increment of growth from the preceding generation of 47·9 mm. ($1\frac{7}{8}$ inches) for the females, and 28·4 mm., or $1\frac{1}{8}$ inches, for the males.

The largest females present appear to form two succeeding series, one ranging from 200 to 227 mm., comprising 51 individuals, and having an average size of 210·5 mm., or $8\frac{1}{4}$ inches, and the other represented by five specimens from 245 to 265 mm., with an average size of 259 mm., or $10\frac{1}{4}$ inches. The annual increment indicated by the former average is 32 mm., and by the latter 38·5 mm., which is probably inaccurate. There were also seventeen larger males, of which sixteen, from 181 to 201 mm., are classed together, having an average size of 187·1 mm., or $7\frac{3}{8}$ inches; the other at 214 mm. probably represents another series.

A haul on 15th January 1902 yielded 77 long rough dabs, of which 46 belonged to one series—viz., 31 females varying from 106 to 145 mm. in length, with an average size of 123·9 mm., or $4\frac{7}{8}$ inches, and fifteen males from 109 to 137 mm., and averaging 125·1 mm. These sizes are smaller than in the corresponding series in the December haul, but in this particular case a net with a somewhat smaller mesh than usual was employed. The second series present was composed of 31 fishes, twenty-six females, from 160 to 208 mm., and averaging 184·9 mm., or $7\frac{5}{16}$ inches, and five males, ranging from 147 to 180 mm., with an average size of 157·4 mm., or $6\frac{3}{16}$ inches. The averages in this case are slightly above those of December. The apparent annual increment of growth from one series to the other is 61·0 mm., or $2\frac{3}{8}$ inches for the females, 32·3 for the males, and 45·9 mm. for the sexes combined.

III. The Firth of Forth.

Certain hauls were made in the Firth of Forth in May, June, July, and August, the same small-meshed net being employed; one series were made at Station III., in from eight to ten fathoms, and another series at Station V., near the mouth of the Firth, in from 20 to 30 fathoms (Pl. XVIII.) The number of large fishes taken was relatively small, but the younger series were well represented. The brood of the year were found in small numbers in May at both stations; at Station III. there were three, 32, 42, and 52 mm., but it is possible the latter belonged to the next series, the smallest member of which as defined was 57 mm. The average for the three was 42 mm., or $1\frac{5}{8}$ inches, or if the one at 52 mm. be excluded, 37 mm. At Station V. two were caught, 32 and 49 mm.,

Digitized by Google

with an average of 40·5 mm., the next largest, belonging to the succeeding series, measuring 60 mm. On 19th August, at Station III., 24 ranged from 46 to 75 mm., with an average size of 51·3 mm., or 2 inches; on 22nd August nineteen, ranging from 45 to 59 mm., had an average length of 52·8 mm.; the average of the two combined was 51·9 mm., or $2\frac{1}{16}$ inches. At Station V., on 24th July, four ranged from 39 to 51 mm., with an average of 43·3 mm.; on 16th August the average was increased to 52·3, the number of specimens being 31 and the size varying from 44 to 59 mm. On 21st August sixty-five of this series, ranging from 36 to 63 mm., had an average length of 54·4 mm., and the mean size of the 96 fishes belonging to this series for the dates mentioned was 54·8 mm., or $2\frac{3}{16}$ inches.

The next series was also well represented in most of the hauls, and formed the greater bulk of the catches. In May, in 8 to 10 fathoms, 504 of this series were taken, the sexes of which were not determined; the combined group gave an average of 87·1 mm., or $3\frac{7}{16}$ inches, and ranged from 57 to 123 mm. On 20th June this series was imperfectly represented, the smaller fishes being absent, and the twenty specimens obtained varied from 104 to about 135 mm., giving an average of 113·5, which is too high. On 24th July 278 of this series ranged from 83 to 135 mm., with an average of 112·1 mm., or $4\frac{7}{16}$ inches, and showing an increment of growth from 9th to 16th May of 25 mm., or 1 inch. On 19th August this series comprised 300 long rough dabs, of which 207, ranging from 100 to 146 mm., were females, with an average size of 122·2 mm., ($4\frac{13}{16}$ inches), and 93 males, from 94 to 129 mm., and having an average length of 112·4 mm. The mean length of the series combined was 119·1, or $4\frac{11}{16}$ inches. On 22nd August the series was represented by 170 females and 90 males, the former varying in length from 88 to 146 mm., and with a mean length of 122·9 mm., while the males ranged from 97 to 140 mm., and had a mean size of 116·9 mm. Combining the hauls in August the series is represented by 560 fishes, the females numbering 377, ranging from 88 to 146 mm., and having a mean length of 122·5 mm., or $4\frac{13}{16}$ inches; 183 males varied from 94 to 140 mm., and had an average size of 114·6 mm., or $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. The mean length of the combined sexes was 120·0 mm., or $4\frac{3}{4}$ inches, showing an apparent mean growth of 7·9 mm. during the twenty-eight days from the date of the July haul, and 32·9 mm. in the 101 days from the hauls in May.

At the outer station, in from 20 to 30 fathoms, this series was represented in the haul of 10th May by 565 specimens, ranging from 60 to 103 mm., and having an average size of 83·4 mm., or $3\frac{5}{16}$ inches; the mean size was thus 3·7 mm. under that of those taken at Station III. On 24th July the average of the series was 116·9 mm., the number of specimens being 334, and the range from 95 to 142 mm. On 16th August the average of the group was 124·6 mm. ($4\frac{7}{8}$ inches), the number of fishes being 326; of these the females, numbering 145, ranged from 110 to 147 mm., with an average length of 128·7 mm., and the males, which numbered 181, ranged from 106 to 136 mm., and had an average size of 121·3 mm. On 21st August the average size of 204 females was 129·0 mm., and the range from 101 to 148 mm., while the mean length of the males, 243 in number, was 122·8, and the range in size from 106 to 141 mm. The combined August hauls for this series gave an average for the 349 females of 128·9 mm., or $5\frac{1}{16}$ inches, and for the 424 males of 122·1 mm., or $4\frac{13}{16}$ inches, while the average of the combined sexes was 125·2 mm. ($4\frac{15}{16}$ inches), and that for the group as determined by the curve—including twenty-one males of the next series—was 125·7 mm. These averages are higher than those for the corresponding series in August at the inner station by 6·4, 7·5, and 5·2 mm.

Digitized by Google

respectively. This might be due to some extent to difference of rate of growth in the two localities; but the curve for the fish from the deeper water is rather better than the other.

The apparent increment of growth of the fishes in the group, as shown by these averages, is 33·5 mm. from 10th May to 24th July (75 days), and 8·3 mm. from 24th July to 19th August (27 days), or a total increase in the 102 days of 41·8 mm., or 1⅝ inches. The corresponding increase in the same period at Station III. was very nearly the same, viz. 7·9 mm. and 32·9 mm., the total being 40·8 mm., or only 1 mm. less than the other. The number of fishes on which the former calculation is based was 1675, the number in the latter case being 1342, and the close agreement of the mean increase in the two cases proves, I think, that the amount of growth indicated very closely approximates to the truth.

Comparison of the average size for this and the preceding group in the various months shows an apparent annual rate of growth as follows:—

Month.	III.	V.
	Mm.	Mm.
May	45·1 (3 fish)	42·9 (2 fish)
June	...	...
July	...	73·6 (4 fish)
August (1) . . .	67·8 (24 fish)	72·3 (31 fish)
August (2) . . .	68·1 (19 fish)	71·7 (65 fish)

Larger series were present in these Forth hauls, but as usual the difficulty of differentiating some of them is considerable. The third group at the inner station in May was imperfectly represented. It comprised forty-five females varying from 159 to 201 mm., and having an average length of 183·7 mm., and fifteen males from 138 to 189 mm., with an average of 172·3 mm., the average for the combined group being 180·9 mm., or 7⅛ inches. These averages are too large to represent accurately the real mean-size of the group. On June 20th twenty-seven females of this series had an average size of 178·6 mm., and a range from 154 to 208; and seven males varying from 151 to 198, and possessing a mean length of 171·9 mm., the average for the group with the sexes combined being 177·2 mm., or 7 inches., *i.e.* less than in May. On 24th July the average for the combined group, comprising twenty-nine fishes, appears as 177·8 mm.; on 19th August it was 183·5 mm. for 35 fishes, the mean length of the females being 190·9mm., and of the males 158·4 mm. The same series on 22nd August had an average size of 190·6 mm. for females—twenty-eight in number—and 173·7 for three males, and the averages for this series in the August hauls combined are for females 190·8 mm., with a range of from 155 to 213 mm., and for males 162·5 mm., ranging from 137 to 188 mm., the average for the group with the sexes combined being 186·1 mm., or $7\frac{5}{16}$ inches.

At the outer station in May this series, imperfectly represented, comprised 32 males and 90 females, the mean length of the former being 169·5 and the range from 143 to 185 mm., while the males ranged from 125 to 179 mm., and had an average of 149·1 mm. The average

Digitized by Google

for the combined sexes was 154·5 mm. In July the mean size was 172·2 mm. for the group with the sexes mixed, and the combined hauls in August comprised ninety females with an average length of 189·0 mm., and seventy-four males with an average size of 156·2 mm., the mean for the group being 174·2.

It is clear from the variations in the averages, and from the curves, that the mean size is not truly represented. The apparent annual increment of growth from the previous or younger series indicated by the averages named is as follows:—

Month.	III.			V.		
	♀	♂	♀♂	♀	♂	♀♂
May	–	–	93·8	–	–	71·1
June	64·4	[62·2]	63·7	–	–	–
July	–	–	65·7	–	–	55·3
August (1) . . .	68·7	46·0	64·4	59·8	34	47·6
August (2) . . .	67·7	56·8	68·1	60·3	34·1	53·3
August (mean) . .	68·3	47·9	66·1	60·1	34·1	49·0

The differences in some of these cases are considerable, and may be partly ascribed to the imperfection of the third series, and partly perhaps to its limits not having been accurately determined. In May at Station III. the smaller fishes of the group, as already stated, were absent, and the average was consequently too high. In June there were only three males in the second group, and seven in the third.

Still older series were represented, but their limits are even more doubtful. In May at Station III. three additional groups appear to be present, the fishes in each consisting exclusively of females. The first of these, or Group IV., comprised thirty-nine specimens, with an average length of 225·8 mm., or $8\frac{7}{8}$ inches; the next contained seven specimens whose average length was 292·0 mm., and the next four specimens with an average size of 337 mm. The annual increments represented by these averages are 42·1, 66·2, and 45 mm. In the August hauls other two series were represented, also exclusively females; one (IV.) comprised 51 fishes ranging from 215 to 261 mm., and having an average length of 235·0 mm., the other (V.) comprised five from 260 to 289 mm. with an average size of 274·2 mm., or $10\frac{13}{16}$ inches. The apparent annual increments indicated are respectively 44·2 mm. and 37·2 mm.

At Station V. the fourth group, consisting of females only, gave in May an average of 211·1 mm., and the range was from 190 to 241 mm. There were two larger females measuring 267 and 312 mm. respectively. In the haul on 16th August the fourth group was represented by seventeen females with an average of 223·5 mm., and a range from 211 to 250 mm.; in the haul on 21st August it was represented by twenty-four females with a range from 212 to 251 mm., and an average of 225·3 mm. There were two females measuring 288 and 310 mm., and one measuring 354 mm. The averages given show either that the true limits of these older groups have not been established, or that the groups were imperfectly represented. While a study of the grouping and the curves in a given case appeared to indicate that a certain demarcation was natural, another case contradicted it; and it is

Digitized by Google

evident that a large number of measurements of the older fishes would require to be made at the same time in order to determine the natural limits of the groups.

Very large long rough dabs were taken in the Firth of Forth. The largest female obtained in the hauls described at Station III. in June measured 387 mm., or 15¼ inches, another measured 349 mm. and others 310 and 312 mm. The largest male obtained was 210 mm. 8¼ (inches), the next in size measuring 197 and 198 mm.

IV. Moray Firth.

The long rough dabs obtained in certain hauls in the Moray Firth were also measured. On 4th July 1901 246 were caught in the small-meshed net in 83-85 fathoms, about 8½ miles off Kinnaird Head, and their measurements indicated the presence of three groups. The first consisted of 92 females and 46 males, the former having a range of from 76 to 115 mm., with an average size of 98·6 mm., or 3⅞ inches, while the males, varying from 87 to 113 mm., had an average size of 99·8 mm., or 3 15/16 inches, the average for the group with the sexes combined being 98·3 mm. The next group consisted of forty-nine females and fifteen males, the former ranging from 135 to 172 mm., with an average size of 153·9 mm., or 6 1/16 inches, while the males, measuring from 128 to 157 mm., had an average length of 140·9 mm., or 5 9/16 inches. The average for the group with sexes combined was 150·8 mm. A third series comprised forty-three females with an average size of 188·9 mm., and a range from 174 to 214, and one male 172 mm. long. The apparent annual increments of growth between the successive groups in this haul are, for females 55·3 and 35·0 mm., and for males 42·3 and 31·1 mm., the apparent increment for the second series with sexes combined being 52·5 mm.

Other hauls were made with the small shrimp-net of the "Garland" in April and May in about 35 fathoms, eighteen miles north of Macduff. On April 24th the first series consisted only of eight fishes, namely, five females ranging from 66 to 73 mm., and with an average size of 68·2 mm., or 2 11/16 inches, and three males from 67 to 73 mm., with a mean size of 69·3 mm. The next series consisted of nine females and fifteen males, the former varying from 127 to 153 mm., and having an average size of 139·9 mm., or 5½ inches, and the latter ranging from 119 to 150 mm., with a mean size of 135·9 mm. With the sexes combined the first series had an average size of 68·6 mm., and the second one of 137·4 mm. The apparent annual increment of growth from the first to the second series was, for females 71·7 mm., for males 66·3 mm., and for the combined sexes 68·8 mm., or 2 11/16 inches.

The haul on 31st May yielded only two long rough dabs of the first series, a female measuring 96 mm., and a male 97 mm. The second series comprised eighteen females from 127 to 155 mm. long, and with an average size of 142·3 mm., or 5⅝ inches, and seventeen males ranging from 124 to 152 mm., whose mean length was 138·7 mm. The annual increment of growth based on two fishes in one series is of little value alone, still here they correspond well with the facts in other cases, showing an increase of 46·3 mm. for females, and 41·7 for males. The same remark applies to the amount of growth in the interval of 38 days, as deduced from comparison of the averages. For the females of the first series it was 27·8 mm., and for the males 27·7 mm. For the second series the increment for females in the period was only 2·4 mm., and for the males 2·8 mm.

Digitized by Google

V. The Firth of Clyde.

A number of hauls were made in the Firth of Clyde between the island of Pladda and Turnberry Point in August, September, October, and December 1899, the shrimp-trawl of the "Garland" being used. The depth varied from about thirty to over forty fathoms. The measurements contrast with those obtained on the East Coast, and show that the long rough dab grows more slowly in the Clyde (Pl. XIX.).

The first series was represented in a haul on 30th August by four specimens, from 41 to 45 mm. in length, and having an average size of 43·5 mm. On 14th September ninety-one belonging to this series had an average length of 45·0 mm.; of these, forty-one were females ranging from 39 to 52 mm., the mean size being 45·8 mm., twenty-three were males from 41 to 50 mm., and having an average length of 45·6 mm. On 12th October the mean size of 232 specimens had increased to 48·9 mm., the range being from 40 to 57 mm. In December (15th to 18th) the mean length of twenty-nine specimens was 52·6 mm., the range extending from 46 to 59 mm. On 3rd April 1900, ninety-five specimens, varying from 49 to 64 mm., had an average size of 55·5 mm., or $2\frac{3}{16}$ inches, the females, fifty-seven in number, averaging 55·8 mm, and the males, numbering thirty-eight, averaging 55·1 mm.

Thus the increments of growth of this series in the intervals between the various hauls were as follows:—

Date.	No. of Days.	No. of Fish.	Average Size.	Increase.	Rate per 10 days in mm.
			Mm.	Mm.	
30th August to 14th Sept.	15	4 and 91	43·5 45·8	2·3	1·53
14th Sept. to 12th Oct. .	28	91 and 232	49·0	3·2	1·14
12th Oct. to 17th Dec. .	66	232 and 29	52·8	3·8	0·57
17th Dec. to 3rd April .	107	29 and 95	55·5	2·7	0·25
	216			12·0	0·55

The increase of 12 mm. (scarcely half an inch) in the period indicated is very small, and contrasts with the more rapid growth on the East Coast, as shown by the following particulars referring to the northern part of the North Sea, off the Shetland Isles (I.), and the deep water off Aberdeen (II.).

[Table.

Digitized by Google

Date.	No. of Days.	No. of Fish.	Average Size.	Increase.	Rate per 10 days.
			Mm.	Mm.	Mm.
I. 31st Aug. to 4th Sept. .	4	20 and 244	$\left\{\frac{48{\cdot}3}{48{\cdot}4}\right\}$	0·1	...
4th Sept. to 17th Oct. .	21	244 and 180	53·3	4·9	2·33
17th Oct. to 19th May .	213	180 and 141	68·4	15·1	0·71
	238			20·1	0·84
II. 21st Aug. to 5th Nov. .	76	11 and 6	$\left\{\frac{53{\cdot}0}{63{\cdot}0}\right\}$	10·0	1·31
5th Nov. to 28th Nov. .	23	6 and 11	66·1	3·1	1·34
28th Nov. to 16th Dec.	18	11 and 116	65·5	−0·6	...
	117			12·5	1·07

The periods do not quite correspond, and that for the northern part of the North Sea includes a large part of May, a more favourable month for growth, but they serve to indicate a more rapid growth of the long rough dab in autumn and winter on the East Coast than in the Clyde, and the average size of the series at corresponding dates indicates the same thing. Thus at the end of August the mean size on the Clyde was 43·5 mm., compared with 48·3 mm. off the Shetlands and 53·0 mm. off Aberdeen; in October the Clyde average was 49·0 mm., while it was in that month 53·3 off the Shetlands; in December the Clyde average was 52·8 mm., compared with 65·5 mm. off Aberdeen. The causes of this difference are not clear, but the more tardy growth of the first series on the Clyde within the considerable part of the year referred to would suggest a smaller annual increment and tardy growth in the next larger series. Such is found to be the case, and it at first caused a little mystification. It is well shown in some of the curves (Pl. XIX.).

Considering the next older series or generation, the haul on 30th August yielded ninety-nine specimens from 65 to 87 mm. in length, and with an average size of 77·6 mm., or $3\frac{1}{16}$ inches. On the presumption that the rate of growth in the two periods was similar, the difference between the average for April and this avearge would indicate the amount of growth in summer, viz. from 3rd April to the end of August, a period of 150 days, and the difference is 22·1 mm. If the ascertained growth in the remainder of the year, from 30th August to 3rd April, given above, be added to this—namely, 12·0 mm.—it indicates an annual increment at this stage of about 34 mm., which closely corresponds to the increment deduced from comparison of the average size of the annual groups or series at a given date.

The particulars of the second series in the various hauls are as follow:—On 1st August twenty were taken with an average size of 76·5 mm., and a range from 67 to 88 mm. On 30th August the average for the ninety-nine specimens of both sexes was, as we have seen, 77·6 mm., and the range 65 to 87 mm. On 14th September the range of thirty-six specimens, of both sexes, was from 62 to 91 mm., and the average size 77·6 mm.; twenty-one were females averaging

Digitized by Google

79·4 mm., and fifteen were males averaging 75·2 mm. On 12th October the mixed series ranged from 66 to 97 mm., and averaged 81·6 mm., the females, eighty in number, having a mean size of 80·8 mm., and the 114 males a mean size of 82·2 mm. In December the average of the mixed series was 82·0 mm., and the range from 68 to 103 mm.; twenty-three females averaged 85·4 mm., and twenty-one males 78·4 mm. In April the average for the mixed series of forty-three fishes was 84·4 mm. and the range from 68 to 107 mm.; the twenty-nine females averaged 85·7 mm., and the fourteen males 80·6 mm. It will be seen from this that the rate of growth of the series was very slow, and although the number of specimens was not very large, I think the averages fairly well represent the facts. From 1st August to 3rd April the average growth amounted only to 7·7 mm. The sexes of the series in the early hauls were not completely determined; but from 14th September to 3rd April the females increased from an average size of 79·4 to 85·7 mm., and the males from 75·2 to 80·6 mm., an increase in the former case of 6·3 mm., and in the latter of 5·4 mm. In both cases it will be observed that the increment, whether for the mixed series throughout the whole period, or for the males and females from September to April, is less than with the first or younger series. They appear to grow relatively more in autumn and winter than the fishes a year older.

If we now compare the mean size of this series with the mean size of the previous series, the apparent increment of growth (in millimetres) in the course of a year, as shown in the various hauls, is as follows:—

30th August.	14th Sept.	12th Oct.	15th to 18th Dec.	3rd April.
34·1	32·6	32·7	29·4	28·9

The mean annual increment from these observations is thus about 31·5 mm., or 1½ inches. The diminishing increment shown is due to the relatively greater growth of the first or younger series in autumn and winter above alluded to, which brings the averages closer together.

The growth of this series may now be compared with the growth of the corresponding group on the East Coast, and I have given below the particulars for the northern part of the North Sea (off the Shetlands) (I.) and the deep water off Aberdeen (II.):—

Date.	No. of Days.	No. of Fish.	Average Size.	Increase.	Rate per 10 days.
			Mm.	Mm.	Mm.
I. 31st Aug. to 4th Sept.	4	$\left\{\frac{551}{1334}\right\}$	$\left\{\frac{103·2}{103·6}\right\}$	0·4	1·0
4th Sept. to 17th Oct.	21	$\left\{\frac{1334}{1021}\right\}$	106·4	2·8	1·3
17th Oct. to 19th May	213	$\left\{\frac{1021}{24}\right\}$	126·7	20·3	0·91
	238			23·5	0·98
II. 21st Aug. to 28th Nov.	99	$\left\{\frac{214}{29}\right\}$	$\left\{\frac{119·5}{124·8}\right\}$	5·3	0·54
28th Nov. to 16th Dec.	18	$\left\{\frac{29}{448}\right\}$	129·2	4·4	2·4
	117			9·7	0·83

Digitized by Google

These increments are greater in relation to the period than is shown in he fish from the Clyde; and the annual increment deduced from comparison of the mean-size of this and the preceding series is, as already indicated, considerably greater also. Thus, for the fish off the Shetlands we have annual increments in millimetres as follows:—

31st August.	4th Sept.	16th to 19th Oct.	19th May.	11th Dec. 1901.
54·9	55·2	53·1	58·3	47·0

The mean increase in a year between this series and the younger one is therefore about 53·7 mm. ($2\frac{1}{8}$ inches), or 22·2 mm. ($\frac{7}{8}$ inch) more than the yearly growth in the corresponding series in the Clyde. The averages in the hauls off Aberdeen indicate the following annual increments in millimetres:—

21st August.	28th November.	16th December.
66·5	58·7	63·7

The mean increase in a year in these cases is about 63·0 mm., or $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

In the Firth of Forth the annual increment of growth is still greater, *i.e.* growth is more rapid, as I have already shown (p. 378), the mean increase from the previous series to this (in May, July, and August) being about 69·8 mm., or, excluding the two instances in May (five fishes) 70·7 mm. ($2\frac{3}{4}$ inches), more than double, therefore, the growth of the corresponding series in the Clyde. The average size of this series at nearly corresponding dates in the various localities shows the same thing, as indicated below:—

Month.	Forth.		Off Shetland.	Off Aberdeen.	Clyde.
April . .	...	...	...	...	55·5
May . .	87·1	83·4	68·4	...	...
June . .	...	...	...	99·7	...
July . .	112·1	116·9	...	...	...
August .	120·0	125·2	103·2	119·5	76·5 77·6
September .	...	...	103·6	...	77·6
October .	...	...	106·4	...	81·6
November .	...	...	...	124·8	...
December .	...	...	101·4	129·2	82·0

Finally, the older series which are present in the Clyde hauls show the same tardy growth compared with the East Coast fish, the increments in the interval between the various dates above-mentioned, from 1st August to 3rd April, being for the third series 1·3 mm., 1·4 mm., 1·8 mm., 0·5 mm., and 4·7 mm. respectively, or a total growth in the 345 days of 9·7 mm. ($\frac{3}{8}$ inch). The apparent annual increments of growth between this and the second series are respectively 30·6, 32·0, 29·8, 29·9, and 32·2 mm., or a mean of about 30·5 mm., or $1\frac{3}{16}$ of an inch.

From the facts above described it is clear that the growth may be very different in different places. At approximately the same age the long rough dab is larger, and grows quicker, in the Firth of Forth than in the deep water off Aberdeen; it is larger and grows quicker in the latter locality than in the deep water off the Shetlands, while it is still smaller and grows less quickly in the Clyde. The difference

Digitized by Google

in the Clyde is so great as to justify the statement that there is there a dwarfed race of long rough dabs comparable to the dwarfed race of plaice to be found in the Baltic. The measurements and the curves (Pl. XIX.) sufficiently establish this, but in order to test it I have tabulated from the "Garland's" records the long rough dabs taken by the ordinary beam trawl-net of that vessel in a year in the Firth of Clyde and in the Firth of Forth, with the following result. Of 4716 caught in the Clyde, 200, or 4·2 per cent., were above nine inches in length, while in the Forth, of 2113 caught, 214 or 10·1 per cent. were above that size. Moreover, while in the Clyde there were only thirteen, or 0·27 per cent., above ten inches, there were in the Forth 113, or 5·4 per cent., above that size; in the Clyde there were two above eleven inches, in the Forth thirty-nine; in the Clyde one was above twelve inches, in the Forth nine; and while the one referred to was the largest taken in the Clyde, there were in the Forth three above thirteen inches and one above fourteen inches. They have been obtained in the Forth as large as 16½ inches (420 mm.). Such large long rough dabs I never found in the deep water off the Shetlands.

THE WHITING (*Gadus merlangus*, L.).

In last year's report the results of the measurements of a considerable number of whitings caught in the autumn and winter of 1900 were described, and since then a large number of others have been measured at various dates, making a total of nearly 50,000 of this species. In 1900 hauls were made in the deep water off the Shetlands at the end of August, beginning of September, and in October, and in 1891 in May and December. The hauls in Aberdeen Bay in the former year comprised the months of September, October, and December. In 1891 collections were made in every month from May onward and one in January 1902, and similar collections were obtained from the deep water lying eight to twelve miles off Aberdeen. Collections were also made in the Firth of Forth in the summer, and in the Moray Firth occasionally.

While the general result is to confirm the conclusion previously reached as to the rate of growth of the whiting, the additional observations throw light upon the variation in growth at different seasons in the same locality, and at the same season in different localities, and the influence which temperature appears to exert in connection with such variations.

The earliest series, comprising the smallest fishes, were first caught with the small-meshed net, in Aberdeen Bay on the 31st July, in the Firth of Forth on 23rd July, and in the deep water off Aberdeen on 21st August. None were caught in hauls in Aberdeen Bay at the end of June and on 5th July, nor in the deep water off Aberdeen at the end of June (28th) or the end (30th) of July. A haul in 85 fathoms on 4th July off Kinnaird Head, at the entrance of the Moray Firth, failed to yield any whitings under about 8 inches; and in the deep water off the Shetlands none were procured in May, but a few were procured on 31st August, 4th September, 16th October, and 11th December.

Moreover, an examination of the appended Table (p. 388) will show that while the numbers at first caught were generally few, the sizes were relatively large, and that as the season advanced greater catches were obtained, and at the same time the minimum size became reduced and the maximum size increased. In Aberdeen Bay six were taken on 31st July, and the smallest was 95 mm. (3¾ inches), and the largest 125 mm. (4$\frac{5}{16}$ inches); on 4th September, of 557, the smallest was 85 mm.

Digitized by Google

(3⅜ inches), and the largest 148 mm. (5 13/16 inches); in October the smallest was 67 mm. (2⅝ inches), and the largest 174 mm. (6⅞ inches), and they were caught in thousands. Much the same thing was observed in the hauls in deep water off Aberdeen, and here these small whitings were later in appearing than in the bay.

The increase in the maximum size in successive hauls is explicable by the growth of the fish in the interval; but the gradually increasing abundance of smaller and smaller whitings at the bottom and in the inshore waters, as the season advances, is no doubt due to the circumstance that they abandon their pelagic habit to a greater and greater extent as the upper layers of water become colder, and they then appear in the bay and shallower inshore waters in great numbers. Later, during winter, while still present in the bay, they to a large extent withdraw to the deeper water offshore, where the temperature is somewhat higher. In the deep water between the Shetlands and Norway very few young whitings were caught on the bottom—the greatest number in a drag was sixty, compared with thousands in Aberdeen Bay. This may be due to a prolonged pelagic habit, or to spawning taking place for the most part near the coast. In the latter case the distance traversed by the mature whitings must be considerable. The question will no doubt be settled when the upper layers of water are properly explored.

The growth of the young whiting is very rapid. The spawning season extends from the beginning of March to the end of June, or beginning of July, with its maximum about the end of April, and, at the temperature of the water at that time, the eggs will take about ten or twelve days to hatch. The bulk of the larval whitings may thus be regarded as beginning their independent pelagic life in the early part of May, at a length of about 3·5 mm. (1/7 inch). By the end of the summer they have grown thirty times longer, exceeding, on the average, four inches in length.

The ranges and averages derived from the measurements of the small whitings caught are given in the Table below.

In Aberdeen Bay the six whitings of this series caught on 31st July had an average length of 112 mm., or 4 7/16 inches, a size much too large for the date, owing to the absence of the smaller fishes. On 4th September 557 ranged from 85 mm., or 3⅜ inches, to 148 mm., or 5 13/16 inches, the average being 109·8 mm., or 4 5/16 inches. On 10th September the range was from 76 to 157 mm. and the mean length 110·4 mm. (4⅜ inches). On 18th October the range was from 67 to 174 mm. and the average length 115·6 mm., or 4 9/16 inches. On 29th November the mean length was 136·7 mm., or 5⅜ inches, the largest measuring 190 mm., or 7½ inches.

We thus see that from 4th September until 29th November, an interval of 86 days, the young whiting (in 1901) apparently increased its length, on the average, by 26·9 mm. (1 1/16 inch). The largest measured, as stated, about 190 mm. in November and 148 mm. on 4th September, which shows a maximum increase in the 86 days of 42 mm., or 1 11/16 inches.

[TABLE.

Digitized by Google

Place and Date.	No.	Smallest.		Largest.		Average Size.		Increase.		
Aberdeen Bay.		Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.	Days.
1901										
5th July	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31st do.	6	95	3¾	125	4 11/16	[112]	[4 7/16]	...	...	...
4th September (1) ...	478	85	3⅜	143	5⅝	109 8	4 5/16	...	...	...
4th do. (2) ...	79	88	3½	148	5 13/16	109·6	4 5/16	...	...	...
Combined (1, 2) ...	*557*	*85*	*3⅜*	*148*	*5 13/16*	*109·8*	*4 5/16*	...	...	...
10th September (1, 2)...	1861	76	3	157	6 3/16	110·4	4⅜	0·6	...	6
18th October	1252	67	2⅝	174	6⅞	115·6	4 9/16	5·2	...	39
6th November... ...	1298	71	2 13/16	186	7 5/16	134·0 [130·0]	5¼ [5⅛]	18·4 [14·4]	¾	20
29th November ...	716	92	3⅝	190	7½	136·7	5⅜	2·7	...	23
17th December ...	780	94	3 11/16	178	7	135·5	5 5/16	−1·2	...	18
1902										
15th January	915	88	3½	190	7½	130·4 [139·0]	5⅛ 5½	−5·1 [3·5]	...	29

It is evident, however, that the range and the averages in many of these cases require correction, owing to the fact that the smaller fishes of the series are not, especially in the earlier months, properly represented in the collections. This is caused partly by the meshes of the net being too large to retain them, and chiefly by the fishes at this stage not living at the bottom but being dispersed in the water between bottom and surface. And it is clear that the numbers that thus escape capture may be considerable, although it would be difficult to assign the proportion for any given month. Small whitings much below the minimum sizes stated are procured in tow-nets late in the season. Thus, at the end of July specimens from 17 to 30 mm. were procured in the Moray Firth, and on 9th August others from 22 to 65 mm.; on 29th August four caught in the Forth measured 24, 26, and 59 mm.; one on 1st October was 19 mm., and on 3rd October four, measuring 41, 47, 70, and 72 mm., were taken in Aberdeen Bay in mid-water, and one of 56 mm. on 6th October. Clearly, therefore, the lower limit at the end of summer and in autumn is below what is represented by the catches of the small-meshed net. In January, however, we get, I believe, a fairly accurate idea as to the minimum size of the series at that time, because the hauls were then made with a smaller-meshed net (fig. 1, B), from which few, if any, whitings below the size of those taken could escape, and the limit then was 88 mm., or 3½ inches. In July, when spawning has scarcely quite terminated, it is obvious that a considerable proportion of the young whitings must be small. In the Firth of Forth, as stated below, they ranged from 54 to 109 mm. on the 23rd of that month—a range of 55 mm.; and, looking to the fact that the ascertained range of the series late in autumn and in winter exceeds 100 mm., and may be 115 mm., I think the ranges and averages may be tentatively amended in the preceding months as follows:—

Digitized by Google

Month.	Range.	Approximate Mean Size.	
	Mm.	Mm.	Ins.
End of July	*25*–125	75·0	$2\frac{15}{16}$
End of August	*40*–148	94·0	$3\frac{3}{4}$
End of September ..	*50*–165	107·5	$4\frac{1}{4}$
End of October	*60*–180	120·0	$4\frac{3}{4}$
End of November ..	*70*–190	130·0	$5\frac{1}{8}$
End of December ..	80–190	135·0	$5\frac{5}{16}$

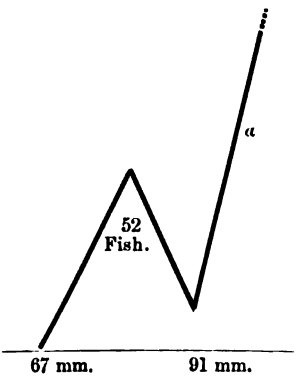
These ranges and averages must be regarded as tentative and approximate; but at all events it is evident that the growth of the young whiting in the summer, and especially in May, June, and July, must be very rapid. From the beginning of September until the end of November the increase calculated from the measurements amounted to 26·9 mm., and, as amended, to 36·6 mm., and this increment, it must be noted, took place with a falling temperature of the water. At the beginning of September the mean size calculated was about 109·8 mm., or, as amended, 94 mm., and as the average whiting started life in the early part of May with a length of 3·5 mm., the increment of growth in May, June, July, and August—approximately 110–120 days—would be about 90 mm., or $3\frac{9}{16}$ inches, which is at the rate of 7·8 mm. for each ten days. The next older series of whitings (whose minimum size is not subject to the same doubt and qualification) increased in part of the same period, namely, from 30th May to 4th September—an interval of 97 days—by 54·9 mm. ($2\frac{3}{16}$ inches), or at the rate of 5·66 mm. for each ten days.

This circumstance alone, I think, would remove any doubt as to the real age of these whitings belonging to the first series. It seemed to me at first surprising that the whiting in the course of a single summer and autumn should, on the average, grow from a few millimetres to about five inches in length, and that some undoubtedly of the same series, although, no doubt, spawned earlier in the spring, should even reach an extreme length of about $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches at the end of autumn. The belief that they were really in their second and not in their first year seemed reasonable, and this view received some support from the grouping of the very smallest whitings in several hauls in the autumn* both in 1900

* *Nineteenth Ann. Rep.*, Part iii., p. 187.

Digitized by Google

and last year. In the haul on 18th October, for example, the fifty-two smallest whitings, measuring from 67 to 89 mm., formed a pretty distinct group by themselves, as represented in the adjoining figure, but the steepness of the upward slope of the large curve (*a*) showed that they belonged to the same series, and that a portion of the somewhat larger (but still small) fishes were absent, and perhaps had risen from the bottom. If the fish were in their second year they would have lived through two summers, a supposition contradicted by the proved rate of growth; and, moreover, no small whitings to represent such a hypothetical series were obtained in winter, spring, or early summer —not until July—either on the bottom or in midwater, although the large otter-trawl with the finest-meshed net was employed.



The young whitings taken in the deep water off Aberdeen also showed a considerable increment in length, the mean size, computed from the measurements, increasing from 105·1 mm. on 3rd September to 143·3 mm. on 15th January, an increase of 38·2 mm. (1½ inches), with a falling temperature. The particulars are given in the following Table, and it will be seen that the average size in the deep water in January was considerably greater than in Aberdeen Bay. This may be partly owing to the temperature in the former place being somewhat higher, but an examination of the curves for the two localities shows that it is for the most part caused by the larger fishes moving off from the shallow water in winter in greater proportion than the smaller fishes. The next older series (*see* Table, p. 431), *i.e.*, over one year, are fairly abundant in the bay in the summer, and they move offshore in September and October as the smaller whitings come in, the larger of these again moving off in winter. This is the main reason, as the curves indicate, of the actual diminution of the mean-size for the winter in Aberdeen Bay, although growth then is likewise retarded.

Place and Date.	No.	Smallest.		Largest.		Average Size.		Increase.		
Off Aberdeen. Deep Water.		Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.	Days.
1901										
28th June	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30th July	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21st August	9	100	3 1/8	156	6 3/16	[129·9]	...	...	...	...
3rd September ...	94	81	3 3/16	136	5 3/8	[105·1]	...	...	...	...
5th November... ...	135	80	3 1/8	160	6 5/16	123·4	4 7/8	...	...	...
28 do. ...	873	83	3 1/4	184	7 1/4	124·0	4 7/8	0·6	...	23
16th December ...	778	85	3 3/8	173	6 13/16	129·3	5 1/8	5·3	3/16	18
1902										
15th January	490	106	4 3/16	183	7 3/16	143·3	5 5/8	14·0	1/16	30

Digitized by Google

The collections from the Firth of Forth also indicate the rapidity of growth of the young whiting in summer, and they show at the same time that they are first obtained in somewhat shallow water. A haul on 23rd July at Station III., which is situated well up the Firth (east of Inchkeith), in 8 to 10 fathoms of water, yielded 911 young whitings, while a haul on the following day at Station V., at the mouth of the Firth, in 20–30 fathoms, yielded only 34, and they were of larger size. In August, while then abundant at the outer station—although not so numerous as at the inner one—they were also of larger size, the smaller fishes, no doubt, being above the bottom and beyond the reach of the trawl.

At Station III. the whitings increased from 78·6 mm., or $3\frac{1}{8}$ inches (or, as amended, 75 mm.), on 23rd July to 103·4 mm. on 19th August an increase of 28·4 mm. ($1\frac{1}{8}$ inches) in twenty-seven days. The mean size of 3033 on 19th–22nd August was 103·6 mm., or, as amended, 105·0 mm. ($4\frac{1}{8}$ inches), an increase of 30 mm. in thirty days. The size of the largest fish of the series increased in the same period from 109 to 148 mm., an increment of 39 mm. At Station V. the 34 caught on 24th July had a mean size of 87·4 mm. (corrected to 80·0 mm.), while on 16th August the mean size of 100·6 was 116·8 mm. ($4\frac{5}{8}$ inches), or, as amended, 110·0 mm., showing an increment of about 30 mm. ($1\frac{3}{16}$ inches) in twenty-three days.

Place and Date.	No.	Smallest.		Largest.		Average Size.		Increase.		
Firth of Forth.		Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.	Days.
III.										
1901										
23rd July	911	54	$2\frac{1}{8}$	109	$4\frac{5}{16}$	78·6 [*75·0*]	$3\frac{1}{8}$ [$2\frac{15}{16}$]	...	...	...
19th August (1) ...	1391	79	$3\frac{1}{8}$	148	$5\frac{13}{16}$	104 3	...	25·7	1	27
19th do. (2) ...	678	72	$2\frac{13}{16}$	148	$5\frac{13}{16}$	101·8	4	23·2	$\frac{15}{16}$	27
Combined (1, 2) ...	2069	*72*	$2\frac{13}{16}$	*148*	$5\frac{13}{16}$	*103·4*	$4\frac{1}{16}$	[*28·4*]	...	27
22nd August	964	67	$2\frac{5}{8}$	...	...	103·9	$4\frac{1}{8}$	0·5	...	3
19th, 22nd combined	*3033*	*67*	$2\frac{5}{8}$	*148*	$5\frac{13}{16}$	*103·6*	$4\frac{1}{16}$	...	...	30
						[*105·0*]	$4\frac{1}{8}$	[*30·0*]		30
V.										
24th July	34	69	$2\frac{3}{4}$	108	$4\frac{1}{4}$	87·4 [*80·0*]	$3\frac{7}{16}$ $3\frac{1}{8}$	...	...	...
16th August	1006	88	$3\frac{1}{2}$	160	$6\frac{5}{16}$	116·8 [*110·0*]	$4\frac{5}{8}$ $4\frac{5}{16}$	29·4 30·0	$1\frac{3}{16}$ $1\frac{9}{16}$	23 23

In the deep water off the Shetlands, as already mentioned, young whitings were taken only in small numbers. The increase (computed from the measurements) amounted to 21·2 mm. ($\frac{7}{8}$ inch) in the forty-six days from 31st August–4th September to 16th–19th October, but the number of fishes is too small to make the conclusion quite trustworthy, and the localities were about sixty miles apart, although the depth was

Digitized by Google

the same. In May 1901 several hauls were made with the small-meshed net, but only a few of the smaller whitings were caught. On the 19th, about sixty miles E. by S. of Sumburgh Head, in 65 fathoms, four were taken apparently belonging to this series, and they measured 201, 202, 210, and 223 mm.; the next largest was 236 mm. On the 20th, in the same locality, other seven were caught, measuring from 200 to 229 mm., the next being 234 mm., and on the 21st, a few miles further north, in 65–70 fathoms, five were obtained ranging from 187 to 228 mm., the next being 251 mm. These whitings appear to form part of a series, but where the division occurs it is difficult to decide. Above 24 cm. the whitings are numerous, and form a well-defined group.*

On 11th December 1901 another haul was made with the small-meshed net in deep water off the Shetlands, and among the whitings obtained were sixty measuring from 80 to 164 mm. ($3\frac{1}{8}$–$6\frac{7}{16}$ inches), with a mean size of 125·1 mm. ($4\frac{5}{16}$ inches), or, as amended, 122·0 mm. ($4\frac{3}{4}$ inches). The curve in this case is good, except that the whitings between 10 and 11 cm. are not proportionally represented.

Place and Date.	No.	Smallest.		Largest.		Average Size.		Increase.		
Off Shetlands.		Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.	Days.
Deep Water.										
1900										
31st August	10	79	$3\frac{1}{8}$	99	$3\frac{7}{8}$	92·1 [80·0]	$3\frac{5}{8}$ $3\frac{9}{16}$	...	...	...
4th September ...	14	79	$3\frac{1}{8}$	118	$4\frac{5}{8}$	99·1	$3\frac{7}{8}$	...	...	...
Combined	24	79	$3\frac{1}{8}$	118	$4\frac{5}{8}$	96·2	$3\frac{3}{4}$	...	...	...
16th October	3	116	$4\frac{9}{16}$	130	$5\frac{1}{8}$	[123·7]	$4\frac{7}{8}$	...	...	...
19th do.	22	98	$3\frac{7}{8}$	139	$5\frac{1}{2}$	116·5	$4\frac{9}{16}$	...	...	...
Combined	25	98	$3\frac{7}{8}$	139	$5\frac{1}{2}$	117·4	$4\frac{5}{8}$	21·2	$\frac{7}{8}$	47
1901										
19th May	4	210	$8\frac{1}{4}$	223	$8\frac{3}{4}$	[211·2]	...	...	...	...
20th do.	7	200	$7\frac{7}{8}$	229	9	[212·4]	...	...	...	...
21st do.	5	187	$7\frac{3}{8}$	228	9	[207·2]	...	...	...	...
11th December ...	60	80	$3\frac{1}{8}$	164	$6\frac{7}{16}$	125·1 [122·0]	$4\frac{15}{16}$	...	...	...
Moray Firth.										
1901										
Burghead Bay.										
25th December ...	601	85	...	180	...	137·4 [132·5]	$5\frac{3}{8}$	...	...	...

* The 2-mm. grouping is as follows:—

187	*189*	*191*	*193*	*195*	*197*	*199*	*201*	*203*	*205*	*207*	*209*	*211*	*213*	*215*	*217*
1						1	3	2	1	1	1		1	1	

219	*221*	*223*	*225*	*227*	*229*	*231*	*233*	*235*	*237*	*239*	*241*	*243*	*245*	*247*	*249*
		1	1	1	1			1	1	1			1		

Digitized by Google

If this average and range be compared with those for the corresponding date at Aberdeen Bay and the deep water off Aberdeen, it will be seen that the latter are larger, the difference in mean-size being over 13 mm. and 6·7 mm. respectively. This is in agreement with the results derived from the measurements of haddocks and long rough dabs, growth in summer and autumn being less rapid in the deep water in the northern part of the North Sea, as one might expect from the more tardy cycle of temperature changes. Growth in winter and spring is, however, more rapid in the deep water than near the shore; but the evidence on this point in the case of the whiting is slender, owing to the imperfection of the hauls in May. If we assume that the conditions were essentially similar in December 1900 as in December 1901, then we would have the following ranges and averages for the respective dates, as computed from the measurements and as amended :—

Month.	No.	Range.	Average Size.	
			Computed.	Amended.
		Mm.	Mm.	Mm.
31st August, 4th September ...	24	79 (*35*)-118	96·2	76·5
16th to 19th October...	25	98 (*55*)-139	117·4	97·0
16th December	60	80 -164	125·1	125·1
19th, 20th May	16	187 (140)-229	210·5	184·5

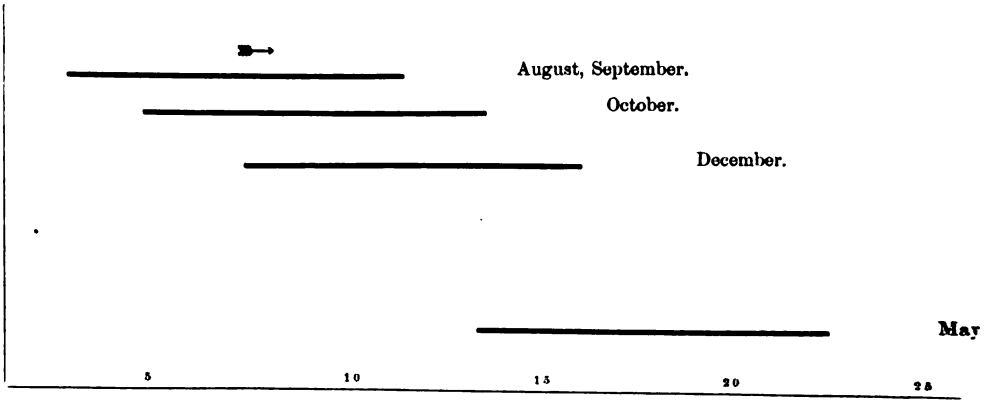
The maximum size from the first to the third case increased by 46 mm., and I have assumed an increase of 45 mm. for the minimum size in the same period. The mean-size, uncorrected, increased by 28·9 mm., and, as amended, by 48·6 mm. in the 102 days to December. In Aberdeen Bay, from 4th September to 17th December (in 1901), the apparent increment amounted to 25·7 mm. and the amended increment to about 39 mm., so that during this period the rate of growth seems to be only slightly more rapid in the deep water than in Aberdeen Bay. But the average sizes, whether directly computed or amended, differ considerably at the corresponding dates. In the beginning of September it was 96·2 (or 76·5) off the Shetlands, while in Aberdeen Bay it was 109·8 (or 94·0), a difference of 13·6 (or 17·5 mm.); in the middle of December it was 125·1 mm. off the Shetlands, while in Aberdeen Bay it was 135·5 (133, *cd*). It is not improbable that the spawning season in the two areas may vary to some extent—and in that case the facts point to its being later in the north—but it is pretty certain, I think, that the seasonable rate of growth differs in the two regions.

It would be of interest to test the relative increments during winter. In Aberdeen Bay it amounted in the period from 17th–21st December 1900 (8059 fish) to 30th May 1901 (366 fish) to 17·1 mm. in the 160 days, showing very slow growth, which, we may feel sure, was made up in April, and especially in May. As stated, the collections from the deep water off the Shetlands in May were imperfect; but since a series begins before 250 mm. (extending to about 330 mm.), and the interval from the end of the first series in December to the beginning of this series in May—five months later—amounts to less than 86 mm. (thus excluding the possibility of an intermediate series), it appears certain that the few whitings obtained in May, ranging from 187 to about 230 mm., represent the first

Digitized by Google

series present in the preceding autumn, the bulk of the shoal having probably risen from the bottom and escaped capture. If we construct such a series, with the usual range, in front of the one beginning about 24 cm., viz., back to about 140 mm., then the mean-size of these whitings when about a year old, in May, would be approximately 184·5 mm., or 7¼ inches, the smallest measuring about 5½ inches and the largest about 9 inches. On this hypothesis, the growth in the five months (about 155 days) December to May, would amount, on the average, to about 59·4 mm. (2⅜ inches), compared with the 17 or 18 mm. (11/16 inch) of increment for the corresponding series for the same time in Aberdeen Bay; and the deep-water whitings in May would correspond in length to those got in Aberdeen Bay in July. The increase is great, but in the case of the haddock, where the series are somewhat better represented in December and May (p. 404), the increase in the five months amounted for this series during the same period to 62 mm. in the deep water off the Shetlands and to 35·3 mm. for Aberdeen Bay, calculated in the average size derived directly from the measurements. Since the whole annual increment between Series I. and Series II. in the deep-sea haddock, calculated on the December curves (which are extremely good), is 128·9 mm., it follows that the remaining 69·5 mm. must be made up during the other seven months of the year, from the middle of May to the middle of December, so that the winter and spring growth in the deep water is approximately at the same rate as during summer and autumn. This forms a marked contrast to the growth in the two seasons exhibited in Aberdeen Bay, and is, no doubt, due to the greater uniformity of the conditions throughout the year, and especially to the much slighter seasonal changes of temperature that occur in the deep northern waters. In connection with this it may be further remarked that the distinctiveness and separation of the early Series I. and II. are much greater in the deep water than in the inshore waters, and this is true not only of the whiting, but also of the haddock, the Norway Pout, and the long rough dab.

The range and relative growth of the 1st Series of Whitings at the different dates is represented in the adjoining figure.



In its second year the growth of the whiting is also rapid, and in inshore waters, as Aberdeen Bay, it exhibits the same variation with the season as in the earlier series.

In the following Table I have given the particulars of the ranges and averages in the various months, tracing the series from the early part of

Digitized by Google

October 1900, when it was about six months old, to January 1902, when it was approaching its third year. On 30th May, when over a year old, the average length was 151·3 mm., or $5\frac{15}{16}$ inches, and the range from 113 mm. to 189 mm. From the end of May until the end of July they increased in mean length from 151·3 mm. to 192·5 mm. or $7\frac{9}{16}$ inches, an increment in the sixty-two days of 41·2 mm. ($1\frac{5}{8}$ inches). The smallest of the series increased by 24 mm., and the largest by 55 mm. ($2\frac{3}{16}$ inches).

SERIES I. (8th October 1900) to SERIES II. (15th January 1892).

Place and Date.	No.	Smallest.		Largest.		Average Size.		Increase.		
Aberdeen Bay.		Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.	Days.
1900										
8th October	2223	69	$2\frac{3}{4}$	173	$6\frac{13}{16}$	119·5	$4\frac{11}{16}$	...	...	...
13th do.	278	72	$2\frac{13}{16}$	180	$7\frac{1}{8}$	133·7	$5\frac{5}{16}$	...	...	...
Combined	*2501*	*69*	$2\frac{3}{4}$	*180*	$7\frac{1}{8}$	*121·0*	$4\frac{3}{4}$	...	...	...
31st October	3702	60	$2\frac{3}{8}$	(196)	...	126·7	$4\frac{11}{16}$	5·7	$\frac{1}{4}$	20
Average, October ...	*6203*	*60*	$2\frac{3}{8}$	*(196)*	...	*124·4*	$4\frac{7}{8}$	...	...	...
17th to 21st December	8059	77	3	(197)	...	134·2	$5\frac{1}{4}$	9·8	$\frac{3}{8}$	59
1901										
30th May	366	113	$4\frac{9}{16}$	189	$7\frac{7}{16}$	151·3	$5\frac{15}{16}$	17·1	$\frac{11}{16}$	160
13th June (1)	431	107	$4\frac{3}{16}$	203	8	156·3	$6\frac{1}{8}$	5·0	$\frac{3}{16}$	14
13th do. (2)	3579	113	$4\frac{7}{16}$	207	$8\frac{3}{16}$	158·8	$6\frac{1}{4}$	7·5	$\frac{5}{16}$	14
Combined (1, 2) ...	*4010*	*107*	$4\frac{3}{16}$	*207*	$8\frac{1}{8}$	*158·5*	$6\frac{1}{4}$	7·2	$\frac{5}{16}$	14
5th July	246	124	$4\frac{7}{8}$	224	$8\frac{13}{16}$	163·4 (*174·0*)	$6\frac{7}{16}$	4·9	$\frac{3}{16}$	22
31st do.	411	137	$5\frac{3}{8}$	244	$9\frac{5}{8}$	192·5	$7\frac{9}{16}$	29·1	$1\frac{5}{16}$	26
4th September (1, 2)...	70	158	$6\frac{1}{4}$	235	$9\frac{1}{4}$	206·2	$8\frac{1}{8}$	13·7	$\frac{9}{16}$	35
10th do. (1) ...	105	158	$6\frac{1}{4}$	252	$9\frac{15}{16}$	[204·1]	$8\frac{1}{16}$	...	...	...
10th do. (2) ...	309	163	$6\frac{7}{16}$	245	$9\frac{5}{8}$	[201·9]	...	...	...	...
Combined (1, 2) ...	*414*	*158*	$6\frac{1}{4}$	*252*	$9\frac{15}{16}$	*[202·4]*	...	...	...	...
18th October (1) ...	71	179	$7\frac{1}{16}$	256	$10\frac{1}{16}$	222·6	$8\frac{3}{4}$	16·4	$\frac{5}{8}$	44
18th do. (2) ...	144	185	$7\frac{5}{16}$	267	$10\frac{1}{2}$	223·6	$8\frac{13}{16}$	17·4	$\frac{11}{16}$	44
Combined	*215*	*179*	$7\frac{1}{16}$	*267*	$10\frac{1}{2}$	*223·2*	$8\frac{13}{16}$	17·0	$\frac{11}{16}$	44
6th November... ...	19	190	$7\frac{1}{2}$	242	$9\frac{1}{2}$	[209·1]	...	...	...	...
29th do.	76	192	$7\frac{9}{16}$	268	$10\frac{9}{16}$	[217·6]	...	...	...	...
17th December ...	42	189	$7\frac{7}{16}$	254	10	[201·7]	...	...	...	...
1902										
15th January	5	209	$8\frac{1}{4}$	258	$10\frac{3}{16}$	227·2	$8\frac{15}{16}$	4·0	$\frac{3}{16}$	89

Digitized by Google

From 31st July to 18th October, when the mean size was 223·2 mm., or $8\frac{13}{16}$ inches, the increase amounted to other 30·7 mm., or $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches, the total mean increment in the 141 days being 71·9 mm. ($2\frac{13}{16}$ inches). In the same period of 141 days the smallest grew from 113 mm. to 179 mm., an increase of 66 mm., while the largest increased from 189 to 267 mm., an increment of 78 mm. ($3\frac{1}{16}$ inches). In some of the hauls in autumn the average size, as computed from the measurements, exhibited not an increase, but a decrease. An examination of the curves, and in some cases of the range alone, makes it clear, however, that this diminution is owing to the imperfect representation of the larger fishes. The numbers of the whitings of this series caught in autumn diminishes owing to offshore migration, and the earliest to go are the larger ones. On 15th January only five were taken, and their average size was 227·2 mm., or close upon nine inches. On 30th May the same group—then beginning their third year—measured from 219 to 311 mm., the computed mean size being 251·9 mm., or $9\frac{15}{16}$ inches. Since the mean size of the previous series on 30th May was 151·3 mm., the increment in a year amounted to almost exactly 100 mm., or about four inches. It will also be seen from the Table that from 8th–13th October 1900 to 18th Octeber 1901 the increase in the mean length was from 121·0 mm. to 223·2 mm., a similar increment in the year of about 100 mm., or 4 inches, and this amount agrees with the mean annual increment deduced from comparison of the averages.

This series of whitings in their second year was represented in hauls elsewhere. In the Cromarty Firth on 1st June 78 whitings belonged to the series, ranging from 119 to 198 mm., the average size being 161·4 mm., or $6\frac{3}{8}$ inches, and the curve formed is symmetrical. In the deep water off Aberdeen on 28th June, in 65 fathoms, 114, ranging from 141 to 212 mm., had a mean size of 181·1 mm. ($7\frac{1}{8}$ inches). The curve, however, is imperfect, the fishes not being present in due proportion, and a more accurate mean size would be about 186 mm. At the same place on 30th July very few whitings were taken, and only seven apparently belonging to this series. On 21st August seventy were taken, measuring from 174 to 252 mm., and with an average length of 214·9 mm., or $8\frac{1}{2}$ inches. On 3rd September eight caught had a range from 150 to 212 mm., and a mean size of 182·6 mm.—obviously unrepresentative. On 5th November nine, ranging from 223 to 283 mm., had an average size of 255·7 mm. On 28th November nineteen ranged from 198 to 287 mm., the mean size being 242·3 mm. On 16th December they were more abundant, and the curves are satisfactory, the 207 fishes ranging from 192 to 278 mm. and having a mean size of 231·8 mm., or $9\frac{1}{8}$ inches. On 15th January 1902, 126 of this series ranged from 194 to 277 mm., the average size being 231·1 mm.

It will be observed that this series was scantily present in the deep water off Aberdeen in the summer and more abundant in the bay, while the opposite occurred in December and January. More correct averages and ranges would probably be obtained by combining the series from the two localities. Owing to the very small numbers taken in the deep water in summer the combination would only slightly affect the averages for the bay, but in November, December, and January the combination gives the following ranges and means :—

28–29 November,	95	from	192	to	287	: average	224·8 mm.
16–17 December,	249	,,	189	,,	278	: ,,	226·7 ,,
15 January,	131	,,	194	,,	277	: ,,	230·9 ,,

In the collections from the Firth of Forth this series (II.) was well

Digitized by Google

represented in some of the hauls. At Station III., on 9th–13t h May 740 ranged from 71 to 171 mm. ($2\frac{13}{16}$ inches to $6\frac{3}{4}$ inches), the average size being 124·9 mm., or $4\frac{15}{16}$ inches. At Station V., in deeper water, on 10th May, 1148 ranged from 77 to 173 mm., the mean being 130 mm., or $5\frac{1}{8}$ inches. The two combined, numbering 1888 fishes, had an average size of 128·0 mm., or $5\frac{1}{16}$ inches, and this may be taken as the average length of the whiting in that locality when about one year old.

At Station III., on 23rd July, 569 had a range from 116 to 248 mm. and an average size of 174·9 mm. At the outer station on the following day 340 ranged from 133 to 243 mm., the mean being 168·8 mm. The average size for the combined measurements of the 909 whitings is 172·5 mm. or $6\frac{13}{16}$ inches, the increment of growth indicated in the 83 or 84 days from the May hauls thus being 44·5 mm., or $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches. The largest had increased by 75 mm., or $2\frac{15}{16}$ inches, and the smallest by 45 mm.

On 19th and 22nd August, at Station III., 461 ranged from 153 to 279 mm., and had a mean size of 200·6 mm. At Station V., on 16th August, 153 ranged from 149 to 265 mm., the mean being 186·5 mm. The mean for the series combined is 200·6 mm., showing an apparent growth from the July hauls of 25·7 mm., and from the May hauls of 75·7 mm., or 3 inches.

The larger whitings collected from the deep water off the Shetlands have been found difficult to group satisfactorily. In the hauls in August and September none were procured between 118 mm. and about 290 mm. ($11\frac{1}{2}$ inches). In October the interval was from 139 to 222 mm., and only one was got at this size, the next being 257 mm. In December the interval was from 164 to 236 mm., and the next largest was 257 mm., then 262, 266 mm., after which they were numerous. In May the interval was much less, but very few were taken between 22 and 25 cm. The curve of the great bulk of the whitings measured forms a high column with a base extending from about 29 to 41 cm. in September, 25 to 39 or 40 cm. in October, 25 to 38 cm. in December, and 24 or 25 to 36 or 37 cm. in May. Obviously these do not represent a natural series, and when the measurements are plotted out in ·5 cm. groups little further light is given. The condition contrasts with that shown by the haddocks, and it appears that most of the whitings of the second series are not as a rule present on the bottom, and are therefore not caught, or only occasionally an odd specimen. The question of the growth of the older series of whitings in the deep water must be left for further investigation.

The third year's fish were not caught in such numbers as the second series, and their rate of growth is less rapid. In the following Table I give the particulars of those taken in Aberdeen Bay and off Aberdeen at the various dates mentioned :—

[TABLE.

Digitized by Google

SERIES II. to SERIES III.

Place and Date.	No.	Smallest.		Largest.		Average Size.		Increase.		
1900		Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.	Days.
17th to 21st December	128	197	$7\frac{3}{4}$	294	$11\frac{9}{16}$	239·0	$9\frac{7}{16}$	...	...	...
1901										
30th May	107	219	$8\frac{5}{8}$	311	$12\frac{1}{4}$	262·7 (265)	$10\frac{3}{8}$	23·7	$\frac{14}{16}$	160
13th June	603	211	$8\frac{5}{16}$	337	$13\frac{1}{4}$	267·7	$10\frac{9}{16}$	5·0	...	14
5th July	3	250	$9\frac{7}{8}$	256	$10\frac{1}{16}$	(253·0)	...	...	...	...
31st July	150	246	$9\frac{11}{16}$	354	$13\frac{15}{16}$	293·2	$11\frac{9}{16}$	25·5	1	62
4th September ...	2	267	$10\frac{1}{2}$	292	$11\frac{1}{2}$	(279·5)	...	...	...	...
10th do. ...	2	298	$11\frac{3}{4}$	319	$12\frac{9}{16}$	(308·5)	...	...	...	...
18th October	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6th November... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17th December ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15th January	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deep Water off Aberdeen.										
1901										
28th June	458	214	$8\frac{7}{16}$	329	$12\frac{15}{16}$	255·8 (266·5)	$10\frac{1}{16}$	...	...	...
30th July	53	221	$8\frac{11}{16}$	337	$13\frac{1}{4}$	281·8	$11\frac{1}{8}$	26·0	1	32
21st August	53	257	$10\frac{1}{8}$	347	$13\frac{5}{8}$	289·8	$11\frac{7}{16}$	8·0	$\frac{5}{8}$	22
5th November... ...	4	293	$11\frac{9}{16}$	316	$12\frac{7}{16}$	(304·5)	...	14·7	$\frac{9}{16}$	76
28th do.	2	312	$12\frac{1}{4}$	321	$12\frac{5}{8}$	316·5	$12\frac{7}{16}$	26·3	$1\frac{1}{16}$	99
16th December ...	5	294	$11\frac{9}{16}$	359	$14\frac{1}{8}$	320·	$12\frac{5}{8}$	3·5	$\frac{1}{8}$	18
15th January	10	293	$11\frac{9}{16}$	353	$13\frac{7}{8}$	318·3	$12\frac{1}{2}$	−1·7	...	30

In most of the cases the numbers caught are not very large. In Aberdeen Bay none were caught in the latter part of the year, but the growth from Series II. in December to Series III. in May (160 days) amounted to about 23·7 mm., or $\frac{14}{16}$ of an inch. In the interval of fourteen days, from 30th May to 13th June, 5·0 mm. was added, and in the 62 days to 31st July 25·5 mm., or 1 inch. The increase from December to July was thus about 54 mm. ($2\frac{1}{8}$ inches).

In the deeper water off Aberdeen the apparent increase from 28th June to 30th July was 26 mm., or 1 inch; other 8 mm. were added from that date to 13th August, and the apparent whole increase from the end of June to 16th December was 64·2 mm.

The mean size of the whitings in Aberdeen Bay which had just entered upon their third year (in May) was about $10\frac{1}{4}$ inches.

In the deep water off Kinnaird Head 110 whitings of this series were taken on 4th July. They ranged from 238 to 328 mm., and had an

Digitized by Google

average size of 279·5 mm., or 10⅞ inches. In the Firth of Forth the series was scantily represented, and the limits are sometimes difficult to determine. On 23rd July thirty-three ranged from 253 to 340 mm., having a mean size of 280·4 mm., or eleven inches. On 22nd August the average size of seven, ranging from 276 to 304 mm., was 289 mm.

The observations show that the rate of growth of the whiting varies in different regions (*see* Pl. XX., XXI.). It is most markedly rhythmic in such places as the Firth of Forth, where the summer and winter temperatures have the greatest range. In winter growth is greatly retarded there, or almost quite arrested, while in May, June, July, and August it is very rapid, about three-quarters of the total increase in the year taking place in these months.

In an open bay, such as Aberdeen Bay, with deep water off the shore, the growth, while still markedly cyclical, is less so than in the former case. In winter growth is slower, but it continues. The most rapid increase also takes place here in May, June, July, and August.

In the deep water towards the middle of the northern part of the North Sea, it may be said that, although the observations on the whiting, except with regard to the first series, are imperfect, growth loses much of its cyclical character. It seems to take place almost as quickly in the winter as in the summer, and is thus more uniform. The phenomenon is consistent with the comparatively slight seasonal change of temperature that occurs in these depths, and the later period when the minimum temperature is reached. There is evidence that the growth at some part of the period between December and May is a little slower, but further observations are required.

Moreover, it will be noticed from the curves that the young whitings in their first summer are largest in the Firth of Forth and smallest in the deep northern waters, while those at Aberdeen are of intermediate size. This might be partly due to a possible difference in the spawning season; but it is, no doubt, also due to the fact that in such places as the Forth the larval fishes, on issuing from the egg, begin their life in a rapidly rising temperature and grow quickly, while in the deep water off the Shetlands at the same time they encounter a temperature just beginning to rise, and which rises sluggishly. In August, for example, the young whitings are as large in the Forth as they are in Aberdeen Bay in September, and considerably larger than they are in the northern waters, but in the following January they are rather smaller, and they are considerably smaller when one year old.

Another deduction from the curves is that the whitings of an area do not appear to migrate far from it—*i.e.*, the curves show the same features for fish one, two, and three years old.

With regard to the age of the whiting when it first attains maturity, the observations which have been hitherto made as to the average size when maturity is reached are not very extensive, and the areas in which the fish were taken were not always sufficiently well determined, a point, as will be seen from the Table given below, of some importance.

In the Firth of Forth and neighbourhood both females and males were found mature when nine inches in length.* On the west coast of Ireland Holt examined a number of whiting, all the males being over nine inches and all the females over eleven inches, and all were mature;† and the same observer, from the examination of fish at Grimsby, has fixed nine inches as the size at which the majority of females first become mature in the North Sea.‡ While the average size of the female and

* *Tenth Ann. Rep. Fishery Board for Scotland*, Part iii., p. 239*a*.
† *Rep. Council Ry. Fish. Soc.*, 1891. App. C, p. 277.
‡ *Journ. Marine. Biol. Assoc.*, iii., p. 377.

Digitized by Google

male whiting (all sizes together) closely correspond (that of 423 males examined being 11·29 inches, that of 895 females 11·78 inches) there do not appear to be exact observations as to the average size at first-maturity in the two sexes.

From the investigations detailed in this paper it appears that some whitings, before the conclusion of the spawning season in the year after that in which they were themselves born—*i.e.*, when they are a little over one year of age—may attain a size about equal to the size above stated at which maturity is first reached. But the size of the whitings at corresponding ages may, as we have seen, differ considerably in different places, and the size at which maturity is attained will, no doubt, differ in the same way. Such cases, however, of large whitings one year old are exceptional, and represent only the few biggest fish of the generation; while the average size, and still more, of course, the minimum size, of the series are very much lower. In Aberdeen Bay, for example, whitings one year old may vary from about $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches to $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches, the average size being $5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. In the Firth of Forth the range is from about $2\frac{3}{4}$ inches to $6\frac{5}{8}$ inches, the average being $4\frac{15}{16}$ inches. The whitings from the deep water off the Shetlands (according to the computation previously made, grow more quickly during winter and spring, and may be regarded as ranging in May from about five to nine inches, with an average of seven inches; but further observations are required in this case. There is little doubt that none of these whitings spawn at the sizes stated—*i.e.*, when one year old.

When two years old the whitings at Aberdeen range from about seven and three-quarter inches to over twelve inches, the average size being about $9\frac{7}{8}$ inches. In the Forth they are somewhat smaller, ranging from under seven to nearly $11\frac{1}{2}$ inches, the average size being about $8\frac{7}{8}$ inches. It is this series, then, I think without any doubt, that must be regarded as that which spawns for the first time; and on the assumption discussed elsewhere (p. 359) it is probable that all the whitings spawn when two years old, the larger fishes probably earliest in March, and the smaller towards the end of the spawning season in June, when they will have added considerably to their length. One would expect to find therefore, among these spawning whitings a variation in the size at first-maturity corresponding to the limits of the group—*i.e.*, from about eight to over twelve inches.

I have given in the following Table the approximate length and weight of the whitings at one and two years of age in the localities referred to :—

[TABLE.

Digitized by Google

No. of Years Old.		Smallest.				Largest.				Average.			
		Length.		Weight.		Length.		Weight.		Length.		Weight.	
		Mm.	Ins.	Grms.	Oz.	Mm.	Ins.	Grms.	Oz.	Mm.	Ins.	Grms.	Oz.
I.	Forth ...	70	2⅞	2·8	1/10	168	6⅝	31	1	125	4 11/16	14	½
	Aberdeen ...	90	3½	5·0	⅛	190	7½	43	1½	145	5¾	21	¾
	Off Shetlands	130	5⅛	16·0	½	230	9⅛	87	3	180	7 1/16	36	1¼
II.	Forth ...	173	6 1/16	33	1¼	290	11⅜	187	6½	225	8⅞	77	2¾
	Aberdeen ...	195	7 11/16	47	1⅝	310	12¼	234	8¼	250	9⅞	115	4
	Off Shetlands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.	Forth ...	*270*	*10⅝*	*150*	*5¼*	*370*	*14½*	*405*	*14¼*	*320*	*12⅝*	*285*	*10*
	Aberdeen ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Off Shetlands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

The weights, as already explained (p. 334), are given from the curve obtained by weighing a number of whitings at different sizes, and they show more impressively than the measurement of the length the variations in growth that may exist within the limits of one generation, at Aberdeen, for example, from five to forty-three grammes in the first series, and from 47 to 234 in the second. While the average length of a whiting in the Forth when one year old is about 4 5/16 inches and its weight about half an ounce, at Aberdeen its length is about 5¾ inches and its weight approximately three-quarters of an ounce. Growth during the following year adds scarcely four inches to the length of the whiting in the Forth, but its weight is increased between five and six-fold, viz., to nearly 2¾ ounces; at Aberdeen its length is increased by over four inches and its weight to slightly over four ounces. When three years old the Forth whiting measures about 12½ inches and weighs slightly over ten ounces, having increased its weight in the year by about 7¼ ounces.

THE HADDOCK (*Gadus æglefinus*, L.).

The haddock spawns on the East Coast in February, March, and April, and for the most part in March, but spawning fishes may be obtained sometimes as early as the end of January and as late as the beginning of May. The great bulk of the larval haddocks are probably hatched in the early part of April, when they have a length of about 4 mm. Their growth subsequently is rapid, and, as is the case with the whiting, they are at first pelagic and do not frequent the bottom until of considerable size.

The earliest collections of the young haddocks made with the small-meshed bottom net were obtained at the end of July; none were taken at the end of June or beginning of July. In Aberdeen Bay on 31st July twenty-two were secured, the largest measuring 125 mm., or 4 5/16 inches, and the smallest 98 mm., or 3⅞ inches, the average computed being 108·7 mm. On the day before, in a haul in 62 fathoms off Aberdeen,

Digitized by Google

sixty-five were taken, the smallest measuring 96 mm. and the largest 131 mm., or 5⅛ inches, the average being very nearly what it was in Aberdeen Bay, viz. 109·5 mm. Haddocks somewhat smaller were obtained a few days earlier at the mouth of the Firth of Forth (Station V.), but none were found at this time at the inner station in shallower water (III.), the condition in regard to the whiting at these two stations being thus reversed (*see* p. 391). These young haddocks ranged from 72 mm. (2⅞ inches) to 107 mm., and had an average size of 91·3 mm.

In Aberdeen Bay 103 were taken on the 10th September with the small-meshed net, the smallest measuring 109 mm. and the largest 185 mm., the average size being 147·3 mm., or 5$\frac{13}{16}$ inches. Further collections were obtained in October, November, and December, and the particulars in regard to these hauls are given in the following Table:—

Date.	No.	Range.	Average Size.		Increase.		No. of Days.
1901		Mm.	Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.	
31st July	22	98–125	108·7	4$\frac{5}{16}$	...	...	...
*4th September	36	118–194	151·7	6	*43·0	1$\frac{11}{16}$	35
10th do.	103	109–185	147·3	5$\frac{13}{16}$	38·6	1½	41
18th October	767	122–197	169·8	6$\frac{11}{16}$	22·5	$\frac{7}{8}$	38
6th November	168	133–210	172·7	6$\frac{13}{16}$	2·9	...	20
29th do.	3	173–193	180·7	7⅛	8·0	$\frac{5}{16}$	23
17th December	15	157–200	179·9	7⅛	−0·8	...	18
15th January	3	170–197	182·5	7$\frac{3}{16}$	2·6	...	30
1900							
8th October	478	118–199	159·7	6$\frac{5}{16}$	...	...	...
13th do.	37	130–187	160·3	6$\frac{5}{16}$	...	...	...
31st do.	127	127–205	166·2	6$\frac{9}{16}$	...	...	...
1st November	483	135–222	170·5	6$\frac{11}{16}$	...	...	...
Combined	610	127–222	169·6	6$\frac{11}{16}$	9·3	$\frac{3}{8}$	18
17th to 19th December...	471	143–224	181·4	7⅛	11·8	$\frac{7}{16}$	48

* Only 18 in small-meshed net.

In most of these hauls the series is well represented, as shown by the curves and the ranges, except in the case of the July collection, in which obviously only the larger fishes of the series were taken. A more accurate range would probably be from 45 or 50 mm. to 130, giving a mean size of about 80 or 90 mm. (3½ inches) for the end of July; and from 85 or 90 mm. to 195 mm., with an average of about 140 mm., or 5½ inches, towards the middle of September.

It will be observed that the number of these small haddocks taken in November and December 1901 in Aberdeen Bay was very small, although the averages agree very well with those in the corresponding months of the previous year, when larger numbers were caught.

The measurements attest the rapid growth of the haddock in its first year. Even taking the mean size in July as it stands, there is shown an increase to December of about 72 mm., or 2⅞ inches; while if the

Digitized by Google

amended mean-size for the end of July be adopted the increase becomes about 90 mm. or 3½ inches, about half the growth in length occurring between the hatching in April and the end of July.

It will also be noticed that in late autumn and in winter the growth is much slower, the greatest increase occurring, in the series represented, in August and the early part of September.

The particulars regarding this series of small haddocks obtained in the deep water off Aberdeen show a similar rapidity of growth, as indicated in the following Table:—

Date.	No.	Range.	Average Size.		Increase.		No. of Days.
1901		Mm.	Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.	
30th July	65	96–131	109·5	$4\frac{5}{16}$	...	...	...
21st August	244	96–150	121·9	$4\frac{13}{16}$	12·4	½	22
*3rd September	20	98–158	*(125·4)	...	(3·5)	...	...
5th November	31	120–199	172·4	$6\frac{13}{16}$	50·5	2	76
28th do.	102	147–208	176·8	7	4·4	...	23
16th December... ...	1219	137–214	180·2	$7\frac{1}{8}$	3·4	...	18
1902							
†15th January	775	150–210	180·5	$7\frac{1}{8}$	0·3	...	30

* Small-meshed net only. † ¼-inch mesh.

It will be observed that the averages for corresponding dates agree very closely with those for Aberdeen Bay, and that whereas the young haddocks were almost absent in the bay in December and January, they were abundant in the deep water. The range and averages for July and August require correction, as before, owing to the non-representation of the smaller fishes of the series; but as they stand they show an increment of length of 71 mm., or $2\frac{13}{16}$ inches, from 30th July to 16th December and 15th January. Growth is obviously also slow here in winter, but the average for January is probably too low, although the curve is good, very few fish (27) larger than 210 mm. being taken in the nets—the next largest measuring 240 mm.

It will be observed that the largest fishes of the series increased from 131 mm. ($5\frac{3}{16}$ inches) at the end of July to 214 mm. ($8\frac{7}{16}$ inches) in December, an increase of 83 mm.

In the Firth of Forth the young haddocks procured during July, August, and September were somewhat smaller than those taken off Aberdeen, but they also exhibited a rapid growth, the mean size increasing from 91·3 mm., or $3\frac{5}{8}$ inches, on 24th July to 119·9 mm., or $4\frac{3}{4}$ inches, on 3rd September, an apparent increment of 28·6 mm. or $1\frac{1}{8}$ inches in the forty-two days. The real increase, for the reason already indicated —the want of a due proportion of the smaller haddocks in July—was probably over an inch and a half.

Digitized by Google

Date.	No.	Range.	Average Size.		Increase.		No. of Days.
Station V.		Mm.	Mm.	Ins.	Mm.	Ins.	
24th July	49	72-107	91·3	3⅝	...	...	...
16th August	288	82-133	108·1	4¼	...	...	...
21st do.	403	90-147	112·9	4 7/16	...	...	...
Combined	691	82-147	110·9	4⅜	19·6	¾	26
3rd September	336	95-157	119·9	4¾	9·0	¼	17
Station III.							
23rd July	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19th August	260	75-130	105·9	4 3/16	...	...	...
22nd do.	106	85-142	111·3	4⅜	...	...	...
Combined	366	75-142	107·3	4¼	...	...	...

In the deep water off the Shetlands the young haddocks under one year of age were obtained in August, September, and October 1900, December 1901, and March 1902, and the same series, then over one year old, were taken in May 1901. The various months are not in sequence, and the ranges and averages cannot therefore be compared with strict accuracy, since the growth in one year, or at a given period of one year, may not correspond with another year. The places, moreover, where the haddocks were caught were sometimes a considerable distance apart (*see* p. 407). The variation in this respect is, however, probably not so great as to impair the value of comparison. The particulars of the series are given in the Table on p. 408).

On 31st August–4th September, 263 ranging from 61 to 148 mm. had an average size of 88·4 mm., or 3½ inches; on 16th–19th October 235 ranged from 82 to 167 mm., the average being 119·2 mm., or 4 11/16 inches; on 11th December 265 ranged from 91 to 185 mm., the mean being 135·4 mm., or 5 5/16 inches; and on 10th March (1902) 36 ranged from 153 to 205 mm., with an average size of 173·0 mm., or 6 13/16 inches. Some of these ranges and averages require slight correction, and the range for March (52 mm.) is obviously much too small; it ought to be from about 120 to 210 mm., and the average should be 8 or 10 mm. lower.

In any case the contrast in size between these young deep-sea haddocks and those of Aberdeen Bay at corresponding dates is marked. At the beginning of September they are more than two inches smaller in the deep water, an inferiority no doubt largely due, as indicated also in the whiting, to the slower rate of growth in the lower summer temperature prevailing there as well as to a later spawning period. But this inferiority is gradually diminished during the following winter and spring, so that while the September average differs by about 53 mm. the December average differs by about 46 mm., and in May the difference is reduced to something like ten millimetres. (*See* Curves, Plate XXI.).

It is clear that the young haddocks described above are fish which were hatched at the last spawning season, and not fish of the previous year—that is to say, that they are only some months old. We know that growth in inshore waters is more rapid before the end of July than

Digitized by Google

afterwards, and yet from that period to the end of the year the young haddocks at Aberdeen added about three inches to their length. Moreover, the use of a fine-meshed net ($\frac{1}{4}$ inch) both on the bottom and in midwater yielded no haddocks smaller than 150 mm. ($5\frac{7}{8}$ inches) in January, and none smaller than 137 mm. in December. It seems surprising that a haddock should grow, on the average, to a length of $7\frac{1}{8}$ inches from the time it was hatched from the egg early in April until December, when it is about eight months old, and that others, no doubt hatched a month or so earlier, should in the same period reach a length of over $8\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

With regard to the haddock when one year old, or in its second year, the only haul made during the spawning season was the one in the deep water off the Shetlands on 10th March, and the computed size of the series was 173 mm., or $6\frac{13}{16}$ inches, while the corrected average is about 165 mm., or $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

In the hauls made in Aberdeen Bay and in the deep water off Aberdeen, this series was well represented on some occasions, but on others the haddocks of the second year were not abundant. It was, moreover, difficult in some cases to differentiate this group from the next older generation, and there is therefore not the same certainty in regard to the increase at different periods as with the first series.

In Aberdeen Bay the average size of 58 taken on 30th May was 215·3 mm., or $8\frac{1}{2}$ inches, the range being from 174 to 241 mm. These haddocks were a little under fourteen months old. On 13th June 110 ranged from 181 to 263 mm., the mean size being 224·5 mm., or $8\frac{7}{8}$ inches, the increase in the fourteen days amounting to 9·2 mm. On 10th September 206 varied in length from 197 to 317 mm., the average size being 264·7 mm., or $10\frac{7}{16}$ inches, showing an increase in the ninety days of 40·2 mm. The hauls in October, November, and December yielded very few haddocks of this series, viz. 49, 3, 4, and 4, and the averages were small. These haddocks, like the whitings of corresponding age, apparently moved out from the inshore waters in the months named. In 1890, however, they were more abundant, and gave higher averages. Thus 516 on 8th–13th October had a mean size of 281·9 mm.; and 1001 on 31st October–1st November a mean size of 293·3 mm. On December 17th–19th 263, ranging from 237 to 345 mm.. had an average size of 295·3 mm., or $11\frac{5}{8}$ inches. This would represent a growth of about 80 mm. ($3\frac{1}{8}$ inches) from the end of May.

In the deep water off Aberdeen 750 taken on 28th June ranged from 168 to 278 mm., and the average size was 230·2 mm., or a little over nine inches. On 30th July the mean size of 311 was 244·5 mm., and the range from 184 to 293 mm.; on 21st August 540 ranged from 202 to 308 mm., the average size being 250·8 mm. On 5th November the mean size of 219 was 273·2 mm., and the range between 230 and 312 mm.; and on 16th December the mean size of 457 was 277·4 mm., and the range from 223 to 325. Only 24 were taken on 15th January, and they ranged from 240 to 334 mm., the average being 286·8 mm. In the 202 days, from 28th June, the apparent increase amounted to 56·6 mm., or about $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches.

The information in regard to the growth of the haddocks in their third year in Aberdeen Bay is less complete, owing partly to the comparatively small number of specimens taken and also to the difficulty in many cases of precisely defining the limits of the group. On 30th May seventy-one ranged from 262 to 372 mm., the average being 315·7 mm., or $12\frac{3}{8}$ inches. On 6th June 486 taken with the ordinary otter-trawl ranged from 264 to 371 mm., the average being 319·3 mm. On 13th June the correspond-

Digitized by Google

ing average was 328·7 mm., on 31st July 246·6 mm., and on 10th September 367·6 mm., showing an apparent increment in the 103 days of 51·9 mm. None of this series were got in the later hauls.

In the deep water off Aberdeen 179 taken on 28th June had an average size of 317·4 mm., but the range (280–388) and the curve shows the true mean should be considerably higher. On 30th July 81 had a range from 296 to 396 and an average of 334·7 mm.; on 21st August the mean size of 59 was 348·7 mm.; on 5th November the mean of 22 was 346·2 mm., but as amended it should be about 366 mm.; on 16th December fifteen had a mean size of 379·1 mm.; and on 15th January three averaged 353 mm. The apparent increment in the 172 days, from 28th June to 16th December, amounted to 61·7 mm.

The haddocks older than three years were not procured in great numbers, but they were fairly well represented in some hauls. On 6th June, in Aberdeen Bay, sixty-six, ranging from 373 to 465 mm., had an average size of 403·8 mm., or 15⅞ inches. There were other two at 502 and 503 mm. which may be regarded as representing another series; one at 582 and one at 648 probably representing fish over four, five, and six years of age, possibly more. On 13th June forty-five, measuring from 387 to 463 mm., had an average size of 408 mm. There were two at 505 and 506 mm., two at 552 and 578 mm., and three from 615 to 619 mm., with an average of 617·3 mm. (24¼ inches). On 31st July eight ranged from 393 to 468 mm., the average being 416·2 mm.; on 4th September six, ranging from 420 to 436 mm., had a mean size of 426·8 mm.; on 10th September the mean size of six, measuring from 421 to 445 mm., was 431·1 mm., and there were other three 574, 582, and 658 mm. (25⅞ inches). In October, November, December, and January none of these large haddocks were caught in Aberdeen Bay, nor, with the exception of three in November (with an average of 406·7 mm.), in the deep water off Aberdeen. On 28th June, at the latter place, twelve, ranging from 392 to 427 mm., had an average size of 405·2 mm.; on 30th July ten, measuring from 412 to 452 mm., had an average size of 428·6 mm. (16⅞ inches), and the average of three, ranging from 502 to 528 mm., was 517 mm. (20⅜ inches). On 21st August two measured 450 and 462 mm., the average being 456 mm. (17⅞ inches).

Large haddocks were also procured in some hauls in the Moray Firth. On 1st June, off Lossiemouth, forty, just over three years old, ranged from 281 to 363 mm., the average being 324·4 mm., or 12¾ inches, and forty-three varied from 371 to 457 mm., the average being 407·3 mm., or about 16 inches. In this haul there were a considerable number of larger haddocks, ranging from 469 mm. (18½ inches) to 835 mm. (32⅞ inches), but they cannot at present be satisfactorily grouped into series. The deepest sulci in the curves are at 51, 57·5, 64, 67, and 74 cm.* While it is difficult to define the series to which these large haddocks belong, it is evident that the larger ones must be of considerable age. Since a haddock when three years old measures about 14¾ or 15 inches in length, and growth is slower after maturity is reached, it is probable the largest haddocks in this haul were at least about nine years old.

Hauls were also made at Smith Bank in the Moray Firth in June and November, and in Sinclair Bay on the coast of Caithness at the beginning of June, but the curves of the measurements are not satisfactory.

At Sinclair Bay on 4th June the haddocks of the preceding year were

* The centimetre grouping is as follows:—

47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
1	3	1	1	1	4	3	4	4	4	1	4	4	5	5	4	6	3	7

66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84
10	2	6	2	3	3	5	4	1	4	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–

Digitized by Google

represented by five specimens from 214 to 266 mm. in length, the average being 217·8 mm., or 8⅝ inches. The next series—fish a little over two years old—numbered 135, and measured from 280 to 365 mm., the average being 323·6 mm., or 12¾ inches. The fourth series, or fish a little over three years old, numbered 114, and had an average size of 408·1 mm., or 16⅛ inches, the range being from 375 to 462 mm. There were other fifteen, measuring from 465 to 538 mm., with an average of 490·6 mm. (19¼ inches), representing fish about four years and two months old, and another measuring 570 mm.

In the haul on Smith Bank on 5th June, in 22 fathoms, seventeen haddocks represented the fish of the preceding year; they measured from 217 to 246 mm., and had an average size of 231 mm., which is too high. The next series comprised 224 haddocks from 256 to about 363 mm., the average size being 309·7 mm., or 12$\frac{3}{16}$ inches. Other 82 ranged from 365 to 444 mm., with an average of 393·8 mm., or about 15½ inches, and seven measured from 458 to 524 mm., the average being 486·9 mm., or a little over 19 inches. There was also one at 711 mm.

On November 8th the haddocks of the year were represented by eleven from 186 to 206 mm., with an average of 197·6 mm., or 7¾ inches.

A haul in 83–85 fathoms on 4th July off Kinnaird Head yielded 105 haddocks of the previous year which gave a good curve, the sizes ranging from 174 to 263 mm., the average being 215·5 mm., or 8½ inches. The mean size is considerably below that of the haddocks off Aberdeen at nearly the same date and approximates to that of the haddocks caught further north-east, off the Shetlands. The remainder of the curve is irregular, but the second series—over two years of age—appears to comprise 94 haddocks ranging from 273 to 374 mm., the average being 319·8 mm., or 12⅝ inches. Other thirteen measured from 383 to 474 mm. with an average of 408·7 mm., or a little over sixteen inches, and one measured 502 mm.

The young haddocks from the deep water off the Shetlands have been already referred to (p. 404). The definition of the limits of the older series presents greater difficulties, although not so much as was found to be the case with the whiting. The places where the hauls were taken are approximately as follows:—

(1) 31 Aug.–4 Septr., 1900.—Lat. 59° 35′ N., long. 1° 5′ E.; 70 miles S.E. by E. of Sumburgh Head, Shetland, 65 fathoms.

(2) 16–19 October, 1900.—Lat. 59° 24′ N., long. 1° 8′ W.; 16 miles S.E. of Fair Isle, 60–65 fathoms.

(3) 19–20 May, 1901.—Lat. 59° 55′ N. to 60° 10′ N., long. 0° 50′ E.; 60 miles E. by S. of Sumburgh Head; 65–70 fathoms.

(4) 11 December, 1901.—Lat. 59° 16′ N., long. 0° 53′ E.; about 75 miles S.E. of Sumburgh Head; 75 fathoms.

(5) 10 March, 1902.—Lat. 60° 42′ N., long. 1° 45′ E.; nearly midway between Unst, Shetland, and Norway; 75 fathoms.

In most of the hauls the curves of measurements are not very satisfactory. The measurements of the larger haddocks in August and September, 1900, were made on the inch scale (to quarters), and the great bulk of them formed a curve whose base extended from about 28 to 42 or 43 cm., with little indication of a sulcus until about 37 cm. More than one series were really comprised in this group.

Digitized by Google

In October, when all the haddocks were measured on the millimetre scale, two distinct groups were present—those of the year and the series of the year before. The older fishes formed a group ranging from about 30 cm. to 44 or 48 cm., the downward slope of the curve being prolonged and broken, but clear indication of a division between series existing, usually high up on the curve, about 36 cm., and which when prolonged to the base line reached to about 39 cm.

In the May hauls the first series was imperfectly represented, but a clear division existed between 24 and 25 cm., while the fish above the latter size formed a more or less slumped group, the tall peaked column formed by the curve resting on a base extending from 25 cm. to 47 or 48 cm. The curves of individual hauls, however, indicated a division about 34 or 35 cm. and another about 43 cm.

On 11th December a haul was taken by Captain Caie, of the "Star of Peace," and all the fish caught were brought to the Marine Laboratory, those from the otter trawl in ice, and those from the small-meshed net in one per cent. formaline solution. The curves of the measurements in this case were very satisfactory up to about 42 cm., a first, second, and third series being well defined.

The haul on 10th March was obtained in the same way, but about 100 miles further in a north-easterly direction. The two first series were well defined, but the separation between the second and the third was not so distinct, and the curve of the measurements of the haddocks still larger was irregular.

In the following Table I have given the particulars referring to these various hauls, as well as they can be made out, and have placed in brackets the amended ranges and averages in cases where part of the series was absent :—

Date.	Series I.			Series II.			Series III.		
	No.	Range.	Average.	No.	Range.	Average.	No.	Range.	Average.
		Mm.	Mm.		Mm.	Mm.		Mm.	Mm.
31st Aug. to 4th Sept.	263	61–148	88·4	92	180–286	239·3 (233·0)	1585	292–390	343·3
16th to 19th October...	235	82–167 (70–167	119·2 118·5)	866	202–299 (195-200	260·6 247·5)	1051	300–409	357·4
11th December ...	265	91–185	135·4	346	213–306	264·3	134	318–419	370·9
10th March	36	153–205 (120–210	173·0 165·0)	352	223–317	274·6	...	...	...
19th, 20th May ...	201	160–238	197·4	390	247–346	311·8 (296·5)	692	348–459	384·0

The growth of the first series, very distinctly represented in the curves, has been already referred to. Neglecting the possible variation due to different years and difference of places, the growth indicated from the beginning of September until 11th December, an interval of about one hundred days, amounted to about 47 mm., or $1\frac{7}{8}$ inches; while the apparent growth from 11th December to 10th March, an interval of about 90 days, amounted to 37·6 mm., or $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. With the amended average for March the increment amounted to 29·6 mm. From 11th

Digitized by Google

March to 20th May, 71 days, the apparent increase was 24·4 mm., or on the amended average 32·4 mm. The increase in length in the whole period from the beginning of September till the third week in May amounted to about 109 mm., or $4\frac{5}{16}$ inches.

The increase in the second series over the whole period was 72·5 mm. ($2\frac{7}{8}$ inches), or with the amended averages 63·5 mm. ($2\frac{1}{2}$ inches), while the apparent increment in the third series was 40·7 mm., or $1\frac{5}{8}$ inches.

The differences between the average size of the various series may now be considered. The mean length of the haddock at Aberdeen when one year of age we have seen to be about $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches, but the growth in length during the second year is less. The mean of the differences between the average size of the first and second series in twelve collections in the autumn of 1900 was about $4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. The mean of the thirteen hauls in 1901 in which the series were represented was 108 mm. or $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches, which represents the apparent average growth from the first to the second series in the course of a year. The difference varies considerably according to the time of year, being between 130 and 134 mm. in July, when the first series appears, and diminishing in the latter part of the year, owing to the relatively more rapid growth of the first series. And since the growth during the first year in the deep water off the Shetlands is less than at Aberdeen, while it is relatively greater in the second year, the difference between the averages is greater, the mean of the five cases having 126·2 mm., or $\frac{1}{16}$ inches.

The growth in length from the second to the third series is slower. At Aberdeen the mean of ten cases in 1901 was 95·5 mm., or $3\frac{3}{4}$ inches; in several of these instances, however, the number of haddocks was small and the larger ones not proportionally well represented. In the deep-sea haddocks practically the same difference was shown, the mean of the four cases being 94·9 mm.

The growth in length from the third to the fourth series is less precisely determined. The eight cases at Aberdeen in which comparison can be made gives a mean of 81·3 mm., or $3\frac{3}{16}$ inches. In four cases in the Moray Firth the mean amounts to 85·1 mm., or $3\frac{3}{8}$ inches.

I have represented in the curves on Plate XXI. the average growth of the haddock at Aberdeen and in the deep water off the Shetlands; in the former case by taking the mean of the measurements for the bay and the deeper water offshore, while in the latter case the measurements themselves are represented. The averages for Aberdeen Bay and off Aberdeen coincide very closely for the young haddocks from July, in which they were first caught, until the following summer, when they were over a year old, but in the autumn and winter the averages vary and diverge, owing, as explained, to the unequal representation of the larger fishes, but the curve substantially represents the size at different periods.

The following Table is based upon the curve, and represents the approximate mean length and weight of the haddock when one, two, and three years old at Aberdeen and in the deep water of the northern part of the North Sea respectively, as well as the approximate range of length and weight in the same series in the early part of April. The weights are derived from a curve formed by weighing a large number of haddocks; its accuracy is greater for the smaller-sized fishes than for the larger, of which fewer were weighed.

[TABLE.

Digitized by Google

No. of Years Old.		Smallest.				Largest.				Average.			
		Length.		Weight.		Length.		Weight.		Length.		Weight.	
		Mm.	Ins.	Grms.	Oz.	Mm.	Ins.	Grms.	Oz.	Mm.	Ins.	Grms.	Oz.
I.	Aberdeen ...	145	5¾	26	9/10	230	9⅛	103	3⅝	187	7⅜	55	2
	Off Shetlands	130	5⅛	17·5	⅝	215	8½	84	3	175	6⅞	45	1⅝
II.	Aberdeen ...	245	9⅝	125	4⅜	340	13⅜	345	12¼	295	11⅝	224	8
	Off Shetlands	235	9¼	110	3⅞	330	13	306	10⅞	283	11⅛	198	7
III.	Aberdeen ...	340	13⅜	345	12¼	420	16½	...	...	380	14 15/16	470	16⅝
	Off Shetlands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	384	15⅛	495	17½

It will be seen that at Aberdeen the year-old haddock is, on the average, about 7⅜ inches long and weighs nearly two ounces; when two years old it measures about 11⅝ inches in length and weighs almost half a pound; and when three years of age it is nearly fifteen inches long and weighs over a pound. The deep-sea haddock is smaller and weighs less than the inshore fish of corresponding age until it is about three years old, when it is, according to these measurements, slightly larger; but the observations with regard to the large fish, as already stated, are less complete.

With regard to the age at which maturity is reached, the observations which have been made respecting the average size at first-maturity have not been very extensive. On the East Coast of Scotland males have been found ripe at twelve inches and females at fourteen inches, and females nearly mature at twelve inches.* Holt found that the average size at which the female begins to spawn was about 13 or 14 inches. He says the largest immature and the smallest nearly mature females measured 16 and 11 inches respectively, and the smallest fully mature specimen 15 inches; all males less than ten inches were immature, and all those above twelve inches were mature, or nearly so.† The haddocks which were caught off the Shetlands in March and brought to the Marine Laboratory were gutted, except the smaller ones, measuring up to about twelve inches. I found no ripe or nearly ripe females among those examined, and the males were also immature up to 290 mm., which was the largest ungutted.

Considering these facts, and looking at the curve of measurements (Plate XXI.), it may be said that while some haddocks may reach or exceed the minimum size at maturity when they are two years of age, it is evident the great majority do not spawn until they are three years old, and it is probable that none do so before they are about that age. At Aberdeen the average size when three years old is approximately 15 inches, while the apparent range of size in the series is from about 13 to 16½ inches.

The appended Tables give the particulars of the series of fishes dealt with :—

* *Tenth Ann. Rep. Fishery Board for Scot.*, Part iii., p. 239a.
† *Journ. Mar. Biol. Assoc.*, iii., 80.

Digitized by Google

I.—Plaice.

Place and Date.		Depth. Fms.	Sex.	No.	Smallest. Mm.	Smallest. Inches.	Largest. Mm.	Largest. Inches.	Range. Mm.	Range. Inches.	Average Size. Mm.	Average Size. Inches.
1900. Aberdeen Bay.												
Oct. 31, - -	III.	8-15	♀♂	46	165	6½	247	9¾	82	3¼	226·5	8 15/16
Nov. 1, - -	IV.	—	,,	302	250	9⅞	369	14½	119	4 3/16	309·7	12 3/16
	V.	—	,,	71	370	14 3/16	438	5¼	68	2 7/16	397·4	15⅝
	VI.	—	,,	11	447	17⅝	495	19½	48	1⅞	471·2	18½
	VII.	—	,,	2	555	21⅞	593	22⅞	38	—	—	—
1901 May 30, -	II.	8-15	♀	3	127	5	194	7 7/16	67	—	[166·3]	—
		—	♂	2	182	7 3/16	198	7 13/16	16	—	[190]	—
		—	—	5	127	5	198	7 13/16	71	2 13/16	175·8	6 15/16
	III.	—	♀	31	212	8⅜	299	11¾	87	—	260·4	10¼
		—	♂	34	201	7 15/16	300	11 13/16	99	—	262·3	10 5/16
		—	—	65	201	7 15/16	300	11 13/16	99	3⅞	261·4	10 5/16
	IV.	—	♀	72	304	12	408	16 1/16	104	4⅛	351·8	13⅞
		—	♂	52	304	12	376	14 13/16	72	2⅞	341·3	13 7/16
	V.	—	♀	2	454	17⅞	472	18 9/16	—	—	[463]	—
		—	♂	14	379	14 15/16	409	16⅛	30	—	390·4	15⅜
	VII.	—	♀	4	521	20½	584	23	—	—	[552·0]	—
June 6, 7, -	II.	8-20	♀♂	28	123	4⅞	196	7¾	73	2⅞	176·2	6 15/16
	III.	—	♀	247	203	8	307	12 1/16	104	4⅛	262·1	10 5/16
		—	♂	276	201	7 15/16	302	11⅞	101	4	252·5	9 15/16
		—	♀♂	513	201	7 15/16	302	11⅞	101	4	256·1	10 1/16
	IV.	—	♀	469	308	12⅛	413	16¼	105	4⅛	357·9	14⅛
		—	♂	333	303	11 15/16	385	15⅛	82	3¼	346·6	13⅝
		—	♀♂	850	303	11 15/16	413	16¼	105	4⅛	355·3	14
	V.	—	♀	84	414	16¼	491	19 5/16	77	3⅛	445·4	17½
		—	♂	43	386	15⅛	455	17 15/16	69	2¾	400·9	15 13/16
		-	♀♂	87	414	16¼	491	19 5/16	77	3⅛	441·1	17⅜

Digitized by Google

I.—PLAICE—*continued.*

Place and Date.		Depth.	Sex.	No.	Smallest.		Largest.		Range.		Average Size	
		Fms.			Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.
1901. ABERDEEN BAY—*continued.*												
June 13,	II.	9–12½	♀♂	6	173	6 13/16	207	8 5/16	34	—	193·3	7½
	III.	—	,,	46	229	9	301	11¾	72	2 13/16	273·2	10¾
	IV.	—	,,	103	303	11 15/16	407	16	104	4¼	352·6	13⅞
	V.	—	,,	6	423	16⅝	461	18 5/16	38	—	439·8	17 5/16
July 31,	III.	11½–12½	♀	3	250	9¾	299	11¾	49	—	275·7	10⅞
		—	♂	10	262	10⅜	298	11¾	36	—	284·8	11 3/16
		—	—	13	250	9¾	299	11¾	49	1 15/16	282·7	11⅛
	IV.	—	♀	12	322	12¾	416	16⅜	94	3 11/16	367·2	14⅜
		—	♂	22	306	12	394	15½	88	3½	344·2	13 9/16
		—	—	34	306	12	416	16⅜	94	3 11/16	352·4	13⅞
	V.	—	♀	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	[450]	--
Sept. 4,	III.	10	♀♂	12	255	10 1/16	317	12½	62	2 7/16	292·2	11½
	IV.	—	♂	28	327	12⅞	411	16 3/16	84	3 5/16	359·4	14 3/16
Oct. 18,		16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	II.	—	♀	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	[84]	—
		—	♂	1	--	—	—	—	—	—	[88]	—
	III.	—	♀	24	165	6½	242	9½	77	3 1/16	201·1	7 15/16
		—	♂	33	156	6⅛	247	9¾	91	3 9/16	199·3	7⅞
		—	—	57	156	6⅛	247	9¾	91	3 9/16	200·1	7 15/16
	IV.	—	♀	40	267	10½	356	14	89	3½	320·2	12⅝
		—	♂	33	268	10 9/16	359	14⅛	91	3 9/16	316·9	12½
		—	—	73	267	10½	359	14⅛	92	3⅝	318·7	12 9/16
Nov. 6,	II.	6–13	—	1	—	—	84	3 5/16	—	—	—	—
	II.	—	♀	76	92	3 5/16	162	6⅜	70	2¾	118·9	4 11/16
		—	♂	108	91	3 9/16	160	6 5/16	69	2¾	117·9	4⅝
		—	♀♂	184	91	3 9/16	162	6⅜	71	2 13/16	118·1	4⅝

Digitized by Google

I.—PLAICE—*continued.*

Place and Date.	Depth. Fms.	Sex.	No.	Smallest. Mm.	Smallest. Inches.	Largest. Mm.	Largest. Inches.	Range. Mm.	Range. Inches.	Average Size. Mm.	Average Size. Inches.
1901. ABERDEEN BAY—*continued.*											
Nov. 6, - - III.	—	♀	288	164	6 1/16	262	10 5/16	98	3 7/8	218·7	8 5/8
	—	♂	331	166	6 3/16	257	10 1/8	91	3 9/16	214·5	8 7/16
	—	♀♂	619	164	6 1/16	260	10 1/4	96	3 3/4	216·5	8 1/2
IV.	—	♀	336	263	10 3/8	361	14 3/16	98	3 7/8	316·2	12 7/16
	—	♂	310	259	10 3/16	357	14 1/16	98	3 7/8	314·9	12 3/8
	—	♀♂	640	261	10 5/16	359	14 1/8	98	3 7/8	315·3	12 3/8
V.	—	♀	220	363	14 5/16	442	17 3/8	79	3 1/8	400·3	15 3/4
	—	♂	150	358	14 1/16	405	15 15/16	47	1 7/8	375·9	14 13/16
	—	♀♂	392	360	14 1/8	443	17 7/16	83	3 1/4	391·6	15 7/16
VI.	—	♀	46	444	17 1/2	479	18 7/8	35	1 3/8	459·7	18 1/8
	—	♂	18	411	16 3/16	446	17 9/16	35	1 3/8	425·0	16 3/4
	—	♀♂	48	444	17 1/2	480	18 7/8	36	1 7/16	459·4	18 1/8
VII.	—	♀	11	490	19 1/4	540	21 1/4	50	2	507·4	19 15/16
	—	♂	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	[460]	—
VIII.	—	♀	2	572	22 1/2	587	23 1/8	—	—	579·5	22 13/16
	—	♂	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—
1900. DORNOCH FIRTH.											
Oct. 11, - III.	8–12	♀♂	80	143	5 5/8	196	7 3/4	53	2 1/16	170·6	6 3/4
IV.	—	,,	165	200	7 7/8	278	10 15/16	78	3 1/16	240·1	9 1/2
V.	—	,,	36	287	11 5/16	350	13 3/4	63	2 1/2	314·2	12 3/8
VI.	—	,,	41	360	14 3/16	420	16 1/2	60	2 3/8	383·4	15 1/16
VII.	—	,,	7	433	17 1/16	494	19 7/16	61	2 3/8	458·4	18
VIII.	—	,,	1	?	—	?	—	?	—	544·0	21 7/16
IX.	—	,,	2	578	22 3/4	578	22 3/4	—	—	[578·0]	—
X.	—	,,	2	660	26	679	26 3/4	—	—	669·5	26 3/8

Digitized by Google

I.—PLAICE—*continued.*

Place and Date.		Depth. Fms.	Sex.	No.	Smallest. Mm.	Smallest. Inches.	Largest. Mm.	Largest. Inches.	Range. Mm.	Range. Inches.	Average Size. Mm.	Average Size. Inches.
1900. DORNOCH FIRTH—*continued.* Nov. 5, 7,	II.	—	♀♂	7	76	3	88	3½	12	—	[82·7]	—
	III.	—	,,	126	132	5 1/16	201	7 7/8	69	2¾	171·4	6¾
	IV.	—	,,	266	204	8 1/16	282	11¼	78	3 1/16	249·1	9 3/4
	V.	—	,,	211	283	11 3/16	349	13¾	66	2⅝	313·9	12⅜
	VI.	—	,,	121	350	13¾	403	15⅞	53	2⅛	373·5	14 7/8
	VII.	—	,,	36	405	15 7/8	452	17 3/4	47	1⅞	421·6	16 9/16
1901. DORNOCH FIRTH. Nov. 11,	III.	8–10	♀	15	165	6½	203	8	38	1½	182·9	7 3/16
		—	♂	18	138	5 7/16	195	7 11/16	57	2¼	176·8	7
		—	—	33	138	5 7/16	203	8	65	2 9/16	179·6	7 1/16
	IV.	—	♀	62	209	8¼	290	11 7/16	81	3 3/16	254·1	10
		—	♂	81	209	8¼	292	11½	83	3¼	246·4	9 11/16
		—	—	143	209	8¼	292	11½	83	3¼	249·8	9⅞
	V.	—	♀	22	294	11⅝	369	14½	75	2 15/16	323·6	12¾
		—	♂	17	297	11 11/16	364	14 5/16	67	2⅝	324·7	12¾
		—	—	39	294	11⅝	369	14½	75	2 15/16	324·1	12 3/4
	VI.	—	♀	4	380	14 3/4	423	16 5/8	43	1 11/16	407·0	16
		—	♂	12	371	14⅝	424	16 11/16	53	2⅛	385·2	15⅛
		—	—	16	371	14⅝	424	16 11/16	53	2⅛	390·9	15⅜
	VII.	—	♀	8	443	17 7/16	495	19½	—	—	469·6	18½
	?	—	♀	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	[662]	—
Nov. 11, (Ord. Haul.)	III.	8–12	♀	16	168	6⅝	202	7 15/16	34	1⅜	186·2	7⅜
	IV.	—	,,	261	206	8⅛	292	11½	86	3⅜	249·1	9 13/16
	V.	—	,,	72	294	11 5/16	370	14 9/16	76	3	321·2	12⅝
	VI.	—	,,	10	375	14¾	431	16 15/16	56	2¼	390·4	15⅜
	VII.	—	,,	6	450	17 11/16	470	18½	20	13/16	460·2	18⅛
1900. Off LOSSIEMOUTH. Nov. 3,	III.	11–15	♀♂	71	152	6	223	8 13/16	71	2 13/16	188·3	7 7/16
	IV.	—	,,	123	228	9	310	12 3/16	82	3¼	275·7	10 7/8
	V.	—	,,	164	313	12 5/16	401	15 13/16	88	3 7/16	358·2	14 1/16
	VI.	—	,,	92	402	15 13/16	464	18¼	62	2 7/16	422·4	16⅝

Digitized by Google

II.—Common Dab.

Place and Date.		Depth.	Sex.	No.	Smallest.		Largest.		Range.		Average Size.	
		Fms.			Mm.	In.	Mm.	In.	Mm.	In.	Mm.	In.
1900												
Aberdeen Bay.												
Sept 18–26,	I.	—	(?)	47	26	1 1/16	69	2 3/4	43	1 11/16	37·5	1 7/16
	II.	—	♀	396	97	3 13/16	173	6 13/16	76	3	127·0	5
	II.	—	♂	307	91	3 9/16	172	6 13/16	81	3 3/16	127·1	5
	III.	—	♀	278	176	6 15/16	267	10 1/2	91	3 9/16	213·4	8 7/16
	III.	—	♂	52	175	6 7/8	246	9 11/16	71	2 13/16	205·9	8 1/8
	IV.	—	♀	9	290	11 7/16	333	13 1/8	43	—	304·8	12
Oct. 9–13,	I.	—	(?)	34	30	1 3/16	78	3 1/16	48	1 7/8	56·7	2 1/4
	II.	—	♀	205	96	3 3/4	179	7 1/16	83	3 1/4	131·8	5 3/16
	II.	—	♂	186	101	4	173	6 13/16	72	2 13/16	133·1	5 1/4
	III.	—	♀	86	181	7 1/8	278	10 15/16	97	3 13/16	214·9	8 1/2
	III.	—	♂	31	177	6 15/16	257	10 1/8	80	3 3/16	199·3	7 13/16
	IV.	—	♀	3	293	11 9/16	312	13 5/16	19	3/4	299·7	11 13/16
Oct. 8,	I.	12–14	(?)	33	50	2	80	3 1/16	30	1 3/16	63·1	2 1/2
	II.	—	♀	123	92	3 5/8	157	6 3/16	65	2 9/16	120·0	4 3/4
	II.	—	♂	114	98	3 7/8	152	6	54	2 1/8	118·3	4 5/8
	III.	—	♀	5	192	7 9/16	218	8 5/16	26	1	211·4	8 5/16
	III.	—	♂	2	185	7 1/4	229	9	44	1 3/4	207·0	8 1/16
Oct. 13,	I.	8–18	♀	23	48	1 7/8	80	3 1/16	32	1 1/16	64·4	2 1/16
	I.	—	♂	9	49	1 15/16	77	3 1/16	28	1 1/8	63·2	2 1/2
	II.	—	♀	458	102	4	173	6 13/16	71	2 13/16	130·6	5 1/16
	II.	—	♂	574	102	4	175	6 7/8	73	2 7/8	126·1	4 15/16
	III.	—	♀	98	179	7 1/16	261	10 1/4	82	3 1/4	216·4	8 1/2
	III.	—	♂	21	178	7 1/16	253	10	75	2 15/16	199·0	7 13/16
	IV.	—	♀	6	280	11	309	12 3/16	29	1 1/16	293·7	11 9/16
	V.	—	♀	2	332	13 1/16	342	13 1/2	10	3/8	337·0	13 1/4
Oct. 31,	I.	8–10	♀	12	68	2 11/16	89	3 1/2	21	13/16	80·0	3 1/16
	I.	—	♂	3	79	3 1/8	81	3 3/16	2	1/16	80·0	3 1/16
	II.	—	♀	404	100	3 15/16	180	7 1/8	80	3 1/8	137·5	5 7/16
	II.	—	♂	323	102	4	173	6 13/16	71	2 13/16	134·3	5 1/4
	III.	—	♀	159	182	7 3/16	275	10 13/16	93	3 5/8	223·9	8 13/16
	III.	—	♂	53	178	7	264	10 3/8	96	3 3/4	208·2	8 3/16
	IV.	—	♀	4	292	11 1/2	310	12 3/16	18	11/16	301·5	11 7/8
	V.	—	♀	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	340	13 3/8

Digitized by Google

II.—Common Dab—*continued.*

Place and Date.	Depth. Fms.	Sex.	No.	Smallest. Mm.	Smallest. In.	Largest. Mm.	Largest. In.	Range. Mm.	Range. In.	Average Size. Mm.	Average Size. In.
1900. Aberdeen Bay—*continued.*											
Dec. 17–21, - I.	5–15	♀	986	43	1 1/16	87	3 3/8	44	1 3/4	61·1	2 3/8
I.	—	♂	893	38	1 1/2	88	3 1/16	50	1 9/16	61·4	2 3/8
I	—	—	1879	—	—	—	—	50	1 15/16	61·3	2 3/8
II.	—	♀	183	96	3 13/16	184	7 1/4	88	3 1/2	132·1	5 1/4
II.	—	♂	173	92	3 5/8	180	7 1/8	88	3 1/2	127·4	5 1/16
III.	—	♀	49	202	7 15/16	275	10 13/16	73	2 7/8	[250·3]	[9 7/8]
III.	—	♂	4	201	7 15/16	268	10 9/16	67	2 5/8	[241·8]	[9 1/2]
IV.	—	♀	30	277	10 7/8	316	12 7/16	39	1 9/16	296·4	11 11/16
V.	—	♀	14	317	12 1/2	362	14 1/4	45	1 3/4	361·4	14 1/4
VI.	—	♀	2	385	15 1/8	397	15 5/8	12	1/2	391·5	15 7/16
VII.	—	♀	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	[432]	[17]
June 13, 1901, II.	9–14 1/2	♀	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	[119]	4 11/16
II.	—	♂	3	85	3 3/8	99	3 7/8	14	1/2	[94]	3 11/16
III.	—	♀	21	136	5 3/8	218	8 9/16	82	3 3/16	173	6 13/16
III.	—	♂	7	135	5 5/16	193	7 5/8	58	2 1/4	162	6 3/8
IV.	—	♀	17	230	9 1/16	279	11	49	1 15/16	258·2	10 3/16
IV.	—	♂	4	223	8 3/4	268	10 9/16	45	1 13/16	245·5	9 11/16
June 13, - II.	11	♀♂	83	70	2 3/4	128	5 1/16	58	2 5/16	[106·8]	4 3/16
III.	—	,,	308	131	5 1/8	219	8 5/8	88	3 1/2	167·3	6 9/16
IV.	—	,,	40	224	8 13/16	285	11 1/4	61	2 7/16	252·4	9 15/16
V.	—	,,	2	302	11 7/8	343	13 1/2	41	1 5/8	322·5	12 11/16
June 13, - III. (combined).	—	♀♂	336	131	5 1/8	219	8 5/8	88	3 1/2	167·6	6 9/16
IV.	—	,,	61	223	8 3/4	285	11 3/16	62	2 7/16	253·6	10
July 5, - - II.	10	♀	152	77	3 1/16	141	5 9/16	64	2 1/2	106·3	4 3/16
II.	—	♀	137	73	2 7/8	130	5 1/8	66	2 5/8	105·1	4 1/8
(combined).	—	♂	289	73	2 7/8	141	5 9/16	68	2 11/16	105·8	4 1/8
III	—	♀	79	148	5 13/16	224	8 13/16	76	3	178·7	7
III.	—	♂	41	143	5 5/8	222	8 3/4	79	3 1/8	176·9	6 15/16
(combined).	—	♂	120	143	5 5/8	224	8 13/16	81	3 3/16	178·1	7
IV.	—	♀	7	240	9 7/16	288	11 5/16	48	1 7/8	264·7	10 7/16
IV.	—	♂	4	243	9 9/16	264	10 3/8	21	13/16	254·2	10
(combined).	—	♂	11	240	9 7/16	288	11 5/16	48	1 7/8	260·9	10 1/8
V.	—	♀	2	310	12 3/16	310	12 3/16	0	0	310	12 3/16
V.	—	♂	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	290	11 7/16

Digitized by Google

II.—Common Dab—*continued.*

Place and Date.		Depth. Fms.	Sex.	No.	Smallest. Mm.	Smallest. In.	Largest. Mm.	Largest. In.	Range Mm.	Range In.	Average Size. Mm	Average Size. In.
1901. Aberdeen Bay—*continued.*												
July 31,	II.	11½-	♀	216	88	3½	156	6½	68	2½	177	4½
	II.	12½	♂	212	86	3⅜	152	6	66	2⅝	114·5	4½
	(combined).	—	♀♂	428	86	3⅜	160	6 3/16	74	2 15/16	115·8	4 9/16
	III.	—	♀	109	163	6⅜	239	9⅜	76	3	195·7	7 11/16
	III.	—	♂	31	164	6 7/16	224	8 13/16	60	2⅜	185·3	7 5/16
	(combined).	—	♀♂	140	163	6⅜	239	9⅜	76	3	193·0	7⅝
	IV.	—	♀	24	245	9⅝	313	12⅜	68	2⅝	272·7	10¾
	IV.	—	♂	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	258	10⅛
	(combined).	—	♀♂	25	245	9⅝	313	12⅜	68	2⅝	272·1	10 11/16
	V.	—	♀	3	338	13 5/16	376	14 13/16	38	1½	353·3	13⅞
Sept. 4,	II.	10	♀	51	107	4 3/16	167	6 9/16	60	2⅜	136·9	5⅜
	II.	—	♂	37	115	4½	167	6 9/16	52	2 1/16	138·8	5½
	(combined).	—	♀♂	88	107	4 3/16	167	6 9/16	60	2⅜	137·7	5 7/16
	III.	—	♀	137	173	6 13/16	257	10⅛	84	3 5/16	205	8 1/16
	III.	—	♂	43	174	6⅞	224	8 13/16	50	1 15/16	19·01	7½
	(combined).	—	♀♂	180	173	6 13/16	257	10⅛	84	3 5/16	201·4	7 15/16
	IV.	—	♀	10	265	10 7/16	318	12½	53	2 1/16	291·4	11 7/16
	IV.	—	♂	5	246	9 11/16	277	10 15/16	31	1¼	262·2	10 5/16
	(combined).	—	♀♂	15	246	9 11/16	318	12½	72	2 13/16	281·7	11 1/16
Sept. 10,	I.	7-9	♀♂	20	47	—	73	—	—	—	60·8	2⅜
Oct. 18,	I.	16	♀	17	47	1⅞	82	3¼	35	1⅜	62·4	2 7/16
	I.	—	♂	22	45	1¾	72	2 13/16	27	1 1/16	59·6	2 5/16
	(combined).	—	♂	39	45	1¾	82	3¼	37	1½	60·8	2⅜
	II.	—	♀	86	94	3 11/16	150	5⅞	56	2 3/16	119·3	4 11/16
	II.	—	♂	70	101	4	143	5⅝	42	1⅝	119·3	4 11/16
	(combined).	—	♀♂	156	94	3 11/16	150	5⅞	56	2 3/16	119·3	4 11/16
	III.	—	♀	93	156	6⅛	252	9 15/16	96	3 13/16	205·1	8 1/16
	III.	—	♂	10	160	6 5/16	231	9 1/16	71	2⅞	187·6	7⅜
	(combined).	—	♂	103	156	6⅛	252	9 15/16	96	3 13/16	203·4	8
	IV.	—	♀	49	262	10 5/16	330	13	68	2 11/16	296·9	11 11/16
	V.	—	♀	3	344	13 9/16	348	13¾	4	1/16	345·7	13⅝
Nov 29,	I.	11-18	♀♂	144	47	1⅞	87	3 7/16	45	1¾	61·0	2⅜
	II.	—	♀♂	28	106	4 3/16	147	5 13/16	41	1⅝	122·9	4 13/16
Jan. 15, 1902,	I.	—	♀♂	214	28	1⅛	80	3⅛	52	2	47·8	1⅞

Digitized by Google

II.—Common Dab—*continued.*

Place and Date.	Depth. Fms.	Sex.	No.	Smallest. Mm.	Smallest. In.	Largest. Mm.	Largest. In.	Range. Mm.	Range. In.	Average Size. Mm.	Average Size. In
1901. Doe Hole, off Aberdeen.											
Aug. 21, - II.	58	♀	2	93	3 1/8	129	5 1/16	36	1 3/8	[111·0]	4 3/8
II.	—	♂	2	92	3 5/8	126	4 15/16	34	1 5/16	[109·0]	4 5/16
III.	—	♀	89	143	5 5/8	230	9 1/16	87	3 7/16	191·3	7 5/16
III.	—	♂	46	141	5 9/16	226	8 7/8	85	3 5/16	182·4	7 3/16
(combined).	—	♀♂	135	141	5 9/16	230	9 1/8	98	3 7/8	187·5	7 3/8
IV.	—	♀	18	234	9 3/16	283	11 1/8	49	1 15/16	248·9	9 13/16
IV.	—	♂	2	234	9 3/16	239	9 7/16	5	3/16	236·5	9 5/16
(combined).	—	♀♂	20	234	9 3/16	283	11 1/8	49	1 15/16	247·7	9 3/4
V.	—	♀	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	[340·]	13 3/8
V.	—	♂	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	[296·]	11 5/8
Nov. 5, - - II.	70.	♀♂	2	114	4 1/2	123	4 7/8	9	3/8	[118·5]	4 11/16
III.	—	♀	19	155	6 1/16	241	9 1/2	86	3 7/16	202·0	7 15/16
III.	—	♂	13	151	5 15/16	228	9	77	3 1/16	187·2	7 3/8
(combined),	—	♀♂	32	151	5 15/16	241	9 1/2	90	3 9/16	196·0	7 11/16
IV.	—	♀	2	254	10	332	13 1/16	78	3 1/16	293·0	11 9/16
Nov. 28, - II.	68	♀	11	105	4 1/8	158	6 1/4	53	2 1/8	131·2	5 3/16
II.	—	♂	14	115	4 1/2	156	6 1/8	41	1 5/8	133·0	5 1/4
(combined).	—	♀♂	25	105	4 1/8	158	6 1/4	53	2 1/8	132·2	5 3/16
III.	—	♀	9	181	7 1/8	213	8 3/8	32	1 1/4	197·9	7 13/16
III.	—	♂	2	193	7 5/8	212	8 3/8	19	3/4	202·5	8
(combined).	—	♀♂	11	181	7 1/8	213	8 3/8	32	1 1/4	198·7	7 13/16
Dec. 16, - II.	57	♀	140	103	4 1/16	179	7 1/16	76	3	132·9	5 1/4
II.	—	♂	174	107	4 3/16	162	6 3/8	55	2 3/16	133·8	5 1/4
(combined).	—	♀♂	314	103	4 1/16	179	7 1/16	76	3	133·4	5 1/4
III.	—	♀	41	184	7 1/4	242	9 1/2	58	2 1/4	205·3	8 1/16
III.	—	♂	32	166	6 9/16	224	8 13/16	58	2 1/4	188·1	7 3/8
IV.	—	♂	5	231	9 1/8	267	10 1/2	36	1 3/8	242·2	9 9/16
Jan. 15, 1902, II.	57	♀	5	116	4 9/16	155	6 1/16	39	1 1/2	132·2	5 3/16
II.	—	♂	4	134	5 1/4	147	5 13/16	13	1/2	137·0	5 3/8
(combined).	—	♀♂	9	116	4 9/16	155	6 1/16	39	1 1/2	134·3	5 5/16
III.	—	♀	2	177	6 15/16	222	8 3/4	45	1 13/16	[199·5]	[7 7/8]
III.	—	♂	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	[178·0]	[7]
IV.	—	♀	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	[306·0]	[12 1/16]

Digitized by Google

II.—Common Dab—*continued.*

Place and Date.	Depth.	Sex.	No.	Smallest.		Largest.		Range.		Average Size.	
	Fms.			Mm.	In.	Mm.	In.	Mm.	In.	Mm.	In.
1901.											
Firth of Forth Station III.											
May 9–13, 1901, I.	8–10	♀♂	84	42	1⅝	98	3⅞	56	2⅛	67·5	2⅝
II.	—	♀	26	109	4 5/16	178	7	69	2 11/16	148·0	5 13/16
II.	—	♂	21	111	4⅜	181	7⅛	70	2¾	151·4	5 15/16
(combined).	—	♀♂	47	109	4 5/16	181	7⅛	72	2 13/16	149·5	5⅞
July, 23, I.	—	♀♂	103	32	1¼	49	1 15/16	17	11/16	40·7	1⅝
II.	—	♀♂	498	68	2 11/16	127	5	59	2⅜	101·1	4
III.	—	♀♂	37	137	5⅜	205	8 1/16	68	2 11/16	179·1	7 1/16
IV.	—	♀♂	22	213	8⅜	276	10⅞	63	2½	236·6	9 5/16
Aug. 19–22, I.	—	♀♂	188	37	1 7/16	75	2 15/16	38	1½	52·3	2 1/16
II.	—	♀	65	84	3 5/16	137	5⅜	53	2 1/16	100·4	3 15/16
II.	—	♂	45	88	3½	134	5¼	46	1¾	105·5	4⅛
(combined).	—	♀♂	110	84	3 5/16	137	5⅜	53	2 1/16	102·5	4 1/16
III.	—	♀	15	152	6	194	7⅝	42	1⅝	[170·7]	[6¾]
III.	—	♂	8	149	5⅞	195	7 11/16	46	1 13/16	[170·7]	[6¾]
(combined).	—	♀♂	23	149	5⅞	195	7 11/16	46	1 13/16	[170·	[6¾]
IV.	—	♀	4	232	9⅛	255	10 1/16	23	15/16	247·2	9¾
Moray Firth, E. of Smith Bank.	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nov. 8, I.	—	♀♂	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	[58]	[2¼]
II	—	♀♂	337	97	3 13/16	181	7⅛	84	3 5/16	138·8	5 7/16
III.	—	♀♂	14	184	7¼	219	8⅝	35	1⅜	[180·4]	[7⅛]
Dornoch.											
Dec. 25, I.	—	♀	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	[84]	3 5/16
II.	—	♀	30	106	4 3/16	192	7 9/16	86	3⅜	139·6	5½
II.	—	♂	13	102	4	156	6⅛	54	2⅛	122·9	4 13/16
(combined).	—	♀♂	43	102	4	192	7 9/16	90	3 9/16	134·6	5 5/16
III.	—	♀	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	[207]	[8⅛]
Cromarty,											
Outside Souters.	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dec. 11, 1900, I.	—	♀♂	17	23	7/8	66	2⅝	43	1¾	49·5	1 15/16
II.	—	♀♂	14	85	3⅜	107	4 3/16	22	7/8	91·4	3 9/16
Jan. 10, 1901, I.	6½–7	♀♂	3	41	1⅝	52	2 1/16	11	7/16	44·7	1¾
II.	—	♀♂	3	124	4⅞	136	5⅜	12	½	130·0	5⅛

Digitized by Google

II.—Common Dab—*continued.*

Place and Date.	Depth.	Sex.	No.	Smallest.		Largest.		Range.		Average Size.	
	Fms.			Mm.	In.	Mm.	In.	Mm.	In	Mm.	In.
Dornoch.											
Nov. 11, 1901, I.	8–10	♀♂	14	51	2	98	3⅞	47	1⅞	77·6	3 1/16
II.	—	♀♂	416	100	3 15/16	192	7 9/16	92	3⅝	142·2	5 9/16
III.	—	♀♂	43	194	7⅝	243	9 9/16	49	1 15/16	210·7	8 5/16
IV.	—	♀♂	6	256	10 1/16	272	10 11/16	16	⅝	263·3	10⅜
Solway Firth.											
I.	3–8	♀♂	60	33	1 5/16	57	2¼	24	⅞	47·0	1⅞
Sept. 11, 1899, II.	—	♀♂	8	67	2⅝	87	3 7/16	20	¾	79·0	3⅛
Sept. 27, 1899, I.	—	♀♂	157	33	1 1/16	63	2½	30	1 3/16	48·0	1⅞
II.	—	♀	15	68	2 11/16	97	3 13/16	29	1⅛	78·4	3 1/16
II.	—	♂	14	68	2 11/16	83	3¼	15	9/16	75·2	2 15/16
(combined).	—	♀♂	29	68	2 11/16	97	3 13/16	29	1⅛	76·9	3
Oct. 10, 1899, I.	—	♀♂	179	35	1⅜	63	2½	28	1⅛	50·7	2
II.	—	♀	76	66	2⅝	95	3¾	29	1⅛	77·1	3 1/16
II.	—	♂	69	68	2 11/16	97	3 13/16	29	1⅛	80·7	3 3/16
Oct. 26, 1899, I.	—	♀♂	90	37	1 7/16	62	2 7/16	25	1	58·2	2⅜
II.	—	♀	97	65	2 9/16	112	4 7/16	47	1⅞	81·6	3 3/16
II.	—	♂	82	66	2⅝	106	4 3/16	40	1 9/16	81·8	3 3/16
Nov. 27, 1899, I.	—	♀♂	17	37	1 7/16	62	2 7/16	25	1	54·2	2⅛
II.	—	♀	81	66	2⅝	106	4 3/16	40	1 9/16	83·9	3 5/16
II.	—	♂	75	70	2¾	107	4 3/16	37	1 7/16	83·7	3 5/16
March 14, 1900, I.	—	♀♂	50	36	1 7/16	62	2 7/16	26	1	45·0	1¾
II.	—	♀♂	9	78	3 1/16	118	4⅝	40	1 9/16	93·9	3 11/16
April 30, 1900, I.	—	♀♂	2	50	2	54	2⅛	4	1/16	52·0	2 1/16
II.	—	♀♂	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	[106·0]	4 3/16
Sept. 28, 1900, I.	—	♀♂	198	36	1 7/16	61	2⅜	25	1	45·6	1 13/16
II.	—	♀	9	64	2½	96	3 13/16	32	1¼	79·2	3⅛
II.	—	♂	6	76	3	89	3½	13	½	82·8	3¼
Oct. 31, 1900, I.	—	♀♂	171	38	1½	60	2⅜	22	7/8	46·5	1 13/16
II.	—	♀♂	16	66	2⅝	92	3⅝	26	1	79·6	3⅛

Digitized by Google

II.—Common Dab—*continued.*

Place and Date.	Depth.	Sex.	No.	Smallest.		Largest.		Range.		Average Size.	
	Fms.			Mm.	In.	Mm.	In.	Mm.	In.	Mm.	In.
Solway Firth—*contd.*											
Nov. 27, 1900, I.	—	♀♂	85	38	1½	62	2 7/16	24	15/16	49·4	1 15/16
II.	—	♀	66	70	2¾	92	3⅝	22	⅞	82·6	3¼
II.	—	♂	59	68	2 11/16	108	4¼	40	1 9/16	79·6	3⅛
Dec. 30, 1900, I.	—	♀♂	98	37	1 7/16	57	2¼	20	13/16	45·3	1¾
II.	—	♀♂	62	67	2⅝	98	3⅞	31	1¼	84·8	3⅜
Loch Fyne.*											
July 30, 1900, I.	—	♀♂	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	[35]	[1⅜]
Sept. 10, I.	—	♀♂	8	25	1	48	1⅞	23	⅞	34·5	1⅜

* Push-net on beach.

Digitized by Google

III.— Long Rough Dab.

Place and Date.	Depth.	Sex.	No.	Smallest.		Largest.		Range.		Average Size.	
	Fms.			Mm.	In.	Mm.	In.	Mm.	In.	Mm.	In.
Deep Water. off Shetland. Aug. 31, 1900, I.	62	♀♂	20	28	1⅛	57	2¼	29	1⅛	48·3	1⅞
II.	—	,,	551	32	3⅛	122	4⅞	40	1 9/16	103·2	4 1/16
III.	—	,,	367	124	4⅞	174	6⅞	50	2	153·4	6 1/16
IV.	—	,,	74	175	6⅞	201	7⅛	26	1	187·1	7⅜
V.	—	,,	4	208	8 3/16	210	8¼	2	—	209·5	8¼
Sept. 4, - - I.	65	♀♂	244	31	1¼	63	2½	32	1¼	48·4	1⅞
II.	—	♀	552	32	3⅛	128	5 1/16	46	1 13/16	105·8	4 3/16
	—	♂	782	77	3	119	4⅝	42	1⅝	102·0	4
	—	—	1334	77	3	128	5 1/16	51	2	103·6	4 1/16
	—	♀♂	1326	77	3	122	4⅞	45	1¾	103·5	4 1/16
III.	—	♀	325	130	5⅛	174	6⅞	44	1¾	154·0	6 1/16
	—	♂	145	121	4¾	153	6	32	1¼	136·9	5⅜
IV.	—	♀	85	175	6⅞	201	7⅛	26	1	182·9	7 3/16
	—	♂	18	155	6⅛	173	6 13/16	18	¾	156·1	6 1/16
V.	—	♀	23	204	8 1/16	238	9⅜	34	1⅜	222·8	8¾
VI.	—	♀	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	261	—
Oct. 16, 19, - I.	60–65	♀♂	180	40	1 9/16	68	2 11/16	28	1⅛	53·3	2⅛
II.	—	♀	464	79	3⅛	136	5⅜	57	2¼	111·4	4⅜
	—	♂	557	81	3 3/16	123	4⅞	42	1⅝	102·5	4 1/16
	—	—	1021	79	3⅛	136	5⅜	57	2¼	106·4	4 3/16
III.	—	♀	198	137	5⅜	175	6⅞	38	1½	155·6	6⅛
	—	♂	125	124	4⅞	158	6¼	—	—	137·6	5 7/16
IV.	—	♀	23	176	6 15/16	203	8	27	1⅛	184·5	7¼
	—	♂	3	166	6 9/16	183	7 3/16	—	—	[172·0]	—
May 19, 1901,- I.	65	♀♂	141	52	2 1/16	92	3⅝	40	1 9/16	68·4	2 11/16
II.	—	♀	15	98	3⅞	146	5¾	48	1⅞	127·9	5
	—	♂	9	113	4 7/16	138	5 7/16	25	1	124·8	4 15/16
	—	—	24	98	3⅞	146	5¾	48	1⅞	126·7	5

Digitized by Google

III.—Long Rough Dab—*continued.*

Place and Date.	Depth.	Sex.	No.	Smallest.		Largest.		Range.		Average Size.	
				Mm.	In.	Mm.	In.	Mm.	In	Mm.	In.
Deep Water—*contd.*											
May 19, 1901, - III.	—	♀	6	152	6	198	7 13/32	46	1 13/32	170·2	6 11/32
	—	♂	4	151	5 29/32	179	7 1/16	28	1 1/32	167·0	6 9/16
Dec. 11, 1901,- I.	75	♀♂	28	45	1 3/4	61	2 3/8	24	15/32	54·4	2 1/8
II.	—	♀	614	79	3 1/8	134	5 1/4	55	2 3/16	104·8	4 1/8
	—	♂	635	81	3 3/16	118	4 5/8	37	1 7/16	98·4	3 7/8
	—	—	1249	79	3 1/8	134	5 1/4	55	2 3/16	101·4	4
III.	—	♀	263	133	5 7/16	173	6 13/32	35	1 3/8	155·7	6 1/8
	—	♂	108	121	4 3/4	157	6 3/16	36	1 3/8	138·7	5 1/2
IV.	—	♀	140	174	6 7/8	219	8 5/8	35	1 3/8	198·6	7 13/32
	—	♂	21	158	6 7/16	178	7	20	13/16	166·0	6 9/16
V.	—	♀	21	221	8 11/32	257	10 1/8	36	1 7/16	229·2	9
Deep Water off Aberdeen.											
June 28, 1901, II.	65	♀	19	78	3 1/16	113	4 7/16	35	1 3/8	97·5	3 13/16
	—	♂	11	90	3 9/16	117	4 5/8	27	1 1/16	103·4	4 1/16
Aug. 21,- - I.	58	♀♂	11	48	1 7/8	57	2 1/4	—	—	53·0	2 1/8
Nov. 5, - . I.	76	♀	2	63	2 1/2	67	2 5/8	—	—	65·0	2 9/16
	—	♂	4	60	2 3/8	64	2 1/2	—	—	62·0	2 7/16
	—	—	6	60	2 3/8	67	2 5/8	7	—	63·0	2 1/2
Nov. 28,- - I.	68	♀♂	11	61	2 3/8	75	2 15/16	14	—	66·1	2 9/16
II.	—	♀	18	110	4 5/16	142	5 9/16	32	1 1/4	125·6	4 15/16
	—	♂	11	107	4 3/16	135	5 5/16	28	1 1/8	123·6	4 7/8
	—	—	29	107	4 3/16	142	5 9/16	35	1 3/8	124·8	4 15/16
III.	—	♀	22	150	5 7/8	196	7 3/4	44	1 3/4	175·9	6 15/16
	—	♂	26	141	5 9/16	174	6 7/8	33	1 5/16	155·4	6 1/8

Digitized by Google

III.—Long Rough Dab—*continued.*

Place and Date.		Depth. Fms.	Sex.	No.	Smallest. Mm.	Smallest. In.	Largest. Mm.	Largest. In.	Range. Mm.	Range. In.	Average Size. Mm.	Average Size. In.
Deep Water off Aberdeen—*contd.*												
Dec. 16, 1901,	I.	57	♀♂	116	53	2⅛	80	3⅛	27	1 1/16	65·5	2 9/16
	II.	—	♀	389	106	4 3/16	157	6 3/16	51	2	130·6	5⅛
		—	♂	448	101	4	142	5 9/16	42	1⅝	128·7	5 1/16
	III.	—	♀	219	158	6⅛	198	7⅛	40	1 5/16	178·5	7
		—	♂	578	143	5⅝	180	7⅛	37	1 7/16	157·1	6 3/16
	IV.	—	♀	51	200	7⅞	227	8⅛	27	—	210·5	8⅜
		—	♂	16	181	7⅛	201	7⅞	40	—	187·1	7⅜
	V.	—	♀	5	245	9⅝	265	10 7/16	—	—	259·0	10⅛
		—	♂	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	[214]	—
Jan. 15, 1902,	II.	57	♀	31	106	4 3/16	145	5⅝	39	1⅛	123·9	4⅞
		—	♂	15	109	4 5/16	137	5⅜	28	1⅛	125·1	4⅞
		—	—	46	106	4 3/16	145	5⅝	39	1⅛	124·3	4⅞
	III.	—	♀	26	160	6 5/16	208	8 3/16	48	1⅞	184·9	7 5/16
		—	♂	5	147	5⅞	180	7⅛	33	1 5/16	157·4	6 3/16
		—	—	31	147	5⅞	208	8 3/16	61	2⅜	159·4	—
Firth of Forth. Station III.												
May 9, 16, 1901,	I.	8–10	♀♂	3	32	1¼	52	2 1/16	20	⅞	42·0	1⅝
	II.	—	♀♂	504	57	2¼	123	4⅞	66	2 5/16	87·1	3 7/16
	III.	—	♀	45	159	6¼	201	7⅞	42	1⅝	[183·7]	—
	III.	—	♂	15	138	5 7/16	189	7 7/16	51	2	[172·3]	—
	III.	—	♀♂	60	138	5 7/16	201	7⅞	63	2½	[180·9]	—
	IV.	—	♀	39	203	8	258	10⅛	55	2 3/16	225·8	8⅞
	V.	—	♀	7	277	10⅞	307	12 1/16	—	—	292·0	—
	VI.	—	♀	4	327	12⅞	349	13¾	—	—	337	—
July 24,	II.	—	♀♂	278	83	3⅜	135	5 5/16	52	2 1/16	112·1	4 7/16
	III.	—	,,	29	140	5½	199	—	59	2 5/16	177·8	7
	IV.	—	,,	18	202	7⅞	242	—	40	1 9/16	223·5	8⅞
	V.	—	,,	8	253	10	284	—	31	1¼	264·6	10 7/16
	VI.	—	,,	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	[303]	—

Digitized by Google

III.—Long Rough Dab—*continued.*

Place and Date.		Depth. Fms.	Sex.	No.	Smallest. Mm.	Smallest. In.	Largest. Mm.	Largest. In.	Range. Mm.	Range. In.	Average Size. Mm.	Average Size. In.
Firth of Forth. Station III.—*contd.*												
Aug. 19, 1901,	I.	—	♀♂	24	46	1 3/8	75	2 7/8	29	1 1/8	51·3	2
	II.	—	♀	207	100	3 7/8	146	5 3/4	46	1 3/4	122·2	4 3/4
	II.	—	♂	93	94	3 3/8	129	5 1/16	36	1 3/8	112·4	4 7/16
	II.	—	♀♂	300	94	3 3/8	146	5 3/4	52	2 1/16	119·1	4 1/8
	III.	—	♀	27	158	6 1/4	216	8 1/2	58	2 1/4	190·9	7 1/2
	III.	—	♂	8	137	5 3/8	183	7 3/16	46	1 3/4	158·4	6 1/4
	III.	—	♀♂	35	137	5 3/8	216	8 1/2	79	3 1/8	183·5	7 1/4
	IV.	—	♀	30	215	8 7/16	261	10 1/4	46	1 3/4	235·8	9 5/16
	V.	—	♀	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	[289]	—
Aug. 22,	I.	—	♀♂	19	45	1 3/4	59	2 5/16	14	—	52·8	2 1/16
	II.	—	♀	170	88	3 1/2	146	5 3/4	58	2 1/4	122·9	4 7/8
		—	♂	90	97	3 13/16	140	5 1/2	43	1 11/16	116·9	4 5/8
		—	♀♂	260	88	3 1/2	146	5 3/4	58	2 1/4	120·9	4 3/4
	III.	—	♀	28	155	6 1/8	213	8 3/8	58	2 1/4	190·6	7 1/2
		—	♂	3	158	6 1/4	188	7 3/8	30	1 3/16	173·7	6 7/8
		—	♀♂	31	155	6 1/8	213	8 3/8	58	2 1/4	189·0	7 7/16
	IV.	—	♀	21	218	8 9/16	251	9 7/8	33	1 5/16	233·9	9 3/16
	V.	—	♀	4	260	10 1/4	278	10 15/16	18	3/4	270·5	10 5/8
Aug. 19 and 22. (combined)	I.	—	♀♂	43	45	1 3/4	75	2 7/8	30	1 3/16	51·9	2 1/16
	II.	—	♀	377	88	3 1/2	146	5 3/4	58	2 1/4	122·5	4 13/16
		—	♂	183	94	3 11/16	140	5 1/2	46	1 13/16	114·6	4 1/2
		—	♀♂	560	88	3 1/2	146	5 3/4	58	2 1/4	120·0	4 3/4
	III.	—	♀	55	155	6 1/8	213	8 3/8	58	2 1/4	190·8	7 1/2
		—	♂	11	137	5 3/8	188	7 3/8	51	2	162·5	6 7/16
		—	♀♂	66	137	5 3/8	213	8 3/8	76	3	186·1	7 5/16
	IV.	—	♀	51	215	8 7/16	261	10 1/4	46	1 3/4	235·0	9 1/4
	V.	—	♀	5	260	10 1/4	289	11 3/8	29	1 1/8	274·2	10 13/16
Station V.												
May 10,	I.	20–30	♀♂	2	32	1 1/4	49	1 15/16	17	—	40·5	1 9/16
	II.	—	♀♂	565	60	2 3/8	103	4 1/16	43	1 11/16	83·4	3 5/16
	III.	—	♀	32	143	5 5/8	185	7 5/16	42	1 5/8	169·5	6 11/16
		—	♂	90	125	4 15/16	179	7 1/16	54	2 1/8	149·1	5 7/8
		—	—	122	125	4 15/16	185	7 5/16	60	2 3/8	154·5	6 1/8

Digitized by Google

III.—Long Rough Dab—*continued.*

Place and Date.	Depth. Fms.	Sex.	No.	Smallest. Mm.	Smallest. In.	Largest. Mm.	Largest. In.	Range. Mm.	Range. In.	Average Size. Mm.	Average Size. In.
Clyde, between Pladda&Turnberry—*continued.*											
Sept. 14, 1899, I.	—	♀	41	39	1½	52	2 1/16	13	—	45·8	1 13/16
	—	♂	23	41	1⅝	50	2	9	—	45·6	1 13/16
	—	♀♂	27	35	1⅜	48	1⅞	13	—	43·3	1 11/16
	—	—	91	35	1⅜	52	2 1/16	17	—	45·0	1¾
II.	—	♀	21	71	2 13/16	91	3 9/16	19	¾	79·4	3⅛
	—	♂	15	62	2 7/16	88	3½	26	1	75·2	2 15/16
	—	—	36	62	2 7/16	91	3 9/16	29	1⅛	77·6	3 1/16
III.	—	♀	8	101	4	127	5	26	1	115·1	4½
	—	♂	31	94	3 11/16	123	4⅞	29	1⅛	108·2	4¼
	—	—	39	94	3 11/16	127	5	33	1 5/16	109·6	4 5/16
Oct. 12, I.	—	♀	115	40	1 9/16	57	2¼	17	—	49·0	1 15/16
	—	♂	95	40	1 9/16	56	2 1/16	16	—	50·1	2
	—	♀♂	22	42	1⅝	53	2⅛	13	—	47·4	1⅞
	—	—	232	40	1 9/16	57	2¼	17	—	48·9	1 15/16
II.	—	♀	80	67	2⅝	97	3 13/16	30	1 3/16	80·8	3 3/16
	—	♂	114	66	2 9/16	93	3 11/16	27	1 1/16	82·2	3¼
	—	—	194	66	2 9/16	97	3 13/16	31	1¼	81·6	3¼
III.	—	♀	36	102	4	134	5¼	32	1¼	117·1	4⅝
	—	♂	82	94	3 11/16	126	4 15/16	32	1¼	108·1	4¼
	—	—	118	94	3 11/16	134	5¼	40	1 9/16	111·4	4⅜
IV.	—	♀	29	137	5⅜	158	6¼	21	13/16	145·2	5 11/16
	—	♂	4	130	5⅛	147	5 13/16	17	—	136·5	5⅜
	—	—	31	130	5⅛	158	6¼	28	1⅛	145·0	5¾

Digitized by Google

III.—Long Rough Dab—*continued.*

Place and Date.	Depth. Fms.	Sex.	No.	Smallest. Mm.	Smallest. In.	Largest. Mm.	Largest. In.	Range. Mm.	Range. In.	Average Size. Mm.	Average Size. In.
Clyde, between Pladda&Turnberry—*continued.*											
Dec. 15–18, 1899, I.	—	♀	15	46	1 13/16	59	2 5/16	13	—	52·8	2 1/16
	—	♂	11	48	1 7/8	59	2 5/16	11	—	52·4	2 1/16
	—	♀♂	8	52	2 1/16	53	2 1/8	—	—	52·3	2 1/16
	—	—	29	46	1 13/16	59	2 5/16	13	—	52·6	2 1/16
II.	—	♀	23	71	2 13/16	103	4 1/16	32	1 1/4	85·4	3 3/8
	—	♂	21	68	2 11/16	89	3 1/2	21	13/16	78·4	3 1/16
	—	—	44	68	2 11/16	103	4 1/16	35	1 3/8	82·0	3 1/4
III.	—	♀	10	111	4 3/8	135	5 5/16	24	15/16	119·6	4 3/4
	—	♂	19	98	3 7/8	126	4 15/16	28	1 1/8	111·7	4 7/16
	—	—	29	98	3 7/8	135	5 5/16	37	1 7/16	115·1	4 1/2
IV.	—	♀	5	140	5 1/2	144	5 11/16	4	—	142·6	5 5/8
	—	♂	2	137	5 3/8	140	5 1/2	—	—	138·5	5 7/16
	—	—	7	137	5 3/8	144	5 11/16	9	—	140·4	5 1/2
April 3, 1900, I.	—	♀	57	49	1 15/16	64	2 1/2	15	—	55·8	2 3/16
	—	♂	38	51	2	63	2 1/2	12	—	55·1	2 3/16
	—	—	95	49	1 15/16	64	2 1/2	15	—	55·5	2 3/16
II.	—	♀	29	73	2 7/8	107	4 3/16	34	1 3/8	85·7	3 3/8
	—	♂	14	68	2 11/16	94	3 11/16	22	7/8	80·6	3 3/16
	—	—	43	68	2 11/16	107	4 3/16	39	1 1/2	84·4	3 5/16
III.	—	♀	27	110	4 5/16	145	5 3/4	35	1 3/8	125·4	4 15/16
	—	♂	10	98	3 7/8	128	5 1/16	30	1 3/16	109·1	4 5/16
	—	—	37	98	3 7/8	145	5 3/4	47	1 7/8	116·6	4 5/8

Digitized by Google

III.—Long Rough Dab—*continued.*

Place and Date.	Depth. Fms.	Sex.	No.	Smallest. Mm.	Smallest. In.	Largest. Mm.	Largest. In.	Range. Mm.	Range. In.	Average Size. Mm.	Average Size. In.
Moray Firth, Station XVI.											
April 24, 1900, I.	—	♀	5	66	2 9/16	73	2 7/8	7	—	68·2	2 11/16
	—	♂	3	67	2 5/8	73	2 7/8	6	—	69·3	2 3/4
	—	—	8	66	2 9/16	73	2 7/8	7	—	68·6	2 11/16
II.	—	♀	9	127	5	153	6 1/16	26	1	139·9	5 1/2
	—	♂	15	119	4 11/16	150	5 7/8	31	1 1/4	135·9	5 3/8
	—	—	24	119	4 11/16	153	6 1/16	34	1 3/8	137·4	5 7/16
Station XVI.											
May 31, - - I.	—	♀	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	[96]	—
	—	♂	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	[97]	—
II.	—	♀	18	127	5	155	6 1/8	28	1 1/8	142·3	5 5/8
	—	♂	17	124	4 7/8	152	6	28	1 1/8	138·7	5 7/16
	—	—	35	124	4 7/8	155	6 1/8	31	1 1/4	140·5	5 9/16
Deep Hole, 8 miles off Kinnaird Head.											
July 4, 1901, - II.	83–85	♀	92	76	3	115	4 1/2	39	1 1/2	98·6	3 7/8
	—	♂	46	87	3 7/16	113	4 7/16	26	1	99·8	3 15/16
	—	—	138	76	3	115	4 1/2	39	1 1/2	98·3	3 7/8
III.	—	♀	49	135	5 5/16	172	6 3/4	37	1 7/16	153·9	6 1/16
	—	♂	15	128	5 1/16	157	6 3/16	29	1 1/8	140·9	5 9/16
	—	—	64	128	5 1/16	172	6 3/4	44	1 3/4	150·8	5 15/16
IV.	—	♀	43	174	6 7/8	214	8 7/16	40	1 9/16	188·9	7 7/16
	—	♂	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	[172]	—

Digitized by Google

IV.—Whiting.

Place and Date.		Depth.	No.	Smallest.		Largest.		Range.		Average Size.	
				Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	In ches.
1900. Aberdeen Bay.											
Sept. 20,	I.	4–5½	317	82	3⅛	158	6¼	76	3	115·2	4 9/16
	II.	—	32	212	8⅜	298	11¾	86	3⅜	239·1	9 7/16
Oct. 9,	I.	13–16	231	62	2 7/16	149	5⅞	87	3 7/16	115·9	4 9/16
	II.	—	7	220	8⅝	263	10⅜	43	1¾	240·7	9½
Oct. 23,	I.	36½–49	82	62	2 7/16	169	6⅝	107	4 3/16	114·1	4½
	II.	—	4	234	9 3/16	264	10⅜	30	1 3/16	242·5	9 9/16
Oct. 8,	I.	12–14	2223	69	2 11/16	173	6 13/16	104	4⅛	119·5	4 11/16
	II.	—	679	183	7 3/16	297	11 11/16	114	4½	233·1	9 3/16
Oct. 13,	I.	8–18	278	72	2 13/16	185	7¼	113	4 7/16	133·7	5 3/16
	II.	—	414	205	8 1/16	292	11½	87	3 7/16	247·4	9¾
Average of Oct. 8 and 13,	I.	—	2501	69	2 11/16	185	7¼	116	4 9/16	121·0	4¾
	II.	—	1093	183	7 3/16	297	11 11/16	114	4½	238·5	9⅜
Oct. 31,	I.	8–10	3702	60	2⅜	196	7 11/16	136	5 3/16	126·7	5
	II.	—	75	202	7 15/16	275	10 13/16	73	2⅞	229·2	9 1/16
Average of Oct. 8, 13, and 31,	I.	—	6203	60	2⅜	196	7 11/16	136	5 3/16	124·4	4⅞
	II.	—	1168	183	7 3/16	297	11 11/16	114	4½	237·9	9⅜
Dec. 17,	I.	8–15	1315	94	3 11/16	196	7 11/16	101	4	139·5	5½
	II.	—	81	197	7¾	294	11 5/16	97	3 13/16	243·2	9 9/16
Dec. 18,	I.	8–9	666	82	3¼	186	7 5/16	104	4 1/16	121·3	4¾
Dec. 19,	I.	6–8½	554	77	3	177	6 15/16	100	3 15/16	123·4	4⅞
Dec. 19 (2nd Haul),	I.	5–12	3424	78	3 1/16	196	7 11/16	118	4⅝	136·9	5⅜
	II.	—	80	202	7 15/16	273	10¾	71	2 13/16	232·7	9 3/16
Dec. 21,	I.	7–9	2100	87	3 7/16	197	7¾	110	4 3/16	133·8	5 3/16
	II.	—	17	214	8 7/16	248	9¾	34	1 3/16	229·1	9 1/16
Average Dec.,	I.	—	8059	77	3	197	7¾	120	4¾	134·2	5¼
	II.	—	128	197	7¾	294	11 5/16	97	3 13/16	239·0	9 7/16

Digitized by Google

IV.—WHITING—*continued.*

Place and Date.	Depth.	No.	Smallest.		Largest.		Range.		Average Size.	
			Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.
1901. ABERDEEN BAY—*continued.*										
May 30, - - I.	12–16	366	113	4 7/16	189	7 7/16	76	3	151·3	6
II.	—	107	219	8 5/8	328	12 7/8	109	4 1/4	262·7	10 5/16
June 13, - - I.	9–14½	431	107	4 3/16	203	8	96	3 13/16	156·3	6 3/16
II.	—	27	211	8 5/16	336	13 3/16	125	4 15/16	272·2	10 11/16
June 13 (2nd Haul), - - I.	11	3579	113	4 7/16	207	8 1/8	94	3 11/16	158·8	6 1/4
II.	—	576	212	8 3/8	337	13 1/4	125	4 15/16	267·4	10 5/16
Average of June 13, - I.	—	4010	107	4 3/16	207	8 1/8	100	3 15/16	158·5	6 1/4
II.	—	603	211	8 5/16	337	13 1/4	126	4 15/16	267·7	10 5/16
July 5, - - II.	10	246	124	4 7/8	224	8 13/16	100	3 15/16	163·4	6 7/16
III.	—	3	250	9 13/16	256	10 1/16	6	1/4	253·0	10
July 31, - - I.	13	6	96	3 3/4	125	4 15/16	30	1 3/16	112·0	4 7/16
II.	—	411	137	5 3/8	244	9 5/8	107	4 1/4	192·5	7 9/16
III.	—	154	246	9 11/16	365	14 3/8	119	4 11/16	295·0	11 5/8
Sept. 4, - - I.	10	478	85	3 3/8	143	5 5/8	58	2 1/4	109·8	4 5/16
II.	—	70	158	6 3/16	235	9 1/4	77	3 1/16	206·2	8 1/8
III.	—	2	267	10 1/2	292	11 1/2	25	1	279·5	11
Sept. 4, - - I. (2nd Haul)	9–10	79	88	3 7/16	148	5 13/16	60	2 3/8	109·6	4 5/16
Sept. 10, - I.	7–9	1861	76	3	157	6 3/16	81	3 3/16	110·4	4 5/16
II.	—	105	158	6 3/16	252	9 15/16	94	3 3/4	204·1	8
III.	—	2	298	11 3/4	319	12 9/16	21	13/16	308·5	12 1/8
Sept. 10, - II. (2nd Haul)	9	309	163	6 7/16	245	9 5/8	82	3 3/16	201·9	7 15/16
Average of Sept. 10, - II.	—	414	158	6 3/16	252	9 15/16	94	3 3/4	202·4	8
Oct. 18, - - I.	16	1252	67	2 5/8	174	6 7/8	107	4 1/4	115·6	4 9/16
II.	—	71	179	7 1/16	256	10 1/16	77	3	222·6	8 3/4
III.	—	Nil.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

IV.—WHITING—*continued.*

Place and Date.	Depth.	No.	Smallest.		Largest.		Range.		Average Size.	
			Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.
1901. ABERDEEN BAY—*continued.*										
Oct. 18, - - II. (2nd Haul)	15	144	185	7¼	267	10½	82	3¼	223·6	8 13/16
Average of Oct. 18, - - II.	—	215	179	7 1/16	267	10½	88	3 7/16	223·2	8 13/16
Nov. 6, - - I.	6-13	1292	71	2 3/16	186	7 5/16	115	4½	134·0	5¼
II.	—	19	190	7½	242	9½	52	2	209·1	8¼
1901. DOG HOLE, off Aberdeen. June 28,- - II.	65	216	141	5 9/16	212	8⅜	71	2 13/16	181·1	7⅛
III.	—	458	214	8 7/16	329	12 15/16	115	4½	255·8	10 1/16
July 30, - - II.	62	7	195	7 11/16	212	8⅜	17	11/16	204·1	8 1/16
III.	—	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	281·8	11 1/16
Aug. 21,- - I.	58	9	100	3 15/16	156	6⅛	56	2 3/16	129·9	5⅛
II.	—	70	174	6⅞	252	9 15/16	78	3 1/16	214·9	8½
III.	—	56	257	10⅛	363	14 5/16	106	4 3/16	293·4	11 9/16
Nov. 5, - - I.	70	135	80	3⅛	160	6 5/16	80	3 5/16	123·4	4⅞
II.	—	9	223	8¾	283	11⅛	60	2⅜	255·7	10 1/16
III.	—	4	293	11 9/16	316	12 7/16	23	⅞	304·5	12
Nov. 28,- - I.	68	875	83	3¼	190	7½	107	4⅛	124·0	4⅞
II.	—	19	198	7 13/16	287	11 5/16	89	3½	242·3	9⅝
III.	—	3	312	12¼	370	14 9/16	58	2 5/16	334·3	13⅛
Jan. 15, - - I.	57	497	106	4 3/16	192	7 5/16	86	3⅜	143·9	5 11/16
II.	—	126	194	7⅝	277	10⅞	83	3¼	231·1	9 1/16
III.	—	10	293	11 9/16	353	13⅞	60	2 5/16	318·3	12½
FIRTH OF FORTH, Station III. May 9, - - I.	8-10	427	82	3¼	171	6¾	89	3½	129·4	5⅛
III.	—	44	173	6 13/16	281	11 1/16	108	4¼	205·4	8 1/16
IV.	—	10	301	11 13/16	344	13 9/16	43	1⅝	312·8	6⅛
May 13, - - I.	8-10	313	71	2 3/16	171	6¾	100	3 15/16	118·9	4 11/16
III.	—	10	174	6⅞	235	9¼	61	2⅜	187·1	7⅜
May combined, I.	—	740	71	2 3/16	171	6¾	100	3 15/16	124·9	4 15/16
III.	—	54	173	6 13/16	281	11 1/16	108	4¼	202·0	7 15/16

Digitized by Google

IV.—WHITING—*continued.*

Place and Date.	Depth.	No.	Smallest.		Largest.		Range.		Average Size.	
			Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.
1901.										
FIRTH OF FORTH, Station III.—*contd.*										
July 23, - - I.	8–10	911	54	2⅛	109	4 5/16	55	2 5/16	78·6	3 1/16
II.	—	569	116	4 9/16	248	9¾	132	5 3/16	114·9	6½
III.	—	33	253	9 15/16	340	13⅜	87	3 7/16	280·4	11 1/16
Aug. 19,- - I.	8–10	1391	79	3⅛	148	5 13/16	69	2 11/16	104·3	4⅛
II.	—	232	153	6	279	11	126	5	185·5	7 5/16
Aug. 19,- - I. (2nd Haul.)	8–10	678	72	2 13/16	148	5 13/16	76	3	101·8	4
II.	—	147	185	7¼	279	11	94	3¾	204·3	8 1/16
Aug. 19,- - I. (combined.)	—	2069	72	2 13/16	148	5 13/16	76	3	103·4	4 1/16
Aug. 22,- - I.	8–10	964	67	2⅝	145	5 11/16	78	3 1/16	103·9	4 1/16
II.	—	229	153	6	267	10½	114	4½	206·0	8⅛
III.	—	7	276	10⅞	304	12	28	1⅛	289·0	11⅜
Aug. 22,- - I. (2nd Haul.)	8–10	183	160	6 5/16	267	10½	107	4 1/16	210·8	8 5/16
Aug. 19 and 22, (combined.) I.	—	3033	67	2⅝	148	5 13/16	81	3 3/16	103·6	4 1/16
II.	—	461	153	6	279	11	126	5	200·6	7⅞
Aug. 19 and 22. 2nd Hall combined,- - II.	—	330	155	6 1/16	279	11	124	4 7/16	207·9	8 3/16
Station V.										
May 10, - - I.	20–30	1148	77	3 1/16	173	6 13/16	96	3¾	130·0	5⅛
III.	—	81	178	7	290	11 1/16	112	4 1/16	225·6	8⅞
IV.	—	2	322	12 11/16	350	13¾	28	1 1/16	336·0	13¼
July 24, - - I.	20–30	34	69	2¾	108	4¼	39	1½	87·4	3 7/16
II.	—	340	133	5¼	243	9 9/16	110	4 5/16	168·8	6⅝
III.	—	7	250	9 13/16	298	11¾	48	1 15/16	265·3	10 7/16
Aug. 16,- - I.	20–30	1006	88	3 7/16	148	5 13/16	60	2⅜	116·1	4 9/16
II.	—	153	149	5⅞	265	10 7/16	116	4 9/16	186·5	7 5/16
III.	—	5	296	11⅝	309	12⅛	14	½	300·2	11 13/16

Digitized by Google

IV.—WHITING—*continued.*

Place and Date.	Depth.	No.	Smallest.		Largest.		Range.		Average Size.	
			Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.
1902.										
DEEP HOLE, off Kinnaird Head.										
July 4, - - II.	84-85	7	201	7 1/8	227	8 1/16	26	1	210·4	8 1/4
III.	—	110	238	9 3/8	355	14	117	4 5/8	283·6	11 1/4
IV.	—	5	364	14 7/16	378	14 7/8	14	1/16	371·6	14 5/8
DEEP WATER, 60 miles E. by S. of Sumburgh Head.										
May 20, - - I.	65–70	15	200	7 7/8	249	9 13/16	49	1 15/16	228·1	9
II.	—	1072	250	9 13/16	362	14 1/4	112	4 7/16	305·1	12
III.	—	94	363	14 5/16	468	18 7/16	105	4 1/16	394·4	15 1/2
IV.	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	511·0	20 1/8
May 21, - - I.	65–70	5	187	7 3/8	228	9	41	1 5/8	207·2	8 1/8
II.	—	626	251	9 7/8	362	14 1/4	111	4 3/8	305·3	12
III.	—	66	363	14 5/16	471	18 9/16	108	4 1/4	392·2	15 7/16
IV.	—	4	491	19 5/16	541	21 5/16	50	2	512·7	20 3/16
May combined, I.	—	20	187	7 3/8	249	9 13/16	62	2 7/16	222·8	8 3/4
II.	—	1698	250	9 13/16	362	14 1/4	112	4 7/16	305·2	12
III.	—	160	363	14 5/16	471	18 9/16	108	4 1/4	393·5	15 1/2
IV.	—	5	491	19 5/16	541	21 5/16	50	2	512·4	20 3/16
1901.										
BURGHEAD BAY.										
Dec. 25, - - I.	7 1/2–18	601	85	3 3/8	180	7 1/16	95	3 11/16	137·4	5 7/16
II.	—	9	184	7 1/4	234	9 3/16	50	1 15/16	197·3	7 3/4

Digitized by Google

V.—Haddock.

Place and Date.	Depth.	No.	Smallest.		Largest.		Range.		Average Size.	
			Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.
Aberdeen Bay. 30th May, 1901.										
II.	12-16	58	174	6 13/16	241	9 1/2	67	2 11/16	215·3	8 1/2
III.	—	71	262	10 5/16	372	14 5/8	110	4 5/16	315·7	12 7/16
IV.	—	3	392	15 7/16	433	17 1/16	41	1 5/8	409·0	16 1/16
May 30, - - II.	12-16	27	183	7 1/16	259	10 5/16	76	3	226·2	8 7/8
III.	—	58	270	10 5/8	349	13 3/4	79	3 1/8	312·1	12 1/4
IV.	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	407·0	16
May 30, - - III. (combined.)	—	129	262	10 5/16	372	14 5/8	110	4 5/16	314·0	12 3/8
June 6, - - II.	15	416	178	7	258	10 1/8	80	3 1/8	218·7	8 5/8
III.	—	486	264	10 3/8	371	14 5/8	107	4 1/4	319·3	12 9/16
IV.	—	66	373	14 11/16	465	18 5/16	92	3 5/8	403·8	15 7/8
V.	—	2	502	19 3/4	503	19 13/16	1	1/16	502·5	19 3/4
VI.	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	582·0	22 15/16
VII.	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	648·0	25 1/2
June 13, - - II.	11	110	181	7 1/8	263	10 3/8	82	3 1/4	224·5	8 13/16
III.	—	241	268	10 9/16	384	15 1/8	116	4 9/16	328·7	12 15/16
IV.	—	45	387	15 1/4	463	18 5/16	76	2 15/16	408·0	16 1/16
V.	—	2	505	19 7/8	506	19 15/16	1	1/16	505·5	19 7/8
VI.	—	2	552	21 3/4	578	22 3/4	26	1	565·0	22 1/4
VII.	—	3	615	24 3/16	619	24 3/8	4	1/16	617·3	24 1/4
July 31, - - I.	13	22	98	3 7/8	125	4 15/16	27	1 1/16	108·7	4 1/4
II.	—	33	212	8 3/8	273	10 3/4	61	2 7/16	236·1	9 5/16
III.	—	79	281	11 1/16	387	15 1/4	106	4 3/16	346·8	13 5/8
IV.	—	8	293	11 1/2	468	18 7/16	175	6 15/16	416·2	16 3/8
Sept. 4, - - I.	10	36	118	4 5/8	194	7 5/8	76	3	151·7	6
II.	—	363	218	8 9/16	320	12 5/8	102	4 1/16	270·4	10 5/8
III.	—	184	324	12 3/4	413	16 1/4	89	3 1/2	360·7	14 3/16
IV.	—	6	420	16 1/2	436	17 3/16	16	11/16	426·8	16 13/16
Sept. 10, - I.	7-9	100	118	4 5/8	185	7 1/4	67	2 5/8	147·3	5 13/16
II.	—	44	218	8 9/16	313	12 5/16	95	3 3/4	254·3	10
Oct. 18, - - I.	16	772	122	4 13/16	223	8 3/4	101	3 15/16	170·0	6 11/16
II.	—	44	232	9 1/8	312	12 1/4	80	3 1/8	262·2	10 5/16

Digitized by Google

V.—HADDOCK—*continued.*

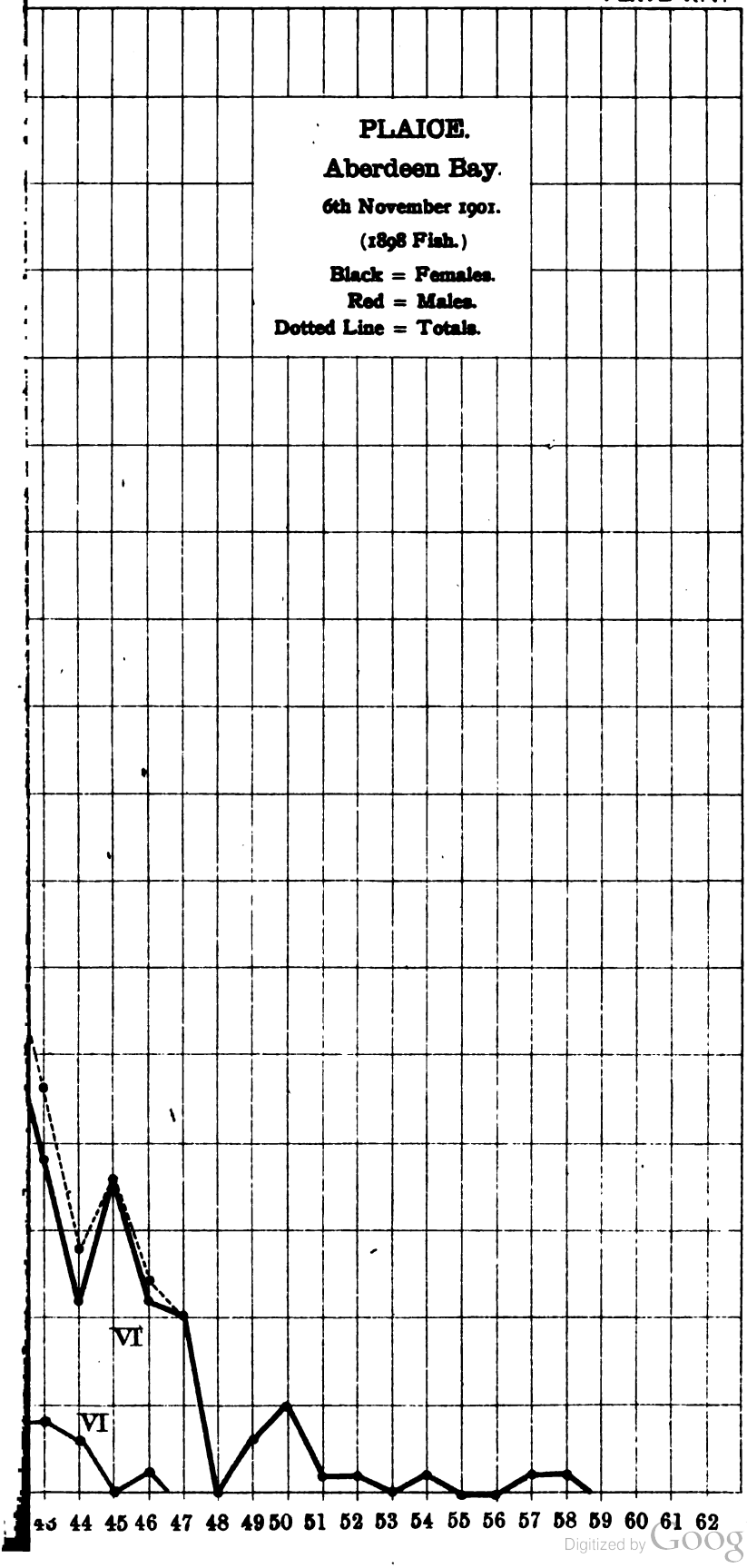
Place and Date.		Depth.	No.	Smallest.		Largest.		Range.		Average Size.	
				Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.
1901. ABERDEEN BAY—*continued.*											
Nov. 6,	I.	6-13	168	133	5¼	208	8 3/16	75	2 15/16	172·7	6 13/16
	II.	—	3	233	9 3/16	282	11 1/16	49	1 15/16	255·0	10 1/16
Nov. 26,	I.	—	3	173	6 13/16	193	7 5/16	20	¾	180·7	7⅛
	II.	—	4	286	11¼	318	12½	32	1¼	296·7	11 11/16
	III.	—	3	380	14 15/16	444	17 7/16	64	2½	408·7	16⅛
Dec. 17,	I.	9½-15	15	157	6 3/16	200	7⅞	43	1 11/16	179·9	7 1/16
	II.	—	4	258	10⅛	280	11	22	⅞	266·2	10½
Dos HOLE, off Aberdeen.											
June 28,	II.	65	660	168	6⅝	284	11 3/16	116	4 9/16	265·8	10 7/16
July 30,	I.	62	65	96	3¾	131	5⅛	35	1⅜	109·5	4 5/16
	II.	—	311	184	7¼	293	11 9/16	109	4 5/16	244·5	9⅝
	III.	—	81	296	11⅝	396	15 9/16	100	3 15/16	334·7	13⅛
	IV.	—	10	412	16 3/16	452	17 13/16	40	1⅝	428·6	16⅞
	V.	—	3	502	19¾	528	20¾	26	1	517·0	20⅜
Aug. 21,	I.	58	244	96	3¾	150	5⅞	54	2⅛	121·9	4 13/16
	II.	—	540	202	7 15/16	308	12⅛	106	4 3/16	250·8	9⅞
	III.	—	59	312	12¼	420	16½	1 8	4¼	348·7	6⅞
	IV.	—	2	450	17 11/16	462	18 3/16	12	½	456·0	18
Sept. 3,	I.	58	20	98	3⅞	158	6 3/16	60	2 5/16	125·4	4 15/16
	II.	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	221·0	8 11/16
Nov. 5,	I.	70	31	120	4¾	199	7 13/16	79	3 1/16	172·4	6 13/16
	II.	—	219	230	9 1/16	312	12¼	82	3 3/16	273·2	10¾
	III.	—	22	321	12⅝	413	16¼	92	3⅝	346·2	6 13/16
Nov. 28,	I.	68	102	147	5 13/16	208	8 3/16	61	2⅜	176·8	6 15/16
	II.	—	66	224	8 13/16	303	11 15/16	79	3⅛	270·6	10⅝
	III.	—	3	389	15 5/16	428	16 13/16	39	1½	406·7	16
Dec. 16,	I.	57	1219	137	5⅜	214	8 7/16	77	3 1/16	180·2	7⅛
	II.	—	457	223	8¾	325	12 13/16	102	4 1/16	277·4	10 15/16
	III.	—	15	334	13⅛	428	16 13/16	94	3 11/16	379·1	14 15/16
Jan. 15, 1902,	I.	57	775	150	5⅞	210	8¼	60	2⅜	180·5	7⅛
	II.	—	24	240	9 7/16	324	12¾	84	3 5/16	286·8	11 5/16
	III.	—	3	332	13 1/16	374	14 11/16	42	1⅝	353·0	13¾

Digitized by Google

V.—HADDOCK—*continued.*

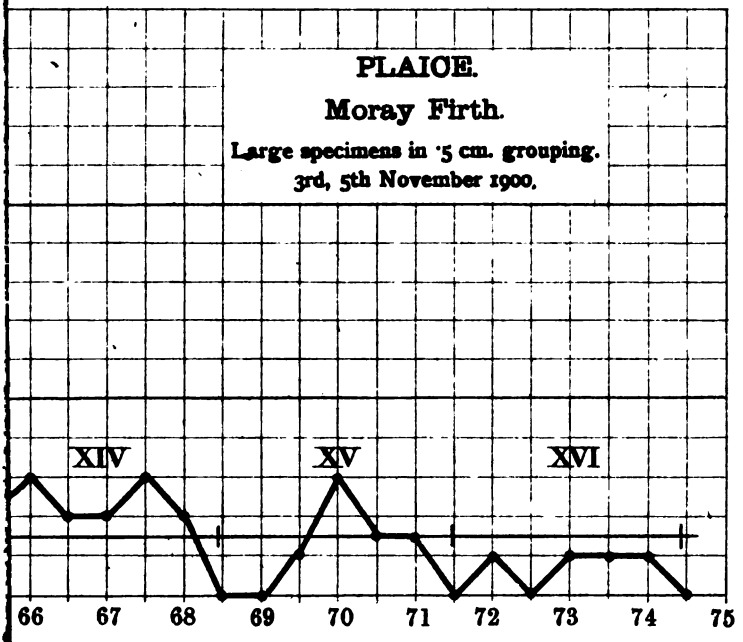
Place and Date.		Depth.	No.	Smallest.		Largest.		Range.		Average Size.	
				Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.
1901. MORAY FIRTH, off Lossiemouth.											
June 1,	II.	12–15	2	259	10 7/16	264	10 3/8	5	3/16	[261·5]	[10 5/16]
	III.		40	281	11 1/16	363	14 1/4	82	3 3/16	324·4	12 3/4
	IV.		43	371	14 5/8	457	18	86	3 3/8	407·3	16 1/16
	V.		—	469	18 7/16	—	—	—	—	—	—
SMITH BANK.											
June 5,	II.	22	17	217	8 9/16	246	9 11/16	29	1 1/8	[231·0]	[9 1/16]
	III.		224	256	10 1/16	363	14 1/4	107	4 3/16	309·7	12 3/16
	IV.		82	365	14 3/8	444	17 7/16	79	3 1/16	393·8	14 11/16
	V.		7	458	18 1/16	524	20 5/8	66	2 9/16	486·9	19 1/8
	VIII.	-	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	711	28 1/16
Nov. 8,	I.	26	11	186	7 5/16	206	8 1/8	20	13/16	197·6	7 3/4
	II.	—	3	285	11 3/16	297	11 11/16	12	1/2	291·7	11 1/2
	III.	—	7	313	12 5/16	388	15 1/4	75	2 15/16	346·3	13 5/8
SINCLAIR BAY.											
June 4,	II.	9–15	5	214	8 7/16	266	10 1/2	52	2 1/16	217·8	8 9/16
	III.	—	135	280	11	365	14 3/8	85	3 3/8	323·6	12 3/4
	IV.	—	114	375	14 3/4	462	18 3/16	87	3 7/16	408·1	16 1/16
	V.	—	15	465	18 5/16	538	21 3/16	73	2 7/8	490·6	19 5/16
	VI.	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	570·0	22 7/16
DEEP WATER, off Kinnaird Head.											
July 4,	II.	83–85	105	174	6 13/16	263	15 3/8	89	3 1/16	215·6	8 1/2
	III.	—	94	273	10 3/4	374	14 11/16	101	3 15/16	319·8	12 9/16
	IV.	—	13	383	15 1/16	474	18 5/8	91	3 9/16	408·7	16 1/16
	V.	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	502·0	19 3/4
Off Shetlands.											
Dec. 11, 1901,	I.	75	265	91	3 9/16	185	7 1/4	94	3 11/16	135·4	5 5/16
	II.	—	246	213	8 3/8	306	12	93	3 5/8	264·3	10 3/8
	III.	—	134	318	12 1/2	419	16 1/2	101	4	370·9	14 5/8
	IV.	—	20	427	16 13/16	487	19 3/16	60	2 3/8	444·9	17 1/2
	V.	—	2	510	20 1/16	545	21 7/16	35	1 3/8	527·7	20 3/4

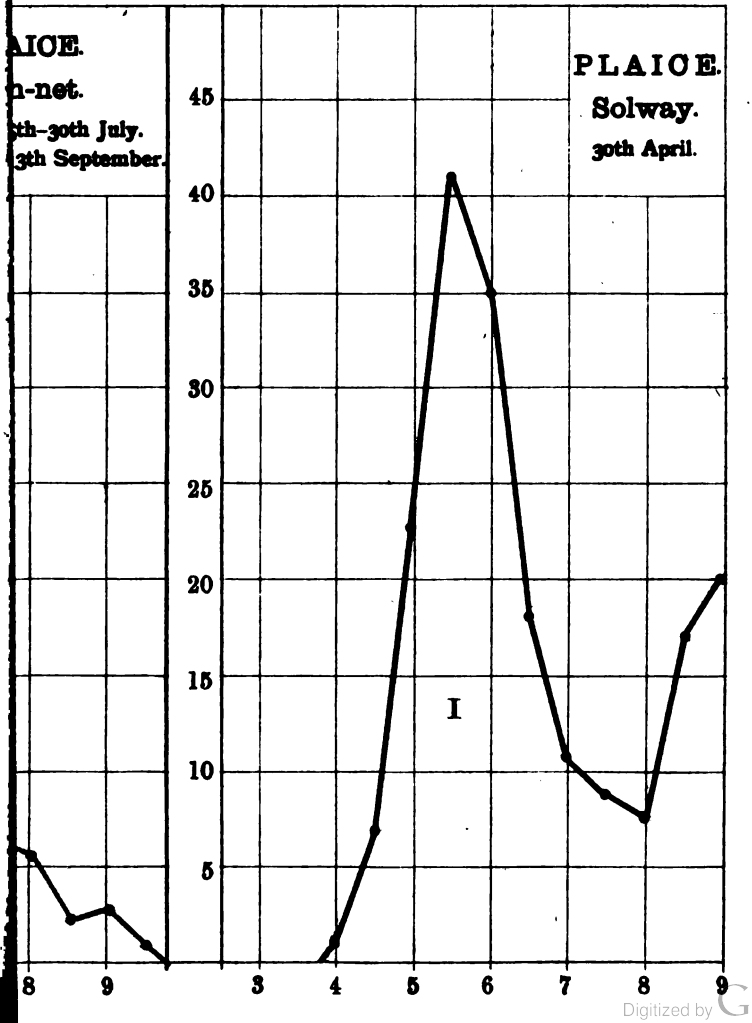
Digitized by Google


PLAICE.
Aberdeen Bay.
6th November 1901.
(1898 Fish.)
Black = Females.
Red = Males.
Dotted Line = Totals.
VI
VI
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62

UNIV. OF MICH.
Digitized by Google

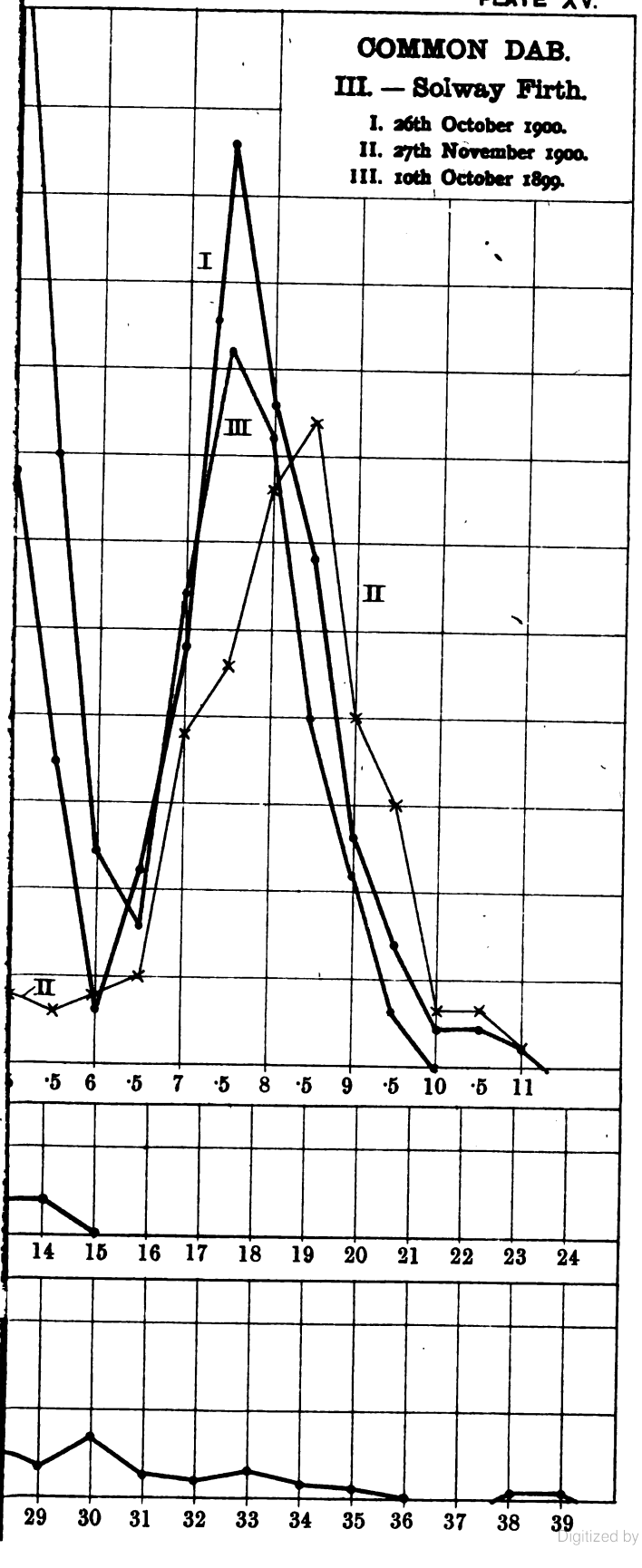
Digitized by Google





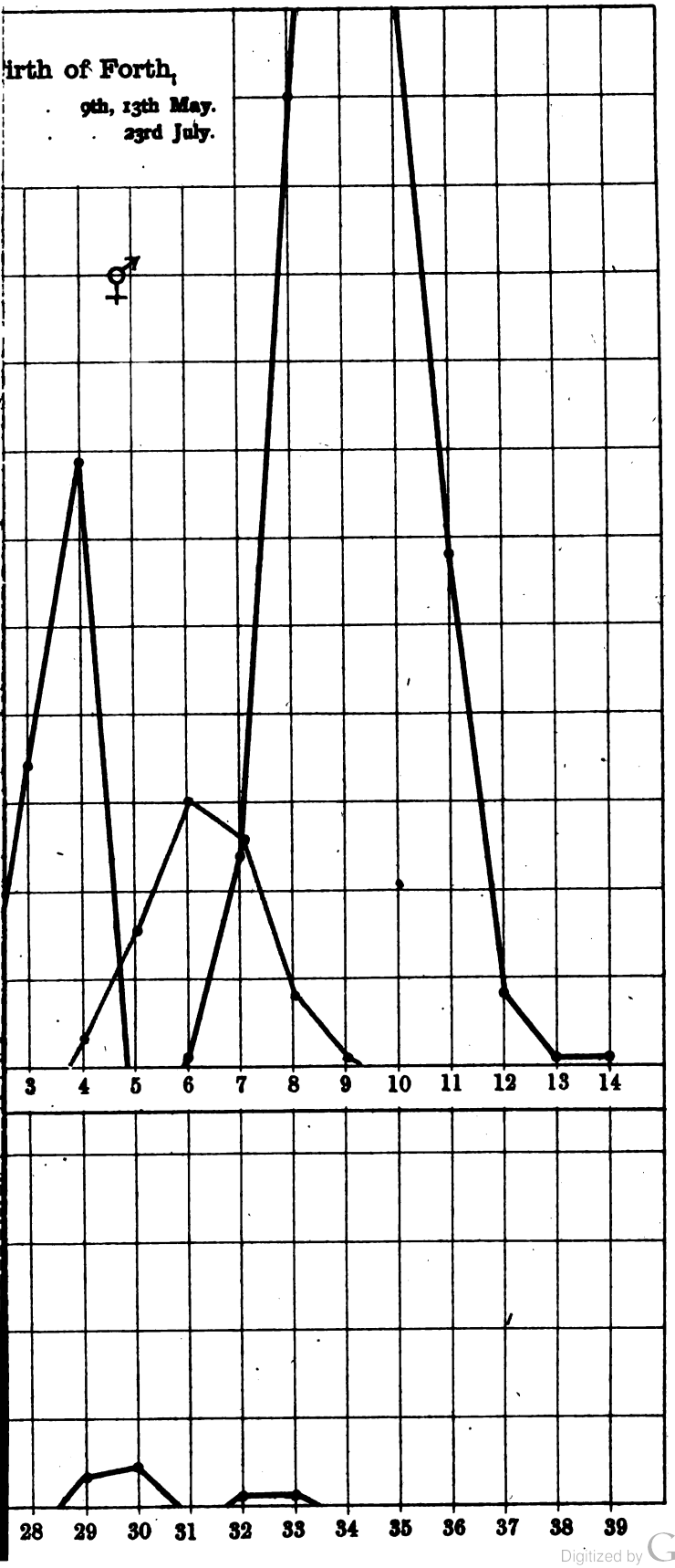
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google
UNIV. OF MICH.

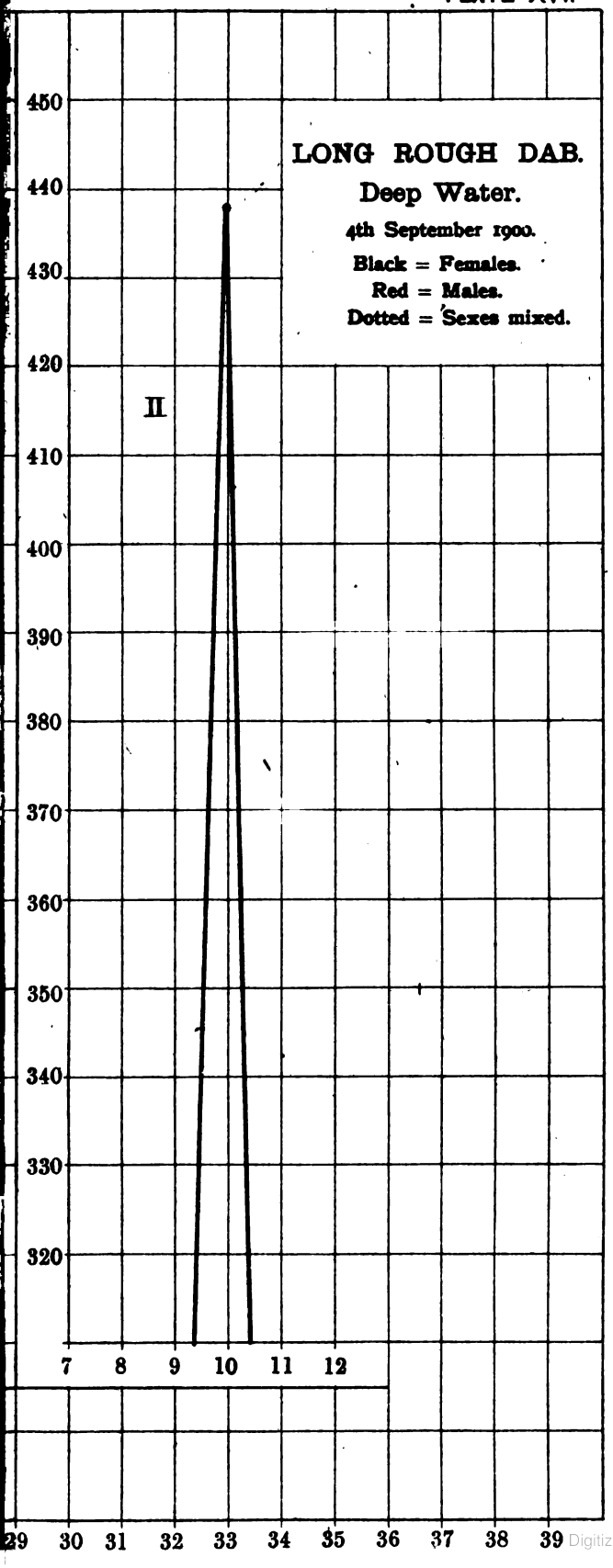
Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google
UNIV. OF MICH.

Digitized by Google

PLATE XVI.



Digitized by Google
UNIV. OF MICH.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google
UNIV. OF MICH.

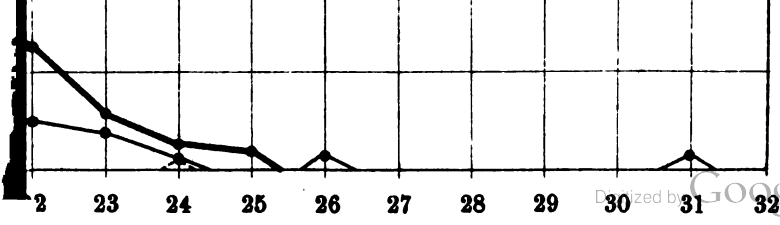
Digitized by Google

LONG ROUGH DAB.

Forth—V.

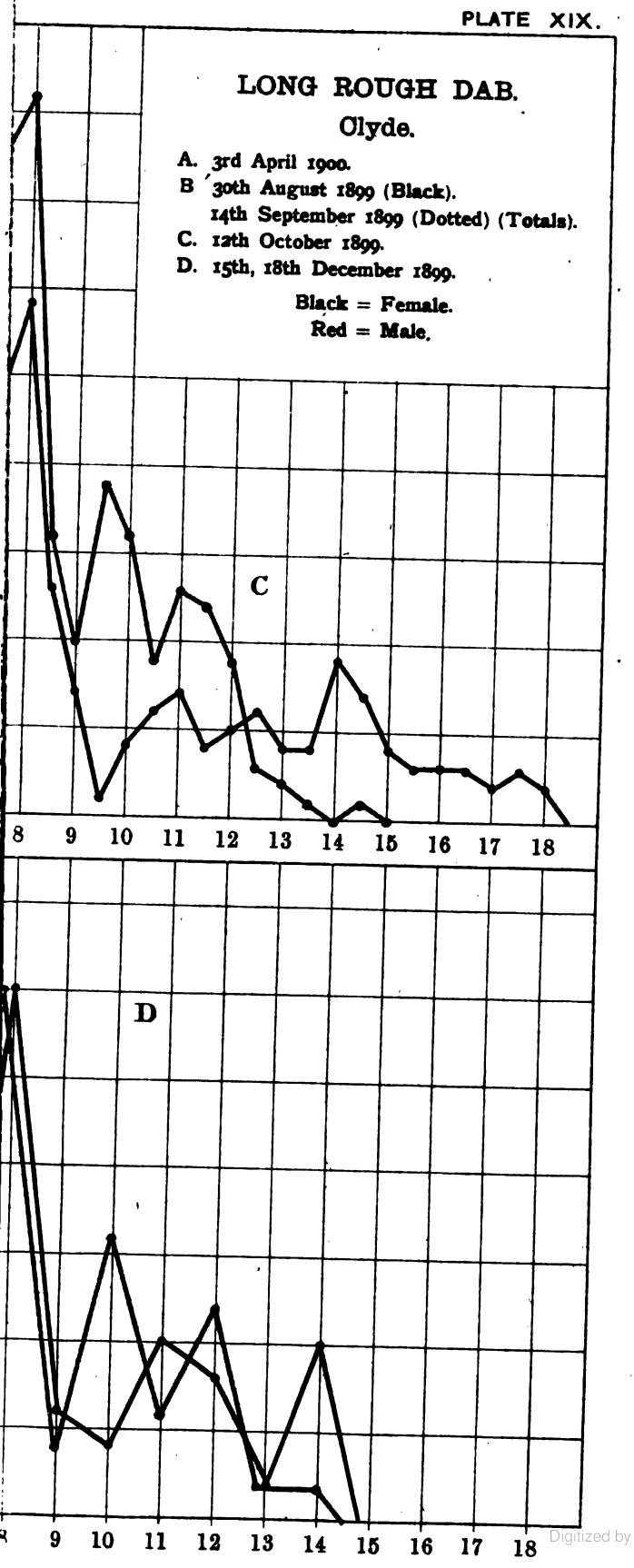
A. (Thin) . . . . . 10th May.
B. (Dotted) . . . . . 24th July.
C. (Thick) . . . 16th and 21st August.

Red = Males.
Black of Series II., A and C. = Females.



Digitized by Google
UNIV. OF MICH.

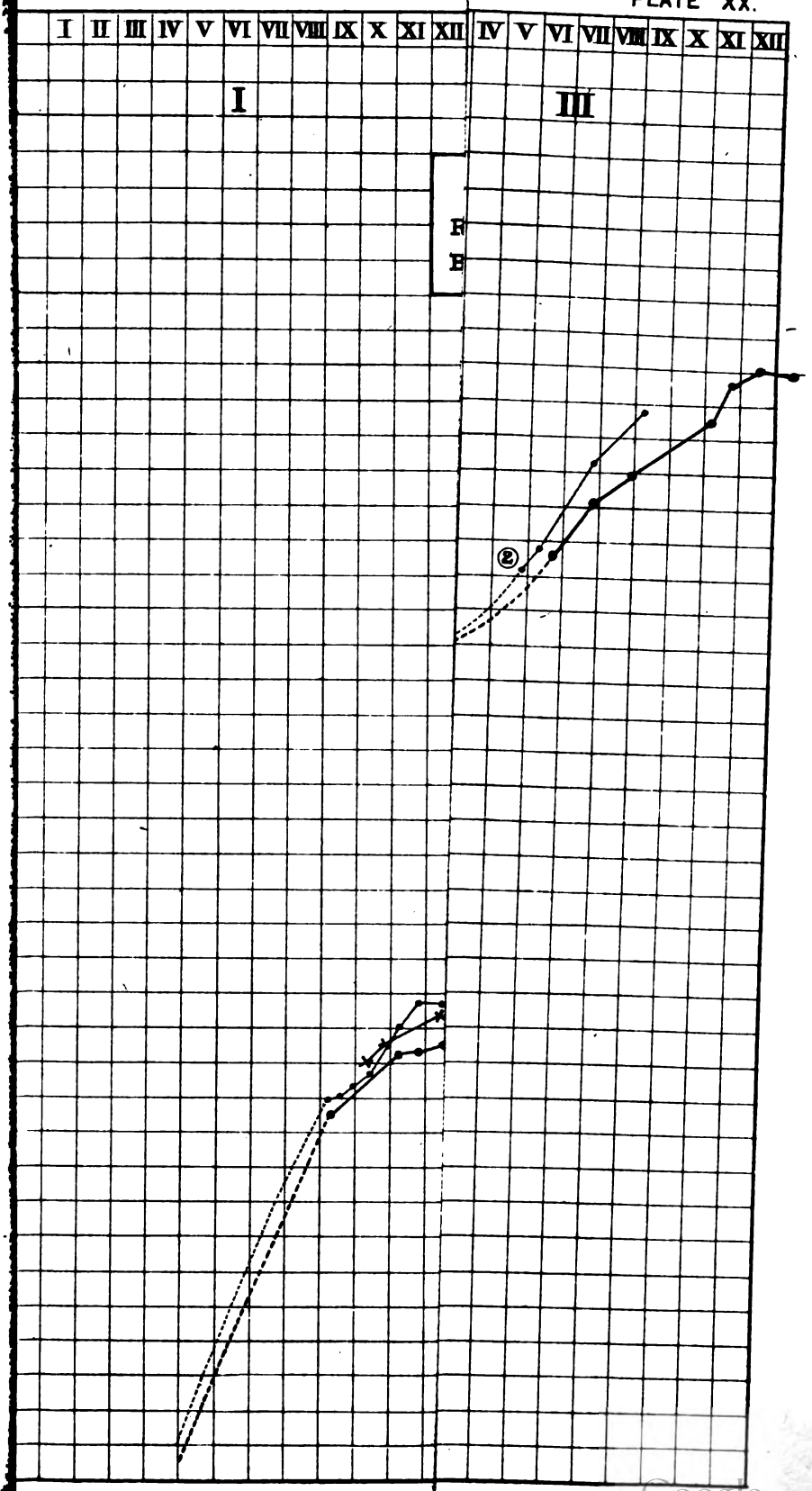
Digitized by Google


LONG ROUGH DAB.
Clyde.
A. 3rd April 1900.
B 30th August 1899 (Black).
14th September 1899 (Dotted) (Totals).
C. 12th October 1899.
D. 15th, 18th December 1899.
Black = Female.
Red = Male.
C
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
D
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

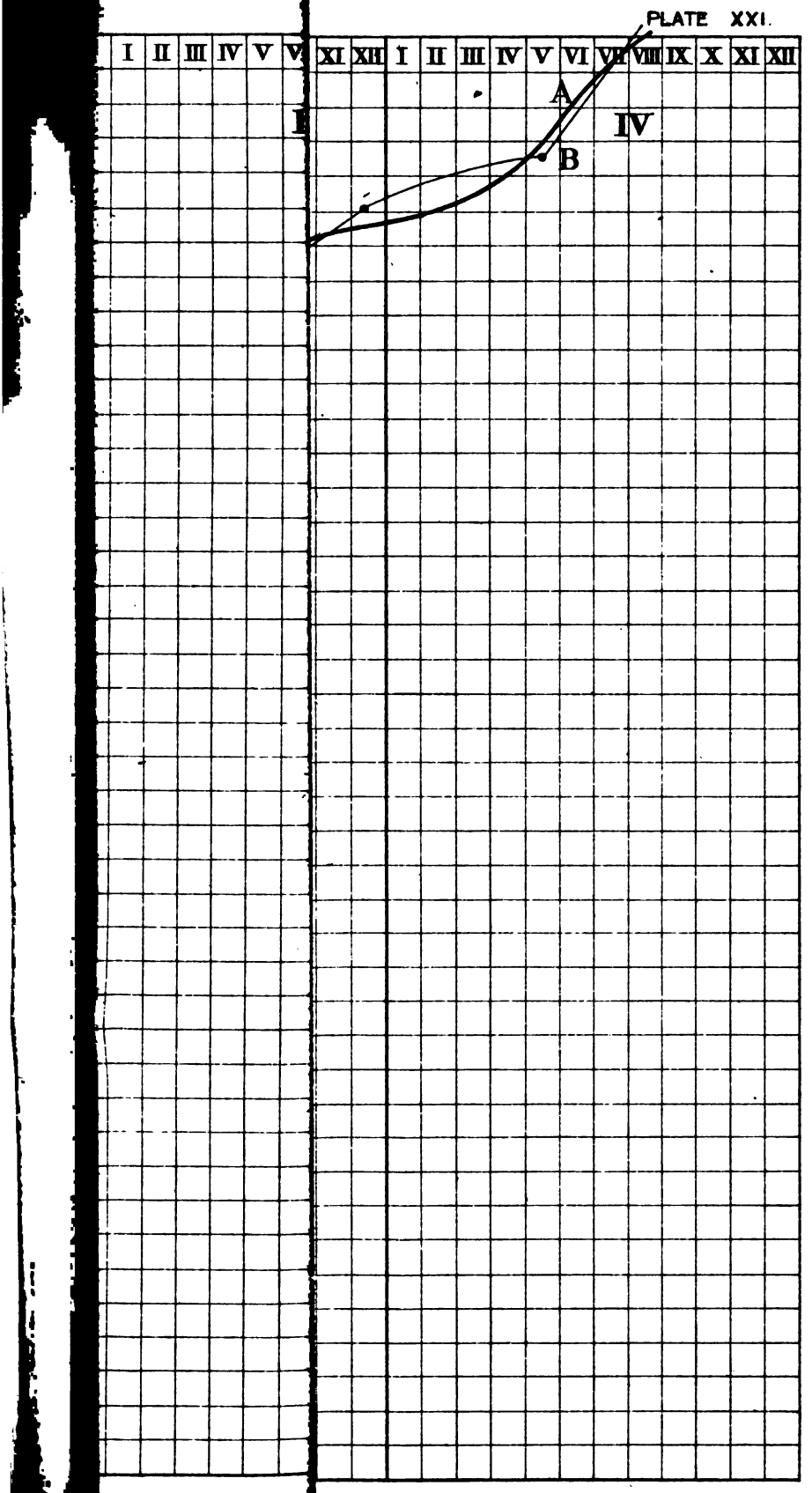
PLATE XX.



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PLATE XXI.



UNIV. OF MICH.
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

V.—HADDOCK—*continued.*

Place and Date.		Depth.	No.	Smallest.		Largest.		Range.		Average Size.	
				Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches.	Mm.	Inches	Mm.	Inches.
DEEP WATER, off Shetlands—*contd.*											
May 15, 1901,	I.	75–78	11	173	6 13/16	218	8 5/16	45	1 3/4	194·7	7 5/8
	II.	—	32	239	9 7/16	320	12 5/16	81	3 3/16	283·5	11 3/16
	III.	—	—	324	12 3/4	430	16 15/16	106	4 3/16	—	—
FIRTH OF FORTH. Station III.											
May 10, 1901,	II.	8–10	11	210	8 1/4	252	9 15/16	42	1 11/16	226·3	8 7/8
	III.	—	2	296	11 5/8	297	11 11/16	1	1/16	[296·5]	[11 11/16]
Aug. 19,- -	I.	—	260	75	2 15/16	130	5 1/8	55	2 3/16	105·9	4 3/16
Aug. 22,- -	I.	—	106	85	3 3/8	142	5 5/8	57	2 1/4	111·3	4 3/8
Aug. 19 and 22 combined, - - -		—	366	75	2 15/16	142	5 5/8	67	2 11/16	107·3	4 1/4
Station V.											
July 24, - -	I.	20–30	49	72	2 13/16	107	4 3/16	35	1 3/8	91·3	3 5/16
	II.	—	48	193	7 5/16	286	11 1/4	93	3 11/16	245·9	9 11/16
Aug. 16,- -	I.	—	288	82	3 1/4	133	5 1/4	51	2	108·1	4 1/4
	II.	—	9	228	9	283	11 1/8	55	2 1/8	259·9	10 1/4
	III.	—	3	376	14 13/16	393	15 1/2	17	11/16	383·0	15 1/16
	IV.	—	1	—	—	448	17 5/8	—	—	[448·0]	17 5/8
Aug. 21,- -	I.	—	403	90	3 9/16	147	5 3/4	57	2 3/16	112·9	4 7/16
	II.	—	39	217	8 9/16	280	11	63	2 7/16	256·5	10 1/16
	III.	—	6	327	12 7/8	393	15 1/2	66	2 5/8	374·2	14 3/4
	IV.	—	2	420	16 9/16	422	16 5/8	2	1/16	[421·0]	16 9/16
Aug. 16 and 21, (combined).	I.	—	691	82	3 1/4	147	5 3/4	65	2 1/2	110·9	4 3/8
	II.	—	48	217	8 9/16	283	11 1/8	66	2 1/16	257·2	10 1/8
	III.	—	9	327	12 7/8	393	15 1/2	66	2 5/8	377·1	14 13/16
	IV.	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	430·0	16 15/16
Sept. 3, - -	I.	—	336	95	3 3/4	157	6 3/16	62	2 7/16	119·9	4 3/4
	II.	—	9	248	9 3/4	300	11 13/16	52	2 1/16	269·7	10 5/8

Digitized by Google

VII.—REPORT ON THE OPERATIONS AT THE BAY OF NIGG HATCHERY DURING THE SPRING SEASON OF 1901. By HARALD C. DANNEVIG.

In several earlier reports on the work at the hatchery reference was made to the desirability of being able to preserve the spawners from the one year to the other. By so doing the difficulties attending the work with newly confined fish would be avoided, while it was also anticipated that a much greater number of eggs would be obtained. This anticipation had not been confirmed at Dunbar, owing in particular to the want of a sufficiently large pond. The outcome of experiments pointed to a negative result being due to such unsatisfactory conditions as would not exist in a large pond, and no fears were entertained as regards ultimate success in this respect. After the close of the spawning season at Bay of Nigg in May 1900, the remaining large plaice were retained in the pond, where they were regularly fed on shelled mussels, and already during the latter part of the summer a development of the ovaries of the females could be observed. This became more noticeable as the season advanced. On October 26th twenty female plaice were examined, and of these eleven were found to have been spawning during the previous season and were again developing eggs normally; seven more were in a similar state, but were young fishes that apparently developed eggs for the first time. The remaining two females had been egg-bound during the previous season, and their ovaries were not visibly developed at that date. The total number of plaice in the pond at this period was 625 of both sexes. During the third week of December another 397 were obtained from Aberdeen Bay; these were young fishes, mostly about the age of maturity. And at the end of the same month 184 larger plaice were brought from the Dornoch Firth. As will always happen in consequence of injuries sustained during the capture, a portion of these new fishes died soon after being put into the pond; and on January 8th, when all the plaice were examined, the total number was 1071. Of the females 560 were considered likely to spawn normally during the following two or three months, while about 240 were uncertain, and for the greater part immature fishes.

The first sign of spawning was observed on January 12th, when a few eggs were found in the water. The number was yet small, and continued so for another week. On January 22nd the hatchery was started for the season with 60,000 eggs which were collected from the surface-water of the pond and placed in the hatching-apparatus for development. This early commencement of the spawning corresponded very closely with the ordinary period in the open sea, and since in previous years the spawning at the hatchery was always much later, while at the same time new fishes only had been used, the normal spawning on the present occasion may safely be attributed to the presence in the pond of a considerable number of old plaice that had already become thoroughly acclimatised to confinement. Additional evidence in this respect must also be recognised in the circumstance, that while in previous years the spawning increased very rapidly—with a rush as it were—the season this year was more gradual. Disregarding the temporary variations following upon extreme changes in the temperature of the pond-water, it will be seen from Table I. that the spawning as a whole continued to increase for about one and a half months, and the climax then reached

Digitized by Google

was maintained for another five weeks. This period, during which the greater bulk of the eggs were produced, was most prolific about the end of the first week in April, and it continued until the 22nd of the same month. By this time, however, the number of eggs decreased rapidly in the pond : most of the fishes had clearly become spent during the heavy production of eggs in April, and the spawning came to a close early in May. As regards the temporary variation in the spawning, subsequent to changes in the temperature, several instances may be observed in Table I. Five days after the hatchery was started the spawning ceased altogether for six or seven days. This was caused by a reduction of the temperature of the water in the pond in consequence of a fall of snow. For several days part of the pond was covered with thin boards, supported on large beams, so as to save the surface-water from exposure to the strong and cold winds. A similar fall of temperature occurred at the middle of February, when, in addition to being covered, the water in the pond was artificially heated with waste steam from the boiler. Cold weather with snow set in again at the end of March, but probably owing to the advanced state of the ovarian development the spawning on this occasion was less affected.

The daily progress of the hatching season will be seen from Table I. In regard to the specific gravity of the sea-water on the beach a considerable variation will be observed. This variation, which is due to the river Dee and in some measure to the fresh ground-water from the surrounding hills, does not usually extend to the deeper layers, from which the supply for the pond is taken. On 14 out of 110 days it was below 27, and on one occasion below 26. Thus the specific gravity of the pond-water was usually higher than the surface-water on the beach, of which a very striking instance may be seen from the records for the end of the second week of February. The difficulties previously experienced with water of a low salinity, owing to a leak in the inflow pipe, have thus been remedied, and are not likely to recur again as long as the main supply pipe remains undamaged. Owing to the increased supply of eggs, the storage tank of water for the hatchery was unable to serve the hatching apparatus for the whole night at the most busy part of the season, and an increased death-rate amongst the more advanced eggs was the consequence. During the present year this tank has been heightened considerably, and will be able to serve the present number of hatching apparatus for about ten hours.

During the season a total of 65,377,000 eggs were collected from the pond, from which 51,800,000 plaice fry were obtained and planted in the upper area of Loch Fyne. The particulars in connection with the distribution of the fry will be seen from Table II. As in the previous year the transport was effected at night, and ordinary carboy jars were used.

[TABLE.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—Showing the Daily Progress of the Hatching Operations, as well as the Temperature and the Specific Gravity of Water in the Hatchery, the Pond, and on the Beach.

Date.	Number of Eggs Collected.	Number of Eggs found Dead in Boxes.	Number of Fry put out.	Total Stock in Boxes.	The Sea Water in the Hatchery at Noon.		The Sea Water in the Pond at Noon.		The Sea Water on the Beach at Noon.	
					Temp.	Sp. gr.	Temp.	Sp. gr.	Temp.	Sp. gr.
					Cent.		Cent.		Cent.	
Jan. 22	60,000	...	...	60,000	6·2	27·1	5·7	27·3	...	...
,, 23	82,000	...	...	142,000	4·8	27·3	4·8	27·3	5·8	27·0
,, 24	45,000	...	...	187,000	4·8	27·5	3·8	27·6	5·6	27·3
,, 25	35,000	...	...	222,000	2·8	27·3	3·5	27·2	5·5	26·8
,, 26	30,000	...	...	252,000	3·8	27·3	3·7	27·2	5·2	26·8
,, 27	...	...	...	252,000	3·8	27·1	...	...	...	...
,, 28	...	...	...	252,000	2·7	27·2	3·5	27·4	5·2	27·0
,, 29	...	...	...	252,000	2·4	27·0	3·4	27·3	4·8	26·8
,, 30	...	...	...	252,000	1·8	27·2	1·6	27·2	3·0	27·0
,, 31	...	...	...	252,000	2·0	27·1	2·2	27·0	3·2	26·8
Feb. 1	...	...	...	252,000	2·0	27·1	2·0	27·3	3·4	26·8
,, 2	...	...	...	252,000	3·6	27·2	3·4	27·2	4·1	...
,, 3	...	...	...	252,000	2·1	27·4	2·7	27·4	4·4	25·8
,, 4	180,000	...	...	432,000	3·7	27·2	3·6	27·3	4·2	26·6
,, 5	128,000	15,000	...	545,000	2·8	27·1	3·0	27·2	5·0	27·0
,, 6	30,000	...	...	575,000	3·1	27·4	3·0	27·3	4·8	26·5
,, 7	75,000	11,000	...	639,000	3·3	27·5	3·4	27·2	4·6	26·8
,, 8	180,000	...	...	819,000	4·2	27·3	4·0	27·3	4·2	27·1
,, 9	60,000	...	...	879,000	4·3	27·3	4·6	27·7	4·4	27·2
,, 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·4	*27·7	4·6	27·0
,, 11	15,000	...	...	894,000	3·3	27·3	4·0	*27·7	5·2	26·7
,, 12	85,000	...	...	979,000	2·2	27·4	3·0	27·6	5·2	26·8
,, 13	75,000	...	...	1,054,000	2·1	27·3	3·0	*27·7	4·0	26·6
,, 14	...	...	...	1,054,000	1·5	...	1·4	27·4	4·0	26·2
,, 15	...	...	...	1,054,000	2·8	27·0	3·0	27·3	3·8	27·2
,, 16	...	62,000	...	992,000	4·2	27·2	3·1	27·2	4·0	27·0
,, 17	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·1	27·2	4·1	27·0
,, 18	300,000	...	...	1,292,000	4·3	27·0	4·0	27·4	4·0	26·8
,, 19	225,000	...	...	1,517,000	4·2	27·1	4·0	27·2	4·2	26·8
,, 20	262,000	...	...	1,779,000	4·1	27·1	4·2	27·2	4·2	26·8
,, 21	180,000	...	...	1,959,000	4·1	27·0	4·4	27·3	4·2	26·6
,, 22	120,000	...	...	2,079,000	4·2	27·0	4·6	27·5	5·0	26·8
,, 23	350,000	...	...	2,429,000	4·4	27·1	4·9	27·5	4·6	26·9

* The salinity on this occasion was the highest ever recorded at the Bay of Nigg Hatchery.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*continued.*

Date.	Number of Eggs Collected.	Number of Eggs found Dead in Boxes.	Number of Fry put out.	Total Stock in Boxes.	The Sea Water in the Hatchery at Noon.		The Sea Water in the Pond at Noon.		The Sea Water on the Beach at Noon.	
					Temp.	Sp. gr.	Temp.	Sp. gr.	Temp.	Sp. gr.
					Cent.		Cent.		Cent.	
Feb. 24	...	...	...	2,429,000	4·5	27·0	5·2	27·3	4·8	27·0
,, 25	450,000	...	...	2,879,000	4·2	27·1	4·6	27·4	4·3	27·2
,, 26	355,000	47,000	...	3,187,000	5·1	27·0	5·2	27·2	5·1	27·2
,, 27	435,000	...	...	3,622,000	5.1	26·8	5·3	27·2	5·0	27·2
,, 28	400,000	...	...	4,022,000	...	...	4·8	27·2	5·1	27·0
Mar. 1	313,000	...	...	4,335,000	4·7	...	4·6	27·0	5·7	26·9
,, 2	495,000	...	...	4,830,000	4·9	...	4·8	27·0	5·6	26·8
,, 3	565,000	...	...	5,395,000	4·7	...	4·6	27·0	5·4	26·0
,, 4	722,000	...	...	6,117,000	4·8	...	5·0	27·0	5·2	26·8
,, 5	510,000	...	...	6,627,000	5·8	....	5·6	27·2	5·4	26·8
,, 6	285,000	...	...	6,912,000	...	...	5·6	27·4	5·5	26·8
,, 7	720,000	32,000	...	7,600,000	6·0	27·1	5·7	27·3	5·5	26·4
,, 8	538,000	...	...	8,138,000	5·7	26·8	5·7	27·3	6·0	27·0
,, 9	900,000	...	...	9,038,000	5·8	27·0	6·0	27·2	5·8	27·0
,, 10	1,100,000	...	...	10,138,000	7·0	26·9	6·4	27·1	5·8	26·8
,, 11	1,350,000	...	...	11,488,000	6·9	27·0	6·7	27·2	5·4	27·1
,, 12	1,125,000	...	...	12,613,000	6·8	26·9	7·0	27·3	6·0	27·0
,, 13	800,000	...	...	13,413,000	6·5	26·8	7·3	27·2	5·8	27·0
,, 14	1,000,000	...	...	14,413,000	6·3	26·8	5·8	27·1	5·6	26·4
,, 15	1,075,000	...	...	15,488,000	6·4	26·8	6·0	27·0	5·8	26·0
,, 16	1,350,000	780,000	...	16,058,000	6·1	26·8	5·4	26·9	6·1	25·0
,, 17	810,000	...	...	16,868,000	6·4	26·7	6·4	26·8	6·0	26·8
,, 18	1,080,000	...	...	17,948,000	6·0	27·1	6·1	26·9	6·2	26·6
,, 19	990,000	...	...	18,938,000	5·7	26·6	5·8	26·9	6·5	27·0
,, 20	810,000	...	...	19,748,000	5·5	26·7	5·7	26·9	6·4	27·0
,, 21	1,030,000	...	...	20,778,000	6·0	26·5	5·9	27·1	5·4	27·0
,, 22	1,080,000	525,000	...	21,333,000	6·3	26·6	6·2	27·0	6·2	27·1
,, 23	...	...	*1,750,000	19,583,000	5·3	26·5	5·8	27·2	5·8	27·2
,, 24	2,423,000	...	...	22,006,000	5·5	27·0	5·4	27·2	5·0	27·2
,, 25	1,310,000	...	...	23,316,000	4·2	27·0	4·9	27·4	5·0	27·2
,, 26	1,287,000	...	3,500,000	21,603,000	3·0	27·2	3·5	27·4	5·0	27·0
,, 27	960,000	...	...	22,063,000	1·5	27·2	2·8	27·3	4·8	26·2

* In this number is included 450,000 fry which were put out from March 7th to 16th in the Bay, off the Hatchery at Aberdeen.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*continued.*

Date.	Number of Eggs Collected.	Number of Eggs found Dead in Boxes.	Number of Fry put out.	Total Stock in Boxes.	The Sea Water in the Hatchery at Noon.		The Sea Water in the Pond at Noon.		The Sea Water on the Beach at Noon.	
					Temp.	Sp. gr.	Temp.	Sp. gr.	Temp.	Sp. gr.
					Cent.		Cent.		Cent.	
Mar. 28	950,000	...	...	23,013,000	3·0	27·2	3·2	27·3	4·4	26·8
,, 29	813,000	...	...	23,826,000	3·0	27·1	2·9	27·2	4·4	26·6
,, 30	740,000	575,000	...	23,991,000	2·7	26·9	2·7	27·3	4·6	27·4
,, 31	970,000	...	...	24,961,000	3·5	26·8	3·9	27·1	4·5	27·2
Apl. 1	850,000	...	...	25,811,000	4·6	27·0	3·5	27·0	5·5	27·6
,, 2	1,425,000	590,000	2,750,000	23,896,000	4·8	26·9	4·6	27·0	5·4	27·0
,, 3	1,450,000	...	...	25,346,000	6·1	26·7	5·8	27·0	6·0	27·2
,, 4	1,437,000	...	...	26,783,000	5·7	26·7	5·7	27·2	6·2	27·0
,, 5	1,470,000	1,050,000	...	27,203,000	6·2	27·0	6·2	27·2	6·4	27·2
,, 6	1,450,000	...	...	28,653,000	5·8	27·0	6·0	27·2	6·4	26·8
,, 7	1,350,000	...	...	30,003,000	6·2	27·0	6·1	27·0	6·4	26·9
,, 8	2,160,000	1,338,000	...	30,825,000	5·7	27·0	6·2	27·0	6·4	26·7
,, 9	2,150,000	...	...	32,975,000	7·5	27·0	...	...	..	...
,, 10	2,125,000	...	4,700,000	30,400,000	6·9	26·8	6·2	27·0	6·3	26·6
,, 11	1,625,000	1,275,000	...	30,750,000	6·7	26·8	...	...	...	...
,, 12	1,620,000	...	...	32,370,000	6·8	26·3	6·2	27·0	6·3	27·0
,, 13	1,350,000	...	4,750,000	28,970,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 14	1,080,000	...	...	30,050,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 15	1,390,000	...	...	31,440,000	6·5	27·2	6·3	27·0	6·4	27·1
,, 16	1,215,000	850,000	...	31,805,000	7·0	26·8	6·5	27·0	7·8	26·4
,, 17	1,160,000	...	...	32,965,000	7·1	26·7	6·8	27·0	8·1	26·8
,, 18	800,000	1,625,000	...	32,140,000	7·3	26·8	...	...	...	...
,, 19	1,040,000	...	...	33,180,000	7·5	27·0	...	...	...	...
,, 20	1,000,000	1,810,000	...	32,370,000	7·9	27·0	...	...	...	...
,, 21	1,075,000	...	...	33,445,000	8·2	26·8	...	...	...	...
,, 22	1,038,000	2,460,000	10,150,000	21,873,000	8·8	26·5	...	...	8·1	26·8
,, 23	...	...	...	21,873,000	9·6	26·5	8·4	27·0	8·0	26·8
,, 24	1,350,000	500,000	...	22,723,000	9·8	26·3	8·7	26·4	8·2	26·4
,, 25	550,000	...	...	23,273,000	9·7	25·0	9·6	26·0	8·6	26·4
,, 26	...	...	...	23,273,000	...	...	9·8	26·0	8·8	25·4
,, 27	...	...	8,000,000	15,273,000	9·6	25·3	9·8	26·8	...	...
,, 28	...	20,000	...	15,253,000	9·8	25·0	9·7	26·0	8·7	26·0

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*continued.*

Date.	Number of Eggs Collected.	Number of Eggs found Dead in Boxes.	Number of Fry put out.	Total Stock in Boxes.	The Sea Water in the Hatchery at Noon.		The Sea Water in the Pond at Noon.		The Sea Water on the Beach at Noon.	
					Temp.	Sp. gr.	Temp.	Sp. gr.	Temp.	Sp. gr.
					Cent.		Cent.		Cent.	
Apl. 29	750,000	...	...	16,003,000	9·6	25·7	9·6	25·7	8·0	26·0
,, 30	...	...	...	16,003,000	...	...	9·8	26·0	8·1	26·8
May 1	200,000	...	7,300,000	8,903,000	...	...	8·6	26·6	8·0	26·8
,, 2	9,000	12,000	...	8,900,000	...	...	8·6	26·8	8·1	26·4
,, 3	...	...	...	8,900,006	...	...	8·6	27·0	8·2	27·2
,, 4	...	...	5,400,000	3,500,000	9·6	26·8	8·4	27·2	8·4	27·0
,, 5	...	...	...	3,500,000	10·2	27·0	8·7	27·2	8·4	27·2
,, 6	...	...	..	3,500,000	...	...	9·4	27·2	8·4	27·2
,, 7	...	...	...	3,500,000	...	...	10·0	27·1	8·7	27·0
,, 8	...	...	...	3,500,000	...	...	10·0	27·1	8·4	27·0
,, 9	...	...	...	3,500,000	...	...	10·1	27·0	8·4	27·0
,, 10	...	...	.	3,500,000	...	...	10·2	27·0	8·6	26·6
,, 11	...	...	3,500,000	...	...	...	10·0	27·0	8·7	26·6
Totals,	65,377,000	13,577,000	51,800,000							

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.—Showing particulars in connection with the Distribution of Fry in Loch Fyne.

Date.	Locality.	Sp. gravity and Temp. of the Water at		State of the Tide.	Wind, Rain, &c.	Number of Fry Planted.
		Surface.	3 Fath.			
Mar. 23rd	In the middle off the Loch: off Inveraray.	1026·7 / 7·0°	...	...	North breeze.	*1,750,000
,, 26th	,, ,, ,,	1026·9 / 7·9°	...	...	Strong breeze from N.W.	3,500,000
April 2nd	Off Strone Point.	1027·0 / 5·6°	...	...	S.E. gale.	2,750,000
,, 10th	Off St. Catherine's.	1011·5 / 5·7°	1022·0 / 6·3°	...	Calm, rain.	4,700,000
,, 13th	Strone Point (North Side).	1023·3 / 6·2°	...	...	S.W. light breeze.	4,750,000
,, 22nd	Inveraray to Strone Point.	1017·9 / 11·4°	1024·3 / 9·1°	...	S.W. light breeze.	10,150,000
,, 27th	Loch Shira and east of Strone Point.	1026·5 / 7·4°	...	...	Calm, rain.	8,000,000
May 1st	Off St. Catherine's.	1025·8 / 8·6°	...	L.-W.	E. light breeze.	7,300,000
,, 4th	Two miles below Inveraray.	1025·3 / 8·8°	...	...	Calm.	5,400,000
,, 11th	Off Inveraray.	1025·4 / 8·0°	...	...	W. light breeze.	3,500,000

* See footnote to Table I., March 23rd.

Digitized by Google

VIII.—NOTES ON GATHERINGS OF CRUSTACEA COLLECTED BY THE FISHERY STEAMER "GARLAND," AND THE STEAM TRAWLERS "STAR OF PEACE" AND "STAR OF HOPE," OF ABERDEEN, DURING THE YEAR 1901.

By Thomas Scott, F.L.S., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France.

(Plates XXII.—XXV.)

In continuation of my notes on the new and rare Crustaceans which have been obtained in tow-net gatherings, and in gatherings of dredged and other materials collected at different times and in various places during the past year, I have to acknowledge my indebtedness to the Naturalist on board the Fishery steamer "Garland," and to Mr. Dannevig and others who have carried on from time to time a considerable amount of interesting fishery research work during 1901. The collections of Crustacea forwarded to the Laboratory at Bay of Nigg, in connection with these investgations, have in a number of instances proved to be extremely interesting. Several apparently undescribed forms have been obtained, while others, though they may have been recorded elsewhere, have not previously been obtained in Scottish waters. Moreover, the distribution of a number of rare species described in former papers has by these researches been still further extended.

A number of rare Crustaceans—Copepods and others—have occurred in gatherings collected by the "Garland" in the Firth of Forth on the East of Scotland, and in Loch Etive on the West Coast. Other rare forms have been obtained in gatherings collected by the steam trawler "Star of Peace" while working to the east and north of the Shetland Islands; and one or two species, rarely met with, were also captured in deep water (58 to 65 fathoms) about nine to ten miles to the eastward of Aberdeen by the steam trawler "Star of Hope."

There is one point in connection with these investigations which seems to be of peculiar interest, and which it may not be out of place to refer to here; it is this, that localities which have already been subjected to prolonged and careful examination should still continue to yield not only rare but even new forms of life. I do not refer to those minute microscopical species which are difficult to distinguish, and which may easily be overlooked even by those who have acquired a fairly extensive and special knowledge, but species which from their size and shape or colour are sufficiently conspicuous to attract the attention of even the casual observer. Whether these forms, which are turning up in places where they have not been seen before, are recent or new arrivals, or whether they have escaped notice hitherto owing to their distribution being limited to some particular area more or less out of the reach of the dredge or the tow-net, and that, having for some reason left their old haunts, and made their way to a place more accessible, have ultimately been captured, is a question that may not be easily answered. The following two examples will indicate more clearly the aspect of the question concerning the distribution of species to which I refer:—

For many years previous to 1886-87, when arrangements were made by the Fishery Board for the scientific investigation of the Firth of Forth, special efforts had from time to time been put forth by not a few eminent

Digitized by Google

naturalists to study the invertebrate fauna of the Forth estuary, and a considerable number of species of Crustacea, including several Schizopods, were made known to science, yet none of these investigators appears to have noticed *Erythrops goesii*, G.O.S. (= *E. erythrophthalmus*, Goes). Now this Schizopod, though probably one of the largest of the species belonging to the genus *Erythrops*, is under half an inch in length, and might on account of its small size be overlooked by an ordinary observer, but, like its confrères, it possesses eyes of such a brilliant red colour as to make the little creature quite conspicuous even in a crowded tow-net gathering, especially if the gathering be examined soon after it is collected; it is therefore scarcely likely that this *Erythrops* would have escaped being noticed by naturalists so experienced as Goodsir, Henderson, Leslie, and others, had it been present in any of their collections. Other and less conspicuous Schizopods were recorded by these early investigators: then why not this one? When, on the other hand, we turn to the work of the Fishery steamer "Garland," as described in the various Annual Reports of the Board, we find that mention is made of *Erythrops* as early as October 3rd, 1888, when it was obtained in a bottom tow-net gathering collected at Station V.,* while in a paper on the fauna of the Firth of Forth published in 1889 *Erythrops goesii* is described as "frequent all over the Forth from Inchkeith to May Island,"† and as being new to Britain; but since that time it has been found to be of moderately common occurrence, especially in the part of the Firth described above. The question which naturally suggests itself here is—Was the recognition of *Erythrops* in the Firth of Forth in 1888, and every year since, the result of a recent migration of the species, or had it simply been overlooked by former observers?

The second example is even more interesting than the one just referred to—viz., the occurrence of *Calocaris macandreæ* in the Firth of Forth. *Calocaris* was for a long time considered to be a rare species and to have a very limited distribution; subsequent investigations have shown, however, that its distribution is not so restricted as it was formerly believed to be; but till as recently as the past summer it had never been known to occur in the Firth of Forth, notwithstanding the fact that the Crustacean fauna of that estuary has been very carefully examined by the various methods of tow-netting, dredging, and trawling, as well as by the examination of the organisms contained in the stomachs of fishes captured within its limits. About the end of May of the present year (1901), when the Fishery steamer "Garland" was engaged in carrying on some special work, a number of specimens of the Crustacean referred to were obtained, along with several other organisms, at Station III.—to the east of Inchkeith—in a small-mesh net which was being employed for the capture of small fishes; and it was also about the same time obtained in the stomach of a Long Rough Dab, *Drepanopsetta platessoides*, from about the same place. Other specimens of *Calocaris* were obtained by Mr. Pearcey, the Naturalist on board the "Garland," in the stomachs of large Witch Soles, *Pleuronectes cynoglossus*, captured on the 28th of June and 15th July at Station V.—to the west of May Island—in 25 to 27 fathoms. These various captures of *Calocaris* within such a short time would almost warrant the belief that this Crustacean was not uncommon in the Firth of Forth; and should that be found to be really the case, the fact that no trace of the species had been noticed by any previous observer is of considerable interest. Of course, if the species be of true fossorial habits—and any evidence we have concerning it seems to support such a con-

* Seventh Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland (1889), Part III., p. 57.
† Op. cit., p. 322.

Digitized by Google

clusion—it might easily escape capture by the dredge or the trawl by burrowing deep into the soft mud which forms the floor of the more central portion of the estuary of the Forth; but its occurrence in the stomachs of the Long Rough Dab and the Witch Sole indicates that it does not always remain in hiding, but occasionally comes to the surface of the mud in which it burrows, and though it may have escaped being captured by the dredge or the trawl, it apparently does not always escape the fishes that happens to be on the look-out for food, yet we can find no reference to its ever having been observed even in the stomachs of fishes taken within the estuary. *Calocaris* is considered to be somewhat sluggish in its habits, because specimens are occasionally found overgrown with a small zoophyte; but such habits should make its capture by trawl or dredge of more easy accomplishment. Moreover, it is not such a small species as to be easily passed over, and it is sufficiently distinct that any one with a fair knowledge of the Crustacea would be likely to recognise it as different from the more common forms, yet the fact remains that not one of the many students who have investigated the Crustacean fauna of the Firth of Forth appears to have obtained any evidence to lead them to regard it as even of doubtful occurrence within the limits of the estuary.

Whether *Calocaris* be a recent introduction or not, there is apparently no doubt as to its having now a right to be reckoned amongst the Crustacean fauna of the Forth.

The number of Crustacea recorded in the present paper is scarcely so large as in that published last year, but there are included several species apparently undescribed, and others which are new or rare in the Scottish seas. The following are the more interesting of the species recorded:—

Xanthocalanus (?) *borealis*, G. O. Sars.
(?) *Phœnna zetlandica* T. Scott (sp. n.)
Scolecithrix (?) *brevicornis*, G. O. Sars.
Platypsyllus minor, T. Scott (gen. et sp. n.).
Nereicola concinna, T. Scott (sp. n.).
Stenhelia confusa, T. Scott (sp. n.).
Ameira tenuicornis, T. Scott (sp. n.).
Ameira propinqua, T. Scott (sp. n.).
Pseudomesochra longifurcata, T. Scott (gen. et sp. n.).
Leptopontia curvicauda, T. Scott (gen. et sp. n.).
Normanella attenuata, A. Scott.
Fultonia hirsuta, T. Scott (gen. et sp. n.).
Monstrilla longiremis, Giesbrecht.
Thaumaleus thompsoni, Giesbrecht.
Pseudopsyllus elongatus, T. Scott (gen. et sp. n.).
Acontiophorus ornatus (Brady and Robertson).
Cancerilla tubulata, Dalyell.
Salenskya tuberosa, Giard and Bonnier.

It will be observed from the above list that five new genera and ten new species are described in the present paper. There were a few other interesting organisms observed, such as *Arca pectunculoides* and *Cadulus subfusiformis* (two species of Mollusca), but valves only of the first, and a recently dead specimen of the other, were obtained.

The following is a detailed description of the more interesting of the species of Crustacea observed in the numerous gatherings examined during the year:—

Digitized by Google

CRUSTACEA.

Sub-Class ENTOMOSTRACA.

Order I.—COPEPODA.

CALANIDÆ.

Calanus hyperboreus, Kröyer.

1838. *Calanus hyperboreus*, Kr., Danske Selsk. Afh., vol. 7 p. 310, t. 4.

A few specimens were obtained in a gathering collected about 22 miles to the north of Shetland on May 17th, 1901. One or two specimens were also found in another gathering collected to the east of the Shetland Islands on the 22nd of the same month, and as both these localities are within the British area, this northern *Calanus* is entitled to be regarded as a member of the copepod fauna of the British Islands. This appears to be the only *Calanus* in the North Atlantic or Arctic seas in which the last segment of the thorax has the postero-lateral margins distinctly angular. The size of specimens appears to vary a good deal, but one or two of the largest of those now recorded measured one-fifth of an inch (5 mm.) in length.

Rhincalanus (?) gigas, Brady.

I have again to record this copepod from the Moray Firth. It does not appear to differ much except in size from the form described by Dr. Brady under the name given above.

Pseudocalanus elongatus, Boeck.

I include this common species in these notes in order to mention the occurrence of a form somewhat smaller than the ordinary one. These two forms have been observed in the Firth of Forth and in the Moray Firth as well as off the Aberdeenshire coast. They were first noticed a good many years ago, and they are still occasionally noticed. Though the two forms have been carefully examined no important difference has been observed between them.

Stephus minor, T. Scott.

1892. *Stephus minor*, T. Scott, 10th Ann. Rept. Fishery Board for Scot., pt. iii., p. 245, pl. vii., figs. 1, 2, 10–13.

This species occurred in a bottom gathering from Smith Bank, Moray Firth, collected on February 15th, 1901, at a depth of about 24 fathoms. *Stephus minor*, though apparently widely distributed, seems to be a rare species, as seldom more than one or two specimens are obtained in any single gathering.

Stephus scotti, G. O. Sars.

1896. *Stephus gyrans*, T. Scott (not Giesbrecht), 15th Ann. Rept. of the Fishery Board for Scot., pt. iii., p. 146, pl. ii., fig. 9, pl. iii., figs. 17, 18.

Recently, when re-examining some copepoda collected in the Firth of Forth in 1892, I obtained a single female specimen of this species.

Digitized by Google

This is the first time the species has been observed on the east coast, but on the west coast it has been taken in Loch Fyne and in the Sound of Mull; it appears to be a very scarce species. Prof. G. O. Sars informs me *in lit.* that this species has long ago been found by him off the Norwegian coast, and that, though the female resembles somewhat the female of *Stephus gyrans*, Giesbrecht, the male (which I have not seen) differs very considerably from the male of the form described by that author. He also informs me that the name he proposes for this species is *Stephus scotti*, a full description of which will be found in vol iv of his work on the Crustacea of Norway, now in course of publication.

Pseudocyclopia caudata, T. Scott.

1894. *Pseudocyclopia caudata*, T. Scott, 12th Ann. Rept. Fishery Board for Scot, pt. iii., p. 236, pl. v., figs. 1–8.

This is a smaller and rarer species than *Pseudocyclopia crassicornis*; it has been taken in the Firth of Clyde as well as in the Firth of Forth, and I now record its occurrence in the deep water (60 fathoms) about 10 miles off Aberdeen, where it was collected on July 30th, 1901. In this species the caudal furca are distinctly more elongate than in the other described species.

Ætidius armatus, Brady.

The female specimen of a copepod which I regard as identical with the species described by Dr. Brady under the above name in his Report on the Challenger Copepoda, occurred in a mid-water tow-net gathering collected off the east side of the Shetland Islands on May 22nd, 1901. Professor Sars, in his new work on the Copepoda of Norway, remarks that the *Pseudocalanus armatus* of Boeck is probably identical with the *Ætidius armatus* described by Professor G. S. Brady, and if so, the name of the species would stand as *Ætidus armatus* (Boeck).

Bradyidius armatus (Vanhöffen).

1878. *Pseudocalanus armatus*, Brady (not Boeck), Brit. Copep., vol. i., p. 46, pl. iv., figs. 1–11.

1899. *Bradyidius armatus* (Vanhöffen). *Vide* Das Tierreich, p. 32.

(?) 1884. *Undinopsis Bradyi*, G. O. Sars, in Sp. Schneider's Rept. of Invertebrata from the Kvænangen Fjord.

A set of drawings showing the structural differences between the male and female of this species, with descriptive notes, was published in the 14th Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland. It is a species that is of frequent occurrence in the Clyde, where it was first obtained by Dr. Brady many years ago, and it is also found on other parts of the Scottish coasts—its distribution extending to the north of the Shetland Islands, where it was collected on the 17th of May of the present year (1901). *Undinopsis Bradyi*, G. O. Sars, may be identical with this species, but it differs somewhat in the structure of the fifth thoracic feet of the male.

Scolecithrix hibernica, A. Scott.

1896. *Scolecithrix hibernica*, A. Scott, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., (6), vol. 18, p. 362, pl. xvii., figs. 1–9; pl. xviii., figs. 1–9.

This species was obtained in Loch Etive in about 60 fathoms on September 17th, 1901; Loch Etive is a new station for this *Scolecithrix*.

Digitized by Google

(?) *Scolecithrix brevicornis*, G. O. Sars. Pl. XXV., figs. 1 and 2.

1900. *Scolecithrix brevicornis*, G. O. Sars, The Norw. N. Polar Exped. (1893–96), p. 49, pl. x.

Description of the Male.—Length 1·5 mm. (about $\frac{1}{17}$ of an inch). Body viewed from above, elongate-oval; equal to rather more than two-thirds of the entire length, widest behind the middle. The anterior somite is equal to nearly twice the entire length of the next three: abdomen, slender, scarcely half as long as the thorax. Antennules moderately short, scarcely reaching to the first abdominal segment, the first seven joints very short, the eighth to the (?) twelfth coalescent, the remaining joints somewhat similar to those of the female.

The fifth thoracic feet were slightly damaged, and the following description of them is to some extent imperfect. The left leg is composed of four joints, the first is swollen but scarcely as long as the next, the third and fourth, which are sub-equal, are also rather shorter as well as being more slender than the second. The right leg consists of three (? or four) joints, the first and second are moderately elongate, the third is somewhat shorter and narrower, alongside of third joint and articulated with it to the end of the second is a slender branch-like appendage equal in length to the third joint (fig. 2).

Habitat.—Collected about sixty miles to the east of the Shetland Islands on May 22nd, 1901. In the same gathering were obtained *Metridia longa*, *Xanthocalanus* (?) *borealis*, and one or two other rare copepods. The copepod which I have provisionally ascribed to *Scolecithrix brevicornis* agrees with the female described by Professor G. O. Sars in its general form, in the proportional lengths of the thoracic segments, and in the comparatively short antennules. Sars did not obtain the male of his species, and there is therefore some uncertainty as to whether our specimen belongs to that species or not. This gathering was from moderately deep water.

Xanthocalanus (?) *borealis*, G. O. Sars. Pl. XXII., figs. 8 and 9.

1900. *Xanthocalanus borealis*, G. O. Sars, Crust. of Norw. N. Polar Exped., p. 49, pl. xi.

A female specimen of a *Xanthocalanus* was obtained in a tow-net gathering collected to the eastward of the Shetland Islands on May 22nd, 1901. It was thought at first that this specimen might belong to the *Xanthocalanus minor*, Giesbrecht, but on a careful comparison of it with the description and figures of that species and with the description and figures of G. O. Sars' *Xanthocalanus borealis* it was found to agree much better with the latter than with the former species. Prof. G. O. Sars, in the portion of his new work on the Crustacea of Norway, just published,* gives a figure of the fifth pair of thoracic feet of a slightly immature female, which agrees fairly well with the drawing of the fifth pair of the Shetland specimen (fig. 9).

This specimen (fig. 8) measures 2·89 mm. (rather less than an eighth of an inch) in length. The cephalothorax is moderately robust, and when viewed from above the width is seen to be equal to more than a third of its entire length, the sides are evenly rounded, and the posterior thoracic segment is produced on each side into acute angular processes which reach beyond the middle of the first abdominal segment. A minute seta springs from each side of the second-last thoracic somite.

*Crustacea of Norway, by G. O. Sars, vol. iv. (Copepoda), parts iii. and iv. (1902), p. 46, pl. xxxi., xxxii.

Digitized by Google

The abdomen is narrow and short, being scarcely more than a fifth of the entire length of thorax and abdomen.

The caudal furca are very short. No furcal setæ are shown in the figure, as they had all been broken off.

The fifth pair of thoracic feet are of moderate size, the first joint is equal to rather more than half the length of the second one, and is slightly gibbous on the interior aspect, the inner margin is also densely fringed with minute hairs; the second joint is slightly distorted, being bent inward somewhat abruptly near the middle; this joint is armed with three moderately stout setiferous terminal spines, and is also furnished with a few minute setæ on the lateral aspect and near where the joint is bent as shown in the drawing (fig. 9).

The occurrence of *Xanthocalanus borealis* in the neighbourhood of the Shetland Islands adds another species to the copepod fauna of Scotland. The distribution of this species appears to be somewhat restricted, as, with the exception of a single young female obtained in a gathering collected north of the New Siberian Islands, Prof. Sars has only found it in Stavanger Fjord, and in a few other places off the west coast of Norway, but its occurrence in this Shetland gathering seems to indicate that it may after all have an extensive distribution.

Phœnna zetlandica, sp. n. Pl. XXII., figs. 5–7.

A male specimen of a (?) *Phœnna*, which I have provisionally named *P. zetlandica*, was obtained in the same gathering with the *Xanthocalanus* just described, agrees in some respects very closely with *Phœnna spinifera*, Claus, and may probably be only a form of that species. The specimen (fig. 5) measures nearly two and a half millimetres ($\frac{1}{10}$ of an inch) in length. The thorax is moderately robust, and when seen from above is broadest behind the middle. The cephalo-thoracic segment, which is about equal to half the entire length of the animal, tapers gradually to the broadly rounded forehead, the next-three thoracic segments are short. The abdomen is narrow, and its length is equal to little more than a third of that of the cephalo-thorax; it consists of five segments, the genital segment is slightly longer than any of the others, the last is very short; the caudal furca are very short (the furcal hairs are not shown, as they had accidentally been broken off).

The antennules, which appear to be the same on both sides, do not reach to the end of the abdomen, the first six joints are short, the seventh, eighth, and ninth are partly coalescent, the tenth to the fifteenth joints, which are of moderate length, are sub-equal, the seventeenth joint is also nearly equal to these in length, but the remaining joints are rather shorter; the antennules are only sparingly setiferous, as shown by the drawing (fig. 5).

The fifth pair of feet, in which both branches are developed, are very similar to those of *Phœnna spinifera*, Claus. The right branch is elongated and slender and composed of four joints, the first three are of nearly equal length, but the last is about one and a half times the length of the preceding joint and considerably attenuated so as to resemble a spine rather than a joint (fig. 6). The left branch is rather longer than the right one and apparently five-jointed; the terminal portion of this branch consists of two appendages, the inner one being short and moderately broad, rounded at the end and fringed with setæ, the other is narrow and longer than the inner one and forms with it a kind of finger and thumb-like arrangement, as shown in figure 7.

The fifth thoracic feet of this Shetland specimen are seen to differ

Digitized by Google

somewhat from the fifth pair of the male of *Phœnna spinifera*, Claus, especially in the terminal part of the left branch, when compared with the figure of the male fifth pair in Dr. Giesbrecht's work *; and I have therefore provisionally retained it under a separate specific name.

Centropagidæ.

Metridia longa (Lubbock). Pl. XXII., figs. 1–4.

One or two specimens of Lubbock's *Metridia (Calanus) longa* were found in a gathering collected about 22 miles to the north and in another collected about 60 miles to the east of the Shetland Islands; the first was collected on May 17th, and the other on May 22nd, 1901. One of the largest specimens taken in the first gathering measured 4 mm., or about one-sixth of an inch in length. The male and female specimens represented by the drawings (figs. 1 to 4) were obtained in the second of the two gatherings mentioned above; this female, which is scarcely so large as the largest specimen found in the first gathering, measured about 3·7 mm. and the male 2·8 mm. in length. The fifth pair of thoracic feet of the male and female, as represented by the figures 3 and 4, are practically identical with the figures of the same appendages given by Dr. Giesbrecht.†

Metridia lucens, Boeck.

This species was moderately frequent in the same gatherings with the last, as well as in gatherings from the Moray Firth and from other parts of the Scottish coasts.

Pseudocyclopidæ.

Pseudocyclops obtusatus, G. S. Brady.

One or two specimens of this curious species occurred in the washings of some dredged material from the north-west end of Inchkeith, Firth of Forth, collected on May 23rd, 1901. *Pseudocyclops obtusatus* has already been recorded from the Forth estuary, but has not been very often met with.

Pontellidæ.

Acartia bifilosa, Giesbrecht.

Acartia bifilosa was obtained along with the two species of *Metridia* mentioned above in the gatherings from the north and east of Shetland, and also in gatherings from the Firth of Forth recently collected.

Cyclopidæ.

Oithona (?) *setiger*, Dana.

Several specimens of an *Oithona* which I ascribe to *Oithona setiger*, Dana, occurred in a tow-net gathering from the Firth of Forth collected on April 22nd, and also in a similar gathering collected to the east of the Shetland Islands on the 22nd of May, 1901. In these specimens the rostrum, which projects forward instead of downward as in *O. helgolandica*, Claus (*O. similis*, Giesbrecht), tapers gradually to an acute

* Fauna u. Flora d. Golfes v. Neapel, vol. 19, p. 293, t. 12, fig. 5.
† Pelagischen Copepoden des Golfes von Neapel, pl. 33, figs. 20 and 23.

Digitized by Google

point, and not abruptly as in *O. plumifera*, Baird. This same *Oithona* was recorded from the Firth of Forth in 1891 under Dana's name—*Oithona setiger*.*

ASCIDICOLIDÆ.

Doropygus normani, G. S. Brady.

1898. *Doropygus normani*, G. S. Brady, Mon. Brit. Copep., vol. i., p. 136, pl. xxxii., figs. 1–14.

This large and distinct species was obtained in some material dredged in 8 fathoms off the North Craig, Firth of Forth, on July the 4th, 1901. Though the branchial chamber of the larger ascidians is the usual habitat of this species, it sometimes happens that the test of the ascidian is ruptured by the dredge, and the copepods that may be contained within the branchial chamber are then set free. Probably this may explain the reason why the specimens of a somewhat peculiar type of copepod, which I now describe, were obtained "free" amongst the same dredged material from the North Craig in which the *Doropygus* occurred.

Platypsyllus, T. Scott (gen. nov.).

Body flat and sub-ovate. Antennules rudimentary. Antennæ (?) obsolete. Mouth consisting of a small suctorial tube. Mandibles, maxillæ, and maxillipeds (?) obsolete. No thoracic feet observed. Abdomen scarcely distinguishable from the thorax. Ovisacs two, elongated.

Platypsyllus minor, T. Scott (sp. nov.). Pl. XXV., figs. 15–16.

Description of Female.—Length 1·7 mm. (nearly $\frac{1}{15}$ of an inch) in length. Body, seen from above, flat, oblong-ovate, greatest width near the posterior end, but the form varies somewhat in different specimens. Colour (after a short immersion in alcohol), opaque-white. Antennule obsolete or nearly so, reduced to a minute lobe on each side of the forehead, and bearing one or two extremely minute setæ. Antennæ obsolete. Mouth suctorial, and consisting of a small trumpet-shaped tube (fig. 16). Mandibles and other mouth appendages wanting. Thoracic feet also wanting. Abdomen indistinct from thorax. Ovisacs two, elongated, and containing numerous small ova; each ovisac originates from a small lateral angular process at the posterior end of the body (fig. 15).

Habitat.—Vicinity of North Craig, Firth of Forth, dredged in 8 fathoms on July 4th, 1901. No males have been observed.

Remarks.—The first specimens of this curious copepod observed were without ovisacs, and from their shape, their colour, and the apparent entire absence of appendages, there was at first considerable doubt regarding them, but ere long a specimen turned up with two long ovisacs attached to it, and then their true character was revealed.

From the simple and unarmed structure of these copepods it is fairly evident, I think, that if they are not commensals of some ascidian they must receive from some other host the shelter and protection necessary to organisms apparently so helpless as these animals seem to be.

Nereicola concinna, T. Scott (sp. nov.). Pl. XXV., figs. 8–14.

Description of the Female.—Length, 1·6 mm. (about $\frac{1}{16}$ of an inch) Body considerably dilated, rather more than one and a half times longer

* Ninth Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland, Part III., p. 301.

Digitized by Google

than broad, widest in the middle. The cephalo-thoracic segment scarcely distinct, being indicated by a simple constriction; thoracic segments all coalescent. Abdomen very small, and apparently consisting of two somites; the first somite is short but moderately broad; the second is also short, and tapers abruptly to the slightly bilobed extremity. Caudal furca extremely small. Ovisacs (two) large (fig. 8).

The antennules are short, moderately slender, and five-jointed; the first and the last three are sub-equal in length, but the second is about one and a half times the length of the third; all the joints are sparingly setiferous (fig. 9).

The antennæ are short and three jointed, the end joint is armed with one small marginal and three or four stout terminal spines, which are slightly hooked (fig. 10); they are not provided with secondary branches.

The mandibles are large and elongated; proximally they are somewhat dilated, but they taper gradually to the distal extremity, where they are armed with two rows of short but stout tooth-spines as shown in the drawing (fig. 11). No maxillæ could be observed.

The first and second maxillipeds are very stout but of a somewhat rudimentary structure; the terminal claws are very short, but stout and tooth-like (figs. 12, 13). No thoracic feet were observed.

Habitat.—Parasitic on specimens of a marine annelid, *Eulalia viridis* Œrsted, dredged by the "Garland" in 55 to 65 fathoms in Loch Etive, west coast of Scotland, on September 17th, 1901. Several specimens, including old and young, were observed; one or two of the specimens occurred still adhering to fragments of the annelid, on which they appeared to be able to take a very firm hold.

At first I was not sure but that these Loch Etive specimens might belong to the same species as those found by Professor M'Intosh on *Nereis cultrifera*, Grube,* on the shores of the Channel Islands. I therefore sent a specimen to him for his opinion as to whether it was the same as those he had discovered; in replying to me he pointed out certain differences observed by him, and also very kindly sent me an example of the form from the Channel Islands so that I might more easily observe the differences he referred to. He stated further that the form found by him was the *Nereicola ovata* described by Keferstein in 1860.† I am also indebted to Professor M'Intosh for the name of the annelid from Loch Etive on which the copepods described here were obtained.

The difference in the form of immature specimens of *Nereicola concinna* from that of similar specimens of *N. ovat* is even more marked than in the adults (fig. 14).

Harpacticidæ.

Eucanuella spinifera, T. Scott.

1901. *Eucanuella spinifera*, T. Scott, 19th Ann. Rept. Fishery Board for Scotland., pt. iii., p. 245, pl. xviii., figs. 1–10.

This species, described in Part iii. of the 19th Annual Report, has again been observed in a gathering of bottom material collected to the east of the Shetland Islands in 60 to 70 fathoms on May 22nd, 1901. *Eucanuella* is apparently a deep-water species.

* On a Crustacean parasite of *Nereis cultrifera*, Grube, by W. C. MacIntosh, M.D., *Micr. Journ.*, vol. x., N.S., p. 39, pl. v.

† Zeit. f. w. Zool., bd. xii. (1860), taf. xliii., f. 1–4, p. 461.

Digitized by Google

Ectinosoma melaniceps, Boeck, (?) var. Pl. XXII., figs. 10–16.

1864. *Ectinosoma melaniceps*, Boeck, Overs. Norg. Copep., p. 20.

A few specimens of an *Ectinosoma* obtained in some dredged material from Station VI., Firth of Forth, have such a general resemblance to *Ectinosoma melaniceps*, Boeck, that though they differ in some details of structure they may after all be only a form of that species. The following description will indicate a few of the more important points of difference:—

The antennules are six-jointed, the basal joint appears to be the largest, being nearly twice the length of the next one, but the others are comparatively small (fig. 11). The antennæ appear to be similar to those of *Ectinosoma melaniceps*. The mandibles and mandible-palps are slender (fig. 12). The other mouth organs and swimming feet are somewhat similar to the same appendages in *E. melaniceps* (figs. 13, 14).

The fifth pair of the present form have the basal joints not very broad, the inner produced part scarcely reaches to the middle of the secondary joints, and is abruptly truncate at the apex; a short and a moderately long seta spring from the apex, the inner seta being the longest. The secondary joints are sub-cylindrical, and about one and a half times longer than broad; they are furnished with three terminal setæ, the middle one, which springs from a slightly produced lobe, is considerably longer than the other two; a small lateral hair is observed between the elongated middle seta and the outer one as shown in the figure (fig. 15). No males were observed.

Stenhelia ima, G. S. Brady.

1872. *Canthocamptus imus*, Brady, Nat. Hist. Northumb. and Durham, vol. iv., p. 432, pl. xix., figs. 1–5.

This species occurred very sparingly in washings from dredged material collected near Inchkeith, Firth of Forth, on July 4th, 1901. Though *Stenhelia ima* is apparently widely distributed, I have not found it to be very common.

Stenhelia intermedia, T. Scott.

1897. *Stenhelia intermedia*, T. Scott, 15th Ann. Rept. Fishery Board for Scotland, pt. iii., p. 169, pl. ii., figs. 10–21.

This somewhat rare species was dredged in Loch Etive in about 60 fathoms on September 17th, 1901.

Stenhelia hirsuta, I. C. Thompson.

1893. *Stenhelia hirsuta*, I. C. Thompson, Trans. L'pool Biol. Soc., vol. vii., p. 20, pl. xxi., fig. 2, d.e.f. (separate reprint).

Specimens of *Stenhelia hirsuta* were occasionally observed in gatherings of dredged material from the Firth of Forth collected in July, 1901.

(?) *Stenhelia hispida*, G. S. Brady. Pl. XXIV., figs. 19–26.

1880. *Stenhelia hispida*, Brady, Mon. Brit. Copep., vol. ii., p. 32, pl. xlii., figs. 1–14.

Description of the Female.—Length about 1 mm. ($\frac{1}{25}$ of an inch). The body is in general appearance somewhat similar to *Stenhelia ima* (fig. 19).

Digitized by Google

Antennules scarcely reaching to the end of the cephalo-thoracic segment, eight-jointed; the first four joints are large, but the last four are very small (fig. 20).

Antennæ short and moderately stout; secondary branches small and three-jointed (fig. 21).

Mandibles robust, with a broadly truncate biting edge which is armed with several small and somewhat irregular teeth; palp well developed, two-branched, but the posterior branch is very small (fig. 22).

Second maxillipeds stout, and armed with a moderately strong terminal claw (fig. 23).

First pair of thoracic feet stout; the proximal joint of the inner branches scarcely reach beyond the ends of the outer ones, second joint small, the third is about twice the length of the second, while the second and third together are scarcely equal to half the length of the first joint; the outer branches are composed of three sub-equal joints (fig. 24). The second, third, and fourth pairs are slender and moderately elongated, and the branches are all three-jointed; figure 25, which represents the fourth pair, shows that the inner branches are only slightly longer than the outer ones.

The fifth pair are foliaceous, the basal joints being broadly subtriangular, and furnished with five moderately stout but not very long setæ on the somewhat rounded apex. The secondary joints are subrotund, and scarcely reach beyond the apex of the basal joints; they are each provided with five setæ of unequal lengths, the second and third, counting from the inside, being considerably longer than the other three (fig. 26).

The caudal furca are very short.

Habitat.—This species was obtained in some dredged material from Station VII., Firth of Forth (between Fidra and the Bass Rock), on July 9th, 1901; it appears to be somewhat rare. No males were observed.

Remarks.—The *Stenhelia* just described, and which I have referred to *Stenhelia hispida*, G. S. Brady, while differing in a few particulars from the species named, agrees very well with it in several important particulars. The structure of the antennules, for example, is almost identical with that of the antennules in *Stenhelia hispida* as described and figured by Professor G. S. Brady, and the first and fifth pairs of feet are also nearly alike in both.

Stenhelia confusa, T. Scott (sp. n.). Pl. XXII., figs. 17–25.

Description of the Female.—Length about 9 mm. (about $\frac{1}{2\frac{1}{8}}$ of an inch). Body moderately stout, tapering slightly towards the posterior end; rostrum prominent (fig. 17).

Antennules shorter than the cephalo-thoracic segment, moderately stout, and composed of eight joints; the first, second, and end joints are the longest, while the fifth and sixth are very small (fig. 18). The approximate proportional lengths of the various joints are shown in the formula—

Proportional lengths of the joints,	22	14	8	6	3	4	7	14
Numbers of the joints,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8

All the joints with the exception of the first are moderately setiferous.

The antennæ are somewhat similar to those of *Stenhelia ima*, Brady (fig. 19).

The mandibles are also somewhat similar to those of the same species, but the branches of the mandible-palp appear to be shorter (fig. 20).

Digitized by Google

The second maxillipeds resemble the same organs in *Stenhelia hispida*, G. S. Brady (fig. 21).

The first pair of thoracic feet are moderately stout, the inner branches are about one and a half times the length of the outer branches, first joint is equal to the entire length of the second and third, while the second is equal to about two-thirds the length of the end joint; the joints of the outer branches are sub-equal (fig. 22).

The remaining three pairs of feet do not differ very materially from the same appendages of *Stenhelia ima*, except that they are scarcely so elongated (fig. 23).

The fifth pair is foliaceous, but comparatively short; the secondary joints do not extend much beyond the produced inner portion of the basal joints, which in outline is broadly triangular, and furnished with three setæ of unequal length on the bluntly rounded apex, while two dagger-like spines spring from the inner margins; the secondary joints are also somewhat triangular, but they are rather narrower than the produced inner portion of the basal joints; the apex of the secondary joints, which is somewhat truncate, bears three small setæ, and three small hairs spring from the outer margin (fig. 24).

Caudal furca slender, and about as long as the last abdominal segment (fig. 25).

Habitat.—The species occurred very sparingly in some washings of dredged material from Station III., Firth of Forth (to the east of Inchkeith), collected on June 7th, 1901. No males were observed.

Remarks.—This species resembles *Stenhelia hirsuta*, I. C. Thompson, in some respects, and especially in the structure of the antennules, and in the length of the caudal furca; but in that species the inner branches of the first pair of thoracic feet are long and slender, much more so than the present form. The two species differ also in the form of the fifth pair. And though the structure of the antennules of *Stenhelia confusa* bears a certain resemblance to those of *Stenhelia hirsuta*, it differs very distinctly in this as well as in some other respects from almost every other species of the genus.

. . . . . .

Ameira tenuicornis, T. Scott (sp. n.). Pl. XXIV., figs. 1–9.

Description of the Female.—Length ·67 mm. (about $\frac{1}{37}$ of an inch). Body moderately slender and sub-cylindrical; rostrum small (fig. 1).

Antennules slender and elongated, exceeding in length the cephalo-thoracic segment, and composed of eight joints; the first and second joints are sub-equal; the third and fourth are also sub-equal, but smaller than the preceding joints (fig. 2). The approximate proportional lengths of the various joints are shown by the formula. All the joints with the exception of the first one are sparingly setiferous.

Proportional lengths of the joints,	24	25	18	15	10	9	6	9
Number of the joints,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8

The antennæ are very slender, and the secondary branches are small and two-jointed, the end joint being the smallest (fig. 3).

The mandibles are of moderate size, narrow-cylindrical, and obliquely truncate at the apex, which is armed with a few minute spinules; the basal portion of the mandible-palp is small but slightly dilated, and carries two branches; the marginal branch is small and one-jointed and furnished with a few setæ; the end joint is long and very slender, and is minutely serrated at the extremity (fig. 4).

The second maxillipeds (posterior foot-jaws) are moderately stout and armed with strong terminal claws (fig. 5).

Digitized by Google

The first pair of thoracic feet are elongated and slender, and especially the inner branches, the first joint being about as long as the entire length of the outer branches; the other joints are small, but the end one is about twice the length of the penultimate joint (fig. 6). The following three pairs have the outer branches long and slender; the inner branches are also slender, but they are shorter than the outer, as shown by the figure (fig. 7) which represents one of the fourth pair.

The fifth pair are small and somewhat foliaceous, the basal joints are sub-triangular and provided with about four setæ on the rounded apex. The secondary joints are subovate, and the inner margins are fringed with minute hairs, while one or two moderately long setæ spring from the apex, and one or two others from the outer margin (fig. 8).

Caudal furca shorter than the last abdominal segment (fig. 9).

Habitat.—Dredged at Station VI., Firth of Forth (off St. Monans), in July 1901; only one or two specimens were obtained, but no males were observed.

Remarks.—This species is readily distinguished by the elongated antennules and the long and slender first pair of feet; it differs in both of these appendages from *Ameira longipes*, Boeck, as well as from the other described species of *Ameira* known to me.

Ameira propinqua, T. Scott (n. sp.). Pl. XXIV., figs. 10–18.

Description of the Female.—Length about ·6mm. (nearly $\frac{1}{40}$ of an inch). Body slender, sub-cylindrical, the cephalo-thoracic segment about equal to the entire length of the next three segments, rostrum very small (fig. 10).

Antennules slender and rather longer than the cephalo-thoracic segment, eight-jointed; the second joint is the longest, the first and third are sub-equal and about two-thirds the length of the second; the remaining joints are small (fig. 11). The formula shows approximately the proportional lengths of the various joints:—

Proportional lengths of the joints,	12 · 17 · 12 · 4 · 4 · 5 · 3 · 5
Numbers of the joints,	1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8

Antennæ elongate and moderately stout, secondary branches small, slender, and one-jointed (fig. 12).

Mandibles cylindrical and not very broad, the truncate apex is armed with a stout spine on the outer angle and a few small spiniform setæ, as shown by the drawing (fig. 13). The mandible-palp is of moderate size, the basal joint is provided with a single one-jointed and terminal branch.

The second maxillipeds (posterior foot-jaws) are small but with well-developed terminal claws, which are rather longer than the joints to which they are articulated (fig. 14).

The first four pairs of thoracic feet are slender and elongated. In the first pair the inner branches are narrow and considerably longer than the outer branches, the length of the first joint is equal to that of the second and third combined, but the second and third joints are sub-equal in length; a single small seta springs from the inner margins of the first and second joints, while the end joints are provided with three terminal hairs, the middle one being the longest. The outer branches, which are composed of three sub-equal joints, reach to a little beyond the end of the first joint of the inner branches (fig. 15). The inner branches of the next three pairs are considerably shorter than the outer branches, which are slender and elongated (fig. 16). In all the four pairs the outer and inner branches are three-jointed.

Digitized by Google

In the fifth pair the basal joints are broadly foliaceous and subtriangular in outline, with the apex truncate and provided with four spiniform setæ, the outermost of which is very small; the secondary joints are long, narrow, and cylindrical, being about four times longer than broad, the extremity, which is obliquely truncate, carries several setæ, the two inner ones being longer than the others (fig. 17).

The caudal furca are shorter than the last abdominal segment; the furcal setæ are elongated (fig. 19).

Habitat.—Station VI. (off St. Monans), Firth of Forth, dredged on July 8th, 1901. The species is apparently very rare. (For drawings of what may be the male of this species, *see* Pl. XXII., figs. 36–42, and Pl. XXIII., fig. 1.)

Remarks.—In some respects *Ameira propinqua* comes rather near to *Ameira longiremis*, T. Scott, the fifth feet especially being very similar to those of that species, as well as to those of *Ameira longipes*, Boeck, but the structure of the antennules and of the first pair of feet separate it distinctly from both the species named.

Pseudotachidius coronatus, T. Scott

1898. *Pseudotachidius coronatus*, T. Scott, 16th Ann. Rept. Fishery Board for Scot., pt. iii., p. 267, pl. xiii., figs. 12–26; pl. xv., figs. 1–4.

This distinct species has been obtained in a gathering of small crustacea dredged in Loch Etive in 55 to 65 fathoms on September 17th, 1901. *Pseudotachidius coronatus* has not previously been recorded out of the Clyde district.

Pterinopsyllus insignis, G. S. Brady.

1868. *Lophophorus insignis*, G. S. Brady, Mon. Brit. Copep., vol. i., p. 122, pl. xiii., figs. 1–10. (See also *op. cit.*, vol. iii., p. 23, where the generic name is changed to *Pterinopsyllus*, —"*Lophophorus*" being preoccupied.)

This fine species was obtained in the same gathering as the *Pseudotachidius* just recorded, and appears to be the first record of it from the West of Scotland. It has in previous years been obtained in the Firth of Forth and the Moray Firth. Although *Pterinopsyllus insignis* and *Pseudotachidius coronatus* have a general resemblance to one another they may be readily distinguished by the difference in the lengths of the antennules—those of the first-named species being distinctly longer and more slender than in the other.

Mesochra macintoshi, T. and A. Scott.

1895. *Mesochra macintoshi*, T. and A. Scott, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., (6), vol. xv., p. 53, pl. vi., figs. 1–7.

Mesochra macintoshi, which was first observed amongst a number of peculiarly slender copepods collected on the south shore of the Firth of Forth near Musselburgh, has lately been obtained at Station VI. (off St. Monans). It is apparently a rare species, but being one of those forms which live upon the bottom it may from its small size be easily overlooked.

Pseudomesochra, T. Scott (gen. nov).

This genus is somewhat intermediate between *Mesochra*, Boeck, and *Cletodes*, G. S. Brady. The antennules (anterior antennæ) are composed

Digitized by Google

of six joints. The secondary branches of the antennæ (posterior antennæ) are small and two-jointed. Mandibles stout, mandible-palp well developed and provided with two branches, Other mouth organs similar to those in *Mesochra* and *Cletodes*. The first four pairs of thoracic feet have the outer branches three- and the inner branches all two-jointed. Fifth somewhat rudimentary and composed of a single lamelliform joint. Ovisacs apparently double.

Pseudomesochra differs from *Mesochra*, *Cletodes*, and allied genera chiefly in the structure of the mandible-palp and fifth pair of feet.

Pseudomesochra longifurcata, T. Scott (sp. nov.) Pl. XXIV., figs. 27–35.

Description of the Female.—Length about ·5mm. ($\frac{1}{50}$ of an inch). Body moderately stout, tapering slightly towards the posterior end; abdomen not distinct from thorax; rostrum small; caudal furca elongated, being nearly equal to the entire length of the last three abdominal segments (fig. 27).

Antennules short, moderately stout, and composed of six joints, the first two and the last being each considerably longer than any of the other three (fig. 28). The approximate proportional lengths of the various joints are shown by the formula:—

$$\text{Proportional lengths of the joints, } \frac{23 \cdot 20 \cdot 8 \cdot 5 \cdot 4 \cdot 15}{\text{Numbers of the joints, } 1 \cdot 2 \cdot 3 \cdot 4 \cdot 5 \cdot 6}$$

The antennæ are of moderate size; secondary branches two-jointed and provided with several marginal and terminal setæ (fig. 24).

Mandibles robust and having the biting end armed with several stout teeth; mandible-palp well developed and the basal part furnished with two branches (fig. 30).

Second maxillipeds short and moderately stout, but the terminal claw is rather feeble, and fringed with a few minute hairs (fig. 31).

The first four pairs of thoracic feet slender. In the first pair both branches are about the same length; the joints of the inner branches are sub-equal, and a single seta springs from the inner margin and three from the end of the second joint, the proximal joint appears to be unprovided with setæ or spines (fig. 32). In the second, third, and fourth pairs the inner branches in each are rather shorter than the outer branches, and the end joints somewhat longer than the proximal ones, and in these three pairs of feet the inner branches are more setiferous than the inner branches of the first pair (fig. 33). The fifth pair, which are small and somewhat rudimentary, appear to be composed of a single lamelliform joint, bearing three long apical setæ (fig. 34).

Habitat.—Upper Loch Etive, where it was dredged by the "Garland" in over 60 fathoms on September 17th, 1901. It appears to be a rare species, as only a single specimen (a female) was observed, but as the species is a very small one it may be easily overlooked.

Leptopontia, T. Scott (gen. nov.).

Body slender and cylindrical. Antennules (anterior antennæ) seven-jointed, slender. The secondary branches of the antennæ are entirely wanting or reduced to a single seta. Mandibles slender and moderately elongate; mandible-palp also slender and one-branched. Other mouth organs somewhat as in *Mesochra*, Boeck. The first four pairs of thoracic feet slender, outer branches three- and inner branches all two-jointed. The inner branches of the first pair elongated—the end joint being the shortest, the outer branches short, the inner branches of the other three pairs very short, and the outer elongated. Fifth pair small, foliaceous, two-branched; secondary branches (or joints) minute.

Digitized by Google

Leptopontia curvicauda, T. Scott (sp. n.). Pl. XXII., figs. 26–35.

Description of the Female.—Length ·6mm. (about $\frac{1}{42}$ of an inch). Body slender, cylindrical; cephalo-thoracic segment moderately short, scarcely three times the length of the next one; rostrum short (fig. 26).

The antennules are slender and longer than the cephalo-thoracic segment, seven-jointed, the first joint is longer than any of the others, the second and third are sub-equal, the fourth, fifth, and sixth joints are each about half the length of the third, while the end joint is about twice the length of the one next to it (fig. 27). The formula shows approximately the proportional lengths of the different joints :—

Proportional lengths of the joints, -	28 · 18 · 17 · 8 · 7 · 7 · 14
Numbers of the joints, - - -	1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7

Antennæ slender, consisting of two elongated joints; the secondary branches are represented by a single minute hair (fig. 28).

Mandibles slender and elongated, the biting end is obliquely truncated and armed with a number of small teeth; the mandible-palp is also elongated, and one branched, the basal joint is moderately stout, and about twice the length of the single-jointed branch, and is furnished with a few small setæ (fig. 29).

The posterior foot-jaws (fig. 30) are not unlike those of *Tetragoniceps incertus*, T. Scott. The inner branches of the first pair of thoracic feet are slender, elongated, and two-jointed, the end joint being only about one-third the length of the other; the outer branches, which are three-jointed, are scarcely half the length of the inner branches (fig. 31). In the second, third, and fourth pairs the outer branches are long and slender, and three-jointed; the joints of the outer branches of the second pair are sub-equal in length, but in the outer branches of the third and fourth pairs the first and second joints are sub-equal and rather longer than the end joints. The inner branches of the same three pairs are short and two-jointed; in the second pair the inner branches are rather longer than the first joint of the outer branches; but in the third and fourth pairs the inner branches are shorter than the first joint of the outer branches, as shown by the drawing (figs. 32, 33).

In the fifth pair the basal joints are moderately large and foliaceous, the inner produced part is broadly rounded, and bears three apical setæ, and the secondary joints, which are very small, also carry three setæ (fig. 34).

The last abdominal segment is armed on the median dorsal aspect with a backward-pointing tooth as shown in figures 26 and 35.

The caudal furca, which are nearly as long as the last abdominal segment, become gradually attenuated towards the distal extremity; and in all the specimens that have been obtained the furca are distinctly recurved as shown in the habitus drawing (fig. 1).

Habitat.—Dredged in the Firth of Forth at Station VI. (off St. Monans) on July 8th, 1901; not very common.

Remarks.—Odd specimens of this species have been observed from time to time for a considerable while past, but the first specimens were put aside as being probably immature forms of some species already described. I am now, however, convinced that they are distinct *Leptopontia* in some respects resembles both *Mesochra*, Boeck, and *Tetragoniceps*, G. S. Brady, in its structural details, but in the absence of a secondary branch to the antennæ, in the elongate and slender form of

Digitized by Google

the mandibles, and the one-branched mandible-palp, it does not agree very well with either of the genera named, which are its nearest allies.

Laophonte similis (Claus).

This species was obtained in the same material with the last, collected off St. Monans; and it was also taken from the swimmerets of a Spider Crab (*Hyas arenarius*) from the Bay of Nigg on May 23rd, 1901.

Laophonte curticauda, Boeck.

Specimens of this species were obtained on several occasions on the swimmerets of the common Shore Crab (*Carcinus mœnas*), but whether its occurrence on the swimmerets of the Crab was accidental or whether the copepod is associated with the Crab as a commensal, is a question that will require further research to determine. It may be mentioned, however, the *Laophonte* was obtained as described on almost ever Crab examined.

Normanella attenuata, A. Scott. Pl. XXIII., figs. 2–4.

1896. *Normanella attenuata*, A. Scott, Rept. for 1895, on Lancashire Sea-Fisheries Laboratory, p. 47, pl. iv., figs. 8–20.

This species, which was first discovered in a gathering collected one mile off Spanish Head, Isle of Man, from a depth of 16 fathoms, is now added to the fauna of the Firth of Forth; it was obtained in dredged material from Station VI. (off St. Monans), at a depth of about 10 fathoms. *Normanella attenuata* is a slender species, measuring about a millimetre in length. The rostrum is very small; the antennules are slender, somewhat elongated, and nine-jointed, The outer branches of the first four pairs of thoracic feet are all three-jointed, but the inner branches of the first three pairs are two-jointed, while in the fourth pair the inner branches, like the outer ones, are three-jointed. The inner branches of the first pair, which are considerably longer than the outer ones, have the end joints short (fig. 3), and armed at the apex with an elongate spine, and two setæ of unequal length. The inner branches of the second, third, and fourth pairs are shorter than the elongate outer branches.

The fifth pair are broadly foliaceous and of moderate size, as shown by the drawing (fig. 4).

In the female the first segment of the abdomen is larger than those which follow, being composed of two coalescent joints, as shown by the habitus figure (fig. 2).

In this species the thoracic portion of the body is rather shorter than the abdomen, and gives to the animal a more than usually slender appearance.

Though, from its occurrence in the Forth, *Normanella attenuta* would appear to have a moderately extensive distribution, it does not seem to be very common. This species differs from *Normanella dubia*, Brady and Robertson, in its general conformation, by its elongated antennules, and by the form of the fifth pair of thoracic feet; but it differs more particularly in that the inner branches of the fourth pair are three-jointed. In this respect it disagrees with the generic definition of *Normanella*, and may for this, and perhaps one or two other reasons, require to be removed to another genus.

Digitized by Google

Cletodes longicaudata, Brady and Robertson. Pl. XXIII., figs. 26–33.

1875. *Cletodes longicaudata*, Brady and Robertson, Brit. Assoc. Rept., p. 196.

1880. *Cletodes longicaudata*, Brady, Mon. Brit. Copep., vol. iii., p. 92, pl. lxxix., figs. 13–19.

A perfect specimen—a female with ova—was obtained in a gathering from the west end of Station III., Firth of Forth, collected on June 7th, 1901. As the species is somewhat rare I give a short description of it, along with figures of some of the principal appendages. The female specimen referred to measured about ·84 mm. ($\frac{1}{30}$ of an inch) in length from the forehead to the end of the caudal furca, but the caudal furca, which are very long, are about equal to a fourth of the entire length of the animal; the rostrum is of moderate length (fig. 26).

The antennules are short, moderately stout, and composed of five joints. Professor G. S. Brady describes the antennules of his specimen as six-jointed, but this difference may be due to a slight local variation. The fourth joint is very small and carries an asthetask or sensory filament (fig. 27). The formula shows approximately the proportional lengths of all the joints:—

Proportional lengths of the joints,	6	13	20	4	23
Numbers of the joints,	1	2	3	4	5

The antennæ (fig. 28) are of moderate size, but the secondary branches are small and one-jointed.

In the first four pairs of thoracic feet, the outer branches, which are all three-jointed, are all of them somewhat similar in structure; the first joint is slightly longer than the second, while the end joint is distinctly longer than either of the other two; the marginal armature consists also of setæ rather than spines. The inner branches of all the four pairs are slender and two-jointed, the first joints being very short. In the first pair the end joints of the inner branches extend somewhat beyond the outer branches and are furnished with two long terminal setæ (fig. 29). In the second pair the end joints of the inner branches are, like those of the first pair, long and slender, but they do not reach to the extremity of the outer branches; they bear two long terminal setæ (fig. 30). In the third and fourth pairs, the inner branches are considerably shorter than the outer and bear one sub-terminal and two apical setæ (fig. 31).

The fifth pair are moderately large; the secondary branches are elongated, narrow-cylindrical, and about four times longer than broad; they are armed with two terminal and three strong marginal setæ, as shown in the figure; the inner produced portion of the basal joint is nearly as long as the secondary joint, and provided with three moderately elongated setæ near the distal end; a long slender seta also springs from the outer aspect of the basal as shown (fig. 32).

Cletodes longicaudata does not appear to be a very common species anywhere, although it seems to be widely distributed.

Fultonia, T. Scott (gen. nov.).

This genus is somewhat like *Cletodes*, G. S. Brady, in general appearance. The abdomen in not distinctiy separated from the thorax. The antennules are moderately short and composed of about eight joints. The antennæ are each furnished with a small secondary branch. The mouth organs are similar to the same appendages in *Cletodes*. The outer branches of the first four pairs of thoracic feet are all three-jointed, while the inner branches of the first pair are composed of two, and of the second, third, and fourth pairs of three joints. The fifth pair are nearly

Digitized by Google

as in *Cletodes*. The copepods for which I have instituted this genus do not correspond to any described form known to me. The genus is named in compliment to Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton, Superintendent of the Scientific Work of the Fishery Board for Scotland.

Fultonia hirsuta, T. Scott (sp. nov.). Pl. XXIII., figs. 5–12.

Description of the Female.—Length about ·63 mm. ($\frac{1}{40}$ of an inch). Body somewhat slender and sub-cylindrical, the posterior margins of abdominal segments fringed with short projecting hairs, which give to this part of the animal a peculiarly hirsute appearance, caudal furca short, rostrum small (fig. 5).

Antennules rather slender, and shorter than the cephalo-thoracic segment, eight-jointed; the first three joints are moderately large, but the others are short; all the joints, with the exception of the first, are more or less setiferous; an elongated and slender asthetask springs from the upper distal angle of the fourth joint (fig. 6). The approximate proportional lengths of all the joints are shown by the formula—

Proportional lengths of the joints,	10	14	11	6	5	7	6	6
Numbers of the joints	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8

The antennæ are similar to those of *Cletodes*; the secondary branches are very small, and one-jointed, and furnished with a single terminal hair (fig. 7).

Mouth organs somewhat similar to those of *Cletodes*; the second maxillipeds, which are moderately elongated, are provided with long slender terminal claws (fig. 8).

The thoracic feet are all moderately slender; the outer branches of the first four pairs and the inner branches of the second, third, and fourth pairs are all three-jointed, while the inner branches of the first pair are only two-jointed. All the inner branches are short; those of the first pair are just about half the length of the outer branches and carry three small terminal setæ or spines (fig. 9). The inner branches of the other three pairs are scarcely more than a third of the length of the outer branches (fig. 10). The outer branches of the same three pairs are rather more elongated than those of the first pair.

In the fifth pair the basal consists of a narrow plate articulated to the last thoracic segment, and bearing one or two small marginal setæ; the exterior extremity of the basal joint is produced into a very narrow lobe which forms the base of a small seta. The secondary joints are narrow and sub-cylindrical, and about four times longer than broad, and furnished with about half-a-dozen small marginal and terminal setæ (fig. 11).

Habitat.—Station VI., Firth of Forth (off St. Monans), dredged in 13 to 15 fathoms, on May 22nd, 1901.

Remarks.—This species somewhat resembles *Cletodes irrasa*, T. Scott, in its hirsute appearance, but in that species the antennules are six-jointed, the inner branches of all the first four pairs of thoracic feet are only two-jointed, while the caudal furca are moderately long and slender. The species does not resemble any described form known to me.

Nannopus palustris, G. S. Brady. Pl. XXIII., figs. 13–25.

1880. *Nannopus palustris*, Brady, Mon. Brit. Copep., vol. ii., p. 101, pl. lxxvii., figs. 18–20.

This curious and rather interesting copepod, which Professor G. S. Brady discovered living in brackish water pools in a salt march at Seaton Sluice, Northumberland, and which has subsequently been found in

Digitized by Google

similar situations in various parts of the British Islands as well as on the Continent, was during the preceding summer (1901) obtained near Newburgh on the Ythan, Aberdeenshire. Both the males and females of *Nannopus palustris* were obtained in the brackish water pools at this Aberdeenshire Station, and as no description or drawing of the male has yet, so far as I know, been published, the following notes on both of the sexes may be of interest.

The body of the female seen from the dorsal aspect is moderately stout anteriorly, but tapers gradually and evenly towards the posterior end (fig. 13); the female specimen represented by the drawing measures about ·9 mm. ($\frac{1}{28}$ of an inch) in length.

The antennules, which are short and stout, are composed of five joints, the penultimate joint being very small; the last four joints are densely setiferous, but the sensory filament (asthetask) which springs from the end of the third joint is comparatively short and slender (fig. 15).

The antennæ are very small, though comparatively moderately stout; the secondary branch is small and one-jointed and provided with a few apical setæ (fig. 16).

The mandibles are moderately stout, their biting end is somewhat truncate and provided with a few stout teeth; the mandible-palp consists of a one-jointed and somewhat dilated appendage articulated near the base of the mandible and provided with a few short setæ (fig. 17).

The second maxillipeds are small, the terminal claws are moderately stout and carry a few minute hairs on their inner margins (fig. 18).

In the first four pairs of thoracic feet the outer branches, which are moderately stout, are all three-jointed and armed with elongate though somewhat slender spines on their outer margins; the inner branches of the first, second, and third pairs are considerably shorter than the outer, and each composed of two joints, but the inner branches of the first pair are rather smaller than those of the second and third (fig. 19). The inner branches of the fourth pair are rudimentary and consist of a single minute joint which carries a very small and a moderately elongated seta (fig. 20).

The fifth pair resemble somewhat closely the fifth pair in *Enhydrosoma curvatum*, Brady and Robertson, the basal joint is very broad and short, they form short lamelliform plates along the postero-ventral margin of the last thoracic segment, four moderately stout plumose setæ spring from the edge of the inner half of each basal joint; the secondary joints are small and sub-rotund, and each furnished with five moderately long setæ round the distal margin (fig. 21).

The caudal furca are very short.

Description of the Male.—The male differs little from the female except in the following points; it is, when seen from above, distinctly narrower than the female, especially towards the anterior end (fig. 14). The antennules are shorter and less prominent, the basal joints are also more dilated, but the antennules taper quickly towards the distal end, the penultimate joint is considerably swollen and assumes a utricule-like form, while the end joint is very small (fig. 23).

The mouth organs in the male appear to be very similar to those of the female. The thoracic feet are also similar in both sexes, except that the inner branches of the third pair are provided with a short but stout terminal spine slightly hooked at the end, and a single plumose seta instead of a moderately long slender spine and two plumose setæ as in the third pair in the female (fig. 24). The fifth pair in the male resemble those of the female, except that the secondary joint appears to be almost obsolete

Digitized by Google

(fig. 25); the appendages to the first abdominal segment in the male are small and carry three setæ—two moderately long and one short.

Dr. Eugene Canu has given a very full series of figures of the female, but he refers to the male as being unknown.*

Dactylopus coronatus, T. Scott.

1894. *Dactylopus coronatus*, T. Scott, 12th Ann. Rept. of the Fishery Board for Scot., pt. iii., p. 255, pl. ix., figs. 12–20.

This species was dredged off the North Craig, Inchkeith, Firth of Forth, in 8 fathoms, on July 4th, 1901. The first specimens from which the species were described were also obtained in the Firth of Forth, but in the vicinity of the Bass Rock, near the mouth of the estuary. The Firth of Forth appears to be the only Scottish locality where this *Dactylopus* has been hitherto obtained.

Cylindropsyllus lævis, G. S. Brady.

1880. *Cylindropsyllus lævis*, G. S. Brady, Mon. Brit. Copep., vol. iii., p. 30, pl. lxxxiv., figs. 1–8.

A male specimen of this large and somewhat remarkable species was obtained in some bottom material from Smith Bank, Moray Firth, on February 15th, 1901.

MONSTRILLIDÆ.

The Family Monstrillidæ is represented in the copepod fauna of our seas from the English Channel to the Shetland Islands; a few of the species appear to be somewhat local in their distribution, while others are co-extensive with the seas that surround our shores. The family comprises the two genera *Monstrilla*, Dana, and *Thaumaleus*, Kröyer, and both are represented in the marine fauna of Scotland. Specimens belonging to this curious group of copepods have been captured at odd times in the Firth of Forth almost every year since 1888.† The first specimens obtained were ascribed to *Cymbasoma rigida*, I. C. Thompson, but they were shortly afterwards submitted to Mr. Gilbert C. Bourne, who was preparing a revision of the various forms which had recently been observed in the British seas, and his opinion of these specimens from the Forth estuary was that they were identical with *Monstrilla helgolandica*, Claus.‡ Other specimens have been obtained at odd times which appeared to belong to the same species, and also one or two belonging to a different species, and which were subsequently identified as the true *Monstrilla rigida* of I. C. Thompson. Two apparently adult specimens of a *Monstrilla* were obtained in some tow-net gatherings collected by the "Garland" on the 24th of July, 1901, and as they seem to differ from those previously mentioned as occurring in the Forth estuary, I give here a short description of them—they appear to be identical with the form described by Dr. Giesbrecht under the name of *Monstrilla longiremis*.

Specimens of *Monstrilla* have also in recent years been obtained in the Firth of Clyde, and though usually they have occurred very sparingly, yet on one or two occasions large numbers have been obtained in a single tow-net gathering. In a small gathering of material, in which there was

* Les Copép. du Boulonnais, p. 166, pl. iv., fig. 6–21 (1892).
† Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland, Part III., p. 316 (1889).
‡ Notes on the genus *Monstrilla*, Dana; Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., (2), vol. 30, p. 515 pl. xxxvii., figs. 14, 15 (1890).

Digitized by Google

a good deal of fibrous matter, collected in Loch Fyne on September 29th, 1899, over eighty specimens of *Monstrilla* were obtained, while in another, collected on the 28th of November, twenty-seven specimens were found.* All these specimens, which appear to belong to the one species, I have recorded as *Monstrilla* (?) *dancæ*, Claparède.† It may be remarked, however, that Dr. Giesbrecht seems to think that the species described by Claparéde is not a *Monstrilla*, but should be placed in the genus *Thaumaleus*.‡

In a tow-net gathering collected in Lerwick Harbour in October last year (1900), a specimen belonging to the group of copepods under consideration was obtained, but owing to some doubt concerning its identification it was left over for further examination. I now find that this specimen belongs to the genus *Thaumaleus* of Kröyer, and a short description of it follows that of *Monstrilla*.

But besides the specimens alluded to above, others have been obtained in the Moray Firth, which have still to be examined; but the study of the group is a somewhat difficult one, and the more so as some of the descriptions and figures of the earlier writers are sometimes wanting in that fulness necessary for certain identification.

Monstrilla longiremis, Giesb. Pl. XXV., figs. 3, 4.

1892. *Monstrilla longiremis*, Giesbrecht, Pelagischen Copepoden des Golfes von Neapel, p. 589, pl. 46, figs. 10, 14, 22, 37, 41.

The *Monstrilla* which I now record from the Firth of Forth was obtained in a bottom tow-net gathering collected at Station V. (to the west of May Island) on July 24th, 1901. The antennules (first antennæ) are moderately elongated, but with the exception of an articulation near the base, the joints are very indistinct; the setæ were imperfect, and did not show the branched structure exhibited in Dr. Giesbrecht's figure of the antennule of *Monstrilla longiremis*. In the general form of the body and of the thoracic appendages the Forth specimen agrees very well with the species named. The abdomen consists of four segments, but the articulation between the first and second is not very marked, the third and fourth are short and distinct. The furca are of moderate size, and are each provided with five setæ as shown in the figure; no trace of a sixth seta could be observed.

The fifth feet consist each of a short, one-jointed sub-cylindrical branch, the proximal half of which is somewhat delated interiorly; each branch is furnished with three apical setæ, the inner one being much shorter than the other two, and a fourth seta springs from the inner margin as shown in the figure.

From these descriptive notes on this specimen from the Firth of Forth there seems to be little doubt that it is identical with the species described by Dr. Giesbrecht under the name of *Monstrilla longiremis*. The Forth specimen certainly does not show the branching setæ exhibited in Dr. Giesbrecht's figure; but this is not very surprising when it is remembered how delicate these long branching setæ are, and the friction they may be subjected to while in the tow-net. The specimen I have described is a female; no male was observed.

* Eighteenth Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland, Part III., pp. 398-99, pl. xiii., figs. 15-20 (1890).

† This species has also recently been observed in a gathering from the Firth of Forth collected at Station V. in 1901.

‡ Pelagischen Copepoden des Golfes von Neapel, p. 578 *et seq.*

Digitized by Google

Dr. Giesbrecht, in his great work on the Pelagic Copepoda of the Gulf of Naples, seems to be in doubt as to whether the Forth specimens considered by Mr. Bourne as belonging to the *Monstrilla helgolandica*, Claus, can really be identical with that species, and is rather inclined to ascribe them to his *M. longiremis*; the chief difficulty in the way of accepting this conclusion, however, is that Bourne, in describing the specimens, states that they possessed six furcal setæ, whereas in *M. longiremis* there are only five; unfortunately the mounted preparations from which the original description and figures were prepared were accidentally destroyed, and I am therefore unable to throw any light on the subject; but the occurrence of the specimen of *Monstrilla longiremis* just recorded seems to lend some support to the doubt expressed by Dr. Giesbrecht. Moreover it is interesting to note that none of the species mentioned by Mr. Bourne appear to have been provided with five furcal setæ, the number observed being either three or six.

Thaumaleus thompsoni, Giesb. Pl. XXV., figs. 5, 6.

1892. *Thaumaleus thompsoni*, Pelagischen Copepoden des Golfes von Neapel, p. 584, pl. 46, figs. 7, 27, 31, 36, 40.

A male specimen of a Copepod, which is apparently identical with *Thaumaleus thompsoni*, Giesbrecht, was obtained in a tow-net gathering collected in Lerwick Harbour, Shetland, on October 15th, 1901. In the male of this species the first of the two abdominal somites is shorter than the second, while in the female the first abdominal segment is, according to Dr. Giesbrecht, distinctly more dilated than the other. The caudal furca in the male are each provided with three setæ (fig. 5), but the female, according to Giesbrecht, has four.

One of the more obvious differences between the genus *Thaumaleus* and *Monstrilla* is that in the first the abdomen is composed of not more than two segments, exclusive of the caudal furca, whereas in *Monstrilla* the abdomen is composed of three, and sometimes of four, segments. Moreover, in *Thaumaleus* the number of hairs on the caudal furca is usually three or four, while *Monstrilla*, on the other hand, is provided with five or six furcal setæ.

LICHOMOLGIDÆ.

Lichomolgus furcillatus, Thorell.

This species was obtained in the washings of some dredged material collected at the north end of Inchkeith on May 23rd, 1901.

Lichomolgus hirsutipes, T. Scott.

1893. *Lichomolgus hirsutipes*, T. Scott, 11th Ann. Rept. of the Fishery Board for Scotland, pt. iii., p. 206, pl. iv., figs. 1–12.

This was dredged off the North Craig, Firth of Forth, on July 4th, 1901; the species was described from specimens collected in the vicinity of the Bass Rock at the mouth of the estuary in 1893; it appears to be a rare species.

Pseudanthessius liber (Brady and Robertson).

1875. *Lichomolgus liber*, B. and R., Brit. Assoc. Report, p. 197.

This species was obtained in the same gathering with the last. It appears to be a more common and more widely distributed species than *Lichomolgus hirsutipes*.

Digitized by Google

Pseudopsyllus, T. Scott (gen. nov.).

Somewhat like *Clausia*, Claparède, in general appearance; the abdomen scarcely distinct from the thorax; antennules composed of six short but stout joints. The antennæ are somewhat similar to those of *Hersiliodes*, Canu. Second maxillipeds apparently two-jointed, and armed with extremely long and powerful terminal claws; other mouth organs unknown. The first four pairs of thoracic feet have both branches three-jointed as in *Hersiliodes*. Fifth pair short, and composed of a single lamelliform joint. Male unknown.

Pseudopsyllus elongatus, T. Scott (sp. nov.). Pl. XXIV., figs. 36–42.

Description of the Female.—Length 1·4 mm. ($\frac{1}{18}$ of an inch). Body elongate-narrow; when viewed from above the anterior thoracic portion is slightly broader than the abdomen, but the distinction between thorax and abdomen is not very marked (fig. 36). The cephalo-thoracic segment is about equal to the entire length of the next four; rostrum short.

Antennules very short and stout and composed of six sub-equal joints; moderately setiferous and provided with three sensory filaments—one on the fourth joint, one on the fifth, and one on the end of the last joint (fig. 37). The formula shows approximately the lengths of the different joints:—

Proportional lengths of the joints,	15 · 11 · 9 · 12 · 10 · 13
Numbers of the joints,	1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6

The antennæ are small but moderately stout, the first joint is the largest, the second and third are small, while the fourth is nearly as long as the second and third combined; the exterior angle of the joint extends forward to near the middle of the end joint and terminates in a small spine; the end joint seems, for the reason just stated, to arise from slightly beneath the penultimate one, somewhat similar to the structure of the same appendages in species of *Hersiliodes* (fig. 38).

The second maxillipeds—the only mouth organs obtained—are robust and armed with long and powerful terminal claws (fig. 39).

The first four pairs of thoracic feet are stout, moderately elongated, and with both branches three-jointed and of nearly equal length. In the outer branches of the first pair (fig. 40) a stout and moderately long spine springs from the outer distal angle of the first and second joints, while the end joint carries three similar spines on the outer margin and apex; a plumose seta springs from the inner margin of the second joint, and five from the inner margin and apex of the last joint; the first and second joints of the inner branches are each provided with one plumose seta on the inner margin, while the end joint carries two marginal and two apical setæ, in addition an elongate spine which springs from its outer distal angle. In the fourth pair the armature of the first and second joints of the outer branches is similar to that of the first and second joints of the outer branches of the first pair except that the marginal spines are not so elongated; but the armature of the end joint differs from that of the same end joint of the first pair in that it carries only one small spine on the distal half of the outer margin and a moderately long but slender sub-apical spine, while round the inner margin and apex there are six instead of five plumose setæ; the armature of the inner branches differs from that of the inner branches of the first pair, the second joint is provided with two setæ on its inner margin instead of one, while the end joint bears only three apical setæ, instead of four setæ and an elongate spine as in the first pair (fig. 41).

Digitized by Google

The fifth pair consist each of a single one-jointed lamelliform branch, sub-cylindrical in outline and fully twice as long as broad; they are each furnished with a single seta on the outer margin, while two setæ and a small spine spring from the truncated apex—the spine being articulated at the inner angle; a seta also springs from the exterior angle of the last thoracic segment, to which the fifth foot is articulated (fig. 42).

The caudal furca are moderately broad and nearly as long as the last abdominal segment (fig. 36).

Habitat.—Dredged at Station VII., Firth of Forth (between Fidra and the Bass Rock), on July 9th, 1901. Only a single female specimen was observed.

Remarks.—The specimen described above has such a close general resemblance to *Clausia cluthae*, T. and A. Scott,* that it was at first considered to belong to the same genus, but when closely examined it is found to differ in several important points, *i.e.* the structure of the antennæ and the form and armature of the second maxillipeds. The inner branches of the first four pairs of thoracic feet are all three-jointed, and thus differ very distinctly from those of *Clausia*.

I do not know of any genus or species to which this copepod could be ascribed.

Asterocheridæ.

Asterocheres violaceus (Claus).

This somewhat rare species was obtained in a bottom gathering collected about 60 miles to the east of Shetland (or 180 miles north-east of Buchan-ness), on May 22nd, 1901. This species has been taken by my son, Mr. Andrew Scott, in the Irish Sea,† and it has also been obtained in the Firth of Clyde.‡

Rhynchomyzon purpurocinctum (T. Scott).

This distinct and widely distributed species was observed in some material dredged at the north end of Inchkeith on May 23rd, 1901. The specimens from which the species was described were also obtained in the Firch of Forth, but nearer the mouth of the estuary. *Rhynchomyzon purpurocinctum*, though widely distributed, is not very common, and occurs only very sparingly.

Acontiophorus ornatus (Brady and Robertson).

1875. *Ascomyzon ornatum*, Brady and Robertson, Brit. Assoc. Rept., 1875, p. 197.
1880. *Acontiophorus armatus*, G. S. Brady, Mon. Brit. Copep., vol. iii., p. 71, pl. lxxxvii., figs. 8–15.

A few specimens of this fine species were obtained in the washings of some dredged material collected near North Craig, Firth of Forth, on July 4th, 1901. This is the first time *Acontiophorus ornatus* has been observed in the Firth of Forth. It is a moderately large species, being not only robust in form bnt reaching a length of about one and a half millimetres.

* Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., (6), vol. xviii., p. 1, pl. 1, figs. 1–12.

† Report for 1895 on the Lancashire Sea-Fisheries Laboratory, p. 54, pl. v., figs. 16–26 described under the name of *Ascomyzon thompsoni*), pub. 1896.

‡ Sixteenth Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland. Part III., p. 270 (1898).

Digitized by Google

Cribropontius Normani (Brady and Robertson).

1875. *Dyspontius Normani*, Brady and Robertson, Brit. Assoc. Report (1875), p. 197.
1880. *Artotrogus Normani*, G. S. Brady, Mon. Brit. Copep., vol. iii., p. 63, pl. xci., figs. 12–15; pl. xcii., fig. 14; pl. xciii., fig. 10.
1897. *Bradypontius Normani*, T. Scott, 15th Ann. Rept. Fishery Board for Scotland, pt. iii., p. 154, pl. ii., figs. 1, 2; pl. iii., figs. 1–11.
1899. *Cribropontius Normani*, Giesb., Die Asterocheriden des Golfes von Neapel, p. 86, pl. 7, figs. 40–47.

This fine species was obtained in the same gathering with the one last recorded, and is the first time it has been noticed in the Firth of Forth. As will be observed from the synonymy, the genus-name has undergone several changes. Moreover, the colour of the living specimens, as shown by the drawings given in the 15th Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland, is somewhat singular, and more ornate than is usually met with amongst the copepod-fauna of our seas; unfortunately, however, the bright colouration is very evanescent in specimens preserved in alcohol.

Bradypontius magniceps (G. S. Brady).

1880. *Artotrogus magniceps*, Brady, Mon. Brit. Copep., vol. iii., p. 61, pl. xciii., figs. 1–9.
1895. *Bradypontius magniceps*, Giesb., Sub-fam., gen., and sp. of the Copepod Fam. Ascomyzontidæ, Thorell; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (6), vol. 16, p.

This, which is also a moderately large species, was obtained in a gathering of dredged material collected at the north-west end of Inchkeith on May 23rd, and in another gathering collected near North Craig on July 4th, 1901; one or two of the female specimens obtained in the last gathering were carrying ovisacs.

Bradypontius magniceps, though apparently widely distributed, is not very common, very few specimens being found in any single gathering.

Cancerilla tubulata, Dalyell. Pl. XXV., fig. 7.

1857. *Cancerilla tubulata*, Dalyell, The Powers of the Creator, vol. i., p. 233, pl. xxii., figs. 1–5.
1892. *Cancerilla tubulata*, Canu, Les Copépodes du Boulonnais, p. 255, pl. xxix., figs. 5–13.

A female specimen (fig. 7) of *Cancerilla tubulata* was obtained in a gathering of crustacea collected in the deep water (60 fathoms) off Aberdeen on August 2nd, 1901. The species, which appears to be rare in the British seas, has been recorded by Mr I. C. Thompson from the Irish Sea*, and Dr. Canu has described it in his work on the Copepods found near Boulogne.† This is the first time I have met with it notwithstanding that a careful look-out for it has been kept up for several years.

In 1893, T. and A. Scott recorded *Caligidium vagabundum*, Claus, from the Moray Firth‡. This copepod Canu in 1892 § and more

* Additions to the Copepoda of Liverpool Bay, *Trans.* L'pool Biol. Soc., vol. ix. (1893) p. 101.
† Les Copépodes du Boulonnais, p. 255, pl. xxix., figs. 5-13 (1892).
‡ Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., (6), vol. xii., p. 343 (October, 1893).
§ Les Copépodes du Boulonnais, p. 256.

Digitized by Google

recently Giesbrecht* have described as the male of *Cancerilla*. There is in some respects a similarity in the structure of *Caligidium* with that of *Cancerilla*, but I am not sure that the relationship between the two has been fully established. Dr. Edward Graeffe in his fauna of the Gulf of Trieste retains *Caligidium vagabundum*, Claus, under its distinctive name, without any reference to its sexual relationship with *Cancerilla*. †

Herpyllobiidæ.

Salenskya tuberosa, Giard and Bonnier. Pl. XXV., figs. 17–22.

1895. *Salenskya tuberosa*, Giard and Bonnier, Contrib. á l'étude des Epicarides; Bull. Scient., vol. xxv., p. 472, pl. xiii.

A few specimens of this remarkable form were found fixed between the thoracic legs of *Ampelisca spinipes*, Boeck, dredged near North Craig, Firth of Forth, on July 7th, 1901. They agree very closely with the figure of Giard and Bonnier, who obtained a single female and three "pygmy males" on a specimen of the same amphipod from Le Croisie.

The female (fig. 17) measures about ·84 mm. ($\frac{1}{31}$ of an inch) in length, and it is about as broad as long; one or two of the females carried two globular ovisacs, each one being nearly as large as the copepod itself. No appendages are present.

What seem at first sight to be the males, but, as Hansen has shown (Choniostomatidæ, p. 19), are really the larvæ—the adult males being degenerate like the females—(fig. 18) measure about ·15 mm. ($\frac{1}{166}$ of an inch). The anterior segment of the body is comparatively greatly dilated, the remaining segments are small. The antennules are very short, and three (or four) jointed, and furnished with two terminal setæ and a club-shaped appendage represented in the figure (fig. 19). Two pairs of limbs which represent the first and second maxillipeds are shown in figures 12 and 13.

My son, when dissecting the larvæ, was able to make out two pairs of thoracic feet; each foot appeared to be composed of a two-jointed basal part and a single one-jointed branch, which was armed with two small spines on the exterior margin, and four plumose on the inner margin and apex.

This description will be found to differ (possibly by reason of age) from the character shown by Giard and Bonnier, and my figures show a further difference in a greater segmentation of the hinder part of the abdomen.

It is very probable that the parasite is congeneric, and quite possible that it is identical with *Rhizorbina ampliscæ*, Hansen, described from *Ampelisca lævigata*, Lilljeborg, by Hansen, in 1892 (Entomol. Meddelelser, ii., pp. 207–234, pl. iii.), a memoir which I have not yet been able to consult. ‡

Order OSTRACODA.

A considerable number of Ostracoda have been observed in the dredged material examined during the year, but as they apparently all belong to described species which for the most part are more or less generally distributed, I will only refer to the two following which appear to be somewhat rare.

* Fauna u. Flora d. Golfes u. Neapel, vol. xxv., Astrocheriden, pp. 95 and 112, pl. x. figs. 1–11.

† Fauna d. Golfes v. Triest, *Arbeit. d. Zoolog. Institute* zu Wien, t. xiii., haft 1, p. 43 (1900).

‡ I desire to express my indebtedness to Prof. D'Arcy W. Thompson for the identification of this interesting crustacean, as well as for other information concerning it.

Digitized by Google

Sarsiella (?) *capsula*, Norman. Pl. xxv., figs. 27–32.

Three specimens of an Ostracod—a *Sarsiella*—were obtained in some sand collected about twenty-two miles to the north of the Shetland Islands on May 17th, 1901. The sand had been for a time immersed in formaline, and this may probably be the reason why the shells of these specimens are comparatively soft and, when seen from the side (fig. 27), show a somewhat even surface instead of being solid, and with the surface more or less corrugated as seen in typical specimens (see Part II. of Monograph published by Professor G. S. Brady and the Rev. A. M. Norman*).

The specimen represented by the drawing (fig. 27) is that of a female, and the shell when seen from the side is somewhat obliquely rotundate, the length being rather greater than the height, and measuring about 1·2 mm. by ·9 mm. respectively; the produced posterior projection is finely ciliated, the ventral margin is also fringed with delicate hairs. The posterior end is slightly compressed and bounded by an indistinct ridge which extends obliquely across from the dorsal to the ventral margins. The surface of the shell is not rugose as in the typical *Sarsiella capsula*, but is ornamented with numerous minute pits.

In the dorsal view of the shell given in figure 28, the valves are open to some extent on the ventral aspect; this was due to the soft structure of the shell (the shell could not be mounted dry in the usual way, but had to be kept in water under a cover-glass while being figured).

The various appendages of the contained animal resemble the drawings given in the Monograph by Brady and Norman already referred to.

The secondary appendages of the antennæ are rudimentary. Each consists of a rounded tubercle bearing *two* small spiniferous setæ (fig. 30A). The caudal lamina is provided with six spines on the one side, but only five on the other; on this side there is no trace of a sixth spine, nor any indication that a sixth had been present but had been broken off.

In this specimen two ova were observed.

The shell of the male differed little, if at all, from that of the female, except that it was slightly smaller. The appendages also appeared to be similar, except that the secondary branches of the antennæ were, as in closely allied species, more developed and fitted for grasping, and that the caudal lamina was only provided with five spines on both sides.

The first joint of the antennules in the male is rather longer than the next, and the second, third, and fourth joints gradually decrease in length, the fifth joint is almost obsolete, so much so that it is difficult to make out whether there is really a fifth joint or not. There are no setæ on the first joint; the second joint is furnished with a small seta near the middle of the upper margin, and another on its lower and its upper distal angles; the third joint bears one seta on the upper and two on the lower distal angles, while the fourth and (?) fifth joints carry several terminal setæ as shown in the drawing (fig. 29); some of these hairs have an annulated structure, but this is not shown in the drawing.

The antennæ of the male are provided with a number of long plumose setæ, and the secondary branches, though somewhat rudimentary (fig. 30), are moderately elongated and are apparently four-jointed—the two middle joints being very small; there is also a minute terminal appendage.

The first maxillæ (fig. 31) are similar to those of the female in structure and armature.

* A Monograph of the Marine and Fresh-water Ostracoda of the North Atlantic and of North-western Europe, Part II., *Sci. Trans.* Roy. Dublin Soc., vol. v. ser. ii. (January, 1896), p. 677, pl. lx., figs. 1–4, 18.

Digitized by Google

The caudal lamina of the male appears to have only five spines on both sides (fig. 32), no trace of a sixth could be observed.

The male described and figured here does not agree with *Nematohamma obliqua*, Brady and Norman, the structure of the antennæ and of the secondary branches of the antennules differs considerably from that of the same appendages in *N. obliqua*.

No male of *Sarsiella capsula* appears to have been described hitherto.

Conchæcea elegans, G. O. Sars. Pl. xxv., fig. 33.

A specimen of this species was dredged 180 miles north-east from Buchan-ness (about sixty miles to the east of the Shetland Islands) on May 22nd, 1901. Another specimen was obtained in the stomach of a whiting captured in 65 fathoms about 10 miles off Aberdeen on the 19th of the same month.

Order BRANCHIOPODA.

POLYPHEMEDÆ.

Genus *Podon*.

Three species of *Podon* have been described from the North Sea viz. *Podon polyphemoides*, Leuckart, *Podon leuckartii*, G. O. Sars, and *Podon intermedius*, Lilljeborg, and two of these—the first and the third—have sometimes been included in lists of British Crustacea; there is a probability, however, that *Podon leuckartii* has sometimes been mistaken for *P. polyphemoides*, and as I have, with the assistance of Professor Lilljeborg's great work on Swedish Cladocera recently published, been enabled to recognise *Podon leuckartii* in some tow-net gatherings from the Firth of Forth and also from the Moray Firth, I will here indicate what seem to be the more obvious differences between this species and *Podon intermedius*, which is occasionally observed in the Firth of Clyde, and between both of these and *Podon polyphemoides*.

Podon leuckartii (G. O. Sars). Pl. XXV., figs. 23, 24.

The specimen represented by the drawing measures about a millimetre in length. The lower branches of the antennæ are composed of three, the upper of four joints as in the other two species referred to above; the joints of the lower branches are sub-equal in length, and the first two bear each one and the last four terminal setæ, the first joint of the upper branches is very small, but other three are larger and sub-equal in length, and are provided with the same number of setæ as the lower branches (fig. 24).

The caudal spines are strong and slightly curved, and are rather longer than the caudal spines of *Podon intermedius*.

Habitat.—Firth of Forth and the Moray Firth.

The species does not appear to be rare on the east of Scotland: it has probably been mistaken for *Podon polyphemoides*.

Podon intermedius, Lilljeborg. Pl. XXV., figs. 25, 26.

> 1853. *Podon intermedius*, Lilljeborg, De Crust. ex ordinibus tribus: Cladocera, Ostrocoda, Copepoda, in Scania occurr., sec. ii.; da Crust. Marina, Ord. Clad., p. 161.

The specimen represented by the drawing measures about 1·5 mm. The antennae (second antennæ) are somewhat similar in structure to those

Digitized by Google

of *Podon leuckartii*, and the lower branches are provided with the same number of setæ; but the upper branches differ in being furnished with an additional seta on the penultimate joint—one of the setæ springs from the middle of the joint and the other from its distal end—this branch, therefore, carries seven instead of six setæ (fig. 26).

The caudal spines are moderately stout, and straight, but smaller than those of *Podon leuckartii* (fig. 25).

Habitat.—Firth of Clyde, not very rare. It may be readily distinguished from *Podon leuckartii* by having an additional seta on the upper branches of the antennæ and by the caudal spines being smaller and straight.

Podon polyphemoides, Leuckart—a species considerably smaller than the other two—is, like *Podon intermedius*, provided with seven setæ on the upper branches of the antennæ, but the end joints of both branches are distinctly shorter than the preceding joints; the supplementary seta on the penultimate joint of the upper branches springs from near the distal end instead of near the middle of the joint. The caudal spines are also smaller. Probably *Podon leuckartii* has sometimes been mistaken for this species.*

Order EDRIOPHTHALMA.

Sub-Order AMPHIPODA.

Many species belonging to the Amphipoda have been observed in tow-net gatherings, in dredged material, and in the stomachs of fishes examined during the past year, but only some of the rare forms are recorded here.

Pontoporeiidæ.

Bathyporeia norvegica, G. O. Sars, occurred in a tow-net gathering collected in Aberdeen Bay on September 4th, 1901. *Argissa hamatipes* (Norman) was also observed in some of the gatherings collected off Aberdeen during the past year.

Phoxocephalidæ.

The only species belonging to this family which may be noted is the *Phoxocephalus oculatus*, G. O. Sars; it was obtained in a tow-net gathering collected about 22 miles to the north of the Shetland Islands on May 17th, 1901.

Ampeliscidæ.

Several species of the Ampeliscidæ have been observed, not only in gatherings collected with the tow-nets and dredge, but also in the stomachs of fishes, with whom they appear to be a favourite kind of food. The following species were observed:—*Ampelisca macrocephala* has occurred in gatherings from the Firth of Forth, from off Aberdeen, and from the Shetland district. *Ampelisca assimilis* has been obtained in gatherings and in fishes' stomachs from the Firth of Forth and Collieston, Aberdeenshire. *Ampelisca spinipes* was obtained in dredgings from the Firth of Forth (with parasites attached) and in the

* All the three species of *Podon* mentioned above have recently been obtained in some tow-net gatherings from the Firth of Clyde collected for the most part in April and May and in July and August 1901; *P. leuckartii* was obtained in the spring gatherings, but not in those collected later; while the other two species were observed in these later gatherings only.

Digitized by Google

stomachs of fishes. *Ampelisca brevicornis* (A. Costa), occurred in fishes' stomachs from the Shetland district and the Firth of Forth; and *Haploops tubicola* was also obtained in the Forth estuary and off Aberdeen.

Stegocephalidæ.

Stegocephaloides (?) *christianiensis* (Boeck). Pl. XXV., figs. 34–40.

Stegocephaloides christianiensis has again been observed in Loch Fyne, where it appears to be generally, though sparingly, distributed. Three specimens of what seems to be a variety of this species was dredged by the "Garland" in the Sound of Mull in 72 fathoms on March 31st, 1900. The fourth pair of coxal plates in these specimens are scarcely so broad in proportion to their length as in the typical forms (fig. 34). The basal joints of the last pereiopods do not terminate so acutely, but have the ends slightly rounded (fig. 38). The last epimeral plates of the metasome do not appear to be minutely notched on the low distal angles (fig. 39); and the telson seems to be slightly broader in proportion to its length (fig. 40). The other parts are similar to those of *Stegocephaloides christianiensis*.

Amphilochidæ.

The somewhat rare *Amphilochus tenuimanus*, Boeck, was obtained in the stomach of a small Whiting from Station III., Firth of Forth, in April. *Amphilochoides intermedius* was dredged at the same station on May 25th. *Gitana sarsii*, Boeck, was also obtained in this gathering, along with a few other species noticed in the sequel.

Metopidæ.

Metopa pusilla, G. O. Sars, was obtained in some dredged material from the west end of Station III. collected in May, and in similar material from Stations V. and VII. collected in April—all from the Firth of Forth. *Metopa pollexiana* was obtained in gatherings collected off Aberdeen and to the east of the Shetland Islands; it was also dredged at the west end of Station III., Firth of Forth, on May 23rd, 1901, and *Sthenometopa* (*Metopa*) *robusta* (G. O. Sars) was also obtained in the same gathering, as well as off the North Craig—also in the Firth of Forth—in 8 fathoms, in July.

Dexaminidæ.

The somewhat rare *Guernia coalita* (Norman) has been dredged in the Firth of Forth, where it has been previously observed; it was also dredged at Smith Bank in the Moray Firth, in 24 fathoms, on February 15th, and in Loch Linnhe in 48 fathoms on September 12th, 1901.

Gammaridæ.

Mœra loveni (Bruzel.) was obtained in the stomach of a Witch-sole, *Pleuronectes cynoglossus*, captured at Station V., Firth of Forth, by the "Garland" on June 28th, 1901; this is one of the rarer species in the Firth estuary. *Megaluropus agilis*, Norman, was obtained in gatherings of dredged material from Stations IV. and V., Firth of Forth, on the 22nd and 24th April; while *Cheirocrates sundevalli* (Rathke) and *Cheirocrates assimilis* (Lilljeborg) were dredged at the north-west end of Inchkeith, Firth of Forth, on May 23rd, 1901.

Digitized by Google

Lilljeborgiidæ.

Lilljeborgia kinahani (Bate) occurred in some dredged material collected at Stations III. and VI., Firth of Forth, in May and June; the species appears to be somewhat rare in the Firth of Forth.

Photidæ.

The following species belonging to this family were observed during the year. *Leptocheirus pilosus*, Zaddach, was dredged at the north-west end of Inchkeith on May 23rd. (This is the form described by G. O. Sars, having a six-jointed accessory appendage to the antennules.) *Protomedeia fasciata*, Kröyer, was obtained on several occasions in the stomachs of fishes.

Megamphopus cornutus, Norman, was dredged at Smith Bank, Moray Firth, on February 15th, and also at Stations III. and V., Firth of Forth, in April and May, 1901; it was also observed in the stomachs of small Whiting captured off Aberdeen on September 3rd.

Corophiidæ.

I record two species belonging to this family. *Corophium affine*, Bruzelius, a male specimen, was obtained in the stomach of a small Whiting collected about ten miles off Aberdeen, in 55 to 60 fathoms, on September 3rd, 1901. *Unciola planipes*, Norman, was obtained in 78 fathoms about 110 miles north-east of Buchan-ness on May 15th, 1901.

Dulichiidæ.

Three species of *Dulichia* have during the past year been obtained in the Firth of Forth. *Dulichia porrecta*, Bate, was dredged at the west end of Station III. on May 23rd, and *Dulichia falcata*, Bate, at Station V. on April 24th. *Dulichia monacantha*, Metzger, which is new to the crustacean fauna of the Forth, was obtained in dredged material from Stations V. and VII. in April; all three species have also been observed in stomachs of fishes examined during the year.

Sub-Order ISOPODA.

Typhlotanais brevicornis (Lilljeborg). This minute isopod, which is only about 1·5 mm., was dredged in 50 to 55 fathoms, about 14 miles off Buckie, on November 3rd, 1900. So far as I know, this is the first representative of the genus *Typhlotanais* which has been recorded from the British seas.

Idothea granulosa, Rathke. Pl. XXV., fig. 41.

Two specimens of a small *Idothea* captured in the Bay of Nigg on March 23rd, 1901, agree with the *Idothea granulosa* of Rathke, as figured in Sars' Isopoda of Norway. The specimen represented by the drawing is a female with ova, and measures about 12·7 mm. ($\frac{1}{2}$ an inch) in length.

Sub-Order SYMPODA.

The following, amongst other species belonging to this sub-order, have been observed:—*Iphinoë serrata*, Norman, was obtained in a gathering collected to the east of Shetland on the 15th of May. *Diastylis rostrata*

Digitized by Google

and *lucifera* were dredged at Station V., Firth of Forth, in April, the one on the 24th and the other on the 26th. *Diastylis tumida*, Lilljeborg, was obtained in a bottom tow-net gathering from 60 fathoms, about ten miles off Aberdeen, collected on August 21st, and *Pseudocuma similis*, G. O. Sars, was dredged at Smith Bank, Moray Firth, on February 15th, and at Station V., Firth of Forth, on April 24th; this is an addition to the crustacean fauna of the Forth. The two species belonging to the Cumellidæ, *Cumella pygmæa*, G. O. Sars, and *Nannastacus unguiculatus*, Bate, were obtained in some bottom mud brought up in a tow-net about 22 miles to the north of the Shetland Islands on May 17th. *Cumella* was also observed in a gathering collected in Uyea Sound between Unst and Uyea Island on the 18th, and also in some dredged material from the west end of Station VI., Firth of Forth, collected on the 22nd of the same month. In this last gathering the somewhat rare but widely distributed *Pseudocuma pulchella*, G. O. Sars, was also obtained.

Order PODOPHTHALMA.

Sub-Order SCHIZOPODA.

In the gatherings forwarded by the "Garland" from the Firth of Forth during the past year, the schizopod *Erythrops goesii* was, as usual, of frequent occurrence. Previous to the investigations instituted by the Fishery Board this species had not been recognised as a member of the British fauna. *Erythrops elegans*, G. O. Sars, has also been obtained in the Forth estuary during the past year, and the curious copepod-parasite *Aspidoecia normani*, Giard and Bounier, was found adhering to a specimen of both *Erythrops elegans* and *goesii*. *Siriella armata* (M. Edw.) was obtained in the Firth of Forth in a bottom tow-net gathering from Station IV. collected on April 22nd, and *Siriella crassipes* in a gathering from Station V. collected on April 24th. *Mysidopsis angusta*, G. O. Sars, was obtained in the same gathering with *Siriella crassipes*, and in a gathering from Smith Bank, Moray Firth. *Rhoda raschii* (M. Sars) was, as usual, frequent in many of the gatherings forwarded to the Laboratory. It will be observed that the Rev. Mr. Stebbing has restored Mr. Sim's generic name *Rhoda* for the group to which this species belongs.*

Sub-Order MACRURA.

Pasiphæa sivado (Risso) was obtained in 95 fathoms in Loch Linnhe on April 2nd, 1900, but the tow-net gathering in which it occurred was not examined till the following March. A specimen of *Pandalus montagui* (with *Phryxus* (?) *abdominalis* attached) was found in a gathering from Station III., Firth of Forth, collected on May 9th. A specimen of *Spirontocaris securifrons*, Norman, which also had a *Phryxus* (?) *abdominalis* attached to its abdomen, occurred in a bottom tow-net gathering collected in 78 fathoms, 110 miles north-east of Buchan-ness, on May 15th, while *Spirontocaris pusiola*, with what appeared to be the same species of parasite, was obtained in a gathering collected in the Forth to the west of Queensferry on April 26th. *Crangon* (*Cheraphilus*) *nanus* was obtained at Station V. on April 26th, and *Calocaris macandreæ* was obtained at the same station as well as at Station III.; this Macrurid

* Arctic Crustacea: Bruce Collection, by the Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing, *Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7), vol. v. (Jany. 1900), p. 10.

Digitized by Google

was found in the stomachs of the Long-rough Dab and the Witch Sole as well as amongst the contents of the small-mesh trawl-net. The *Trachelifer* stage of *Jaxea nocturna*, Nardo, was collected in abundance in the surface tow-net in Tobermory Bay, Sound of Mull, after dark, on September 9th, 1901. The same organism has lately been recorded by my son from the Barrow Channel, near Barrow-in-Furness.† The occurrence of *Trachelifer* at three different places seems to indicate a somewhat extended distribution for this crustacean.

Additional Note.

Cancerina confusa, T. Scott, 19th Ann. Rept. of the Fishery Board for Scotland, pt. iii., p. 252, pl. xviii. figs. 12–20.

The copepod described under this name is identical with *Selioides holbroei*, Levinsen (Vidensk Meddel. Naturh. Forening Kjöbenhaven. 1878, p. 373, *Crust. Copep.* parasit.); see also *Seloides*, *op. cit.* (1877). This copepod is said to be parasitic on *Harmothoe imbricata* (Lin.).

A marked peculiarity in this copepod is the position occupied by the ovisacs, as shown by the drawing in the Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland mentioned above. I have to thank the Rev. A. M. Norman for drawing my attention to the paper by Levinsen, and also for permitting me to examine the specimens he had received from that author.

Eurynotus insolens, T. and A. Scott, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (7), vol. i., p. 188 (1898); and *Eurynotopsyllus insolens*, T. Scott, 19th Ann. Rept. of the Fishery Board for Scotland, pt. iii., p. 256.

I am obliged to Dr. Steuer of Trieste for pointing out to me that this species is probably identical with *Eunicicola Clausii*, Kurz.—a parasite on a species of *Eunice*—one of the Annelida.

† Fifteenth Annual Report of the L.M.B.C., 1901, p. 13.

EXPLANATION OF THE PLATES.

PLATE XXII.

Metridia longa (Lubbock). Diam.

Fig. 1. Female, dorsal view . . . . . × 18·6.
Fig. 2. Male, dorsal view . . . . . × 23.
Fig. 3. Foot of fifth pair, female . . . . . × 77.
Fig. 4. Foot of fifth pair, male . . . . . × 77.

Phænna, zetlandica, sp. n.

Fig. 5. Male, dorsal view . . . . . × 22.
Fig. 6. Foot of fifth pair . . . . . × 77.
Fig. 7. Terminal part of fifth pair of feet . . . . × 525.

Xanthocalanus (?) *borealis*, G. O. Sars.

Fig. 8. Female, dorsal view . . . . . × 18·6.
Fig. 9. Foot of fifth pair . . . . . × 115.

Digitized by Google

Ectinosoma melaniceps, Boeck, var.

Fig. 10. Female, side view . . . . . × 77.
Fig. 11. Antennule . . . . . × 175.
Fig. 12. Mandible and palp . . . . . × 210.
Fig. 13. First maxilliped . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 14. Second maxilliped . . . . . × 350.
Fig. 15. Foot of fifth pair . . . . . × 210.
Fig. 16. Part of abdomen and caudal furca . . . . × 102.

Stenhelia confusa, sp. n.

Fig. 17. Female, side view . . . . . × 61.
Fig. 18. Antennule . . . . . × 233.
Fig. 19. Antenna . . . . . × 233.
Fig. 20. Mandible and palp . . . . . × 162.
Fig. 21. Second maxilliped . . . . . × 525.
Fig. 22. Foot of first pair . . . . . × 233.
Fig. 23. Foot of fourth pair . . . . . × 175.
Fig. 24. Foot of fifth pair . . . . . × 350.
Fig. 25. Part of abdomen and caudal furca . . . . × 87.

Leptopontia curvicauda, nov. gen. et sp.

Fig. 26. Female, side view . . . . . × 154.
Fig. 27. Antennule . . . . . × 350.
Fig. 28. Antenna . . . . . × 525.
Fig. 29. Mandible and palp . . . . . × 700.
Fig. 30. Second maxilliped . . . . . × 630.
Fig. 31. Foot of first pair . . . . . × 525.
Fig. 32. Foot of second pair . . . . . × 525.
Fig. 33. Foot of fourth pair . . . . . × 350.
Fig. 34. Foot of fifth pair . . . . . × 700.
Fig. 35. Part of abdomen and caudal furca . . . . × 350.

Ameira propinqua, sp. n.

Fig. 36. Male, side view . . . . . × 38.
Fig. 37. Antennule, male . . . . . × 117.
Fig. 38. Antenna . . . . . × 175.
Fig. 39. Mandible and palp . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 40. Foot of first pair . . . . . × 175.
Fig. 41. Foot of third pair . . . . . × 105.
Fig. 42. Part of abdomen and caudal furca . . . . × 103.

PLATE XXIII.

Ameira propinqua, n. sp.

Fig. 1. Foot of third pair, male . . . . . × 183.

Normanella attenuata, A. Scott.

Fig. 2. Female, side view . . . . . × 77.
Fig. 3. Foot of first pair . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 4. Foot of fifth pair . . . . . × 262.

Fultonia hirsuta, nov. gen. et sp.

Fig. 5. Female, side view . . . . . × 103.
Fig. 6. Antennule . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 7. Antenna . . . . . × 525.
Fig. 8. Second maxilliped . . . . . × 525.
Fig. 9. Foot of first pair . . . . . × 467.
Fig. 10. Foot of fourth pair . . . . . × 350.
Fig. 11. Foot of fifth pair . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 12. Part of abdomen and caudal furca . . . . × 154.

Digitized by Google

Nannopus palustris, Brady.

Fig. 13. Female, dorsal view . . . . . × 92.
Fig. 14. Male, dorsal view . . . . . × 92.
Fig. 15. Antennule, female . . . . . × 350.
Fig. 16. Antenna ,, ... × 350.
Fig. 17. Mandible and palp, female . . . . . × 350.
Fig. 18. Second maxilliped, ,, ... × 700.
Fig. 19. Foot of first pair, ,, ... × 262.
Fig. 20. Foot of second pair, ,, ... × 262.
Fig. 21. Foot of fourth pair, ,, ... × 210.
Fig. 22. Foot of fifth pair . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 23. Antennule, male . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 24. Foot of third pair, male . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 25. Foot of fifth pair and appendage to first abdominal segment . × 262.

Cletodes longicaudata, Brady and Robertson.

Fig. 26. Female, side view . . . . . × 102.
Fig. 27. Antennule . . . . . × 350.
Fig. 28. Antenna . . . . . × 350.
Fig. 29. Foot of first pair . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 30. Foot of second pair . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 31. Foot of fourth pair . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 32. Foot of fifth pair . . . . . × 131.
Fig. 33. Part of abdomen and caudal furca . . . . × 131.

Ameira reflexa, T. Scott, var.

Fig. 34. Female, side view . . . . . × 77.
Fig. 35. Antennule . . . . . × 350.
Fig. 36. Antenna . . . . . × 525.
Fig. 37. Mandible and palp . . . . . × 1050.
Fig. 38. Second maxilliped . . . . . × 525.
Fig. 39. Foot of first pair . . . . . × 350.
Fig. 40. Foot of fourth pair . . . . . × 131.
Fig. 41. Foot of fifth pair . . . . . × 131.
Fig. 42. Part of abdomen and caudal furca . . . . × 315.

PLATE XXIV.

Ameira tenuicornis, sp. n.

Fig. 1. Female, side view . . . . . × 103.
Fig. 2. Antennule . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 3. Antenna . . . . . × 350.
Fig. 4. Mandible and palp . . . . . × 630.
Fig. 5. Second maxilliped, enlarged . . . . . ×
Fig. 6. Foot of first pair . . . . . × 210.
Fig. 7. Foot of fourth pair . . . . . × 175.
Fig. 8. Foot of fifth pair . . . . . × 350.
Fig. 9. Part of abdomen and caudal furca . . . . × 210.

Ameira propinqua, sp. n.

Fig. 10. Female, side view . . . . . × 103.
Fig. 11. Antennule . . . . . × 350.
Fig. 12. Antenna . . . . . × 350.
Fig. 13. Mandible and palp . . . . . × 525.
Fig. 14. Second maxilliped . . . . . × 700.
Fig. 15. Foot of first pair . . . . . × 467.
Fig. 16. Foot of fourth pair . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 17. Foot of fifth pair . . . . . × 350.
Fig. 18. Part of abdomen and caudal furca . . . . × 275.

Digitized by Google

Stenhelia hispida, Brady.

Fig. 19. Female, side view . . . . . × 51.
Fig. 20. Antennule . . . . . × 175.
Fig. 21. Antenna . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 22. Mandible and palp . . . . . × 420.
Fig. 23. Second maxilliped . . . . . × 350.
Fig. 24. Foot of first pair . . . . . × 175.
Fig. 25. Foot of fourth pair . . . . . × 175.
Fig. 26. Foot of fifth pair and appendage to first abdominal segments . × 175.

Pseudomesochra longifurcata, nov. gen. et sp.

Fig. 27. Female, side view . . . . . × 103.
Fig. 28. Antennule . . . . . × 305.
Fig. 29. Antenna . . . . . × 305.
Fig. 30. Mandible and palp . . . . . × 305.
Fig. 31. Second maxilliped . . . . . × 700.
Fig. 32. Foot of first pair . . . . . × 315.
Fig. 33. Foot of fourth pair . . . . . × 315.
Fig. 34. Foot of fifth pair . . . . . × 525.
Fig. 35. Part of abdomen and caudal furca . . . . × 175.

Pseudopsyllus elongatus, nov. gen. et sp.

Fig. 36. Female, dorsal view . . . . . × 46.
Fig. 37. Antennule . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 38. Antenna . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 39. Second maxilliped . . . . . × 174.
Fig. 40. Foot of first pair . . . . . × 174.
Fig. 41. Foot of fourth pair . . . . . × 117.
Fig. 42. Foot of fifth pair . . . . . × 262.

PLATE XXV.

Scolecithrix (?) *brevicornis*, G. O. Sars.

Fig. 1. Male, dorsal view . . . . . × 38.
Fig. 2. Fifth pair of thoracic feet (slightly damaged) . . . × 77.

Monstrilla longiremis, Giesbrecht.

Fig. 3. Female, dorsal view . . . . . × 19.
Fig. 4. Fifth pair of thoracic feet . . . . . × 51.

Thaumaleus thompsonii, Giesbrecht.

Fig. 5. Male, dorsal view . . . . . × 19.
Fig. 6. Fifth pair of thoracic feet . . . . . × 525.

Cancerilla tubulata, Dalyell.

Fig. 7. Male, dorsal view . . . . . × 51.

Nereicola concinna, T. Scott, sp. n.

Fig. 8. Female, dorsal view . . . . . × 25.
Fig. 9. Antennule . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 10. Antenna . . . . . × 350.
Fig. 11. Mandible . . . . . × 420.
Fig. 12. First maxilliped . . . . . × 262.
Fig. 13. Second maxilliped . . . . . × 350.
Fig. 14. An immature (?) female . . . . . × 47.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Platypsyllus minor, T. Scott, gen. et. sp. n.

Fig. 15. Female, dorsal view . . . . . × 34.
Fig. 16. Siphon . . . . . (greatly enlarged).

Salenskya tuberosa, Giard and Bonnier.

Fig. 17. Female, dorsal view . . . . . × 35.
Fig. 18. Male, dorsal view . . . . . × 235.
Fig. 19. Antennule . . . . . × 1050.
Fig. 20. First maxilliped . . . . . × 788.
Fig. 21. Second maxilliped . . . . . × 787.
Fig. 22. Foot of second pair . . . . . × 1050.

Podon leuckartii, G. O. Sars.

Fig. 23. Female, side view . . . . . × 38.
Fig. 24. Antenna . . . . . × 62.

Podon intermedius, Lilljeborg.

Fig. 25. Female, side view . . . . . × 38.
Fig. 26. Antenna . . . . . × 62.

Sarsiella (?) *capsula*, Norman.

Fig. 27. Female, side view . . . . . × 38.
Fig. 28. Female, dorsal view . . . . . × 38.
Fig. 29. Antennule, male . . . . . × 77.
Fig. 30. Antenna ,, ... × 77.
Fig. 30A. Secondary appendage of antenna, female . (greatly enlarged).
Fig. 31. First maxilla, male . . . . . × 154.
Fig. 32. Post-abdomen, male . . . . . × 77.

Conchœcia elegans, G. O. Sars.

Fig. 33. Side view . . . . . × 34.

Stegocephaloides christianiensis, Boeck.

Fig. 34. Female, side view, slightly immature . . . . × 15.
Fig. 35. Antennule . . . . . × 77.
Fig. 36. Antenna . . . . . × 31.
Fig. 37. First gnathopod . . . . . × 31.
Fig. 38. Seventh pereiopod . . . . . × 33.
Fig. 39. Last epimeral plate of metasome . . . . × 31.
Fig. 40. Telson . . . . . × 115.

Idothea granulosa, Rathke.

Fig. 41. Female, dorsal view . . . . . × 5

Digitized by Google

IX.—OBSERVATIONS ON THE FOOD OF FISHES.

By Thomas Scott, F.L.S., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France.

The observations contained in the present paper refer chiefly to the food of small or immature fishes, but reference to a few large gadoids, congers, and others are also included. It may be explained that during the past two or three years my attention has, to some extent, been devoted to the investigation of the ecto- and ento-parasites of fishes, and in connection with this it was generally found necessary that an examination should be made of the stomachs as well as of the other parts of the fishes which had been handed over to me for that purpose, and frequently while a search was being made for Entozoa separate notes of the food observed in the stomachs were also taken. In this way, as well as by the examination of fishes set apart for the special purposes of this paper, a considerable number of notes on the food of fishes have been collected.

The number of fishes dealt with in this paper reaches to considerably over two thousand, and includes representatives of fifty-six species and thirty-seven genera.* Their names are as follow.

The names of the fishes whose food is described in the following pages:—

Sebastes norvegicus (Ascan.).	The Norway Haddock.
Cottus scorpius, Lin.	The Sea Scorpion.
Trigla pini, Bloch.	The Red Gurnard.
„ *lucerna*, Lin.	The Sapphirine Gurnard.
„ *gurnardus*, Lin.	The Grey Gurnard.
Agonus cataphractus, Lin.	The Pogge.
Lophius piscatorius, Lin.	The Angler-fish.
Trachinus vipera, Cuv.	The Lesser Weaver.
Scomber scombrus, Lin.	The Mackerel.
Caranx trachurus, Lin.	The Horse-mackerel.
Gobius minutus, Gmel.	The Speckled Goby.
Callionymus lyra, Lin.	The Common Dragonet.
„ *maculatus* (Bonapart).	The Spotted Dragonet.
Cyclopterus lumpus, Lin.	The Lumpsucker.
Anarrhichas lupus, Lin.	The Cat-fish.
Pholis gunnellus, Lin.	The Butter-fish.
Macrurus lævis, Lowe.	
Enchelyopus (*Zoarces*) *viviparus*, L.	The Viviparous Blenny.
Lumpenus lampretiformis (Walb.).	The Sharp-tailed Lumpenus.
Atherina presbyter, Cuv.	The Sand Smelt.
Mugil chelo, Cuv.	The Grey Mullet.
Gasterosteus aculeatus, Lin.	The Three-spined Stickleback.
Gastræa spinachia (Lin.).	The Fifteen-spined Stickleback.
Gadus callarius, Lin.	The Cod-fish.
„ *æglefinus*, Lin.	The Haddock.
„ *luscus*, Lin.	The Whiting Pout or Brassie.
„ *esmarkii*, Nilsson.	The Norway Pout.
„ *merlangus*, Lin.	The Whiting.

* Besides the fishes dealt with here, a large number of others were examined, but have been excluded because their stomachs were either empty or contained matter that could not be identified.

Digitized by Google

Gadus virens, Lin.	The Saithe or Coal-fish.
„ *pollachius*, Lin.	The Pollack or Lythe.
Molua molva, Lin.	The Ling.
Onos mustela, Lin.	The Five-bearded Rockling.
Ammodytes lanceolatus, Le Sauvage.	The Greater Sand Eel.
Drepanopsetta plattessoides (Fabr.).	The Long Rough Dab.
Lepidorhombus whiff (Walb.).	The Sail-Fluke or Whiff.
Platophrys laterna (Walb.).	The Scald-fish.
Pleuronectes platessa, Lin.	The Plaice.
„ *microcephalus*, Donovan.	The Lemon Sole.
„ *limanda*, Lin.	The Common Dab.
„ *flesus*, Lin.	The Flounder.
Solea vulgaris, Quensel.	The Black Sole.
Argentina sphyræna, Lin.	The Hebridean Smelt.
Clupea harengus, Lin.	The Herring.
„ *sprattus*, Lin.	The Sprat.
„ *alosa*, Lin.	The Allis Shad.
„ *finta*, Cuv.	The Twait Shad.
Anguilla vulgaris, Cuv.	The Common Eel.
Conger niger (Risso).	The Conger.
Syngnathus acus (Lin.).	The Great Pipe-fish.
Nerophis æquoreus (Lin.).	The Straight-nosed Pipe-fish.
Raia batis, Lin.	The Grey Skate.
„ *fullonica*, Lin.	The Shagreen or Fuller's-ray.
„ *clavata*, Rond.	The Thornback-ray.
„ *radiata*, Donovan.	The Starry-ray.
„ *circularis*, Couch.	The Sandy-ray.
Lamna cornubica, Cuv.	The Porbeagle Shark.

When the food present in the stomachs of fishes has been subjected for a time to the strong solvent action of the gastric fluid it is often difficult, if not impossible, especially in the case of annelids and other soft-bodied animals, to determine with anything like precision the species or even the genus to which the organisms belong. Sometimes the food may consist partly or wholly of small fishes, and if the digestive processes have not been too long at work it may be possible, by an examination of what remains of the bony skeleton or of the ear-stones, if any be available, to ascertain with some degree of certainty whether the food observed consists of flat or round fishes, and in certain cases it may even be possible from an examination of the ear-stones to arrive at a more definite knowledge of the kind of fish which had been appropriated as an article of food. In the Whiting, for example, the ear-stones are of such a characteristic form that the observer may distinguish by these alone the kind of fish the remains belong to. The ear-stones of the Whiting are narrow and elongated, at one end they taper gradually to a sharp point, but the opposite end is somewhat obliquely rounded; they are also slightly curved laterally, so that when placed on any plane surface they do not lie flat. The young Pollack has ear-stones shaped somewhat like those of the Whiting, but they are not so elongated, nor do the narrow ends taper so much. The ear-stones of the Haddock do not taper so much at the narrow end as do those of the Whiting, and they are also proportionally shorter, stouter, and more crenulated; those of the Cod are of a massive structure, and are broadly sub-cylindrical in shape, and have the margins and concave surface usually more or less strongly rugose, while on the convex side the surface is smooth or nearly so. The ear-stones of large Pollack, Saithe, and Ling are also of a massive structure,

Digitized by Google

and somewhat resemble those of the Cod in shape, except that they are rather more elongated; they do not show the same amount of crenulation on the edges nor is the concave surface corrugated—at least not so distinctly as in those of the Cod.

In the so-called flat-fishes, *i.e.*, Turbot, Plaice, Witch-soles, and others, the ear-stones are usually flat, moderately thin, and more or less rounded in shape. The ear-stones of the Witch-sole, *Pleuronectes cynoglossus*, are nearly circular in outline, and have the surfaces slightly rugose; those of the Plaice, *Pleuronectes platessa*, are broadly oblong, their inner surface is slightly irregular, and one edge is more evenly rounded than the other; the ear-stones of a Plaice 24 inches long were 12 millimetres long by 7 broad.

There is sometimes a considerable difference in the proportional size of the ear-stones of different fishes; those, for example, of a Lumpsucker 15½ inches long measured about 1½ by 1¼ mm., they were nearly round, but had a small tooth-like process at one end; those of a Lemon Sole 12 inches in length were sub-rhomboid in shape, and measured 3½ by 2 mm., while those of a Long Rough Dab 10 inches in length, which were sub-rotundate, measured 6 by 4½ mm. The ear-stones of the Hake appear to be comparatively large; those of a specimen of moderate size, but the exact length of which I am unable to give, measured 24 mm. in length by 9 mm. at the broadest part, in form they are broadly dagger-shaped, one edge is nearly even and gently curved, but the opposite margin is almost pectinate. A Cat-fish 27 inches in length had ear-stones broad at one end and pointed at the other, and measured 4 mm. by about 2½ mm. at the broad end. The ear-stones of some of the smaller fishes, such as the Worm Pipe-fish, require the aid of a hand-lens to see them properly.

The shells of the smaller species of Mollusca are sometimes fairly perfect, and when that is the case it is not difficult to distinguish the more common forms, but molluscan shells, even if not smashed by the teeth of the fish, soon become corroded by the gastric fluid, and should the sculpture be, as it often is, a specific characteristic, their identification is made difficult and frequently uncertain.

The Crustacea are on the whole more easily determined than most of the other groups; the test of the smaller forms is usually moderately tough and flexible, so that they frequently occur in the stomachs of fishes more or less entire, and even when there are only fragments available the genus, if not the species, to which the animal they are part of belongs, may be made out. In many of the species of the Amphipoda, for example, there are certain appendages so characteristic that it is possible by an examination of these to indentify with a fair amount of certainty the species which they belong to; and in proof of this, reference may be made to the following from among other species. The first and second gnathopods of *Amphilochus manudens* are characteristic of that species; the second gnathopods of *Stenothoë marina* and *Metopa pollexiana* are also well-marked appendages. By the structure of the seventh pereiopods, together with the form of the third epimeral plates of the metasome, several species of *Ampelisca*, such as *A. brevicornis*, *A. macrocephala*, and *A. assimilis*, may be satisfactorily determined. The males of the three British species of *Cheirocrates*, of *Protomedeia fasciata*, and others may be distinguished by the form and armature of the second gnathopods, and I have frequently detected the presence of *Dulichia porrecta* and *falcata* by the second gnathopods alone.

The most of the Annelida appear to be readily acted upon by the gastric fluid, for if they are even for a comparatively short time in a fish's stomach the only evidence we have of their presence is a quantity of mucus mixed up with which are fascicles of bristles, and perhaps some of

Digitized by Google

the internal muscular structure; *Aphrodita*, *Arenicola*, and a few others do not, however, appear to be so readily acted upon as some others.

The Starfish remains observed in the stomachs of fishes are usually very fragmentary; they consist of the disks and pieces of the arms, while sometimes plates and spines are the only evidence that Starfishes have been taken by the fish.

An interesting fact, brought out by the examination of the fishes mentioned in the sequel, is that Sagitta and the tadpole-like Ascidian, *Oikopleura*, sometimes form a considerable portion of the food of certain kinds of fishes; and it is also shown that the smaller Cœlenterata, *Pleurobrachia* and others, are at times moderately abundant in the stomachs of the common Lumpsucker.

Before passing on to describe the food observed in the stomachs of the fishes belonging to each of the particular species mentioned in the list, I would remark, although it is hardly necessary to do so, that to obtain a fairly accurate knowledge of the food of the smaller and immature fishes which feed largely on the minute Crustacea requires careful and patient research—it is work which cannot be done in a hurry. It frequently happens that minute organisms are so covered with mucus that they must be cleaned ere they can be identified, and sometimes they can only be identified by dissection.

The food of the various kinds of fishes will be described in the order in which their names are given in the list. The measurements are in centimetres (cm.) unless otherwise stated.

The Norway Haddock. *Sebastes norvegicus* (Ascan.).

Nine specimens were examined, their measurements being—one at 10 cm., one at 11 cm., one at 12⅕ cm., one at 12½ cm., one at 14 cm., three at 20 cm., and one at 34 cm. They were captured to the east of Fair Island, October 16th, 1900. The stomach of one was empty, or contained matter so much digested as to be almost indistinguishable, while the food contained in the others consisted entirely of Crustacea, chiefly *Pandalus montagui* and *Crangon* (?) *allmanni*. The *Crangon* remains were too disintegrated to be satisfactorily identified.

Sea Scorpion. *Cottus scorpius*, L.

In the stomachs of seven specimens, all from the Bay of Nigg, near Aberdeen, the food observed consisted altogether of Crustacea, and included larval Decapods, the fragments of a Hermit Crab (*Eupagurus*), *Porcellanea longicornis*, *Idothea baltica*, the Cypris stage of *Balanus* sp., and some fragments which could not be satisfactorily assigned to any particular genus or species. Van Beneden states that he has observed a young Gurnard, *Trigla gurnardus*, in the stomach of *Cottus scorpius*, but otherwise the food recorded by him consisted entirely of Crustaceans, and such as usually frequent shallow inshore water. The size of the fish ranged from about four to seven inches (10 to 18 cm.).

Red Gurnard. *Trigla pini*, Bloch, and Sapphirine Gurnard. *Trigla lucerna*, L.

One specimen of the former measuring about 24½ cm. in length, and two of the latter measuring 32½ cm. and 34 cm. respectively, were examined. In the stomach of the first, two small *Portunus* sp. were observed, while the only food observed in the stomachs of the other two consisted of fragments of *Portunus* (?) *holsatus*. The Red Gurnard was

Digitized by Google

captured in Sinclair Bay, Caithness-shire, and the Sapphirine Gurnards in the Moray Firth, June 29th, 1901.

Grey Gurnard. *Trigla gurnardus*, L.

Of the seventy-nine Grey Gurnards examined, five of them, which were from Annan (Solway), collected in May, 1900, and measuring about 14½ to 15½ cm., had their stomachs filled almost entirely with the fragments of Crustacea—*Crangon vulgaris* being the most common. Some specimens of Mysidæ and of *Calanus finmarchicus* were observed, and also a single specimen of *Monoculodes carinatus*.

In the stomachs of ten specimens from the Clyde, collected on October 4th, 1901, and which measured from 14½ to 19½ cm., *Crangon* was again the prevailing kind of food observed; the species observed was *Crangon allmanni*, and it occurred in eight out of the ten stomachs examined. *Pandalus montagui* was observed in two stomachs, *Schistomysis ornatus* in one, and *Halimedon parvimanus* (an Amphipod species) in two. A small round fish was observed in one of the stomachs, and was the only organism other than Crustacea obtained.

In twenty-four stomachs of Gurnards from the Moray Firth, seven of which were examined in June, 1900, and the others in June of the present year (1901), *Crangon* formed a smaller proportion of the food observed than in those just referred to, especially in the specimens examined this year. The stomachs examined last year were not in very good preservation, and only one contained food that could be identified, and which consisted of the remains of *Crangon* sp.; the examination of further specimens belonging to this sample was therefore discontinued. In the stomachs of those examined this year small Decapods were found in four (*Nika edulis* in one and *Crangon* sp. in three); *Erythrops elegans* occurred in one, *Schistomysis* sp. in one, and *Pseudocuma cercaria* in one; several Amphipods were also observed, but no Copepods or other minute forms. One stomach contained only the remains of Annelids, while similar remains, along with those of Crustaceans, were found in another. These Moray Firth Gurnards ranged from about 10½ to 30 cm. in length, and it was in the stomachs of the smaller specimens—from 10½ to 20 cm.—that the most of the Crustacean species were obtained; the food in the stomachs of the larger specimens was for the most part indistinguishable.

Seven specimens collected in Aberdeen Bay on June 10th, 1901, and fourteen captured off Collieston on July 5th, had all, without a single exception, been living to a greater or less extent on *Schistomysis spiritus* (Norm.); some other things, including a small *Crangon*, a few young *Pandalus*, a few Amphipods, the ear-stones of a small flat-fish, and the remains of other small fishes and fragments of Annelids, were also noticed, but the *Schistomysis spiritus* appeared to be the favourite food of these fishes at this time. These two samples of *Trigla gurnardus* ranged from 11 cm. to 20 cm. in length. It may also be stated that, besides the fourteen specimens from Collieston specially noticed here, a considerable number of others from the same locality were examined, though perhaps not so carefully, and all were found to have been feeding largely on the same kind of Schizopod. This Schizopod, which is sometimes abundant off the Aberdeenshire coast, is almost transparent; there is a faint tinge of red on parts of its body, and its eyes are intensely black, so that to one looking into the water from above the creature would be invisible were it not for its prominent and intensely black eyes.

Nineteen specimens of Gurnards from the Firth of Forth, captured in April and May, 1901, were also examined; those captured in April

Digitized by Google

ranged in length from 19 cm. to 35 cm., and were not in very good preservation when examined, but it was found that, with the exception of two, the contents of whose stomachs were too imperfect for identification, they had been living entirely on *Crangon allmanni*. Those captured in May—seven in number—were smaller than the others, and though with these *Crangon* still formed a considerable part of their food, there were other things that appeared to be even more highly relished, especially by the smaller Gurnards; the species which, next to *Crangon*, appeared to be most in demand was the skeleton-like Amphipod *Dulichia falcata*; the food in two of the stomachs examined consisted very largely of this *Dulichia*, both males and females being obtained; several other species of Amphipods were observed, such as *Amphilochus*, *Amphilochoides*, *Paramphithoë*, *Ampelisca*, *Protomedeia*, but these were all more or less rare.

A common Gurnard, fully 5 cm. in length, from Smith Bank, collected in November, 1901, had in its stomach the heads and other parts of ten *Erythrops elegans*, besides a number of other fragments; probably in this case the beautiful eyes of the *Erythrops* had proved their destruction.

The following is a full list of the species of Crustacea, etc., observed in the stomachs of *Trigla gurnardus* referred to in the preceding notes:—

Crustacea.	Other Things.
Crangon allmanni, Kinahan.	Small round fish.
Crangon vulgaris (Linne).	Small flat fish (earstones).
Nika edulis, Risso.	Annelid remains.
Pandalus montagui, Leach.	
Schistomysis ornatus, G. O. Sars.	
Schistomysis spiritus, Norman.	
Schistomysis, sp.	
Erythrops elegans, G. O. Sars.	
Erythrops sp.	
Diastylis sp.	
Pseudocuma cercaria (v. Beneden).	
Bathyporeia sp.	
Harpinia crenulata, G. O. Sars.	
Ampelisca brevicornis (A. Costa).	
Ampelisca sp.	
Amphilochus tenuimanus. Boeck.	
Amphilochoides sp.	
Metopa sp.	
Leucothoë lilljeborgii, Boeck.	
Monoculodes carinatus, Spence Bate.	
Perioculodes longimanus (Spence Bate).	
Synchelidium brevicarpum (Spence Bate).	
Pontocrates altamarinus (Spence Bate).	
Halimedon parvimanus (Spence Bate).	
Apherusa borealis.	
Paramphithoë monocuspis, G. O. Sars.	
Megaluropus agilis, Norman.	
Protomedeia fasciata.	
Dulichia falcata.	
Dulichia sp.	
Calanus finmarchicus (Gunner).	

Digitized by Google

The Pogge. *Agonus cataphractus*, L.

Eighty Pogges have been examined for this paper, and with the exception of eleven they are all from Annan, Solway Firth. Fifty of those from Annan were collected at the end of April and the beginning of May, 1900, and fifteen in September; ten were from the Firth of Forth, and were collected on May 13th, 1901, while the others were part of a sample of fish sent from the Clyde in the beginning of October last. The food in the stomachs examined consisted almost entirely of Crustacea, and included representatives of the *Macrura (Crangon vulgaris*, jun.), the Schizopoda *(Praunus flexuosus)*, the Stomapoda *(Lamprops fasciata)*, the Isopoda *(Idothea linearis)*, the Amphipoda *(Gammarus locusta, Cheirocratus intermedius, Corophium grossipes, Dulichia*, etc.), the Copepoda *(Longipedia, Ectinosoma)*, the Ostracoda *(Paradoxostoma variabile)*, and the Cirripedia *(Balanus* sp., cypris stage). Starfish remains occurred in one or two of the stomachs, and Annelid remains in one. Nearly all the Pogges taken in April and May were infested with what looked like encysted worms; they occurred in the walls of the body cavity, sometimes on one side only, but more frequently on both sides, and in some cases they were present in large numbers. The specimens of *Agonus* examined ranged in length from $6\frac{3}{10}$ cm. to $12\frac{1}{2}$ cm., but it was only in the smaller specimens measuring from $6\frac{3}{10}$ cm. to $8\frac{3}{10}$ cm. that the Copepoda, Ostracoda, and larval Balani were observed, while *Crangon*, *Praunus*, and others of the "higher Crustacea" were only found in the stomachs of the larger specimens.

The following is a list of the species of Crustacea found in the stomach of the Pogges:—

Crustacea.	Other Things.
Crangon vulgaris (Lin.). *Praunus flexuosus* (O. F. Müller). *Praunus* sp. *Lamprops fasciata*, G. O. Sars. *Idothea linearis* (Pennant). *Bathyporeia* sp. *Metopa* sp. *Pontocrates altamarinus* (Spence Bate). *Paratylus swammerdami* (M. Edwards). *Gammarus locusta* (Lin.). *Cheirocrates intermedius*, G. O. Sars. *Corophium grossipes* (Lin.). *Dulichia porrecta*, Spence Bate. *Dulichia falcata*. *Proto pedata*. *Longipedia coronata*, Claus. *Ectinosoma melaniceps*, Boeck. *Paradoxostoma variabile* (Baird). *Balanus* (cypris stage).	Annelid remains. Starfish remains. The most of the fish caught on April 30th, 1900, were infested more or less with parasitic worms, which were encysted on the walls of the body cavity, sometimes on both sides.

Angler Fish. *Lophius piscatorius*, L.

Several small *Lophius* captured off Aberdeen in September, 1900, and measuring from 19 to about 30 cm., were examined, but the only food observed consisted of the remains of small fish—both flat fish and round fish. Professor M'Intosh has found a *Cottus bubalis* about a foot in

Digitized by Google

length in the stomach of a *Lophius*, while the stomach of the *Cottus* itself was distended by two *Carcinus mœnas*.*

LESSER WEAVER. *Trachinus vipera*, CUV.

Of the forty-three specimens of *Trachinus vipera* examined, thirty-four were sent from Annan (Solway), and nine were taken off Collieston, Aberdeenshire. The specimens from Annan were for the most part collected in April, May, and June, 1900, but seven of them were captured early in January of the present year. In the stomachs of those collected in April, 1900, very little food was observed, and only four out of the fourteen examined contained matter that could be identified; this consisted chiefly of the remains of *Praunus inermis*, *Gammarus locusta*, some remains of Annelids and of two or three small fishes (Clupeoids). The specimens of *Trachinus* in this sample measured from 8 to 11½ cm. In the stomachs of ten specimens examined in May the contents consisted chiefly of *Schistomysis* sp.; an Isopod—*Eurydice achata*—was also found in one, and in another the remains of a small Clupeoid. The specimens taken in September and January contained nothing that could be distinguished.

The nine specimens from Collieston collected on July 5th, 1900, had apparently been feeding largely on Schizopods, all of which appeared to belong to the one species, *Schistomysis spiritus*; the only other food observed consisted of the remains of a small fish, probably a young Clupeoid or Sand-eel. These Collieston specimens ranged from 11 cm. to 13½ cm. in length. A considerable number of these specimens were examined besides the nine specially referred to here, but they all appeared to have been feeding on the same species of Schizopod.

The following is a tabulated list of the organisms observed: —

ORGANISMS FOUND IN THE STOMACHS OF LESSER WEAVERS.

CRUSTACEA.	OTHER THINGS.
Praunus inermis (Rathke). *Schistomysis* sp. *Schistomysis spiritus*, Norman. *Eurydice achata* (Slabber). *Gammarus locusta* (Lin.). Copepods (gen. et sp. ?)	Small fishes? (Clupeoids or Sand-eels).

MACKEREL. *Scomber scombrus*, L.

The stomachs of over thirty Mackerel from the Clyde, examined in June, 1899, were found to be all more or less filled with Copepods, the prevailing form being *Calanus finmarchicus*; Euphausidæ (*Nyctiphanes* and *Rhoda*, or *Boreophausia*) were also observed in several, but the specimens were scarcely perfect enough for identification.

Another three dozen Mackerel, chiefly from Barra, Outer Hebrides, were also examined, and the food of these, as in the case of the Loch Fyne specimens, was found to consist largely of Copepods, but there was a greater variety of species; besides *Calanus finmarchicus*, which was well represented, the following other forms were also observed:—*Pseudocalanus*

* Micros. Journ., vol. v.

Digitized by Google

elongatus, *Temora longicornis*, *Centropages typicus*, and *Metridia* sp. Fragments of Schizopods were noticed in some of the stomachs, but were too much broken for certain identification. No remains of fish were observed in these stomachs from the West Coast, but in the stomachs of a few specimens captured off Aberdeen the remains of small fish, probably young Clupeoids or Sand-eels, were observed, in addition to the usual pelagic Copepoda. A quantity of Mackerel stomachs were sent to me some years ago from Stornoway, and the food in these was found to consist almost exclusively of young fishes. They appeared to be for the most part the fry of herrings or sprats, but in some cases they consisted of the young of their own kind; so extensively do they at times feed on small or young fish that Yarrel, referring to the food of the Mackerel, remarks:—"Their principal food is probably the fry of other fishes." * Professor P.-J. van Beneden, who devoted considerable attention to the subject of fish food, had evidently a somewhat different experience, for he states that the food of the Mackerel consisted of *Cetochilus septentrionalis* ((?) *Calanus finmarchicus*), and adds:—"Ce poisson est très-vorace, mais son estomac est généralement vide." †

The following is a tabulated list of the organisms observed in the stomachs examined:—

ORGANISMS OBSERVED IN THE STOMACHS OF MACKEREL.

CRUSTACEA.	OTHER THINGS.
Nyctiphanes sp. *Rhoda* sp. *Calanus finmarchicus* (Gunner). *Pseudocalanus elongatus*, Boeck. *Centropages typicus*, Kröyer. *Temora longicornis* (O. F. Müller). Copepods (gen. et sp. ?)	Fish remains (Herring or Sprats).

HORSE MACKEREL. *Caranx trachurus* (L.).

A specimen of *Caranx trachurus*, 18 cm, in length, captured in Aberdeen Bay, July 30th, 1901, had its stomach filled with Copepods, and, so far as could be made out, they all belonged to the one species—*Temora longicornis*. This fact is not without interest, as it seems to suggest that the *Caranx* had either fallen in with a shoal of *Temora* and had thus no choice but to feed upon them, or, being able to discriminate between one kind and another, it chose this particular form in preference to others.

SPECKLED GOBY. *Gobius minutus*, Gmelin.

A considerable number of Speckled Gobies have been examined, but those specially referred to here number fifty-one, and include samples from Annan (Solway), the Firth of Forth, and the Moray Firth. In the stomachs of a sample of fourteen Speckled Gobies sent from Annan in May, 1900, the food consisted largely of Copepods, all of which belonged to the genus *Eurytemora*, the species which was not satisfactorily made out appeared to be *Eurytemora velox*. These Copepods were fairly numerous in some of the stomachs examined. Mysidæ were

* *British Fishes*, vol. i., p. 140.

† *Les Poissons des Cotes de Belgique*, p. 136.

Digitized by Google

observed in four stomachs, *Lamprops fasciata* was found in one and *Bathyporeia* sp. in four, while *Gammarus* (?) *locusta*, the only other Amphipod identified, occurred in one. Only Crustaceans or Crustacean remains were observed. The fishes in this sample measured from 4½ to 7½ centimetres in length. In the stomachs of two specimens forming part of a sample sent from Annan in July, 1900, the food consisted entirely of Mysidæ and *Corophium grossipes*, while in a sample collected on November 28th, 1900, only two out of five contained matter that could be even doubtfully recognised, and it consisted of the remains of (?) Amphipods in the one and of *Crangon* sp. in the other; these Gobies ranged from 7½ to $8\frac{3}{10}$ centimetres. Twelve specimens were sent from Annan in January, 1901, but the stomachs of seven of them were empty or contained matter that could not be identified; while the food observed in the other five consisted entirely of fragments of Amphipods, the genus and species of which could not be made out.

The stomachs of the Moray Firth specimens, collected in June, 1900, contained numerous Amphipods and the remains of Mysidæ. The two Amphipods identified were *Bathyporeia* sp. and *Corophium grossipes*.

The stomachs of fifteen specimens sent from the Firth of Forth were those of fishes collected at Station III. on July 13th, 1901. The constituents of the food in these stomachs exhibited rather more variety than that of those previously referred to. Copepods, consisting chiefly of *Longipedia coronata*, occurred in eight of these stomachs; Amphipods, comprising *Metopa*, *Harpinia*, and *Dulichia*, were present in four and Annelids in three; Crustaceans representing the cypris stage of *Balanus* were also observed in two of these stomachs, but Echinoderm or fish remains were not obtained in any of them.

The following Table contains a complete list of the various organisms observed in the stomachs examined:—

SPECIMENS FOUND IN STOMACHS OF *Gobius minutus*.

CRUSTACEA.	OTHER THINGS.
Crangon sp. (jun.) Mysidæ. *Lamprops fasciata*, G. O. Sars. *Bathyporeia* sp. *Harpinia* sp. *Metopa* sp. *Gammarus* (?) *locusta* (Lin.). *Corophium grossipes* (Lin.). *Dulichia falcata*. Amphipod remains (gen. et sp. ?) *Eurytemora* (?) *velox* (Lilljeborg). *Longipedia coronata*, Claus. *Jonesiella spinulosa* (Brady and Robertson). *Balanus* (cypris stage).	Annelids.

COMMON DRAGONET. *Callionymus lyra*, L.

Over fifty specimens of common Dragonets captured off Aberdeen in July, 1900, were examined, and fully sixty per cent. of these were males. Only the stomachs of eleven of these specimens contained matter that could be identified, which consisted almost entirely of Mysidæ; *Leucothoë* sp. was the only other organism observed.

Digitized by Google

The stomachs of five specimens from the Moray Firth contained a variety of organisms comprising Mollusca, Crustacea, Annelid and Starfish remains. The stomach of one specimen $12\frac{3}{10}$ cm. in length contained the remains of two *Anapagurus hyndmanni* and an *Ampelisca* sp.; one $13\frac{2}{5}$ cm. in length contained fragments of lamellibranch shells (*Tellina* sp.), young *Crangon* sp., *Cheirocrates intermedius*, *Erichthonius* sp., *Longipedia coronata*, and the remains of Annelids and brittle Starfishes; while the others contained the remains of lamellibranch shells and *Ampelisca* sp.

Seventeen specimens from the Clyde, collected on October 4th, 1901, had all without exception been feeding more or less on small Mollusca, chiefly lamellibranchs; Crustaceans were also well represented, their remains being found in fourteen of the stomachs examined; fragments of brittle Starfishes were not uncommon, and one stomach contained fragments of a young *Amphidotus* sp. The shell-fish included a *Natica alderi* and a fragment of a *Turritella* (each with a small Hermit Crab enclosed), a young *Pecten varius*, young *Solen*, *Montacuta bidentata*, and young *Saxicava rugosa*. The length of these Clyde Dragonets ranged from $13\frac{3}{10}$ to 19 centimetres. There was no appreciable difference in the food observed in the smaller specimens from that contained in the stomachs of the larger.

The names of the various organisms observed in the stomachs of these Dragonets are given in the Table annexed.

Crustacea.	Other Things.
Portunus sp. (small).	*Natica alderi*.
Anapagurus hyndmanni (Thomp.).	*Turritella* (fragments).
Small hermits (sp.?)	*Pecten varius* (small).
Crangon sp. (small).	*Montacuta bidentata*.
Decapod remains (small).	*Tellina* sp.
Mysidæ.	*Solen* sp. (small).
Harpinia sp.	*Saxicava rugosa*.
Ampelisca sp.	Annelids.
Ampelisca spinipes, Boeck.	Starfish remains.
Leucothoë sp.	*Amphidotus*, sp. (fragments of test).
Cheirocrates intermedius, G. O. Sars.	*Lagena* sp.
Erichthonius sp.	
Longipedia coronata, Claus.	

Spotted Dragonet. *Callionymus maculatus* (Bonap.).

The number of Spotted Dragonets examined was twenty-eight; they included two from Annan (Solway Firth), collected on April 30th, 1900; six collected about fifty miles to the eastward of Fair Island on October 19th, 1900; and twenty from the Clyde, collected on October 4th, 1901.

The two specimens from Annan measured $10\frac{9}{10}$ cm. and $12\frac{1}{2}$ cm. respectively; in one of these stomachs there was nothing that could be identified, and the only thing observed in the other was a single specimen of *Acartia* sp.

The stomachs of all the six specimens from the eastward of Fair Island contained matter that could be identified. *Diastylis* sp. was observed in one and *Astacilla* sp. in two stomachs; Amphipods comprising *Ascidostoma obesum*, *Harpinia* sp., *Metopella nasuta*, *Gammaropsis* sp., and *Dulichia* sp. were observed in five, Copepoda were observed in one, and Ostracoda in two. The remains of Annelids were observed in

Digitized by Google

four stomachs, and the remains of Starfishes (*Amphiura* sp.) in one. One or two specimens of Foraminifera were also obtained in three of these stomachs. The length of the fish in this sample raned from 9 to 12 centimetres.

The lengths of the twenty specimens from the Clyde ranged from 9⅕ to 11½ cm., and it was evident from the contents of their stomachs that small Mollusca, Crustacea, and brittle Starfishes had been specially sought after for food. Small Mollusca, usually more or less fragmentary, were found in nineteen of these stomachs examined; *Montacuta bidentata* was of frequent occurrence, and was the only Molluscan species satisfactorily identified. The rare Isopod *Arcturella dilatata* was obtained in one of these stomachs—one specimen was fairly complete and there were fragments of other two. Amphipoda, which were not very common, were observed in five stomachs. No Copepods were observed, but Ostracoda—chiefly *Bythocythere turgida*—were found in eight. Fragments of Echinoderms (chiefly brittle Starfishes) were found in all the stomachs except two, and the remains of Annelids in sixteen—these Annelid remains were sometimes distinguishable only by the bristles which were left after the soft parts had been more or less dissolved by the gastric fluid. A few Foraminifera, such as *Miliolina siminulum* and *Rotalia beccari*, were noticed in one or two of the stomachs.

It may be remarked that most of the organisms which, judging from the samples of fish examined, constitute the chief part of the food of Spotted Dragonets, are such as have their habitat upon or near the bottom of the water, and this would indicate that the habitat of the fish is also usually near the bottom.

In the following Table will be found a list of the organisms observed in the various stomachs examined:—

LIST OF SPECIES FOUND IN THE STOMACHS OF SPOTTED DRAGONETS.

CRUSTACEA.	OTHER THINGS.
Eupagurus sp. (remains).	*Natica* sp.
Diastylis sp.	Small Pecten.
Artacilla sp.	Small *Tellina* sp.
Arcturella dilatata, G. O. Sars (one nearly whole and fragments of other two).	*Montacuta bidentata*
Ascidostoma obesum (Spence Bate).	*Solen* sp. (jun.)
Harpinia neglecta, G. O. Sars.	Remains of *Terebella* sp.
Harpinia sp.	Remains of Annelida.
Ampelisca sp.	Remains of Starfishes
Metopa sp.	*Amphidotus* sp. (fragments).
Metopella nasuta (Boeck).	*Miliolina siminulum.*
Gammaropsis sp. (jun.)	*Rotalia beccari.*
Dulichia sp.	
Cythere antiquata, Baird.	
Cytheridea papillosa, Bosquet.	
Bythocythere turgida, G. O. Sars.	
Cytheropteron latissimum (Norman).	
Machaerina tenuissima (Norman).	
Asterope mariæ (Baird).	
Acartia sp.	
Longipedia coronata, Claus.	

LUMPSUCKER. *Cyclopterus lumpus*, L.

Considerably over three hundred specimens of Lumpsuckers were examined during the past two years, but the stomachs of a large propor-

Digitized by Google

tion of them were either empty or filled with a watery fluid of about the same specific gravity as ordinary sea water. The fact that the stomachs of these fishes are found so frequently containing more or less of this watery fluid, and having sometimes mixed up with it a comminuted and whitish-coloured matter, has given rise to curious conjectures concerning the food supply of these fishes. P.-J. van Beneden in his work on *Animal Parasites* remarks that "Fishermen affirm, and the examination of the animal's stomach confirms their assertion, that the *Cyclopterus lumpus* feeds on nothing but the excreta of other fishes."* It is probably for this reason that he calls the Lumpsuckers "crotophagous fishes." † Occasionally I have found the stomachs of Lumpsuckers well filled with small Cœlenterates, such as *Pleurobrachia* or *Beroë*, and perhaps the occurrence of the comminuted bodies of such organisms may, partly at least, account for this opinion.

The Lumpsuckers referred to here were all, with the exception of two small specimens from Annan, captured in the Bay of Nigg, near Aberdeen, in the nets of the salmon fishers. It would appear that the Lumpsuckers come into the Bay to spawn, and the specimens captured in the salmon-nets, and which I examined, were therefore for the most part adult forms. The length of the two small specimens sent from Annan (Solway Firth), and which were collected on April 30th, 1900, measured 4·2 and 4·5 centimetres respectively; the only food found in the stomachs of these specimens consisted entirely of remains of *Gammarus locusta*. The Lumpsuckers from the Bay of Nigg, which numbered one hundred and forty-four, were all, with the exception of eleven, collected during the present year (1901). The eleven referred to were captured between the 16th and 18th of May, 1900, and are included here because the stomachs of a few of them contained a considerable number of Copepoda, chiefly *Temora longicornis*, whilst among other things observed were *Centropages hamatus*, *Gammarus locusta*, and *Idothea baltica*. In the stomachs of five specimens collected in the salmon-nets in February no solid food was found nor anything that could be identified; but in the stomachs and intestines of four of the specimens a considerable quantity of watery fluid was observed; young cestoid parasites were frequent, especially in their intestines, but the fish were apparently in a healthy condition. Forty Lumpsuckers were examined during March; the stomachs of seven, taken on the 9th of the month, were all more or less filled with watery fluid, nothing that could be identified being noticed. The stomachs of two captured on the 13th contained a quantity of matter closely resembling *Pleurobrachia* or some similar Cœlenterate, but was not sufficiently perfect for identification. Five captured between the 14th and 15th had their stomachs more or less full of fluid. On the 19th thirteen specimens, comprising ten males and three females, were captured; and in the stomachs of four of the males were found the remains of Amphipods and Isopods, the following species being distinguished, viz.:—*Hyperia galba*, *Calliopius lævisculus*, *Gammarus locusta*, and *Idothea emarginata*; the contents of the other stomachs consisted only of a little semi-fluid matter. Seven specimens were captured between the 21st and 22nd, but only in the stomachs of two was there anything that could be identified. One of these contained the remains of *Pandalus montagui*, and the other the remains of *Gammarus locusta*; the other stomachs contained the usual watery fluid. Of the five specimens captured on the 27th, two contained watery fluid, two were empty and greatly distended with air, while in one the remains of a chætopod Annelid and a specimen of *Hyperia galba* were observed.

* *Animal Parasites*, The International Scientific Series, vol. xx., p. 79 (1876).
† *Les Poissons des Côtes de Belgique.*

Digitized by Google

Forty-five Lumpsuckers were examined in April. In the stomach of one captured on the 11th a single Amphipod (*Amathilla* sp., jun.) was observed. In the stomach of one captured on the 13th one *Pandalus montagui*, a number of *Calanus finmarchicus*, and one or two Hyperids (gen. et sp. ?), were obtained as well as the remains of Annelides, and a considerable quantity of whitish semi-fluid matter, consisting partly at least of Cœlenterata. In the stomach of a male Lumpsucker captured on the 16th the following organisms were noticed—fragments of several *Pandalus montagui*, one young *Amathilla* (sp. ?), a few specimens of *Temora longicornis*, and the remains of several Annelids; in the stomach of another captured at the same time there was a quantity of matter consisting apparently of small Cœlenterates. In the stomach of a specimen captured on the 18th I obtained *Amathilla homari* and the remains of some Annelids, while fragments of *Pandalus montagui* were obtained in the stomachs of two collected on the 29th. Small Cœlenterates occurred in the stomachs of two of the five Lumpsuckers collected on the 30th of April; the Cœlenterates were numerous in one of the stomachs referred to along with the remains of Annelids, but only a few Cœlenterates were observed in the other.

Thirty-three Lumpsuckers were captured in May. 'Seven specimens were collected on May 1st, but only two of them contained food, which consisted of a considerable quantity of small Cœlenterates; and in the stomach of another collected on the 2nd, fragments of a moderately large *Idothea* (?) *baltica* were observed; *Temora longicornis*, the remains of at least four Annelids, and a few larval *Balani* (cypris stage) were also obtained. Five Lumpsuckers were captured on May 3rd, and the stomach of one of them was well filled with what looked like small Cœlenterates, and mixed up with them were a number of *Temora longicornis*, apparently only recently swallowed, one or two *Calanus finmarchicus*, larval *Balani* (cypris stage), and the remains of one or two Annelids. On the fins of this specimen several small tumours were observed, which, when opened, were found to contain numerous but extremely minute living Psorosphæræ; some were of a globular form and filled with granular matter, but the greater number were pear-shaped and furnished with two flagella at the narrow end. The gall-bladders of some of these fishes were also infested with larval Cestoids, and similar organisms were of frequent occurrence in the intestines. One *Idothea pelagica* and a number of *Temora longicornis* were mixed up amongst a quantity of whitish semi-fluid matter in the stomach of one of four Lumpsuckers collected on the 9th, and numerous specimens of *Temora*, mixed up with similar whitish matter, occurred in the stomach of another; both of these stomachs were those of male fishes. Ten Lumpsuckers were captured between the 13th and 16th of the month, and the stomachs of three or four of them contained small Cœlenterates and remains of Annelids. *Temora longicornis* and larval *Balani* were also frequent. Seven Lumpsuckers were captured in the month of June and three in July, but after the 18th of the latter month no more were obtained, and they appear to have left the Bay about that time. The stomachs of two of those obtained in June contained small Cœlenterates and *Temora longicornis*, and one of those captured in July was also filled with Cœlenterates consisting for the most part of *Pleurobrachia*. It may be of interest to note the fact that the stomachs containing food which could be most easily identified were usually those of male fishes; the great majority of the stomachs of female fishes examined were either empty or contained a thin fluid differing little, if at all, from sea water. The apparent absence of food in the majority of adult Lumpsuckers has been taken special notice of

Digitized by Google

by Professor van Beneden, who remarks that "On trouve rarement des traces de pâture dans les poissons adults,"* while the only food observed by him that could be identified consisted of small Mysidæ and *Crangon*, and these occurred not in the stomachs of adults but of young specimens measuring from 1 to 3½ centimetres in length.†

The following is a list of species obtained in the stomachs of the Lumpsuckers examined :—

List of Species Found in Stomachs of Lumpsuckers.

Crustacea.	Other Things.
Pandalus montagui, Leach (remains).	Annelid remains.
Idothea emarginata (Fabr.).	Small Cœlenterates.
,, *pelagica*, Leach.	*Berœ*, etc.
Hyperia galba (Mont.).	*Pleurobrachia*.
Calliopius lævisculus (Kröyer).	
Amathilla homari (Fabr.)	
Gammarus locusta (Linné).	
Calanus finmarchicus (Gunner).	
Temora longicornis (O. F. Müller).	
Balanus (cypris stage).	

Cat or Wolf-Fish. *Anarrhichus lupus*, L.

Only one or two stomachs of Cat-fishes have been examined; they were collected in the Moray Firth, and the food observed consisted chiefly of lamellibranch shells (*Cardium echinatum*, etc.) in a very fragmentary condition and of Crustacea. The only Crustacean that could be identified was *Atelecyclus septemdentatus*, and only the claws of this were available for identification.

Butter-fish. *Pholis gunnellus*, L.

The stomachs of fourteen specimens of *Pholis gunnellus*, sent from Annan (Solway Firth) in April and May, 1900, were examined, but the food they contained, besides being small in quantity, was not in very good preservation. Three of the stomachs contained Mussel fry; eleven contained small or young Crustacea, comprising young *Idothea*, *Gammarus locusta* (and perhaps one or two other Amphipods), and Ostracods belonging to the two species *Cythere viridis* and *Cytherura similis*. Four contained specimens of marine Acarides, while in another a few insect larvæ were observed. These Annan Butter-fishes ranged from 7⅖ to 15 centimetres in length, but though there was a considerable difference in size between the smallest and largest, there was no appreciable difference in the nature of their food.

The stomachs of seven specimens from the Moray Firth, which were collected on May 18th, 1901, and measured from 10 to 16 centimetres in length, contained very little food, and so far as it could be identified it consisted almost entirely of small Crustaceans (Amphipods chiefly), In the stomach of one of the smaller fishes several insect larvæ were observed.

The food observed in the stomachs of nine Butter-fishes collected in the Firth of Forth on May 13th, 1901, comprised a much greater

* *Les Poissons des Cotes de Belgique*, p. 51.
† *Op. cit.*, p.

Digitized by Google

variety of organisms than was observed in the other two samples. The food of this sample of fishes, like that of the other two, consisted almost entirely of Crustaceans, and included such forms as *Pandalus montagui* (jun.), *Pandalina brevirostris*, Mysidæ, *Erichthonius deformis*, *Dulichia porrecta*, and the cypris stage of *Balanus* sp. The remains of a young fish were also observed in one of the stomachs from the Forth. One of the more interesting things observed was *Phryxus abdominalis*, female and male; probably this parasite had been adhering to the *Pandalus* or *Pandalina* when swallowed by the fish and had afterwards become detached.

The following is a tabulated list of the various species obtained in the stomachs of the Butter-fishes examined:—

SPECIES IN STOMACHS OF BUTTER-FISH.

CRUSTACEA.	OTHER THINGS.
Pandalus montagui, Leach.	Remains of young fish.
Pandalina brevirostris (Rathke).	Small Mussels.
Mysidæ (gen. et sp. ?)	
Idothea sp.	
Phryxus abdominalis (Kröyer).	Insect larvæ.
Metopa sp.	
Paramphithoë monocuspis, G. O. Sars.	
Gammarus sp.	
Melita (?) *obtusata* (Mont.).	
Photis tenuicornis, G. O. Sars.	
Podoceropris excavata (Spence Bate).	
Erichthonius deformis, M. Edwards.	
,, *hunteri* (Spence Bate).	
Dulichia porrecta, Spence Bate.	
,, *falcata*, Spence Bate.	
Protella phasma (Mont.).	
Cytherura similis, G. O. Sars.	
Lichomolgus hirsutipes, T. Scott.	
Balanus (cypris stage).	

Macrurus lævis, Lowe.

Through the kindness of Dr. Fulton I am able to add a note on the food of this rather rare species of fish. The stomachs of five specimens which had been captured off St. Kilda by an Aberdeen trawler in September last, and which measured approximately 29, 31, 31, 33, and 42 centimetres respectively, were found to contain Crustacea and small fishes, but they were for the most part fragmentary. One contained a small *Galathea* sp. and a small stone; fragments of *Crangon allmanni* were observed in two; an Amphipod, the species of which could not be determined, was found in one, and the remains of small fishes (? Clupeoids) in three. It is apparent that, from the nature of the food, these specimens of *Macrurus* had been feeding near or at the bottom.

VIVIPAROUS BLENNY. *Enchelyopus (Zoarces) viviparus*, L.

Ten stomachs of *Zoarces* have been examined. One was from Annan (Solway Firth), but the food in the stomach of this one was so much decomposed as to be indistinguishable.

Nine were captured by Dr. Williamson in the Bay of Nigg in crab creels; the stomachs of six of these were empty, two contained small

Digitized by Google

Crustacea which could not be determined, and one contained small Molluscs and Amphipods (*Podocerus falcatus* chiefly), the Mollusca comprised young *Mytilis edulis* and Gastropods. The specimens of *Zoarces* examined ranged from about 23 to 28 centimetres in length.

SHARP-TAILED LUMPENUS. *Lumpenus lampretiformis* (Walb.).

Twenty-five specimens of Lumpenus have been examined; they comprised twenty-two from the Firth of Forth, collected in May and July of the present year (1901), and three from the Clyde, collected in 1897 but not examined till January 17th, 1901. The stomachs of all the specimens contained food, and in some cases in considerable quantity, but the organisms of which it was composed were generally small. A considerable proportion of the food consisted of Copepods and Ostracods, but several other groups of Crustaceans were also represented. Mollusca, Annelida, and brittle Starfishes also contributed to the Lumpenus' "bill of fare." The three Clyde specimens measured $15\frac{4}{5}$, $16\frac{3}{5}$, and $22\frac{2}{5}$ centimetres respectively; the stomach of one of these contained a few specimens of Ostracods (*Krithe bartonensis* and *Cytheridea* sp.) and Annelids. In the stomach of another *Cytheridea papillosa* and remains of Annelids were observed, while the stomach of the third contained the following among other organisms—young *Cardium* sp., *Nucula* sp. and *Cylichna* sp., *Eudorella truncatula*, and *Leptognathia breviremis; Cythere porcellanea*, *Krithe bartonensis*, *Cytheridea papillosa* and other Ostracods; *Longipedia coronata*, *Ectinosoma* sp., and other Copepods not determined.

The food observed in the stomachs of ten specimens captured at Station V., Firth of Forth, on May 13th, 1901, was composed of a great variety of organisms, and all the stomachs were well filled. Mollusca were found in two of the stomachs, and comprised small specimens of *Nucula tenuis*, *Corbula gibba*, *Tellina* sp., and *Montacuta substriata*. Crustacea formed the principal part of the food in the stomachs of almost all the fishes in this sample. Sympoda (Cumacea) occurred in five stomachs, but the only forms observed were *Leucon nasica* and *Diastylis* sp.; *Leptognathia breviremis*—one of the Isopoda chelifera—was found in one. Amphipods, comprising *Leucothoë lilljeborgii*, *Ampelisca* sp., *Protomedeia fasciata*, *Dulichia falcata* and other species were observed in four, Ostracoda were present in eight stomachs, and included the following amongst other species—*Cythere concinna* and *dunelmensis*, *Krithe bartonensis*, *Bythocythere simplex*, and *Philomedes interpuncta*. The Copepoda were represented by several species, but the following two were the most common, viz., *Longipedia coronata*, which was moderately abundant in several of the stomachs, and *Robertsonia tenuis*, which was also "frequent" or "common" in several, and usually in company with the *Longipedia*. Larval *Balani* (cypris stage) were present in a few, while marine Acarides and Foraminifera, the remains of Annelids, and the fragments of brittle Starfishes were also occasionally observed. The specimens of Lumpenus in this sample ranged from 28 to a little over 34 centimetres in length.

The second sample of Lumpenus from the Firth of Forth comprised twelve specimens, which were collected at Station III. on July 13th, 1901. The stomachs of all these specimens contained food which for the most part could be easily identified, and the organisms which appeared to be most in favour with the fish were *Longipedia*, these Copepods being present in eleven out of the twelve stomachs examined. There appeared to be less variety in the food of this sample than in that of the last, and a few organisms were observed which did not appear to be present in the last sample. The Sympoda were represented by *Leucon nasica*, *Eudorella*

Digitized by Google

truncatula, and *Pseudocuma cercaria*. No Isopods were observed. The Amphipods comprised such forms as *Ampelisca* (?) *assimilis*, *Halimedon parvimanus*, and *Harpinia neglecta*. The only Ostracod noticed was *Cythere emaciata*. The Copepods, as already remarked, formed the principal part of the food of this sample. *Longipedia* (chiefly *L. coronata*) was abundant in three of the stomachs, frequent in other three, and few or moderately rare in five; *Robertsonia tenuis* was observed in four stomachs, and *Ectinosoma sarsi* in four; *Jonesiella spinulosa* was moderately rare in three, and *Ameira reflexa* in one. Young Mollusca were abundant in one of the stomachs examined, while in six the remains of Annelids were found. It may be noted in passing that *Pseudocalanus elongatus* and *Temora longicornis* were the only "pelagic" forms observed in all the stomachs examined, and these two forms were very rare; it would thus appear that the Lumpenus collects its food chiefly from amongst bottom fauna, and that the smaller Crustacea are the organisms that are most in favour with the fish.

The following tabulated list contains the names of all the species observed in the stomachs examined.

SPECIES FOUND IN THE STOMACHS OF LUMPENUS.

CRUSTACEA.	OTHER THINGS.
Leucon nasica, Kröyer.	Annelids (small).
Eudorella truncatula (Spence Bate).	*Natica* sp. (jun.)
Diastylis sp.	*Tellina* sp.
Pseudocuma cercaria (v. Beneden).	*Montacuta substriata.*
Leptognathia breviremis (Lilljeborg).	*Beloculina* sp.
Harpinia neglecta, G. O. Sars.	*Nucula tenuis.*
Ampelisca sp. (? *assimilis*)	*Corbula gibba.*
Leucothoë lilljeborgii, Boeck.	*Rotalia beccari.*
Perioculodes longimanus (Spence Bate).	*Cylichna* sp.
Halimedon parvimanus (Spence Bate).	*Cardium* sp. (jun.).
Autonoë longipes (Lilljeborg).	
Protomedeia fasciata, Kröyer.	
Dulichia falcata, Spence Bate.	
,, sp.	
Cythere porcellanea, Brady.	
,, *concinna*, Jones.	
,, *emaciata*, T. R. Jones.	
,, *tuberculata* (G. O. Sars).	
,, (?) *finmarchica* (G. O. Sars).	
,, *dunelmensis* (Norman).	
Cytheridea papillosa, Bosquet.	
,, *punctillata*, Brady.	
Krithe bartonensis, T. R. Jones.	
Bythocythere simplex (Norman).	
Cytherideis subulata, Brady.	
Machaerina tenuissima (Norman).	
Philomedes interpuncta (Baird).	
Pseudocalanus elongatus, Boeck.	
Temora longicornis (O. F. Müller).	
Longipedia coronata, Claus.	
,, *minor*, T. and A. Scott.	
Bradya typica, Boeck.	
Ectinosoma sarsi, Boeck.	
Robertsonia tenuis (Brady and Robertson).	
Ameira reflexa, T. Scott.	
Jonesiella spinulosa, Brady.	
Cletodes (?) *longicaudata*, Brady and Robertson.	
Balanus (cypris stage).	

Digitized by Google

SAND SMELT. *Atherina presbyter*, CUV.

Twelve Sand Smelts, part of a small lot captured in Inverneil Bay on October 31st, 1899, were recently examined. The length of the specimens ranged from 5½ to 8⅝ centimetres, and the stomachs of every one of the twelve examined contained Copepods in considerable abundance. One stomach was fairly well filled with *Oithona* sp.; one contained *Oithona* sp. and fragments of an insect; but in the other ten the food consisted of nearly equal numbers of *Oithona* and *Acartia*. In one of these ten there were also the remains of a few larval decapod Crustacea, and in another a young *Calanus finmarchicus*. The *Oithonas* contained in these stomachs appeared to be the one known as *O. spinifrons* (or *O. helgolandica*); the *Acartia* was *A. clausi*.

GREY MULLET. *Mugil chelo*, CUV.

In the summer of 1900 three Grey Mullets were captured in the salmon fishers' nets in the Bay of Nigg, near Aberdeen; two were taken on June 20th and one on July 4th, but only one stomach (one of the two captured in June) contained food, and this consisted almost entirely of *Rhizoselenia*; there was a considerable quantity of these organisms in this stomach, and mixed up with them were a few common Copepods—*Calanoids*.

THREE-SPINED STICKLEBACK. *Gasterosteus aculeatus*, L.

Twenty-nine specimens of these Sticklebacks have been examined, one from the Bay of Nigg, two from the Moray Firth, and twenty-six from Loch of Loirston—within three or four miles from Aberdeen. The food observed in the stomach of the specimen from the Bay of Nigg consisted entirely of marine Copepods belonging to the Harpacticidæ, and they included *Ectinosoma* sp., *Stenhelia* sp., *Dactylopus tisboides*, and *Harpacticus* sp. (probably *H. fulvus*); this Stickleback measured $6\frac{7}{10}$ centimetres in length.

The stomachs of the two specimens from the Moray Firth contained small flat-fishes partly digested, and young Mysidæ. A number of Copepods, chiefly *Ectinosoma*, were also observed in one of them, as well as a few larval *Balani* (cypris stage). These two specimens of *Gasterosteus* measured $6\frac{3}{10}$ and 6½ centimetres in length respectively.

The twenty-six specimens from Loch of Loirston ranged from about 3½ to 5 centimetres in length, but the length of most of them did not exceed 4½ centimetres. The stomachs of all the specimens, with only one or two exceptions, contained Entomostraca in fewer or larger numbers. *Cyclops serrulatus* and *Bosmina longirostris* were the two species most frequently noticed; the names of the others will be found in the tabulated list. Insect larvæ were observed in a number of the stomachs, and every one of these fishes was infested with cestoid parasites (*Schistocephalus*), the body cavity of the fish being in some instances crammed with them; eight comparatively large *Schistocephali* were taken from the body cavity of a Stickleback scarcely 5 centimetres in length.

[TABLE.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SPECIES FROM THREE-SPINED STICKLEBACKS.

CRUSTACEA.	OTHER THINGS.
Mysidæ (gen. et sp. ?) *Cypria ophthalmica* (Jurine). *Cyclops viridis* (Jurine). ,, *albidus* (Jurine). ,, *serrulatus*, Fischer. ,, *fimbriatus*, Fischer. *Ectinosoma* sp. *Canthocamptus staphylinus* (Jurine). ,, *minutus*, Claus. ,, *crassus*, G. O. Sars. ,, *zschokkei*. *Stenhelia* sp. *Dactylopus* sp. *Harpacticus* (?) *chelifer* (O. F. Müller). *Bosmina longirostris* (O. F. Müller). *Alona quadrangularis* (O. F. Müller). *Harporhyncus falcatus*, G. O. Sars. *Chydorus sphaericus*, O. F. Müller. ,, (?) *cœlatus*, Schoedler. ,, *barbatus* (G. S. Brady). *Balanus* (cypris stage).	Small flat fish (remains). Insect larvæ.

FIFTEEN-SPINED STICKLEBACK. *Gastræa spinachia* (L.).

Five Fifteen-spined Sticklebacks were examined, but their stomachs contained very little food that could be identified. In the stomach of one from the Bay of Nigg, $12\frac{3}{10}$ centimetres in length, a few partially digested Amphipods, too imperfect to be determined, were found; and as for the other four, which were from Annan (Solway Firth), the stomach of one was empty, the stomach of another contained Crustacean remains which could not be distinguished; a partially digested Isopod (*Idothea baltica*) was obtained in the third, while the food contained in the fourth comprised *Idothea* sp. (probably *I. baltica*), *Gammarus locusta*, and *Jæra* sp. The lengths of the Annan specimens ranged from $10\frac{1}{2}$ to $14\frac{7}{10}$ centimetres.

COD-FISH. *Gadus callarius*, L.

The stomachs of the Cod-fishes referred to here have been examined at different times, and they have been obtained at different places, including the Firth of Forth, Aberdeen Bay, the Bay of Nigg near Aberdeen, the Moray Firth, and the estuary of the Annan (Solway Firth). One or two of the samples consisted of very small fishes, and these are considered separately.

A sample of eighteen collected at Annan on June 26th, 1900, ranged in length from 5 to 8 centimetres; the stomachs of all these contained food, the principal part of which consisted of Schizopods, and the specimens that were sufficiently perfect for identification belonged chiefly to *Neomysis vulgaris* (J. V. Thomp.), but a few of them appeared to be the common *Praunus* (*Mysis*) *flexuosus*. Small specimens of *Crangon vulgaris* were observed in two of the stomachs, and *Gammarus locusta* was obtained in four; one or two other Amphipods such as *Bathyporeia* sp. and *Corophium grossipes* were also noticed. *Eurytemora* (?) *velox* was

Digitized by Google

frequently met with in these stomachs, and even spermatophores which had become detached from the females were obtained. The organisms obtained in the stomachs of these Annan specimens were all more or less estuarine and littoral forms.

A small sample of specimens, ranging from $8\frac{6}{10}$ to 11 centimetres in length, and collected in the vicinity of Aberdeen in October, 1900, had, like the Annan specimens, their stomachs moderately full of Schizopods, bnt in this case the species was *Schistomysis spiritus*; these organisms were absent from only one of the seven stomachs examined. Fragments of *Crangon* sp. and of a few Amphipods occurred in one or two stomachs, but no Copepods or other minute forms were observed. A small specimen about $47\frac{1}{2}$ millimetres in length, captured in the Moray Firth off Golspie, had its stomach filled with *Calanus finmarchicus*, *Thalestris* sp., and other Copepoda; larval *Balani* (cypris stage) were also present. The food in this example is more characteristic of the open sea than is the case with the other two, but its only significance is that the young Cod seem to have a special liking for small Crustaceans, though not for particular species.

Four specimens from the Firth of Forth, of a somewhat larger size than those already referred to, and collected on May 13th, 1901, had their stomachs partly filled with *Portunus holsatus*; but these Crustaceans having been subjected for a while to the action of the gastric fluid were not in very good preservation. The length of these small Cod ranged from $19\frac{3}{10}$ to 23 centimetres. The stomach of another specimen from the Firth of Forth, collected also in May, and measuring $20\frac{1}{2}$ centimetres, contained *Portunus pusillus* and *Eupagurus pubescens*.

A small Cod, $18\frac{1}{2}$ centimetres in length, taken off Collieston, Aberdeenshire, had also fragments of *Eupagurus* sp. in its stomach. Evidently Crustaceans were more in favour with these small Cod as food than any other kind of organism.

The following examples were all larger than those already mentioned, but their exact sizes could not always be obtained; they would probably, however, range between 50 and 75 centimetres in length, except in the case of some extra large specimens, the measurements of which are given.

The stomachs of nine Codlings captured in the salmon nets at the Bay of Nigg in April and May, 1900, contained *Portunus holsatus*, *Crangon vulgaris*, *Galathea rugosa*, *Idothea baltica*, and *Caprella septentrionalis*; Crustaceans only were observed in these stomachs. In the stomach of a large Cod from the same place, taken on July 27th, 1900, only partially digested fishes were found; the food in this example was too much decomposed for identification. The heads and viscera of two Codlings obtained from the salmon fishers at the Bay of Nigg on February 19th, 1901, were examined, but the only food observed in the stomachs consisted of fragments of *Galathea* (?) *rugosa* and the remains of some other Crustacea. The stomach of a moderately large Cod, captured in the salmon nets on May 18th, 1901, contained two female shore crabs, *Carcinus mœnas* (with eggs nearly ripe), one common Dab about $12\frac{1}{2}$ centimetres long, one *Parajassa pelagica*, and a large number of *Caprella septentrionalis*. A small Cod, taken on July 20th, had in its stomach the remains of small flat fishes, two or three *Portunus holsatus*, and of an Amphipod—*Jassa falcata*; while another, about $77\frac{1}{2}$ centimetres in length, captured on the 19th of August, had in its stomach the remains of *Portunus* sp. and fishes. (Over one hundred specimens of the Copepod species *Bomolochus solex* were removed from the nostrils of this Cod.) In the stomach of a Cod from the Aberdeen Fish Market, examined at the Laboratory in October, and the length of which was 103

Digitized by Google

centimetres, a Long Rough Dab, *Drepanopsetta platessoides* (Fabr.), measuring 19 centimetres in length, was obtained; while in the stomach of the Dab portions of several young *Portunus* sp. were found. Several specimens of a cestoid parasite (*Abothrium*) were obtained in the intestines of this Cod, but each parasite had its head inserted into one of the cæcal tubes. The stomach of another cod from the Fish Market, measuring 89½ centimetres, and examined on November 6th, contained three adult Norway Lobsters *(Nephrops norvegicus)*, a small *Lucina* (?) *spinifera*, and a fragment of a *Cardium*, while the stomach of another specimen about 82½ centimetres, captured in Aberdeen Bay on November 29th, 1901, contained one Haddock about 16½ centimetres in length, the remains of some other fishes, and a considerable portion of the body of a large *Buccinum undatum* with the operculum attached.

The following is a tabulated list of species which the Cod, referred to in the preceding notes, had captured in the way of food.

SPECIES OBSERVED IN THE STOMACHS OF COD.

CRUSTACEA.	OTHER THINGS.
Carcinus mœnas (Pennant).	Haddock.
Portunus holsatus, Fabricius.	Long Rough Dab (19 centimetres).
,, *pusillus*, Leach.	Common Dab.
Eupagurus pubescens (Kröyer).	Fish remains (sp. ?)
,, sp. (remains).	*Cardium* sp.
Galathea ? strigosa, Fabricius.	*Lucina spinifera*.
Nephrops norvegicus (Lin.).	*Buccinum undatum*.
Crangon vulgaris (Lin.).	Starfish remains (*Ophiura*).
,, sp.	
Small brachyura (gen. et sp. ?)	
Praunus ? flexuosus (O. F. Müller).	
Schistomysis spiritus, Norman.	
Apherusa sp.	
Gammarus locusta (Lin.).	
Parajassa pelagica (Leach).	
Corophium grossipes (Lin.).	
Caprella septentrionalis (Kr yer).	
Calanus finmarchicus (Gunner).	
Eurytemora velox (Lilljeborg).	
Ectinosoma sp.	
Thalestris sp.	
Copepods (gen. et sp. ?)	
Balanus (cypris stage).	

HADDOCK. *Gadus æglefinus, L.*

The stomachs of one hundred and twenty Haddocks have been examined for the purposes of this paper; fully 78 per cent. of these specimens were collected south-eastward of the Shetland and Fair Islands, about 17½ per cent. are from deep water—58 to 65 fathoms—about 10 miles off Aberdeen; of the other specimens, two are from the Clyde and two from the Moray Firth.

Fifty-five of the Haddocks from the Shetland district were collected 65 miles south-east of Sumburgh Head, on September 4th, 1900; thirty-one of them ranged from 8 to 11 centimetres (3⅛ to scarcely 4½ inches) in length, but the other twenty-four were of average size. The stomachs of the thirty-one small specimens contained food which consisted for the most part of small Crustacea; the remains of Annelids were observed in

Digitized by Google

a number of the stomachs, while small Molluscan shells and fragments of Starfishes and Foraminifera were obtained in only one or two. The Crustacea included representatives of nearly all the important groups, except the Brachyura and the Schizopoda; young *Crangon* sp. (probably *C. allmanni)* occurred in a few of the stomachs, but the Sympoda *(Hemilamprops rosea* and others) were rarely noticed. On the other hand, Amphipods, Ostracods, and Copepods were of frequent occurrence. Amongst the Amphipods *Dulichia monacantha* and *porrecta* were the forms most frequently met with, but *Metopella nasuta* and *Gammaropsis nanus* were also occasionally observed as well as one or two of the more common species. *Bythocythere simplex* and *Krithe bartonensis* were the two Ostracod species most frequently obtained, while the Copepoda most commonly met with were *Ectinosoma sarsi* and *Idya furcata. Leptognathia breviremis*, one of the Isopoda-chelifera, was also found in one or two stomachs. No trace of fish remains was observed in the stomachs of any of this sample of small Haddocks. The stomachs of the larger Haddocks, captured at the same place and on the some date as the smaller specimens just referred to, contained food which was largely composed of Crustacea, though not so exclusively as in the previous sample, the grouping of the species was also somewhat different. The Sympoda were more frequently represented, and the species belonging to this group were more varied; small shell-fish were more frequent, and the remains of young fishes were also on one or two occasions obtained. Decapods *(Eupagurus* sp., and *Crangon allmanni)* were only observed in three of the twenty-four stomachs examined. Schizopods *(Erythrops serrata)* occurred in three. Sympoda, comprising *Hemilamprops rosea, Leucon nasica, Eudorella truncatula, Diastylis cornuta, Diastyloides biplicata, Campylaspis* sp., etc., were obtained in at least sixteen stomachs. Amphipoda, including amongst them the somewhat rare *Metopella nasuta* and *Aceros phyllonyx*, were even of more frequent occurrence. No Isopods were observed in the stomachs of this sample. The only Ostracod observed was *Philomedes interpuncta*, which occurred once. Copepods were also rarely met with, *Robertsonia tenuis* being the only species identified. Fully 75 per cent. of the stomachs contained partially digested Annelids (Chætopods), which in some cases were only identified by the presence of their bristles. The Mollusca comprised both Lamellibranchs and Gasteropods, but chiefly the former, and were represented by such forms as *Scrobicularia* sp., young *Solen* sp., and *Philine.* The fish remains observed were chiefly those of young flat-fishes—a small Long Rough Dab being one of those identified.

Two samples of Haddocks—one consisting of twenty-five small specimens ranging from 11 to 14⅞ centimetres, and one of ten specimens of average size, and collected about fifty miles south-eastward of Fair Island—were also examined; but as the contents of the stomachs of these two samples resembled very closely those already described, both as to the quantity and the variety of the organisms observed, it is not necessary that a detailed description of them should be given; a full list of the organisms observed will be found in the annexed Table.

Two Haddocks which were captured in the Clyde at Station IV. (Kilbrennan Sound) in 18 to 20 fathoms on October 4th, 1899, gave the following results:—One which measured 26½ centimetres in length had in its stomach eighty specimens of *Nyctiphanes norvegicus* of an average length of about 33 millimetres; the stomach of the other, which was a smaller fish and measured 22 centimetres long, contained one hundred and eighty *Nyctiphanes*, the length of the majority of which was about 20 millimetres.

In the stomach of a Haddock—one of a sample from Smith Bank,

Digitized by Google

Moray Firth—captured on June 5th, 1901, a quantity of food was obtained consisting chiefly of *Oikopleura (Appendicularia)*, and young *Echinocardium*.

A sample of twelve Haddocks captured in 65 fathoms off Aberdeen on May 17th, 1901, and measuring from 17 to 21$\frac{3}{10}$ centimetres in length, had all apparently been recently feeding, but they had evidently from choice or necessity limited their efforts to the selecting of small shell-fishes (young *Corbula gibba*, *Cylichina alba*, and *Philine scabra*), small Crustacea of various kinds, small Annelids, and brittle Starfishes. Foraminifera comprising *Biloculina* sp., *Miliolina* sp., *Rotalia beccari*, and others were also not infrequent, but whether these were introduced into their stomachs from adhering to or forming the food of the other organisms captured or intentionally selected by the fish, is a question which in some cases at least would be difficult to answer satisfactorily. Crustacea, as usual, formed a large part of the food found in the stomachs of these fishes, and the following are a few of the rarer forms observed:—*Hemilamprops rosea* was observed in seven stomachs, *Eudorellopsis deformis* in one, and *Campylaspis affinis* in one; *Metopa rubrovittata* was observed in one stomach, and *Metopella nasuta* in seven; *Phoxocephalus holbolli* occurred in at least one stomach, and *Amphilochoides intermedius* in one, while *Unciola planipes* was found in four. A few Ostracods, of which *Bythocythere turgida* was the more frequent, and the Copepod species *Longipedia coronata*, were also occasionally observed. In none of these stomachs were any fish remains found. Another sample of Haddocks from the deep water (about 58 fathoms) ten miles off Aberdeen, and collected on September 3rd, 1901, was also examined; the specimens in this sample, which were smaller than the last, ranged from 11$\frac{3}{10}$ to 14$\frac{3}{10}$ centimetres in length; all their stomachs contained food which as usual consisted largely of small Crustacea, chiefly Sympoda, Amphipoda, and Copepoda *(Longipedia coronata)*. Fragments of a small slender Starfish *(? Amphiura)* were occasionally noticed, and also very small *Echinocyamus* (or young *Echinocardium* sp.), but no remains of Annelids or fishes were observed. The following are some Crustacean species observed in the stomachs of this sample but which were not noticed in those of the previous one, viz.:—*Petalosarsia declivis*, *Bodotria scorpioides* (Montague), and *Diastylis rugosa* belonging to the Sympoda; *Megaluropus agilis*, *Paramphithoë monocuspis*, *Gammaropsis erythrophthalmus*, and *Phtysica marina* belonging to the Amphipoda; *Asterope mariæ*—one of the Ostraoda—and *Temora longicornis* belonging to the Copepoda. Twelve specimens—part of another sample of small Haddocks from the deep water off Aberdeen—collected on November 28th, and ranging in length from about 16 to 18½ centimetres, had apparently been all feeding just before they were captured, as the contents of their stomachs were in a fairly fresh condition when examined. The food observed consisted for the most part of Crustacea (young *Portunus*, *Crangon*, *Spirontocaris securifrons*, *Ampelisca macrocephala*, *Pontocrates altamarinus* and other Amphipods) and Echinoderms (chiefly *Amphiura* sp., and *Echinocyamus pusillus*—*Echinocyamus* occurred more or less frequently in every stomach examined, and in one no fewer than eighty-three specimens of this small Echinoderm were obtained); some Annelid remains and one or two small Molluscs (*Philine scabra*, etc.) were also noticed.

It is evident from an examination of the food of these Haddocks that, for a short time before they were captured, they had been feeding almost solely on bottom organisms; it may be that a scarcity of pelagic forms had caused them to seek their food from amongst the bottom fauna, but it is probable that they prefer such organisms instead of those whose habitat is more pelagic.

Digitized by Google

The following tabulated list will show the very varied character of the food of Haddocks:—

SPECIES FOUND IN THE STOMACHS OF HADDOCKS.

CRUSTACEA.	OTHER THINGS.
Inachus (?) *leptochirus*, Leach.	*Gobius* sp. (jun.).
Eupagurus sp. (small).	*Scrobicularia prismatica.*
Anapagurus (?) *chiroacanthus* (Lilljeborg).	*Scrobicularia* sp.
Crangon allmanni, Kinahan.	*Cardium* sp.
Nyctiphanes norvegica (M. Sars).	*Modiolaria discors.*
Gastrosaccus spinifer (Goës).	*Nucula* sp.
Erythrops serratus, G. O. Sars.	*Tellina tenuis.*
,, sp.	*Corbula gibba.*
Bodotria scorpioides (Montague).	*Solen* sp. (jun.).
Iphinoë serrata, Norman.	Lamellibranchs (sp.?)
Lamprops fasciata, G. O. Sars.	*Philine scabra.*
Hemilamprops rosea (Norman).	*Cyclichna alba.*
Leucon nasica, Kröyer.	*Cylichna* sp.
Eudorella truncatula (Spence Bate).	*Eulima* sp.
Eudorella sp.	*Utriculus obtusus.*
Eudorellopsis deformis (Kröyer).	*Scalaria* sp.
Diastylis cornutus (Boeck).	*Amphidotus cordatus.*
,, *rugosa*, G. O. Sars.	*Echinocyamus pusillus.*
Diastyloides biplicata, G. O. Sars.	Starfish remains.
Pseudocuma cercaria (v. Beneden).	*Oikopleura.*
Petalosarsia declivis (G. O. Sars).	*Biloculina oblonga,*
Campylaspis rubicunda (Lilljeborg).	*Biloculina depressa.*
Leptognathia breviremis (Lilljeborg)	,, *subrotunda.*
Gnathia maxillaris (Montague).	*Spiroloculina* sp.
Paramunna bilobata (G. O. Sars).	*Globigerina* sp.
Acidostoma obesum (Spence Bate).	*Bulimina* sp.
Urothoë sp.	*Rotalia beccari.*
Phoxocephalus (?) *holbölli* (Kröyer).	*Nonionina* sp.
Harpinia neglecta, G. O. Sars.	*Polymorphina* sp.
Harpinia sp.	*Miliolina seminulum.*
Ampelisca macrocephala (Lilljeborg).	*Orbiculina universa.*
Ampelisca (?) *assimilis*, Boeck.	
Ampelisca tenuicornis, Lilljeborg.	
Ampelisca sp.	
Stegoplax brevirostris (T. and A. Scott.)	
Metopa bruzelii, Goës.	
Metopa rubrovittata, G. O. Sars.	
Metopella nasuta (Boeck).	
Amphilochus manudens, Spence Bate.	
Amphilochoides odontonyx (Boeck).	
Amphilochoides intermedius, T. Scott.	
Amphilochoides sp.	
Synchelidium brevicarpum (Spence Bate).	
Monoculodes sp.	
Halimedon parvimanus (Spence Bate).	
Pontocrates altamarinus (Spence Bate).	
Paramphithoë monocuspis, G. O. Sars.	
Paratylus swammerdami (M. Edwards).	
Aceros phyllonyx (M. Sars).	
Dexamine sp.	
Melita obtusata (Montague).	
Megaluropus agilis, Norman.	
Gammaropsis maculata, Johnstone.	
Gammaropsis nanus, G. O. Sars.	
Photis tenuicornis, G. O. Sars.	

Digitized by Google

SPECIES FOUND IN THE STOMACHS OF HADDOCKS—*continued.*

CRUSTACEA.	OTHER THINGS.
Photis longicaudatus (Spence Bate).	
Unciola planipes, Norman.	
Siphonocætus colletti, Boeck.	
Corophium affine, Bruzelius.	
Dulichia porrecta, Spence Bate.	
Dulichia falcata, Spence Bate.	
Dulichia monocantha, Metzger.	
Dulichia sp.	
Phytisica marina, Slabber.	
Cythere tuberculata (G. O. Sars).	
Cythere dunelmensis (Norman).	
Krithe Bartonensis (T. R. Jones).	
Cytheropteron latissimum (Norman).	
Bythocythere turgida, G. O. Sars.	
Bythocythere simplex (Norman).	
Paradoxostoma variabile (Baird).	
Asterope mariæ (Baird).	
Philomedes interpuncta (Baird).	
Calanus finmarchicus (Gunner).	
Pseudocalanus elongatus, Boeck.	
(?) *Scolecithrix* sp.	
Temora longicornis (O. F. Müller).	
Metridia (?) *lucens*, Boeck.	
Cyclopina sp.	
Longipedia coronata, Claus.	
Ectinosoma sarsi, Boeck.	
Idya (?) *furcata* (Baird).	
Balanus (cypris stage).	

WHITING POUT OR BRASSIE. *Gadus luscus*, L.

The stomachs of two specimens of *Gadus luscus*, captured in the deep water off Aberdeen (58 fathoms) on September 3rd, 1901, and measuring 20½ and 24 centimetres respectively, contained food which consisted entirely of Crustacea, but the specimens in the stomach of the smaller fish could not be identified; the remains in the stomach of the other consisted of fragments of *Eupagurus* sp., *Epimeria cornigera*, and of some other forms which were doubtful. Professor P.-J. van Beneden gives the following species which he has found in the stomach of Whiting Pout:—*Portunus holsatus*, *Crangon vulgaris*, *Eupagurus bernhardus*, *Eolis coronata*, Forbes, and *Buccinum undatum*.*

NORWAY POUT. *Gadus esmarkii*, Nils.

Fifty-nine specimens of *Gadus esmarkii* were specially examined; they included six from the Firth of Clyde, collected in March, 1900; nineteen captured about sixty-five miles to the eastward of Sumburgh Head, Shetland, on September 4th, 1900; twenty from the Moray Firth, collected on October 11th and 12th, 1900; and ten collected in the deep water (58 fathoms) off Aberdeen, on September 3rd, 1901.

The stomachs of only three of those sent from the Clyde contained food that could in some measure be identified; Echinoderms (brittle Starfishes) were found in one, Schizopods (gen. et sp. ?) in another, while

* *Les Poissons des Cotes de Belgique*, p. 58.

Digitized by Google

in the third a few Copepods were found which could not be satisfactorily determined; the fishes in this sample ranged from $14\frac{3}{10}$ to $18\frac{1}{2}$ centimetres in length.

The stomachs of all the nineteen specimens from the Shetland district contained food which consisted almost entirely of the remains of Crustacea, but they were so much decomposed that it was with difficulty the following organisms could be recognised: *Hemilamprops rosea* and a few Mysidæ were found in two stomachs; *Crangon allmanni*, *Halimedon parvimanus*, and one or two other Amphipods—the genus and species of which were doubtful—were found in two. Copepods, including *Calanus finmarchicus*, *Temora longicornis*, and *Metridia lucens* occurred in at least nine of the stomachs, and the remains of small fishes in one. The viscera of these fishes was very oily, more so than those of any of the others examined.

The food observed in the Moray Firth specimens was largely composed of young Crustacea belonging to the Macrura; they occurred in the stomachs of every one of the twenty specimens examined; *Calanus finmarchicus* was also obtained in all these stomachs, but it was not so numerously represented as were the young forms I have mentioned. Other Copepods, such as *Temora longicornis*, *Metridia lucens*, and *Centropagus typicus*, were occasionally noticed, as also were *Eupagurus* sp., *Crangon* sp., *Hyperia galba*, and *Parathemisto oblivia*. It will be observed that the organisms which constituted the chief part of the food of these Norway Pouts from the Moray Firth were more truly pelagic in their habits than the organisms which constituted the food of the Haddock, but whether this difference is the result of necessity or choice it would at this stage be difficult to say.

The food observed in the stomachs of the sample collected in the deep water off Aberdeen consisted chiefly of *Sagitta* and *Calanus finmarchicus; Temora* occurred in eight of the ten stomachs examined, and *Pseudocalanus elongatus* in one; *Argissa hamatipes* was found in two, while *Gastrosaccus spinifer* and *Pseudocuma (?) cercaria* were each observed in one. One stomach contained matter too imperfect for identification. No young fishes, Mollusca, nor Starfishes were found in any of the stomachs of this sample; but the organisms of which the food was composed, though differing somewhat markedly from those composing the food of the Moray Firth sample, were forms which, like them, were more or less distinctly pelagic. It will be understood that in these remarks on the differences observed in the food of the different samples the reference is not so much to individuals, but rather to the group of species composing the food. Thus the food of the Moray Firth specimens consisted chiefly of young Macrura and *Calanus*, to which were added a few other forms, such as *Metridia lucens* and *Temora longicornis*, the former being the more frequent of the two. In the food of the Aberdeen sample, on the other hand, the young Macrura are replaced by *Sagitta*, and *Temora* is about equal to *Calanus* in frequency and quantity, but *Metridia* is altogther absent; moreover, in place of *Crangon* and the *Hyperoidæ* we have *Gasterosaccus*, *Pseudocuma*, and *Argissa*, yet the organisms composing the food in both samples are mainly pelagic forms.

The following list contains the names of all the species observed so far as they could be identified:—

[TABLE.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SPECIES FOUND IN THE STOMACHS OF *Gadus esmarkii*.

CRUSTACEA.	OTHER THINGS.
Crangon allmanni, Kinahan.	Fish remains (rare).
Eupagurus sp.	*Oikopleura.*
Larval Decapods.	*Sagitta* (more or less abundant).
Young Macrura (Abundant).	Echinoderm remains.
Gastrosaccus spinifer (Goës).	
Erythrops sp.	
Hemilamprops rosea (Norman).	
Pseudocuma (?) *cercaria* (van Beneden).	
Hyperia galba (Montague).	
Parathemisto oblivia (Kröyer).	
Halimedon parvimanus (Spence Bate).	
Argissa hamatipes (Norman).	
Amphipod remains (sp. et gen. ?)	
Calanus finmarchicus (Gunner).	
Pseudocalanus elongatus, Boeck.	
Temora longicornis (O. F. Müller).	
Metridia lucens, Boeck.	
Centropages typicus, Kröyer.	

WHITING. *Gadus merlangus*, L.

About two hundred and thirty-five specimens of Whitings have been specially examined. A sample consisting of eight Whitings measuring from 9 to 11½ centimetres, collected 65 miles south-east of Sumburgh Head, had in their stomachs nothing that could be distinguished except a small *Crangon allmanni*; a number of others from the same locality were also examined, but with no better result.

The stomachs of twenty-eight specimens ranging from 8⅖ to 14½ centimetres in length and captured in the vicinity of Aberdeen on September 20th, 1900, nearly all contained food which consisted to a large extent of small Crustacea; a considerable proportion of these belonged to the Amphipoda, and included such well-known forms as *Hippomedon denticulatus*, *Bathyporeia* sp., *Pontocrates arenarius*, *Paratylus swammerdami*, and others. Remains of small Schizopods (Mysidæ) occurred in several of the stomachs. *Pseudocuma cercaria* was also of frequent occurrence, but the only species observed belonging to the Copepoda was *Temora longicornis*, and it was only obtained in the stomachs of the smaller fishes. The remains of Annelids occurred in several stomachs, but Starfish remains were rare. Another sample of five specimens from near the same locality as the last, but collected five days later, had nearly the same kind of food in their stomachs.

A number of Whitings—about forty-one in all—collected off Aberdeen, between the 17th and 19th December, 1900, were also examined. The lengths of these specimens ranged from 12 to 17⅜ centimetres, and nearly all of them had food in their stomachs; the food, so far as it could be identified, consisted mainly of Crustacea and Annelids. *Crangon allmanni* was moderately frequent, *Pandalina brevirostris* was observed once, *Gastrosaccus spinifer* and the remains of other Mysidæ were obtained in several stomachs, and specimens of *Parathemisto* were also not uncommon. A small *Sepiola* occurred in one stomach, a small Long Rough Dab about 3 7/10 centimetres long was found in another, and the remains of a small flat-fish (sp. ?) in a third.

A sample collected off Aberdeen in 65 fathoms on May 17th, 1900, is

Digitized by Google

noticed here because in the stomach of one of them, about 26½ centimetres in length, I found a specimen of *Conchœcia elegans*, an Ostracod only hitherto observed in Loch Etive on the West Coast, and very rarely in the extreme North of Scotland.

Schistomysis spiritus was frequent in the stomachs of twelve specimens collected off Aberdeen on June 10th, 1901; *Crangon allmanni*, *Apherusa borealis*, and *Gammarus locusta* were very rarely observed, while the only species belonging to the Copepoda obtained was *Pseudocalanus elongatus*. *Oikopleura* was observed in four of the stomachs and was moderately common in three of them, while Annelid remains occurred in five.

A sample of Whitings, collected about ten miles off Aberdeen on September 3rd, 1901, measured from 10½ to 19 centimetres in length. One of these had nothing in its stomach that could be distinguished, but the stomachs of four contained the following among other Crustacea:—*Pandalus montagui*, *Pseudocuma cercaria*, *Callisoma crenata*, *Argissa hamatipes*, *Megamphopus cornutus*, *Calanus finmarchicus*, *Pseudocalanus elongatus*, *Temora longicornis*, and *Metridia lucens*; *Sagitta*, and some other Annelids were also observed.

Thirteen specimens from Aberdeen Bay, collected November 6th, 1901, and measuring from 15 to 24$\frac{3}{10}$ centimetres, had very little food in their stomachs; *Crangon vulgaris*, jun., was observed in two; so also were *Schistomysis inermis*, *Hyperia galba*, and *Gammarus* sp. (jun.). Remains of Annelids were also observed in one or two of the stomachs, but any food that was present was not very easily identified. The stomach of one specimen, 7½ centimetres, had a young flat-fish in its stomach, while in the stomach of the flat-fish itself, *Calanus* and fragments of *Bathyporeia* sp. were obtained. The stomach of another specimen, 7 centimetres long, contained *Hyperia galba*, *Pseudocalanus elongatus*, and a few very young Decapoda.

Fourteen specimens ranging in length from 9 to 14 centimetres, besides two at 15½ c.m. and one at 17 c.m., were captured in 68 fathoms about 9 or 10 miles off Aberdeen, in November, 1901, and the examination of these gave the following results; the smaller specimens were found to have been feeding chiefly on *Parathemisto oblivia*—nearly every one of them having some of these Crustaceans in their stomach—the specimens were somewhat immature, but they all probably belonged to the species named; a few other species such as *Crangon allmanni*, *Paratylus* sp., *Temora longicornis*, and *Metridia lucens* were also noticed. The stomachs of two of the larger specimens were empty, but the other contained fragments of two *Spirontocaris securifrons*.

Other twelve Whitings ranging from about 14 to 20 c.m., collected in Aberdeen Bay on November 29th, had scarcely anything in their stomachs that could be identified; but so far as the contents could be made out, the fish appeared to have been feeding chiefly on Annelids; but a few fragments of species of Mysidæ were also observed.

Schistomysis spiritus was the most common species in the stomachs of some Whitings captured off Collieston on July 5th, 1901; *Pseudocuma cercaria* occurred in four of these stomachs and was abundant in one of them; *Bathyporeia norvegica* was present in one and *Oikopleura* in six. A few other common forms were also observed.

Six specimens from Smith Bank, Moray Firth, measuring 20½ to 27 centimetres, and collected June 5th, 1901, had very little in their stomachs that could be distinguished. A female of *Ampelisca assimilis* was about the only thing that could be satisfactorily determined; while the remains of small fishes, Annelids, and what seemed to be fragments of a *Crangon* appeared also to form part of the food contained in these stomachs—all being considerably decomposed.

Digitized by Google

Ninety-seven specimens of Whitings from the Firth of Forth collected during April and May of the present year (1901) included the following:—A sample of twenty of medium size, measuring on an average about 25 centimetres (or 10 inches) in length, and collected in April, had comparatively little food in their stomachs, and what was of it was much decomposed; but so far as it could be identified it was found to consist for the most part of *Crangon allmanni*, with occasionally the remains of *Pandalus montagui* and small fishes. Two small *Nephrops*, $4\frac{1}{10}$ centimetres in length (measuring to the end of the claws), were found in one of these stomachs. A sample of smaller Whitings—sixty-two in number—collected in April, and ranging from 12 to 15 centimetres in length, appear to have been feeding largely on small Crustacea at the time they were captured; every stomach was found to contain food, and some stomachs were well filled; *Crangon* was, as usual, one of the organisms most frequently observed, and specimens sufficiently perfect to be identified were found to belong to *Crangon allmanni; Pandalus montagui* was also occasionally noticed. The Schizopoda were represented by *Erythrops goesii*, which was the only species observed, and it was one which occurred very often amongst the contents of the various stomachs. The Sympoda was represented by several species, such as *Leucon nasica, Eudorella truncatula, Diastylis rostratus*, and others; the *Leucon* was, however, the most common form. The Isopoda were apparently rare, only one—*Astacilla* sp.—being obtained. The Amphipoda were represented by a number of forms, the following being the most frequent: —*Ampelisca assimilis, spinipes*, and *macrocephala, Protomedeia fasciata, Dulichia porrecta*, and others. The most common species of the Copepoda observed was *Temora longicornis*; but *Calanus finmarchicus, Pseudocalanus elongatus, Longipedia coronata*, and *Robertsonia tenuis* were also noticed. The parasitic Copepod—*Caligus rapax*—was found mixed up with the other things in one or two of the stomachs. I do not remember having previously observed *Caligus* amongst the food of fishes, but perhaps these specimens had been conveyed into the stomachs in which they occurred from adhering to some object which the fish had captured. Larval *Balani* (cypris stage) were not uncommon, and the Ascidian—*Oikopleura*—was also found in nearly all the stomachs; Annelids, on the other hand, were rarely obtained. I give the following as examples of the contents of some of the stomachs, in order to show the variety of organisms sometimes found in them:—

(1) *Crangon allmanni, Erythrops goesii, Leucon nasica, Diastylis* (?) *lucifera, Diastylis rostrata, Ampelisca* sp., *Perioculodes longimanus, Melita* sp., *Protomedeia fasciata* (male and female), *Temora longicornis, Longipedia coronata*, and *Robertsonia tenuis*.

(2) *Crangon allmanni, Leucon, Diastylis, Ampelisca* sp. (? *spinipes*), *Calanus, Temora* (male), *Oikopleura*.

(3) *Erythrops goesii, Leucon, Diastylis, Eudorella emarginata, Ampelisca, Dulichia falcata, Pseudocalanus*, and *Longipedia coronata*.

A considerable difference, when compared with the sample just referred to, was observed in the food of some Whitings from the Firth of Forth, collected on May 13th, 1901; the average length of these specimens was about seven inches ($17\frac{1}{2}$ centimetres). The food of this sample consisted largely of Schizopods (*Schistomysis spiritus* and *ornatus*), and *Oikopleura* was also abundant in several of the stomachs. A specimen of *Gobius minutus* was found in one stomach, and a young *Eupagurus* sp. and a specimen of *Metopa alderi* in another, but otherwise the food, so far as it could be identified, consisted almost entirely, if not altogether, of Schizopods and *Oikopleura*. From the occasional frequency and even abundance of

Digitized by Google

these small tadpole-like Ascidians in the stomachs of fishes, it is evident that, though minute, they are by no means unimportant as fish food, and especially when it is found that even comparatively large fishes feed upon them. It is also interesting to note that the Sagittæ, which seem undoubtedly to prey on the smaller larval and post-larval fishes, are themselves devoured, sometimes in quantity, by fishes of larger size.

The annexed Table contains the names of the various organisms which have been found to constitute the food of Whitings :—

Crustacea.	Other Things.
Eupagurus bernhardus (Lin).	*Gobius minutus.*
Anapagurus lævis (Thompson).	Long Rough Dab (young).
Eupagurus sp.	
Nephrops norvegicus (Lin.), (one 47½ mm. to end of claws).	Remains of flat-fishes.
Crangon allmanni, Kinahan.	Remains of other young fishes.
Spirontocaris securifrons (Norman).	*Sepiola* sp.
Pandalus montagui, Leach.	*Oikopleura* (common).
Pandalina brevirostris (Rathke).	
Gastrosaccus spinifer (Goës).	*Sagitta bipunctata.*
Erythrops goesii, G. O. Sars.	Annelid remains.
Praunus (?) *inermis* (Rathke).	Remains of Starfishes.
Schistomysis spiritus, Norman.	
,, (?) *ornatus*, G. O. Sars.	
Leucon nasica, Kröyer.	
Eudorella emarginata (Kröyer).	
,, *truncatula* (Spence Bate).	
Diastylis rostrata (Goodsir).	
,, *lucifera* (Kröyer).	
Diastylis sp.	
Pseudocuma cercaria (v. Beneden).	
Gnathia maxillaris (Mont.), (jun.).	
Astacilla sp.	
Parathemisto oblivia (Kröyer).	
Callisoma hopei (A. Costa).	
Hippomedon denticulatus (Spence Bate).	
Orchominella nana (Kröyer).	
Bathporeia norvegica, G. O. Sars.	
Bathyporeia sp.	
Argissa hamatipes (Norman).	
Harpinia neglecta, G. O. Sars.	
Ampelisca assimilis, Boeck.	
,, *macrocephala*, Lilljeborg.	
,, *spinipes*, Boeck.	
Ampelisca sp. (fragments).	
Amphilochus tenuimanus, Boeck.	
Stenothoë marina, Spence Bate.	
Metopa alderi (Spence Bate).	
,, *pusilla*, G. O. Sars.	
Leucothoë lilljeborgii, Boeck.	
Perioculodes longimanus (Spence Bate).	
Pontocrates arenarius (Spence Bate).	
Synchelidium brevicarpum (Spence Bate).	
Epimeria cornigera (Fabricius).	
Apherusa bispinosa (Spence Bate).	
,, *borealis* (Boeck).	
Paratylus swammerdami (M. Edwards).	
Gammarus locusta (Lin.).	
Melita sp.	
Mœra loveni (Bruzelius).	

Digitized by Google

THE FOOD OF WHITINGS—*continued.*

CRUSTACEA.	OTHER THINGS.
Cheirocrates sp.	
Megamphopus cornutus, Norman.	
Microprotopus maculatus, Norman.	
Protomedeia fasciata, Kröyer.	
Dulichia porrecta, Spence Bate.	
,, *falcata*, Spence Bate.	
,, *monocantha*, Metzger.	
Cythere porcellanea, G. S. Brady.	
,, *tuberculata*, G. O. Sars.	
Cytheropteron humile, G. S. Brady and Norman.	
Asterope mariæ (Baird).	
Philomedes interpuncta (Baird).	
Conchœcia elegans, G. O. Sars.	
Calanus finmarchicus (Gunner).	
Pseudocalanus elongatus, Boeck.	
Temora longicornis (O. F. Müller).	
Metridia lucens, Boeck.	
Candacia pectinata, G. S. Brady.	
Longipedia coronata, Claus.	
Bradya typica, Boeck.	
Robertsonia tenuis (Brady and Robertson).	
Caligus sp.	
Balanus (cypris stage).	
Megalops and other young forms of Crustacea.	

SAITHE OR GREEN COD. *Gadus virens*, L.

The stomachs of four moderately large specimens, kindly handed over to me by Dr. H. C. Williamson, were examined, and gave the following results:—

(1) The stomach of a Saithe, 90 centimetres (36 inches) in length, contained one Haddock $28\frac{1}{10}$ centimetres ($11\frac{1}{4}$ inches) long, one Whiting $24\frac{1}{2}$ centimetres ($9\frac{3}{4}$ inches) long, two other round fishes (? Whitings) which measured about 20 and $26\frac{2}{10}$ centimetres (8 inches and $10\frac{3}{4}$ inches) respectively, and the backbone of another round fish of moderate size.

(2) A Saithe, obtained in the Fish Market at Aberdeen, and which was slightly larger than the last, had in its stomach a Long Rough Dab $18\frac{3}{10}$ centimetres ($7\frac{1}{3}$ inches) in length.

(3) The stomach of another specimen from the Fish Market, and which measured 88 centimetres in length, contained the remains of fishes, but they were too much decomposed for identification.

(4) The fourth specimen, which was a male, and was also obtained at the Aberdeen Fish Market, appears to have been specially voracious; eight fishes were removed from its stomach, the dimensions of which were as follows:—One Common Dab 18 centimetres ($7\frac{1}{3}$ inches) in length, and seven Whitings; two of the Whitings measured each 25 c.m. (10in.) in length, one measured 27 c.m. ($10\frac{4}{5}$in.), one 19 c.m. ($7\frac{3}{5}$in.), one $14\frac{1}{2}$ c.m. ($5\frac{4}{5}$in.), one 12 c.m. ($4\frac{4}{5}$in.), and one 11 c.m. ($4\frac{2}{5}$in.) in length respectively.

LYTHE OR POLLACK. *Gadus pollachius*, L.

A considerable number of Pollacks have been examined—about ninety-two altogether—but the food contained in the stomachs of a number of them

Digitized by Google

was too imperfect for satisfactory identification. In the stomach of a Pollack captured in the Bay of Nigg in the nets of the salmon fishers on February 19th, 1900, the remains of several small fishes and Schizopods (*Schistomysis spiritus*) were observed. The following Crustacea were obtained in the stomach of another Pollack received from the salmon fishers on April 2nd, 1900, viz. :—*Idothea emarginata, Idothea baltica, Idothea pelagica,* and *Idothea linearis; Amathilla homari, Parajassa pelagica, Caprella septentrionalis,* and fragments of some other species. There was also a post-larval Eel in this stomach. Two stomachs obtained from the salmon fishers—one on April 16th and one on the 17th—contained the following organisms :—*Idothea pelagica, Idothea emarginata,* and *Idothea linearis; Amathilla homari, Hyale nilssoni, Caprella septentrionalis,* and remains of other Amphipods. A young Pollack about 47½ centimetres (19$\frac{3}{10}$ inches) in length was received from the salmon fishers on April 18th, and in its stomach the following Crustacea were obtained :—*Schistomysis spiritus, Idothea baltica, Idothea pelagica, Idothea emarginata,* and *Caprella septentrionalis,* as well as the remains of some Annelids. In the intestines of this fish over two hundred specimens of the cestoid parasite—*Echinorhynchus acus*—were obtained, as well as a few nematodes. Another stomach received on April 19th contained an immense number of *Caprella septentrionalis,* as well as the remains of other Crustaceans and of Sand-eels. In a stomach received from the salmon fishers on June 6th the remains of Amphipods, the genus and species of which were doubtful, was the only food observed.

In the stomach of a Pollack received from the salmon fishers in July of this year (1901) *Caprella septentrionalis* was again common. The frequent appearance of this *Caprella* in the stomachs of these fishes seems to indicate that it must be more or less abundant somewhere in the vicinity of the Bay, and that it is a favourite kind of food with the Pollack.

A Pollack about 27 centimetres in length, taken in 60 fathoms off Aberdeen on October 3rd, 1901, had the following organisms in its stomach :—A small round fish too imperfect for identification (its length would be about 9 centimetres), three or four *Pandalus montagui,* a few small Decapods (sp. ?), *Hyperia galba,* and a few Schizopods belonging to Mysidæ.

The following organisms were obtained in the stomachs of four Pollack taken in St. Andrews Bay in the salmon fishers' nets during May, 1901. These specimens measured about 43, 50, 51, and 62 centimetres in length respectively. The stomach of the first contained the remains of fish, one or two small Cephalopods and Crustacean and Annelid remains, but not sufficiently perfect for satisfactory identification. The second contained a large Sand-eel, *Ammodytes* sp. The third contained a specimen of *Onos* sp. (*Motella*) about 12 centimetres long; but in the fourth there was nothing that could be identified.

A sample consisting of six specimens which were sent from Girvan, Firth of Clyde, in May, 1901, had scarcely any food in their stomachs that could be satisfactorily identified. The specimens measured from 27 to 28 centimetres in length, and the stomach of one of them contained a small *Labrus,* very imperfect; while the remains of Crustacea (probably of *Crangon* sp.) were observed in three. The contents of the other two stomachs were very much decomposed. Three specimens were sent from Girvan on October 15th, 1901, the length of which measured 23½ c.m., 33 c.m. and 43 c.m. respectively. The food contained in the stomachs of this sample consisted entirely of the remains of small Herrings or Sprats about 3 inches (75 mm.) long.

Digitized by Google

The annexed Table contains the names of various organisms observed in the stomachs of the various Pollacks examined :—

ORGANISMS OBSERVED IN THE STOMACHS OF POLLACKS.

CRUSTACEA.	OTHER THINGS.
Crangon vulgaris (Lin.).	*Labrus* sp. (7 c.m.).
Crangon sp.	*Onos* sp. (12 c.m.).
Pandalus montagui, Leach.	Sand-eels (remains).
Decapod remains.	Herrings or Sprats, about 3 inches.
Schistomysis spiritus, Norman.	Young Eel.
Schistomysis sp.	Fish remains.
Idothea baltica (Pallas).	Small Cephalopods.
,, *pelagica*, Leach.	
,, *emarginata* (Fabricius).	
,, *linearis* (Pennant).	
Hyperia galba (Montague).	
Hyale nilssoni (Rathke).	
Ampelisca spinipes, Boeck.	
Paratylus swammerdami (M. Edwards).	
Amathilla homari (Fabricius).	
Parajassa pelagica (Leach).	
Dulichia sp.	
Caprella septentrionalis (Krøyer).	

LING. *Molua molva*, L.

Several specimens of small Ling were examined, but the only food observed in their stomachs consisted of the remains of Crustacea belonging to the Decapoda and Sympoda, but they were too imperfect for identification. A partly-digested Eel (*Anguilla vulgaris*) was found in the stomach of a small Ling captured in the Bay of Nigg on June 30th, 1900.

FIVE-BEARDED ROCKLING. *Onos mustela*, L.

The stomach of a specimen about 10 centimetres in length, sent from Annan on July 30th, 1900, contained a number of Amphipoda and other Crustacea, but they were too imperfect for identification. A Five-bearded Rockling taken in the Bay of Nigg, which measured about 12 cm. in length, had a number of Isopods and Amphipods (including *Hyale lubbockiana*) in its stomach, but the specimens were imperfect.

Ten Rocklings from the Firth of Forth, collected on May 13th, 1901, measured from 13 cm. to 23½ cm. in length ; the stomachs of all these specimens contained food which consisted chiefly of small Crustaceans. *Crangon allmanni* was observed in eight stomachs, *Pandalus montagui* in two, and *Erythrops goesii* in one; only one species (a *Diastylis*) belonging to the Sympoda (Cumacea) was observed in these stomachs, but no Isopods were obtained. The Amphipoda, on the other hand, were represented by a number of species, comprising *Ampelisca macrocephala*, *Mœra loveni*, *Protomedeia fasciata*, *Unciola planipes*, and *Dulichia falcata*. No Copepods were observed in any of the stomachs, but several Ostracods, such as *Bythocythere turgida*, *Bythocythere simplex*, *Loxoconcha impressa*, and *Machærina tenuissima*, were noticed. The remains of small Ascidians and Annelids occurred in one or two of these stomachs, and also some young *Balani* (cypris stage). It may be mentioned that sixty-

Digitized by Google

five specimens of a *Bomolochus* taken from the gills and gill-covers of one of these Rocklings, appear to belong to a new species.*

The annexed list contains the names of all the organisms observed:—

LIST OF SPECIES IN THE STOMACHS OF FIVE-BEARDED ROCKLINGS.

CRUSTACEA.	OTHER THINGS.
Crangon allmanni, Kinahan.	Insect larva.
Crangon sp.	Small (?) Ascidians.
Pandalus montagui, Leach.	Annelids.
Erythrops goesii, G. O. Sars.	Starfish remains.
Diastylis sp.	
Small Isopods.	
Ampelisca macrocephala, Lilljeborg.	
Ampelisca sp.	
Gammarus locusta (Lin.).	
Mœra loveni (Bruzelius).	
Gammaropsis nana, G. O. Sars.	
Protomedeia fasciata, Kröyer.	
Unciola planipes (Norman).	
Dulichia falcata, Spence Bate	
Dulichia sp.	
Cythere lutea (O. F. Müller).	
Loxoconcha impressa, Baird.	
Bythocythere simplex (Norman).	
Bythocythere turgida, G. O. Sars.	
Machærina tenuissima (Norman).	
Thalestris sp.	
Balanus (cypris stage).	

GREATER SAND-EEL. *Ammodytes lanceolatus*, Le Sauvage.

Six Sand-eels from the Moray Firth, measuring 12½ cm. to 16½ cm. in length, and collected in June, 1900, were found to have been feeding largely on Copepods, and the following species were recognised :— *Pseudocalanus elongatus*, *Temora longicornis*, *Ectinosoma* sp. (? *sarsi*), *Stenhelia* sp., and *Lichomolgus* sp. Larval *Balani* (cypris stage) were also of frequent occurrence. A sample comprising four specimens which were sent from Annan in April, 1900, had nothing in their stomachs that could be identified.

In the stomach of a specimen from the Moray Firth (Smith Bank), collected on June 5th, 1901, many pelagic Copepods were observed, and they belonged for the most part to two species—*Calanus finmarchicus* and *Pseudocalanus elongatus*; in this stomach no organisms other than the Copepods were noticed. I have notes of a sample of ten specimens collected on December 26th, 1900, but the locality where they are from is uncertain. The length of these specimens ranged from 15½ cm. to 17½ cm., and the stomachs of all of them contained food. The food in three was not sufficiently perfect for identification, but the contents of the others consisted almost entirely of pelagic Copepods, the prevailing species being *Temora longicornis*. *Calanus finmarchicus* was observed in one, and a number of specimens of *Centropages typicus* were obtained in another stomach; a young *Mytilis* (?) *edulis* occurred in one, and larval *Balani* (cypris stage) in one.†

* This *Bomolochus* is described at p. 289 of the present Report, under the name of *Bomolochus onosi*.

† Van Beneden states (*Les Poissons des Cotes de Belgique*, p. 64) that the food of the closely-allied species, *Ammodytes tobianus* consists also of microscopic Crustacea.

Digitized by Google

The annexed list contains the names of all the organisms observed :—

LIST OF ORGANISMS FROM THE STOMACHS OF GREATER SAND-EELS.

CRUSTACEA.	OTHER THINGS.
Calanus finmarchicus (Gunner). *Pseudocalanus elongatus*, Boeck. *Temora longicornis* (O. F. Müller). *Centropages typicus*, Kröyer. *Ectinosoma* sp. *Stenhelia* sp. *Lichomolgus* sp. *Balanus* (cypris stage).	Young *Mytilis*.

LONG ROUGH DAB. *Drepanopsetta platessoides* (Fabr.).

The stomachs of one hundred and five Long Rough Dabs, chiefly small specimens, have been specially examined; twenty-eight from the Shetland district were collected on September 4th, 1900, and other five on May 17th, 1901; sixty specimens from the Firth of Forth were collected in May, 1901, and other six on July 13th. Six specimens from deep water about ten miles off Aberdeen were collected on September 3rd, 1901.

The food observed in the stomachs of the specimens from Shetland, which were collected sixty-five miles south-east of Sumburgh Head on September 4th, 1900, was in some cases largely composed of the remains of Annelids, while in others it consisted chiefly of Starfish remains. The length of the specimens ranged from $4\frac{3}{10}$ cm. to 16 cm., but fully 57 per cent. were under 10 cm., and it was the food of the larger specimens that was composed chiefly of Annelids, while that of the smaller consisted for the most part of small Starfishes (Ophiurids). Small Crustacea were also moderately frequent in the stomachs of both the larger and smaller fishes, but Mollusca were rarely obtained. The Crustacea included examples of several groups. The Decapoda were represented by small Hermits, the species of which could not be clearly made out; *Erythrops serrata* represented the Schizopoda, and *Hemilamprops rosea* and *Diastylis* sp. the Sympoda. The Amphipoda comprised several species, such as *Hippomedon denticulatus*, *Halimedon parvimanus*, *Ampelisca macrocephala*, the rare *Dulichia monacantha*, and others. *Cythere dunelmensis* and *Bythocythere simplex* represented the Ostracoda, but the only Copepoda observed were *Calanus finmarchicus* and *Temora longicornis*. The second sample from Shetland was from 85 fathoms and collected on May 17th, 1901; the specimens of this sample measured $7\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{4}$, $12\frac{1}{2}$, $14\frac{1}{4}$, and $18\frac{1}{4}$ centimetres respectively. In the stomach of the first two, specimens of *Leucon nasica* and some other Crustacean remains were observed; in the stomach of the second there were two small specimens of *Natica* and of two other small univalves (imperfect), all of them containing Hermit Crabs; the stomach of the third contained two *Naticas* and a few very young *Fusus* sp., all with Hermits; the fourth had in its stomach several small *Naticas*, one specimen of the somewhat rare *Adeorbis subcarinatus* and a *Trophon* (or *Difrancia*) sp., all of which had small Hermits located in them; in the stomach of the fifth, a specimen of *Anapagurus lævis* was found occupying the shell of a small *Natica*, and there were also one or two small *Fusus* containing hermits, even the shell of a *Ditrupa* was observed which had been utilised by a tiny Hermit; this last was the only

Digitized by Google

stomach of the present sample in which the remains of Starfishes were observed.

Of the sixty specimens from the Firth of Forth collected during May, 1901, thirty-four measured from 7¼ to 9¼ centimetres and twenty-six from 10¼ to 19½ centimetres in length. Crustacea formed the principal part of the food of all the specimens, the only difference was that Ostracoda and Copepoda, which were frequent in the stomachs of the smaller fishes, were seldom observed in those of the larger. The remains of Annelids were not very common, and Starfish remains were rarely noticed. The shells of small univalve Molluscs containing Hermits were met with in one or two of the stomachs. The variety of the Crustacean species was considerable, but none of the larger Decapods were obtained, *Crangon* (?) *allmanni*, which was not observed very often and was usually in a more or less fragmentary condition, was the largest of the Crustacea noticed. *Erythrops goesii*, *Schistomysis ornata*, and *Leucon nasica* occurred very frequently; *Pseudocuma cercaria*, *Diastylis lucifera*, and one or two other species of Sympoda were also observed. No Isopod species was obtained in the stomachs of this sample. The Amphipoda were represented by a number of species, some of them being rare forms; their names are all entered in the tabulated list, but a few may be given here :—*Ampelisca macrocephala*, *Ampelisca brevicornis*, *Haploops tubicola*, *Amphilochus tenuimanus*, *Cheirocrates sundewalli*, *Protomedeia fasciata*, *Dulichia monacantha* (not previously noticed in the Firth of Forth), and others. *Bythocythere simplex* and *Cythere dunelmensis*. belonging to the Ostracoda, were occasionally noticed, so also were the two species of Copepoda—*Longipedia coronata* and *Robertsonia tenuis*. Other things observed included larval *Balani* (cypris stage) and several Anemones. The sample of Long Rough Dabs from the Firth of Forth collected at Station V. on July 13th, which were all under 10 centimetres in length, did not have very much food in their stomachs, and what was of it consisted chiefly of Crustacea. *Ampelisca assimilis* and *Erichthonius deformis* were observed in these stomachs and were the only species satisfactorily identified.

Six specimens from the deep water off Aberdeen collected on September 3rd, 1901, had an average length of about 13 centimetres. The food contained in their stomachs was very similar to that observed in the specimens from the Firth of Forth.

The following list contains the names of the various organisms referred to in the preceding notes :—

List of Species Found in the Stomachs of Long Rough Dabs.

Crustacea.	Other Things.
Eupagurus (?) *cuanensis* (Thomp.)	Young fish (Herring or Sand-eel, 37 mm. long).
Anapagurus lævis (Thomp.).	*Tellina* (?) *tenuis*.
Eupagurus sp. (small).	*Natica* sp. (small).
Crangon allmanni, Kinahan.	*Turritella terebra*.
,, *nanus* (Kröyer).	*Adeorbis subcarinatus*.
Young Carida (? *Pandalus*).	*Fusus* sp. (jun.).
Erythrops goesii, G. O. Sars.	*Pleurotoma septangularis*.
Schistomysis ornata (G. O. Sars).	*Pleurotoma trevelyana*.
Hemilamprops rosea (Norman).	,, *turricola*.
Leucon nasica, Kröyer.	
Eudorella sp.	
Diastylis rathkii (Kröyer).	

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SPECIES FOUND IN THE STOMACHS OF LONG ROUGH DABS—*continuid.*

CRUSTACEA.	OTHER THINGS.
Diastylis lucifera (Kröyer). *Pseudocuma cercaria* (P.-J. v. Beneden). *Hippomedon denticulatus* (Spence Bate). *Tryphosella höringii* (Boeck). *Harpinia neglecta*, G. O. Sars. *Ampelisca typica* (Spence Bate). ,, *brevicornis* (A. Costa). ,, *macrocephala*, Lilljeborg. ,, *assimilis*, Boeck. *Haploops tubicola*, Lilljeborg. *Amphilochus tenuimanus*, Boeck. *Metopa* sp. *Leucothoë lilljeborgii*, Boeck. *Perioculodes longimanus* (Spence Bate). *Pontocrates arenarius* (Spence Bate). *Halimedon parvimanus* (Spence Bate). *Cheirocratus sundewalli* (Rathke). *Aora gracilis* (Spence Bate). *Protomedeia fasciata*, Kröyer. *Photis longicaudata* (Spence Bate). *Erichthonius deformis*, M. Edwards. *Dulichia porrecta*, Spence Bate. ,, *falcata*, Spence Bate. ,, *monacantha*, Metzger. *Phtisica marina*, Slabber. *Cythere concinna*, T. R. Jones. ,, *limicola*, Norman. ,, *dunelmensis* (Norman). *Loxoconcha tamarindus* (T. R. Jones). *Bythocythere simplex* (Norman). *Calanus finmarchicus* (Gunner). *Temora longicornis*, O. F. Müller. *Longipedia coronata*, Claus. *Ectinosoma* sp. *Robertsonia tenuis* (Brady and Robertson). *Balanus* (cypris stage).	*Trophon* (or *Defrancia*) sp. *Defrancia* sp. Annelids (Chætopoda). *Ditrupa* sp. Starfish (Ophiura) remains.

WHIFF OR SAIL FLUKE. *Lepidorhombus whiff* (Walb).

The Sail Flukes examined were collected, for the most part, from deep water (85 fathoms) north of Shetland on May 17th, 1901. The number of specimens was thirty-one, and they measured 11½ to 20 centimetres in length. The food observed in their stomachs consisted almost entirely of Crustacea, but it was in most cases very fragmentary. The Euphausiidæ were most in evidence as an article of food, but the genus or species could not be satisfactorily determined; these Schizopods occurred in the stomachs of fully half the number of the fishes examined. *Erythrops serratus* was also frequently observed. *Crangon* (?) *allmanni* was found in three stomachs and *Nika edulis* in one; *Ampelisca brevicornis* was obtained in three, and the remains of Annelids in one, but these organisms were comparatively few in number.

In the stomach of a moderate-sized Sail Fluke captured off Aberdeen on July 7th, 1900, a *Sepiola* sp. (?) and the remains of *Crangon* sp. were found.

Digitized by Google

The names of the various organisms are given in the tabulated list annexed :—

SPECIES FOUND IN STOMACHS OF SAIL FLUKES.

CRUSTACEA.	OTHER THINGS.
Remains of Decapods. *Eupagurus* sp. *Nika edulis*, Risso. *Crangon* (?) *allmanni*, Kinahan. Remains of Euphausiidæ sp. *Erythrops serratus*, G. O. Sars. *Ampelisca brevicornis* (A. Costa).	*Sepiola* sp. Remains of Annelids.

SCALD-FISH. *Platophrys laterna* (Walb.).

A single specimen from the Clyde was captured between Rhuad Point and Ailsa Craig in 22 to 25 fathoms on October 4th, 1901, and measured about 12½ centimetres. A few fragments of *Crangon allmanni* was the only food observed in the stomach of this specimen.

PLAICE. *Pleuronectes platessa*, L.

Two hundred and twenty-six Plaice, most of them small, have been examined.

Eighteen specimens from the Moray Firth, collected on May 18th, 1900, and measuring from 7½ to 20 centimetres, appeared to have been feeding for the most part on Lugworms, *Arenicola* sp., as the food contained in their stomachs, as far as it could be distinguished, consisted of the remains of these Annelids.

One hundred and thirty-five specimens were from Annan (Solway Firth), and were collected on April 30th, 1900; eighty-two of these specimens were under 10 centimetres in length, while the other fifty-three ranged from 10 to 19 centimetres. The stomachs of nearly all these fishes contained food, but it was in many instances too imperfect for satisfactory determination. The organism which composed the principal part of the food of the smaller specimens was *Eurytemora velox*, one of the Copepoda. *Corophium grossipes*, remains of Schizopods (Mysidæ), larval *Balani*, fragments of lamellibranch shells and of polychæte worms were also occasionally observed. The food of the larger Plaice, on the other hand, consisted for the most part of small lamellibranchs, such as *Tellina* (chiefly *T. baltica*), *Cardium* sp. (probably young *C. edule* and *C. fasciatum*). Copepods were rarely observed in the stomachs of the larger Plaice. Another sample from Annan consisting of twenty-four small specimens, ranging from 3¾ to 4¼ centimetres in length and collected on June 26th, exhibited, as regards their food, a somewhat remarkable contrast to those previously examined which were collected in April. The food in the stomachs of the present sample consisted entirely of the Copepod *Jonesiella spinulosa*, one of the Harpacticidæ; this species occurred in considerable numbers in almost all the stomachs in this sample. In the stomachs of another sample from the same place and collected at the same time, but ranging from 7 to 7½ centimetres in length, *Jonesiella* was again of frequent occurrence, but a second Harpactid—*Canuella perplexa*—was also moderately common; specimens

Digitized by Google

of *Cythere* (?) *pellucida* were occasionally noticed, as well as a few Foraminifera and fragments of *Crangon vulgaris*. A further sample of seven fishes, which measured from 10 to 15 centimetres, had Annelids in the stomachs of five of them; *Amphidotus* sp. was observed in one, but the contents of the others could not be distinguished. Eighteen specimens, also from Annan, and collected on July 30th, 1900, had very little in their stomachs, the only organisms identified being small lamellibranchs (*Cardium* sp.), Gasteropods (*Rissoa* sp.), *Canuella perplexa*, the remains of one or two Amphipoda and small Annelids.

In the stomach of a moderate-sized Plaice obtained from the fishermen at the Bay of Nigg on March 29th, 1900, the following species were obtained:—*Amathilla homari*, *Gammarus locusta*, *Idothea baltica* and *Idothea emarginata*; while in the stomachs of a few Plaice, also of moderate size, taken in the Bay of Nigg on April 11th, 1901, only the remains of Annelids were observed.

The names of the organisms from the stomachs of the Plaice referred to in the preceding notes will be found in the annexed Table:—

SPECIES FOUND IN THE STOMACHS OF PLAICE.

CRUSTACEA.	OTHER THINGS.
Crangon sp. (small).	*Mytilus* (?) *edulis*.
Praunus (?) *inermis* (Rathke).	*Cardium* sp. (small).
Pseudocuma cercaria (P.-J. van Beneden).	*Tellina* (?) *tenuis*.
Idothea baltica (Pallas).	*Tellina* (?) *baltica* (in nearly all the stomachs).
,, *emarginata* (Fabricius).	
Bathyporeia sp.	
Pontocrates arenarius (Spence Bate).	*Donax* sp.
Amathilla homari (Fabricius).	*Hydrobia ulvæ*.
Gammarus locusta (Lin.).	*Rissoa* sp.
Corophium grossipes (Lin.).	Annelids (Polychæta sp.)
Cythere (?) *pellucida*, Baird.	
Eurytemora velox (Lilljeborg).	Annelids (Lugworms chiefly).
Canuella perplexa, T. and A. Scott.	
Jonesiella spinulosa (Brady and Robertson).	*Amphidotus* sp.
Balanus (cypris stage).	*Polystomella striatopunctata*.

LEMON SOLE. *Pleuronectes microcephalus*, Donovan.

Several Lemon Soles were examined, but the remains of Annelids formed, as usual, nearly the whole of their food; the only other thing worth recording here is an example of *Acidicola rosea*, Thorell, found in the stomach of a specimen from the Moray Firth; this Copepod lives within the branchial sac of an Ascidian, and probably the Lemon Sole had swallowed one of these Ascidians, and the *Acidicola* had then somehow parted company with its host.

It has been pointed out in former reports on the food of Lemon Soles* that Annelids constitute by far the largest proportion of it, but it has also been shown that a considerable number of the stomachs that have been examined have been empty. With reference to the frequent appar-

*See papers by Dr. Ramsay Smith in Part III. of the *7th*, *8th*, *9th*, *and 10th Annual Reports of the Fishery Board for Scotland*. I will refer later and more particularly to some of the results given in these papers, but the following figures may be noted here. Out of 821 stomachs of Lemon Soles examined, 333 were empty or contained matter that was not distinguishable and 383 contained Annelids, so that only 105 (or scarcely 11½ per cent.) of those stomachs contained other than Annelid food.

Digitized by Google

ent absence of food in the stomachs of Lemon Soles, it is interesting to note in the work by Professor P. J. van Beneden on the Fishes of the Coasts of Belgium, already alluded to, that the author in speaking of these fishes remarks:—"Nous ne connaissons donc ne leur pâture ni les vers qui les hautent," and again—"Nous avons eu, au mois de juin, l'occasion d'en étudier deux examplaires provenant de la côte de Norwége, tous les deux très-frais; ils ne contenaient riens dans leur estomac, ni aucun parasite sur les branchies et dans les intestines." *

COMMON DAB. *Pleuronectes limanda*, L.

Sixty-eight specimens of Common Dabs have been examined, forty-one from Aberdeen Bay, seven from the Firth of Forth, and twenty from Annan.

Two from a sample collected in Aberdeen Bay in September, 1900, had some Amphipods and the remains of Starfishes in their stomachs, but they were not sufficiently perfect for identification. The stomachs of eighteen specimens captured in the vicinity of Aberdeen on September 20th and 25th, 1900, and ranging from 10 to 30 centimetres in length, were all found to contain food, and there was no appreciable difference in the food of the smaller from that of the larger specimens, which, in all of them, consisted principally of brittle Starfishes in a very fragmentary condition. In some cases the food consisted entirely of Starfish remains, but in a number of the stomachs of a few other things were also observed. In one a young hermit was obtained, and *Apherusa borealis* in another. *Pariambus typicus* was noticed in several, and the remains of other Crustacea not perfect enough for identification; young Molluscs—such as *Cardium echinatum*—and Annelid remains were also occasionally observed. *Paratylus falcatus*, a somewhat rare Amphipod, was obtained in the stomach of a specimen about 13 centimetres in length. The food contained in the stomachs of another sample from Aberdeen Bay, collected on June 10th, 1901, exhibited a greater variety in the organisms of which it was composed. The number of fishes in this sample was twenty-one, and they were mostly of small size; none of them reached six inches in length, while the smallest measured about three inches (or from $7\frac{3}{10}$ cm. to about $14\frac{1}{2}$ cm.). Annelids and brittle Starfishes formed the principal part of their food, but there were also a considerable number of other things observed, as shown by the following examples:—A Dab, $14\frac{1}{2}$ cm. in length, had in its stomach *Montacuta ferruginosa*, *Venus fasciata* (jun.), *Mya arenaria* (jun.), *Chiton* sp., *Philine scabra*, *Pariambus typicus* (and some other Amphipods—the fragments only remaining), several *Cythere* (?) *confusa*, *Ophiura albida* (there were fragments of this and probably also of another species), and a few specimens of *Miliolina seminulum*. In the stomach of another were found the remains of Starfishes (Ophiuroids) and Annelids; *Metopa rubrovittata*, *Apherusa borealis*, *Cythere confusa*, and other Crustaceans. *Apherusa borealis* occurred in several stomachs; *Leucothoë lilljeborgii*, *Argissa hamatipes*, *Microprotopus maculatus*, *Dulichia* sp., and a few other Amphipods were also obtained, but they were all more or less damaged. Young Mysidæ were observed in some of the stomachs, but no Isopods were met with. In view of the difference between the food observed in the stomachs of these Dabs and that obtained in the stomachs of previous samples, the question may be asked:—Was the difference due to a greater variety of suitable organisms on the ground where these Dabs were feeding, or was the difference the result of more or less deliberate choice—the fishes being more inclined to feed on certain

* *Les Poissons des Cotes de Belgique*, p. 77.

Digitized by Google

organisms at one time, while at another time they preferred different forms? Probably the food present on the ground determines, to some extent, the kind of organisms that are to be found in the stomachs of such fishes as are at least partly or wholly omnivorous.

A sample of twenty small Dabs—some of them being under two inches in length—were sent from Annan on April 30th, 1900. The food of this sample consisted of small lamellibranchs and other Molluscs; Amphipods such as *Bathyporeia* sp., *Corophium grossipes*, and *Gammarus*; and a few Copepods, chiefly *Eurytemora*, were also observed, besides fragments of Annelids, Zoophytes, etc., but nothing very particular was noticed.

The stomachs of seven specimens from the Firth of Forth, collected on May 13th, 1901, contained several small *Eupagurus* (? *cuanensis*), several *Ampelisca* sp., *Stenothoë marina*, *Paramphithoë monocuspis*, *Cheirocrates intermedius*, and *Dulichia falcata*, and also some remains of Annelids. The names of all the species will be found in the list annexed:—

List of Organisms Found in the Stomachs of Common Dabs.

Crustacea.	Other Things.
Eupagurus cuanensis (Thomp.).	Remains of small fish.
Eupagurus sp.	*Mya arenaria* (jun.).
Crangon sp. (jun.).	*Cyprina* (jun.).
Young Mysidæ.	*Cardium echinatum* (jun.).
Idothea baltica (Pallas).	*Mactra* sp.
Idothea sp. (jun.).	*Venus fasciata* (jun.).
Bathyporeia sp.	*Montacuta ferruginosa*.
Argissa hamatipes (Norman).	*Chiton* sp.
Ampelisca sp. (fragments).	*Philine scabra*.
Stenothoë marina, Spence Bate.	Annelid remains.
Metopa alderi (Spence Bate).	*Echinocyamus pusillus*.
Metopa (?) *rubrovittata*, G. O. Sars.	*Ophiura albida*.
Metopa sp.	Starfish remains.
Leucothoë lilljeborgii, Boeck.	*Hydrozoa*.
Paramphithoë monocuspis, G. O. Sars.	*Miliolina siminulum*.
Apherusa borealis (Boeck).	
Paratylus falcatus (Metzger).	
Gammarus locusta (Linn.).	
Cheirocrates intermedius, G. O. Sars.	
Photis sp.	
Microprotopus maculatus, Norman.	
Corophium grossipes (Lin.).	
Dulichia falcata, Spence Bate.	
Pariambus typicus (Kröyer).	
Cythere confusa, Brady and Norman.	
Eurytemora velox (Lilljeborg).	
Longipedia coronata, Claus.	
Ectinosoma sp.	

Flounder. *Pleuronectes flessus*, L.

A considerable number of Flounders obtained from the salmon fishers at the Bay of Nigg have been examined, but the stomachs of most of them contained only the remains of Annelids, which were usually too much decomposed for identification, the only form recognised being the common Lugworm (*Arenicola*). Of seven specimens obtained on March 19th, 901, the stomachs of six did not contain anything that could be identified, but the following organisms were obtained in the other one,

Digitized by Google

viz.:—*Idothea baltica*, *pelagica*, and *emarginata*, and also *Gammarus locusta*. The stomachs of eleven specimens were obtained on the 23rd, and five of these contained only a little digested matter; one was full of small Annelids, with the addition of a *Crangon vulgaris*, while the food contained in the other five was composed of Annelids and Amphipods (*Gammarus* (?) *locusta* chiefly).

A small Flounder from Annan, collected on April 30th, 1900, and measuring slightly over 13 centimetres, had its stomach and intestines filled with *Corophium grossipes*. Two other specimens, somewhat larger (about 17 to 19½ cm.), from the same place, and collected at the same time as the last, had numerous fragments of *Tellina baltica* and a few small *Cardium* sp. in their stomachs.

In the stomachs of several of the Flounders obtained at various times from the salmon fishers at the Bay of Nigg, small *Portunus* (*P. holsatus*, jun.), *Idothea emarginata*, *Idothea pelagica*, *Paratylus swammerdami*, and *Amathilla homari* were observed. The names of the different species are given in the Table:—

SPECIES FOUND IN THE STOMACHS OF FLOUNDERS.

CRUSTACEA.	OTHER THINGS.
Portunus sp. (small).	*Cardium* sp.
Crangon vulgaris (Lin.).	*Tellina baltica*.
Idothea baltica (Pallas).	*Hydrobia ulvæ*.
,, *pelagica*, Leach.	Annelids (*Arenicola* and others).
,, *emarginata* (Fabricius).	
Paratylus swammerdami (M. Edwards).	
Amathilla homari (Fabricius).	
Gammarus locusta (Lin.).	
Corophium grossipes (Lin.).	

BLACK SOLE. *Solea vulgaris*, Quen.

The following are notes of the contents of twenty-five stomachs of *Solea vulgaris* examined at different times; all the specimens, with the exception of four from the Clyde, were from Annan. The Annan specimens were of small size, ranging from 6½ to 18 centimetres in length; the four from the Clyde were larger, and measured 24½ to 32 centimetres. The food in the stomachs of the Clyde specimens, so far as it could be identified, consisted of Annelids and lammellibranch Mollusca. The food of the Annan specimens was similarly composed of Annelids, but there were also a few Crustaceans observed, such as *Corophium grossipes*, a specimen of *Hyperia* (?) *galba*, a few Copepoda (*gen. et sp.* ?), and a few Ostracoda (*Cythere* sp.), but the specimens were not in very good preservation.

HEBRIDEAN SMELT. *Argentina sphyræna*, L.

Twenty-four specimens of the Hebridean Smelt (or Argentine), collected fifty miles to the eastward of Fair Island on October 19th, 1900, were examined on the 26th of the same month. The lengths of the specimens ranged from 15 to 21 centimetres. Annelids appeared to form the principal part of the food of these specimens, but the smaller Crustacea were also fairly well represented, and the following Molluscan species were observed:—*Tellina prismatica* (once), *Philine scabra* (in

Digitized by Google

two stomachs), and *Dendronotus* sp. (once). *Tomopteris* (one of the Annelida) was obtained in three stomachs, and in one of them a considerable number of this curious species was found, the tube of a species of *Pectinaria* was also noticed. The Crustacea comprised the following amongst other species:—*Crangon allmanni*, which was obtained in six stomachs, and a young *Portunus* in one; *Ampelisca macrocephala* occurred in one, and *Stenothoë marina* in six. *Proto pedata* was observed in five stomachs, many specimens being found in one or two of them; *Dulichia* sp. and a few other Amphipods which could not be satisfactorily determined were also observed. The only Copepod noticed was *Longipedia coronata*, and it occurred in only one of the stomachs examined. In only one stomach were the remains of Starfishes observed. All the stomachs contained food, and the names of the organisms observed in them are given in the annexed Table:—

SPECIES OBSERVED IN STOMACHS OF HEBRIDEAN SMELT.

CRUSTACEA.	OTHER THINGS.
Portunus sp. (jun.).	*Tellina prismatica.*
Crangon allmanni, Kinahan.	*Philine scabra.*
Ampelisca macrocephala, Lilljeborg.	*Dendronotus* sp.
Stenothoë marina, Spence Bate.	*Pectenaria*, *Tomopteris*, and other Annelids.
Pontocrates altamarinus (Spence Bate).	Starfish remains.
Dulichia sp.	
Pariambus typicus (Krŏyer).	
Amphipod remains.	
Longipedia coronata, Claus.	

HERRING. *Clupea harengus*, L.

The stomachs of two hundred and fifty-seven Herrings have been examined; they are from the following places:—A sample from Annan, collected on July 30th, 1900, and one from Ballantrae, Firth of Clyde, collected on March 15th, 1901; a sample of twenty-three from the Firth of Forth, collected in May, 1901; another of fifteen from the Bay of Nigg, collected on June 19th, 1900, and of sixty from Aberdeen Bay (six being collected on August 14th, five on November 9th, and thirty-one on December 17th, 1900, and eighteen on June 6th, 1901). There was also a sample of Herrings collected off Collieston on July 5th, 1901, but with the exception of the specimens from the Clyde all those examined were of small size.

The sample from Annan, collected in July, measured from 6 to 9½ centimetres in length; all their stomachs contained Schizopods, which appeared to belong chiefly to one species, *Neomysis vulgaris*; the only other organisms noticed were one or two specimens of *Macropsis slabberi*, which occurred in the stomach of one of the smallest Herrings. Some Copepods were obtained in a few of the stomachs, but the only species identified was *Ectinosoma atlanticum*. A small *Mytilus* was also observed.

In the stomach of a Herring from Annan, collected in May, 1900, and measuring about 10¼ centimetres in length, numerous Copepods were observed, all belonging to *Eurytemora velox*; there were also fragments of *Mysidæ* and a small Amphipod.

The specimens from Ballantrae were collected by Mr. Dannevig, who kindly permitted me to examine them; they ranged from 21¼ to 30¼

Digitized by Google

centimetres in length. The only food observed in the stomachs of this sample consisted of larval Crustaceans.

The Herrings from the Firth of Forth measured from four to nearly five inches (10 to 14½ cm.) in length; the stomachs of all the specimens contained food which for the most part consisted of pelagic Copepods and larval *Balani* (cypris stage). *Oikopleuræ* were moderately common in at least eight of these stomachs. The Copepods most frequently observed were *Pseudocalanus elongatus*, *Temora longicornis*, and *Centropages hamatus*; *Podon leuckartii* (G. O. Sars), one of the Cladocera, was also of frequent occurrence. A few other organisms were occasionally noticed; but those mentioned above formed the chief constituents of the food of this sample of Herrings.

In June, 1900, a shoal of young Herrings came into the Bay of Nigg; fifteen of them, collected on the 19th, and measuring from 5½ to 6½ centimetres, were examined, and the food contained in their stomachs was found to consist entirely of Copepods, some of which were pelagic, while others were demersal forms. The species identified were *Temora longicornis*, *Idya furcata*, and *Dactylopus tisboides*.

A small lot of average-sized Herrings, collected off Aberdeen on August 14th, had apparently, like those from the Bay of Nigg, been living entirely (or largely) on Copepods—no other organisms being observed in their stomachs—but the specimens were scarcely perfect enough for identification.

A sample of Herrings from Aberdeen Bay, collected on November 11th, 1900, and measuring from 13 to 14½ centimetres in length, had nothing in their stomachs that could be identified. Another lot, also from Aberdeen Bay, and comprising thirty-one specimens, measuring from 12¼ to 15¼ centimetres, were collected on December 17th, 1900. The stomachs of all these specimens contained a considerable amount of food, which consisted very largely of *Parathemisto oblivia* and *Sagitta*; *Calanus finmarchicus* occurred also sparingly in nearly all the stomachs; but this species, except in a very few examples, formed but a small proportion of the food. *Temora longicornis*, *Metridia lucens*, *Candacia pectinata*, and fragments of a Schizopod ("Euphausida") were occasionally observed, but, as already stated, the principal constituents of the food of these Herrings were *Parathemisto* and *Sagitta*. It will be observed that the food of this sample of Herrings is in marked contrast to that found in the stomachs of those previously described. I do not remember having formerly observed *Sagitta* so plentiful in the stomachs of fishes as a constituent of their food. Many observations have been made on the food of fishes, but they were frequently made under conditions that did not admit of exact microscopical examination, and the presence of *Sagitta* may have thus at times been overlooked. It has also to be remembered that the *Sagitta*, like other creatures not protected by a chitinous or calcareous test, are readily acted upon by the gastric fluid and soon become unrecognisable, so that unless the fish had been feeding on these organisms shortly before or about the time it was captured they may become so much decomposed as to be indistinguishable.

In order to indicate more clearly the peculiar character of the food found in the stomachs of these Herrings I subjoin a short extract from the records made when the fish were examined:—

[TABLE.

Digitized by Google

Size of Fish.	Kind of Food.									
13·0 cm.	*Sagitta*,	few;	*Parathemisto*,	none;	*Calanus*,	frequent;	*Metridia*,	very rare.		
12·7 ,,	,,	numerous;	,,	frequent;	,,	few.				
14·4 ,,	,,	numerous;	,,	frequent;	,,	rare;	*Temora*,	rare.		
14·7 ,,	,,	frequent;	,,	few;	,,	few.				
14·7 ,,	,,	frequent;	,,	common;	,,	few.				
14·5 ,,	,,	numerous;	,,	frequent;	,,	few;	*Temora*,	rare.		

The records for the whole thirty-one stomachs are very much a repetition of the part here given, and the peculiarity of the food contents will be more noticeable when compared with the food of the next sample of Herrings, which are also from Aberdeen Bay, but which were collected on June 10th of the present year (1901). In this sample there were eighteen Herrings, the lengths of which ranged from 13 to 16½ centimetres, and their food consisted very largely of pelagic Copepods, the most common form being *Temora longicornis*, a species which in the last sample held a very subordinate place as a constituent of their food. *Pseudocalanus elongatus* was moderately frequent, but larval *Balani* (cypris stage), though found in a considerable number of the stomachs, were not very numerous; on the other hand, *Schistomysis spiritus*, which only occurred in a few stomachs, was common or abundant in one or two of them. *Oikopleura*, which were common in the stomachs of some of the Herring from the Firth of Forth, were also moderately frequent in the stomachs of this lot. Subjoined is part of the notes made when this sample of Herrings was examined, as it will show more clearly the contrast between their food and the food of the previous sample:—

Size of Fish.	Kind of Food.									
15·8 cm.	Copepods,	frequent	(*Temora*	and	*Pseudocalanus*);	young *Balani*,	few;	*Oikopleura*,	many.	
14·8 ,,	,,	common	,,	(chiefly),	,,	);	,,	,,	few;	,,	many.
14·0 ,,	,,	frequent	,,	and	,,	);	,,	,,	none;	,,	none.
15·2 ,,	,,	abundant	,,	(chiefly),	?	);	*Schistomysis spiritus*,	common.		
13·0 ,,	,,	abundant	,,	(chiefly),	none	);	,,	abundant.		
16·5 ,,	,,	few	,,	and	*Pseudocalanus*);	young *Balani*,	few.			

Four specimens captured off Collieston on July 5th, 1901, measured 14, 14, 14 3/10, and 15½ centimetres respectively, and the food observed in their stomachs was as follows:—

(1) Copepods, frequent (*Acartia* sp.); *Podon* sp., very rare; young *Balani*, very few.

(2) Copepods, frequent (they appear to be mostly *Acartia* sp. and *Pseudocalanus elongatus*); remains of a Schizopod; *Podon* sp., very rare; a minute Gasteropod; and a few young *Balani*.

(3) Schizopods, numerous (chiefly *Schistomysis spiritus*); *Pseudocuma cercaria*, rare; *Pseudocalanus elongatus*, few; *Acartia* sp., frequent; young *Balani*, rare.

(4) Copepods, frequent (they appear to belong mostly to *Acartia*); young *Balani*, very few.

The names of all the species observed in the stomachs of the Herrings examined are given in the annexed list:—

Digitized by Google

SPECIES FOUND IN THE STOMACHS OF HERRINGS.

CRUSTACEA.	OTHER THINGS.
Young Decapods. *Schistomysis spiritus*, Norman. *Neomysis vulgaris* (J. van Thompson). *Macropsis slabberi* (P.-J. van Beneden). *Pseudocuma cercaria*, P.-J. van Beneden. *Parathemisto* sp. (jun.). *Calanus finmarchicus* (Gunner). *Pseudocalanus elongatus*, Boeck. *Temora longicornis* (O. F. Müller. *Eurytemora velox* (Lilljeborg). *Centropages hamatus* (Lilljeborg). *Centropages* sp. *Metridia* sp. (*? lucens*, Boeck). *Ætidius* sp. *Candacia pectinata*, G. S. Brady. *Acartia* sp. *Ectinosoma atlanticum* (Brady and Robertson). *Dactylopus* (?) *tisboides*, Claus. *Idya* sp. *Evadne nordmanni*, Loven. *Podon leuckartii*. *Balanus* (cypris stage).	*Mytilus edulis*. Minute Gasteropods. *Oikopleura*. *Sagitta*.

SPRAT. *Clupea sprattus*, L.

Thirty-three specimens have been examined, twenty being from the Moray Firth and thirteen from the Firth of Forth. The Moray Firth specimens were collected on December 25th, 1900, and measured about 9 to 13¼ centimetres in length; only nine of them contained food that could be identified, and it consisted for the most part of Copepods. The following are the species which have been satisfactorily determined:—*Calanus finmarchicus*, observed in one stomach; *Pseudocalanus elongatus*, observed in one; *Temora longicornis*, in six; *Acartia* sp., in two; and *Oithona* (?) *helgolandica*, in two.

The specimens from the Firth of Forth were collected in May of the present year (1901), and with the exception of one specimen they were all under four inches in length (about 8 to 9 cm.); the largest one measured about 13¼ cm. The stomachs of all the thirteen specimens were fairly well filled, but their food consisted almost entirely of pelagic Copepoda. The most common species were *Pseudocalanus elongatus*, *Temora longicornis*, and *Centropages hamatus*; *Calanus finmarchicus* was also present in most of the stomachs, but was usually represented by only a few specimens; *Podon leuckartii*, *Evadne nordmanni*, larval Decapods, and larval *Balani* (both nauplius and cypris stages) were occasionally observed.

The names of the various organisms noticed are arranged in the annexed list:—

[TABLE.

Digitized by Google

SPECIES FOUND IN THE STOMACHS OF SPRATS.

CRUSTACEA.	OTHER THINGS.
Larval Decapods.	
Cumacea sp. (young).	
Calanus finmarchicus.	
Pseudocalanus elongatus.	
Temora longicornis (Gunner).	
Centropages hamatus (Lilljeborg).	
Acartia sp.	
Oithona sp. (? *helgolandica* or *similis*).	
Podon leuckartii.	
Evadne nordmanni, Lov.	
Balani (nauplius and cypris stages).	

ALLIS SHAD. *Clupea alosa*, Lin.

A specimen of *Clupea alosa* was obtained from the salmon fishers at the Bay of Nigg on August 18th, 1900; it had been captured in their nets during the preceding tide. The specimen measured twenty inches (about 50 cm.) in length, and weighed 2 lbs. 6¼ oz. The food contained in its stomach, which appeared to consist entirely of *Temora longicornis*, filled a 4-oz. bottle.

TWAIT SHAD. *Clupea finta*, Cuv.

A specimen of the Twait Shad measuring 20¾ inches, or nearly 51 centimetres, in length, which was captured about eight miles east-north-east of Aberdeen on January 6th of this year (1902), had in its stomach two Sprats about 7½ centimetres in length, and also several Amphipods belonging apparently to *Parathemisto oblivia* (Kröyer).

COMMON EEL. *Anguilla vulgaris*, Leach.

Nineteen specimens of the Common Eel have been examined, seven of which were captured at the mouth of the River Dee at Aberdeen, one in Loch Fyne, and eleven in Loch of Loirston—a few miles distant from the Laboratory—and for these I am indebted to Dr. Williamson. The specimen from Loch Fyne was captured near Inveraray in 1897, but it was only examined on January 27th, 1901. The stomach of this specimen contained three dozen examples of *Idothea pelagica*, Leach. Some of the female specimens carrying ova measured scarcely 5 millimetres in length. The fragments of a few *Gammarus locusta* were observed in the intestines of this fish.

Two specimens of average size captured near the mouth of the River Dee, the one in July and the other in August, 1900, had in their stomachs partly digested Crustacea and Annelids. Five which were captured near the mouth of the River Dee on July 5th, 1901, and measured from 37½ to 60 centimetres in length, were examined, and in the stomach of the largest one a small shore Crab, *Carcinus mænas*, and the partly digested remains of a Hermit Crab were obtained; the stomach of another, 39½ centimetres, contained a small Gunnel, *Pholis gunnellus*, the length of which was about 10 cm.; but the other three stomachs contained nothing that could be identified.

The specimens from Loch of Loirston were collected early in June, 1901, five being collected on the 4th and six on the 5th; nothing

Digitized by Google

was observed in the stomachs of those collected last that could be identified, but the stomachs of the other five contained partly digested Sticklebacks, *Gasterosteus aculeatus*; several of these little fishes were observed in the stomach of the largest Eel, which was about 90½ centimetres in length.*

CONGER EEL. *Conger niger* (Risso).

The following are records of the food observed in the stomachs of five specimens of *Conger niger*. Several others have been examined but as no food was observed in their stomachs they are not mentioned here. A specimen from Loch Fyne weighing 26 lbs., and captured in September, 1900, had in its stomach a partly digested *Cottus* sp. and several Gobies. The stomach of another, but smaller, specimen, captured at the same time as the last, contained three *Cottus* sp. and the remains of a shore Crab, *Carcinus mænas*, and of a Hermit Crab, *Eupagurus* sp.

The stomach of a specimen obtained from the salmon fishers at the Bay of Nigg on July 23rd, 1900, and measuring 48½ inches (fully 112 cm.), contained an *Octopus vulgaris*, which was about 13½ inches (nearly 24 cm.) in length, measuring from the posterior end to the extremity of the tentacles.† A specimen was obtained from the salmon fishers on August 16th, 1900, which measured 57½ inches (about 144 cm.) in length and weighed 18 lbs., and in its stomach was found a partly digested Mackerel and the remains of Decapod Crustacea, too imperfect to be identified. In the stomach of another specimen which was also obtained from the salmon fishers, and which measured 61 inches long and weighed 32 lbs., the remains of fish and fragments of *Cancer pagurus* were obtained. On the outside surface of the stomach of this specimen were fascicles of minute globules resembling *Myxosporidium congri* (a Sporozoon).‡

GREAT PIPE-FISH. *Syngnathus acus*, L.

Twenty-four specimens from Annan, collected in April and May, 1900, and measuring from 13 to 16½ centimetres, have been examined, and in the stomach of one of them a number of young Mysidæ were observed, but the food of all the others consisted entirely of Copepods, *Eurytemora velox* being the only species observed.

STRAIGHT-NOSED PIPE-FISH. *Nerophis æquoreus* (L.).

The stomach of a specimen 14 inches long, sent from Annan, collected April 30th, 1900, contained numerous specimens of young Mysidæ, but they were too young and too much decomposed for more particular identification.

* Van Beneden, referring to the presence of Eels in the reservoirs that had been prepared for Lobster culture, states that they are dangerous enemies of these Crustaceans, and, speaking generally of the food of Eels, he remarks:—"On peut dire que tout ce que a vie est dévoré par ce poisson. Il n'y en a pas de plus vorace. Les Crustacés mêmes, les Ecrevisses et les Homards deviennent leur proie."—(*Les Poissons des Cotés de Belgique*, p. 82.)

† Prof. P.-J. van Beneden also records *Octopus vulgaris* in the stomach of a Conger, and adds:—"Nous en avons trouvé, au mois de Janvier, un Poulpe complet, remplissant tout la cavité de l'estomac."—*Les Poissons des Cotes de Belgique*, p. 82.

‡ *Myxosporidium congri*, Perugia, Boll. Sci., Pavia, vol. xiii., pp. 24, 25, figs. 15-20; see also Dr. Gurley's Memoir on Psorosperms of Fishes in the *Report of the United States Commission of Fish and Fisheries*, 1892 (pub. 1894), p. 182, pl. 6, figs. 3-8.

§ Van Beneden, *op. cit.*, p. 89, states that the food of *Syngnathus acus* is *Crangon vulgaris*, and that the same Crustacean forms also the principal food of the next species (*Nerophis æquoreus*), but he adds that he had obtained, in addition to the *Crangon*, a dozen young fishes which he had not been able to determine.

Digitized by Google

Grey or Blue Skate. *Raia batis*, L.

The examination of the stomachs of nine specimens of *Raia batis* gave the following results—three stomachs of moderate-sized fish obtained at the Fish Market, Aberdeen, on March 21st, 1901, contained partly digested *Pandalus montagui* and the remains of other Crustaceans, but they were too imperfect for identification. The stomachs of two of average size were obtained at the Fish Market on April 9th, 1901; one of them contained the remains of flat-fishes, Whitings, *Crangon vulgaris*, and *Nika edulis*, the other contained one Common Gurnard, two flat-fishes, and the remains of two *Portunus holsatus*, but they were all very imperfect.

Three stomachs which were obtained at the Fish Market on April 11th, 1901, contained the remains of fishes (Whitings and others), but too imperfect for identification.

The stomach of a Grey Skate measuring 15 inches across the pectoral fins, collected in the deep water (65 fathoms) off Aberdeen, contained the remains of *Crangon allmanni* and *Pandalus montagui*.

Van Beneden, referring to the food of *Raia batis*, remarks that "Ce poisson dévore tout," and gives the following list of fishes that he had found in their stomachs:—*Callionymus lyra; Gadus morrhua*, jun., *Gadus æglefinus*, *Gadus merlangus*, and *Pleuronectes platessa*, L. *Portunus holsatus*, *Loligo vulgaris*, and *Solen ensis* were also among the organisms obtained by him.* Day also refers to the voracity of the Grey Skate, and states on the authority of Mr. Dunn of Mevagissey that a stone of nearly a pound weight was taken from the stomach of one of these fishes.†

Shagreen or Fuller's Ray. *Raia fullonica*, L.

The stomachs of three specimens of Fuller's Ray, obtained at the Fish Market, Aberdeen, contained a *Portunus holsatus* (with a sacculine parasite attached to its abdomen), *Spirontocaris securifrons*, *Nika edulis*, *Pandalus montagui* and a fragment of *Scalaria* sp., which had within it a partly decomposed Hermit Crab. The stomachs of other four specimens were obtained at the Fish Market on April 9th; and one of them contained a Sand-eel 14 centimetres in length and also the remains of another small fish; one contained three Sand-eels fairly perfect as well as the remains of a few others, and a *Crangon allmanni;* a third stomach contained fish remains (probably of small Haddocks) and a Schizopod, *Gastrosaccus spinifer;* while in the fourth a male *Callionymus lyra* 12 inches (30 cm.) in length was obtained. Another stomach, received on April 11th, contained the remains of fish, but they were too imperfect for identification.

Thornback Skate. *Raia clavata*, L.

Two young specimens of *Raia clavata* captured in Aberdeen Bay on July 3rd, 1900, had some food in their stomachs which consisted chiefly of Amphipoda, but the only species identified were *Hippomedon denticulatus* and *Bathyporeia norvegica*.

The stomachs of two Thornback Skates obtained at the Fish Market, Aberdeen, on April 11th contained *Eupagurus bernhardus* and the remains of some fishes not perfect enough for identification.

Three small Thornbacks captured in the Firth of Clyde on October 4th, 1901, and measuring respectively 18[1], 22, and 23 cm. across the

* *Op. cit.*, p. 16.

† *Brit. Fishes*, vol. II., p. 337.

Digitized by Google

pectoral fins, had each a small quantity of food in their stomachs which consisted entirely of Annelids and small Crustacea (apparently *Crangon*), but the food was too imperfect to be satisfactorily determined.

P.-J. van Beneden remarks (*op. cit.*, p. 18) that he has, in the month of April, found the stomachs of young *Raia clavata* about the size of the palm of the hand full of *Pseudocuma cercaria*, *Gammarus locusta* and *Calanus finmarchicus*. Mr. Dunn of Mevagissey states that he has known of quantities of Thornback Rays captured in the winter that were glutted with Horse-Mackerel, and he also states that this Skate "is very partial to Herrings and Sand-eels."

Starry Ray. *Raia radiata*, Donovan.

A considerable number of Starry Rays were captured about 180 miles north-east of Buchan Ness on May 22nd, 1901, but the stomachs of most of them were empty, and any food observed consisted entirely of Crustaceans, which appeared to consist for the most part of young Decapods and Macruræ, but they were not perfect enough to be identified.

Five Starry Rays captured 10 miles off Aberdeen on August 21st, 1901, had all of them more or less food in their stomachs, and this, like that of the Starry Rays previously noticed, consisted wholly of Crustacea; these fishes measured from 22 to 27½ centimetres across the pectoral fins. The food contained in the stomach of the smallest of these specimens was not sufficiently perfect for identification; the food in another was also a good deal broken up, but the remains of a *Hyas* and *Astacilla* were observed; other two stomachs contained *Crangon allmanni* and what looked like the remains of *Hyas*, while the stomach of the other, which was the largest of this sample of Starry Rays, contained *Ebalia tuberosa*, *Portunus pusillus*, young *Hyas coarctatus*, and *Crangon allmanni*. A considerable number of specimens of what appears to be a new species of *Eudactylina* were obtained on the gills of these Starry Rays, and several specimens of *Callicotyle kroyerii*, a Trematode not previously recorded from Scottish waters, occurred on the ventral surface of several of these Rays.

Eight specimens of *Raia radiata* captured in Aberdeen Bay on November 29th and 30th were examined; their sizes ranged from 5¾ to 11¾ inches across the pectoral fins. The food found in their stomachs consisted of various organisms, amongst which the remains of small fishes were more or less frequent; they included a small *Cyclopterus lumpus* and some small Clupeoids, Whitings, and Common Dabs; a small *Rossia* was found in one stomach, *Crangon vulgaris* in six, and *Schistomysis ornatus* in two or three. There did not appear to be any material difference between the food observed in the stomach of the larger from that of the smaller specimens.

Sandy or Cuckoo Ray. *Raia circularis*, Couch.

In the stomachs of two specimens of *Raia circularis* obtained in the Fish Market, Aberdeen, on April 9th, 1901, the only food observed consisted of the remains of a few Sand-eels. Fish remains constituted the only food found in the stomachs of several other specimens received from the same place on April 11th.

Five specimens captured in the Clyde on October 4th, 1901, and measuring 12¾, 13, 18, 18, and 19 centimetres across the pectoral fins, were also examined. The stomach of one, 18 cm. in width, had nothing in it that could be identified, but the others contained food which consisted almost entirely of Crustacea and Annelids; a few Foraminifera were also observed.

Digitized by Google

The names of the various forms obtained are given in the annexed Table:—

SPECIES OBSERVED IN STOMACHS OF *Raia circularis.*

CRUSTACEA.	OTHER THINGS.
Portunus holsatus (with sacculina).	Sand-eels.
Eupagurus sp.	Fish remains (sp. ?)
Nika edulis, Risso.	*Scalaria* (fragments).
Spirontocaris securifrons (Norman).	Annelid remains.
Crangon sp.	*Biloculina depressa.*
Pandalus montagui, Leach.	
Erythrops sp.	
Remains of Mysidæ (sp. ?)	
Ampelisca sp.	
Cythere jonesi, Baird.	
Remains of small Crustacea (gen. et sp. ?)	

PORBEAGLE SHARK. *Lamna cornubica*, Cuv.

A Porbeagle Shark sent from the Fish Market at Aberdeen on December 3rd, and measuring about 3 feet 9½ inches in length to the fork of the tail, was examined at the Laboratory, and in its stomach were found the remains of ten partly digested Whitings, the lengths of which was probably from eight to ten inches; the only other organism observed was a *Crangon*, but it might have been derived from the stomach of one of the Whitings.

Another specimen of a Portbeagle Shark obtained at the Fish Market on December 5th, and measuring 3 feet 4 inches to the fork of the tail, contained in its stomach one Common Dab about six inches long, the earstones of four Whitings, probably 8 or 9 inches in length, a small *Loligo* (or *Ommatostrephes*) about 6 or 8 inches long, but not perfect enough to be identified, and also a small Crustacean, *Inachus dorsettensis.*

CONCLUDING REMARKS.

It may be pointed out by way of conclusion that the observations contained in the preceding pages concerning the food of fishes, especially of the larger and more adult forms, agree generally with the results given in Part III. of the Tenth Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland,* of the examination of 10,461 specimens. These specimens comprised Common Gurnards, Cod, Haddock, Whitings, Long Rough Dabs, Plaice, Lemon Soles, Common Dabs, and Witch Soles. The total numbers of the respective kinds examined, including those from the Firth of Forth and St. Andrews Bay, were:—

Common Gurnards,	1,113	Plaice,	1,931
Cod,	727	Lemon Soles,	821
Haddocks,	1,006	Witch Soles,	217
Whitings,	1,187	Common Dabs,	1,778
Long Rough Dabs,	1,606	Flounders,	75

About one hundred other stomachs, comprising those of Skate, Cat-fish, and Angler-fish, were also examined.

The general results brought out by the examination of these fishes serve to show that Crustacea formed the principal part of the food of the

* *On the Food of Fishes*, by W. Ramsay Smith, M.B., C.M., B.Sc., pp. 211-231.

Digitized by Google

Common Gurnard, the Cod, and to some extent also of the Haddock they also formed a considerable proportion of the food of the Long Rough Dab and the Common Dab. On the other hand fishes were seen to form the most important part of the food of the Whiting, while Annelids entered largely into the food of the Plaice, the Lemon Soles, and the Witch Soles.

Although in the present paper the results stated above are generally corroborated as regards the larger and adult fishes, it is shown that in the food of young and immature fishes, and even of those which in the adult stage live to a large extent on Annelids, the smaller Crustacea—Schizopods, Amphipods, and Copepods—form a very important part. If, for example, we compare the food of the Plaice, as given in the Tenth Annual Report already referred to, with the observations on the food of immature and small specimens contained in this paper, we find that, as recorded in the Tenth Annual Report, 1931 Plaice were examined, 1392 of the stomachs contained food which could be identified, and of this number only about 9 per cent. contained Crustacea, while fully 54 per cent. contained Annelids, and 45 per cent. Mollusca. In the present paper it is shown that, in marked contrast to the above, the food of the two hundred and twenty-six small specimens examined consisted almost entirely of minute Crustacea, and that it was in the stomachs of only a few of the larger of the specimens where Annelids were observed.

In a number of cases only a few stomachs have been examined, but it is likely that further observations will be made on the species noticed here as well as on others I have not yet had an opportunity to examine.

In former papers on the food of fishes it has usually been the larger organisms observed that have been recorded; the conditions under which these records were made were frequently unfavourable for the identification of minute forms; but in the preparation of the present paper these smaller forms have been specially studied, and this has permitted me to give a more detailed account of the food of the various fishes referred to.

Digitized by Google

X.—ICHTHYOLOGICAL NOTES.

By Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton, Scientific Superintendent.

The Anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicholus*, L.).

On 18th October two anchovies were taken in the small-meshed net around the otter-trawl in Aberdeen Bay in 16 fathoms; they measured 130 and 144 mm. On the 28th November other three were taken in the small-meshed net in 68 fathoms, nine miles south-east by east of Aberdeen; their length was 122, 127, and 130 mm. No specimens were procured in any of the other hauls during the year, or in the previous year. On 28th January 1902 a specimen was caught in a herring-net, in fourteen fathoms of water, off Buckhaven in the Firth of Forth, and forwarded to me by Mr. James Robertson, fisherman, who recognised it from the sketch of the outline of an anchovy which accompanied a circular sent to the Fishery Officers around the coast after the specimens at Aberdeen were taken. It was the only specimen received.

The anchovy appears to be a rare visitor to Scottish waters. In the winter of 1889-90, however, a number of specimens were captured at various parts of the coast, both the East Coast and the West Coast; the largest sent to me at that time measured 5½ inches (140 mm.).*

It is of interest to note in this connection that the anchovy fishing on the Dutch coast (Zuiderzee) in 1889 was one of the smallest on record (1600 *ankers*), while in 1890 it was the largest recorded (190,000 *ankers*).† Last year, I believe, the fishery was also exceptionally productive. It is carried on in the spring.

Couch's Whiting (*Gadus poutassou*, Risso),

In last year's Report I recorded specimens of this species from the deep water off the Shetlands. In January 1902, I received a specimen from Mr. C. L. Barrett, which was caught in a net in the Firth of Forth, off Kincardine, on the 8th of that month. It was 214 mm. (8½ inches) in length. It does not appear to have been previously recorded from the Forth.‡

The Norway Pout (*Gadus esmarkii*, Nilsson).

Numerous specimens of this species were recorded in last year's Report from the deep water off the Shetlands, off Aberdeen Bay, the Moray Firth, and the Firth of Forth. Additional localities are the deep water (85 fathoms) off Kinnaird Head where a number of specimens were taken on 4th July, and Lunan Bay, near Montrose, where three specimens, 143, 144, and 148 mm., were taken in 12½ fathoms on 28th June.

The Silvery Pout (*Gadus* (*Gadiculus*) *argenteus* (Guich.)).

Specimens of this species were recorded in last year's Report from the deep water off the Shetlands. On 21st August a single specimen was taken in the small-meshed net in 58 fathoms, about ten miles off Aber-

* *Eighth Annual Report, Part iii.*, p. 351.
† *Verslag van den Staat der Nederl. Zeevisscherijen, over 1900*, p. 192.
‡ Cf. Parnell, Fishes of the Firth of Forth; W. Eagle Clarke, *Ann. Scot. Nat. Hist.* January, October, 1900.

Digitized by Google

deen. Day records a specimen found by Sim in 1885 on the beach at Aberdeen after a storm. It doubtless had been carried from the deep water a little off the shore; but it must be rare, since numerous hauls of the fine net have been made there and no other specimen procured.

The Twaite Shad (*Clupea finta*, L.).

Three specimens of this species were obtained, one on 6th January, 1902, eight miles E.N.E. of Aberdeen, which measured 416 mm.; one on 18th January in the Firth of Forth, which measured 372 mm.; and the third on 8th January, three or four miles off Montrose, which measured 230 mm.

The Red Mullet (*Mullus surmuletus*, L.).

On 16th December a specimen of this species was taken in the small-meshed net in 57 fathoms, nine miles south-east from Aberdeen; it measured 112 mm. Another was caught by a trawler eight miles south-east from Girdleness—and therefore in the same locality—on 12th December, and landed. A third specimen was caught by a trawler on 27th January, 50 miles E.S.E. from Noss Head, it measured 309 mm., and weighed 12½ ounces.

The Red Gurnard (*Trigla cuculus*, L.).

In the course of the trawling work specimens of this species were occasionally caught. A female, measuring 336 mm., and with ovaries nearly ripe, was taken on 29th June, in eight fathoms, in Aberdeen Bay; another, 268 mm. in length, on 16th December, in 57 fathoms, nine miles south-east from Aberdeen; one was caught in Burghead Bay in 7–15 fathoms on 1st July, and other six in the same place on 2nd and 3rd August; seven were taken on 8th November, in 23–24 fathoms, off Lybster, Caithness, and one in 26 fathoms in the same locality on 18th January.

The Black Sea Bream (*Cantharus lineatus* (Montagu)).

Two specimens were caught by trawlers, one on the 5th January, six miles south-east from Tod Head, and the other on 8th January, seven miles east from Girdleness. The latter specimen measured 414 mm. in extreme length, 133 mm. in extreme height, and weighed 2 lbs. 4½ ozs.

The Great Silver Smelt (*Argentina silus*, Nilsson).

Specimens of this species from the deep water off the Shetlands were described in last year's Report. Since then a number of specimens have come into my possession from the same region, which were landed at the market at Aberdeen. They are occasionally brought ashore by trawlers, but fetch a poor price, a cwt. realising, for example, two shillings and ninepence. Trawling skippers say they can be got at any time in 100 fathoms, about 190 to 200 miles E.N.E. from Buchan Ness, but that, commercially, they are not worth bringing ashore. They may be got, I am informed, as far south as about 90 miles N.-E. ½ E. from Buchan Ness. In referring to this species last year the fact was overlooked that it was first described as British by Mr. E. W. L. Holt from a specimen obtained in 74 fathoms about 75 miles true south of the Old

Digitized by Google

Head of Kinsale.* Mr. W. L. Byrne, who drew my attention to this circumstance, informs me that the fish sometimes finds it way to the English markets.

The Opah or King Fish (*Lampris luna*, Gmel.).

A record of the specimens of this species landed at Aberdeen market has been kept for me by Mr. James Robb, with a note of the place where they were stated to have been caught. In June three specimens were caught as follows:—80 miles N.N.W. from Hoy, Orkney, in 125 fathoms; 40 miles N.N.W. from Foula; 67 miles N. from Noup Head. In July ten were recorded from the following localities:—90 miles N. by W. from Hoy; 65 miles N. from Noup Head (three specimens); 60 miles N. from Noup Head (two); 90 miles N.W. by W. from Hoy; 45 miles N. by E. from Foula (three specimens). In August one specimen was recorded from 45 miles N. by E. from Foula; and in September two from 90 miles N.W. by N. from Hoy. They were all taken by line.

The Angel-Fish (*Rhina squatina*).

A male specimen of this species was taken by a trawler between eight and nine miles south-east of Buchan Ness, in January 1902. It measured 79·5 cm. and weighed 8 lbs. 1 oz.

Macrurus lævis, Lowe.

Six specimens of this species were captured by the steam-trawler *Aberdeenshire* at St. Kilda, and landed some days later (3rd September). They measured from 296 to 420 mm., and were not in a very good state of preservation. During the survey of the fishing grounds on the West Coast of Ireland 25 specimens were taken, mostly about 26 to 40 miles off Achill Head, Co. Mayo.†

The White-beaked Dolphin (*Delphinus* (*Lagenorhynchus*) *albirostris*).

It may be mentioned here that a young specimen of this species was captured in an otter-trawl at the mouth of Loch Inchard, on the West Coast of Sutherlandshire, in about 40 fathoms, and landed at Aberdeen. It was alive when brought to deck. It was kindly identified by Professor Sir William Turner, K.C.B., to whom it was sent, and who described the species as Scottish some years ago.‡ Other Scottish specimens are referred to by Mr. Hugh Boyd Watt in a recent paper.§

* *Journ M.B.A.*, *V.*, 341.
† Holt and Calderwood, *Sci. Trans. Roy. Dublin Soc. V.* (Ser. II.), 473, 1895.
‡ *Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edin., X.* p. 14, 1891.
§ *Ann. Scot. Nat. Hist., IX.*, 244, 1900.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINES. Reports of H.M. Inspectors for 1901, with Summaries of the Statistical portio under the provisions of the Coal Mines Regulation Act, 1887; Metalliferous Mine Regulation Acts, 1872-1875; Slate Mines (Gunpowder) Act, 1882, Districts Nos 1 to 12. Complete. Price 8s. 2½d

MINES in the United Kingdom and the Isle of Man. List of, for 1901. Price 3s. 2½d

QUARRIES Ditto ditto. ditto. 1901. Price 4s. 5d

MINES ABANDONED. List of the Plans of. Corrected to 31st December 1901. Price 1s

Special Reports on Educational Subjects. Issued by Board of Education :—

PUBLIC LIBRARY AND PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOL. Connection between. Price 2½d

HEURISTIC METHOD OF TEACHING. Price 3d

MODERN LANGUAGE TEACHING IN BELGIUM, HOLLAND, AND GERMANY. Price 6½d

SECONDARY SCHOOLS :—IN BADEN. Price 5½d. IN PRUSSIA. Price 1s.

UNIVERSITY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION IN FRANCE. Price 4d

INTERMEDIATE EDUCATION IN WALES, AND THE ORGANISATION OF EDUCATION I SWITZERLAND. Price 1s. 1d

SIMPLIFICATION OF FRENCH SYNTA[illegible] Decree of French Minister for Publi Instruction, 26th February, 1901. Price 1d

SYSTEM OF EDUCATION IN :—Ontario ; Quebec ; Nova Scotia, &c. ; *Manitoba, &c.* ; *Wes* Indies ; Cape Colony and Natal ; [illegible]uth Wales ; Victoria ; *Queensland* ; *Tasmania* South Australia ; Western Austra[illegible]ew Zealand ; Ceylon ; Malta ; in fifteen parts at 8*d.* each.

Military :—

COMBINED TRAINING. (Provisio[illegible]1902. Price 6d

ENGINEERING. MILITARY. Ins[illegible]a in. Part I. Field Defences. Part III. Bridging. Price 1s. 6*d.* each.

INFANTRY TRAINING. (Provi[illegible]02.) Price 1s

MEDICAL ORGANISATION OF F[illegible]MIES. HANDBOOK. Price 1s

RIFLE RANGES. MINIATUR[illegible] Instructions for. Price 3d

STORES USED IN H.M. SERV[illegible] Vocabulary of. 1902. Price 5s

VOLUNTEERS IN CAMPS. Orders and I[illegible]s for. (May 1902.) Price 1d

YEOMANRY, IMPERIAL. Training. (Pro[illegible] Price 6d

Hydrographical :—

WEST COAST OF ENGLAND. Sailing Directions. [illegible]dition. Price 3d

ARCTIC PILOT. Vol. II. Price 4s

CENTRAL AMERICA AND THE UNITED STATES. West[illegible]sts. Price 1s

Local Government Board :—

RE-INSPECTION OF THE BOROUGH OF FALMOUTH AND SANITARY ADMINISTRATION THEREIN. Report on. Price 3d

ENTERIC FEVER IN COVENTRY. Report on. Price 6d

Emigrants' Information Office, 31 Broadway, Westminster, viz. :—

COLONIES, HANDBOOKS FOR. April 1902. 8vo. Wrapper.

No. 1. Canada. 2. New South Wales. 3. Victoria. 4. South Australia 5. Queensland. 6. Western Australia. 7. Tasmania. 8. New Zealand 9. Cape Colony. 10. Natal. Price 1*d.* each

No. 11. Professional Handbook dealing with Professions in the Colonies. 1 Emigration Statutes and General Handbook. Price 3*d.* each

No. 13 (viz., Nos. 1 to 12, in cloth). Price 2

CONSULAR REPORTS, 1900. SUMMARY OF. America, North and South. July 1901. Price 2

INTENDING EMIGRANTS, INFORMATION FOR :—Argentine Republic, price 2 California, price 1*d.* Ceylon, Oct. 1900, price 1*d.* Federated Malay States, Sep 1901, price 6*d.* Maryland, price 1*d.* Newfoundland, price 1*d.* South Africa Republic, price 3*d.* West African Colonies, Nov. 1901, price 6*d.* West Indie price 6*d.*

Excise Laws. PRACTICAL ARRANGEMENT OF THE LAWS RELATIVE TO THE EXCISE, &c., & By Nath. J. Highmore, Assist. Solicitor of Inland Revenue. 2nd Edition. 2 Vol Price 3

Kew. Royal Botanic Gardens. Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information. Volume 1 1899. Price

Foreign Office :—

AFRICA BY TREATY. The Map of. By Sir E. Hertslet, K.C.B. 3 Vols. Price 31s.

COMMERCIAL TREATIES. (Hertslet's.) A complete collection of Treaties, &c., betwe Great Britain and Foreign Powers so far as they relate to Commerce and Navigati &c. By Sir E. Hertslet, K.C.B., &c. Vols. I. to XXI. Price 15s. ea

STATE PAPERS. British and Foreign. Vol. 80. General Index (chronologically a alphabetically arranged) to Vols. 65 to 79 (1873 to 1888). Vols. :—81. 1888 82. 1889-1890. 83. 1890-1. 84. 1891-2. 85. 1892-3. 86. 1893-4. 87. 1894 88. 1895-6. 89. 1896-7. 90. 1897-8. Price 10s. ea

Board of Trade Journal, of Tariff and Trade Notices and Miscellaneous Commer Information. Published weekly. Price

Index to Vols. 1 to 14. Price 2*s.* And to Vols. XV. to XX. July 1893 to June 1 Price 1s.

Digitized by Google

TWENTIETH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

FISHERY BOARD FOR SCOTLAND.

Being for the Year 1901.

IN THREE PARTS.

PART I.—GENERAL REPORT.
PART II.—REPORT ON SALMON FISHERIES.
PART III.—SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATIONS.

PART III.—SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATIONS.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

GLASGOW:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY JAMES HEDDERWICK & SONS,
AT "THE CITIZEN" PRESS, ST. VINCENT PLACE.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any bookseller, from
OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH; or
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.,
and 32 ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
E. PONSONBY, 116 GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1902.

[Cd. 1273.] *Price Seven Shillings.*

Digitized by Google

TWENTY-FIRST

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

FISHERY BOARD FOR SCOTLAND,

Being for the Year 1902.

IN THREE PARTS.

PART I.—GENERAL REPORT.
PART II.—REPORT ON SALMON FISHERIES.
PART III.—SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATIONS.

PART III.—SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATIONS.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

GLASGOW:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY JAMES HEDDERWICK & SONS,
AT "THE CITIZEN PRESS," ST. VINCENT PLACE.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH; or
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and
32 ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
E. PONSONBY, 116 GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1903.

[Cd. 1643.] *Price* 3*s*. 4*d*..

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
GENERAL STATEMENT,	7
Investigations on board Trawlers,	8
The relative Abundance, Distribution, and Migrations of the Food Fishes,	9
The Hatching and Rearing of Fishes,	10
The Development and Life-History of the Shore Crab,	11
The Invertebrate Fauna,	12
The Distribution, &c., of the Angler,	13
The Food of Fishes,	13

SCIENTIFIC REPORTS.

I. Investigations on the Abundance, Distribution and Migrations of the Food Fishes. By Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton, F.R.S.E., Scientific Superintendent (Plate I.),	15
I. Investigations on Board Steam Trawlers—	
1. The Moray Firth and Aberdeen Bay in May,	16
2. The Deep-water Grounds in May,	19
3. The Great Fisher Bank and North-Eastern Grounds in June,	25
4. The Moray Firth and Aberdeen Bay in October,	30
The Relative Efficiency of the Beam and Otter Trawl,	30
II. The Special Statistics of North Sea Fisheries,	37
III. The Distribution, Migrations, &c., of the Food Fishes—	
Plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa*),	40
Flounder (*P. flesus*),	42
Common Dab (*P. limanda*),	44
Lemon Dab (*P. microcephalus*),	46
Witch (*P. cynoglossus*),	49
Megrim (*Lepidorhombus whiff*),	50
Scald-fish (*Platophrys laterna*),	51
Turbot (*Bothus maximus*),	51
Brill (*B. rhombus*),	51
Halibut (*Hippoglossus vulgaris*),	53
Little Sole (*Solea lutea*),	53
Sole (*Solea vulgaris*),	54
Cod (*Gadus callarias*),	54
Coal-fish (*G. virens*),	59
Pollack (*G. pollachius*),	60

Digitized by Google

Ling (*Molua molva*), ... 62
Hake (*Merluccius vulgaris*), ... 62
Tusk (*Brosmius brosme*), ... 63
Cat-fish (*Anarrhichas lupus*), ... 63
Herring (*Clupea harengus*), ... 65
Sprat (*C. sprattus*), ... 67
Mackerel (*Scomber scombrus*), ... 68
Lesser Weever (*Trachinus vipera*), ... 69
Pogge or Armed-Bullhead (*Agonus cataphractus*), . 74

II. On some New and Rare Crustacea collected at various times in connection with the Investigations of the Fishery Board for Scotland. By Thomas Scott, LL.D., F.L.S., Member Zool. Soc. de France (Plates II.-VI.), . . . 109

III. On the Larval and Early Young Stages, and Rate of Growth, of the Shore Crab (*Carcinus mœnas*), Leach. By H. Chas. Williamson, M.A., D.Sc., Marine Laboratory, Bay of Nigg, Aberdeen (Plates VII.-XIII.), ... 136
Introduction, ... 136
The Hatching Period: the occurrence of the Zoëa, . 137
The Larval Stages, ... 139
The Larval Characters, ... 140
Development of the Appendages—
Antennule, ... 142
Antenna, ... 144
Mandible, ... 145
First Maxilla, ... 145
Second Maxilla, ... 146
Maxillipedes, ... 147
Third Maxillipede, and Pereiopods, . . 150
Branchiæ, ... 155
Abdomen, Telson, Pleopods, . . . 156
External Sexual Characters, . . . 160
The Eye, ... 160
Carapace, ... 161
Thorax, ... 162
Sizes of the different Stages, ... 162
The Rate of Growth, ... 163
Literature, ... 174
Explanation of Plates, ... 175

IV. Report on the Operations at the Marine Hatchery, Bay of Nigg, 1902. By Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton, . . . 180

V. The Distribution, Growth, and Food of the Angler (*Lophius piscatorius*). By Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton, F.R.S.E., Scientific Superintendent, ... 186

VI. Some further observations on the Food of Fishes, with a note on the Food observed in the Stomach of a Common Porpoise. By Thomas Scott, LL.D., F.L.S., . . 218

Digitized by Google

VII. Ichthyological Notes. By Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton, . . 228
Sturgeon, ... 228
Chimæra monstrosa, ... 228
King-fish, ... 228
Muller's Topknot, ... 229
Ballan Wrasse, ... 229
Bass, ... 229
Mutilated Plaice, ... 229
Common Sole, ... 229
Norway Lobster, ... 229
The Sexes among Rays, ... 229

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TWENTY-FIRST

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

FISHERY BOARD FOR SCOTLAND

Being for the Year 1902.

IN THREE PARTS.

PART I.—GENERAL REPORT.
PART II.—REPORT ON SALMON FISHERIES.
PART III.—SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATIONS.

PART III.—SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATIONS

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

GLASGOW:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY JAMES HEDDERWICK & SONS,
AT "THE CITIZEN PRESS," ST. VINCENT PLACE.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH; or
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and
32 ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
E. PONSONBY, 116 GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1903.

[Cd. 1643.] *Price 3s. 4d.*

Digitized by Google

SALE OF GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

The under-mentioned Firms have been appointed sole Agents for the sale of Government Publications, including Parliamentary Reports and Papers, Acts of Parliament, Record Office Publications, &c., &c., and all such works can be purchased from them either directly or through retail Booksellers, who are entitled to a discount of 25 per cent. from the selling prices :—

IN ENGLAND :—

For all Publications *excepting* Ordnance and Geological Maps, the Hydrographical Works of the Admiralty, and Patent Office Publications :—Messrs. Eyre & Spottiswoode, East Harding Street, E.C.

For Hydrographical Works of the Admiralty :—Mr. J. D. Potter, 145 Minories, E.C.

Patent Office Publications are sold at the Patent Office.

For all Publications *excepting* the Hydrographical Works of the Admiralty, Patent Office Publications, and Ordnance and Geological Maps :—

IN SCOTLAND :—Messrs. Oliver & Boyd, Edinburgh.

IN IRELAND :—Mr. E. Ponsonby, 116 Grafton Street, Dublin.

The Publications of the Ordnance Survey and of the Geological Survey can be purchased from Agents in most of the chief towns in the United Kingdom, through any Bookseller, or from the Director-General of the Ordnance Survey, Southampton, or, in the case of Ireland, from the Officer in Charge, Ordnance Survey, Dublin. In addition, Ordnance Survey Publications can be obtained through Head Post Offices in towns where there are no accredited Agents.

The following is a list of some of the more important Parliamentary and Official Publications recently issued :—

Parliamentary :

Statutes—

Public General, Session 1902. With Index, Tables, &c. Cloth. Price 3*s.*

Public General and Local and Personal Acts, Session 1903. In course of issue.

Second Revised Edition. A.D. 1235-1713 to A.D. 1872-1883. XVI. Vols. Price 7*s.* 6*d.*

Revised Editions. Tables showing subsequent Repeals effected by Acts of Session 63 & 64 Vict. 1900. Price 6*d.*

Statutes in Force. Index to. 18th Edition. To Aug. 8, 1902, being the period of the Session 2 Edward VII. (1902), when Parliament adjourned. 2 Vols. Price 10*s.* 6*d.*

The Statutory Rules and Orders Revised. Statutory Rules and Orders, other than those of a Local, Personal, or Temporary Character, issued prior to 1890, and now in force. Vols. I. to VIII. Price 10*s.* each.

Statutory Rules and Orders other than those of a Local, Personal, or Temporary Character. With a List of the more important Statutory Orders of a Local Character arranged in classes ; and an Index. Roy. 8vo. Boards. Issued in the years 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, and 1902. Price 10*s.* each.

Statutory Rules and Orders in force on 31st December 1899. Index to. Price 10*s.*

Statutory Rules and Orders, 1902. Registered under the Rules Publication Act, 1893. Price 10*s.*

Educational Subjects. Special Reports. Vols. II. to XI. United Kingdom and Colonial and other Possessions ; and the principal Countries of the World. Price (complete) £1 12*s.* 7½*d.* (Vol. I. is out of print.)

[Cd. 1151. Cd. 1152. Cd. 1153.] Port of London. Royal Commission. Report, with Evidence and Appendices (complete). Price 7*s.* 2*d.*

[Cd. 1302.] Ventilation of Factories and Workshops. First Report of Departmental Committee on, with Appendices. Price 1*s.* 8*d.*

[Cd. 1466.] Railways. Report on a Visit to America. Price 5*d.*

[Cd. 1486.] Sewage Disposal. Third Report of Royal Commission. Price 4½*d.*

[Cd. 1507, 1508.] Physical Training, Scotland. Report from Royal Commission, with Evidence and Appendices. Price 6*s.* 2*d.*

[Cd. 1531.] Recruitment of Labour in British Central Africa Protectorate for Employment in the Transvaal. Price 2½*d.*

[Cd. 1544.] Salmon Disease. Report on the cause of. Price 1*s.* 2*d.*

[Cd. 1601.] Mines and Quarries. General Report and Statistics. 1902. Part I. District Statistics. Price 6½*d.*

[Cd. 1610.] Factories and Workshops. 1902. Part I. Reports. Price 3*s.* 10*d.*

[Cd. 1614.] Agricultural Statistics—Ireland. Detailed Report. 1902. Price 1*s.* 3½*d.*

[Cd. 1616.] Agricultural Returns—Great Britain. 1902. Price 1*s.* 5*d.*

Census, England and Wales, 1901. Population Tables, &c., in separate Counties. Price £3 5*s.* 8½*d.*

Census, Scotland, 1901. Population Tables, &c. Price 7*s.* 10*d.*

Census, Ireland, 1901. Population Tables, &c., in separate Counties. Price £2 13*s.* 4½*d.*

Census, Islands in the British Seas, 1901. Price 6*d.*

Digitized by Google

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT.

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE

LORD BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH,

His Majesty's Secretary for Scotland.

OFFICE OF THE FISHERY BOARD
FOR SCOTLAND,
EDINBURGH, *3rd June*, 1903.

MY LORD,

In continuation of our Twenty-first Annual Report, we have the honour to submit—

PART III.—SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATIONS.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

This part of the Twenty-first Annual Report contains an account of the scientific investigations conducted by the Board in 1902 in connection with the sea fisheries of Scotland, so far as the same have been completed. In previous Reports it was explained that owing to the small size and unseaworthy qualities of the *Garland* it was scarcely possible to carry on the investigations in the off-shore waters, on the fishing grounds from which the bulk of the fish supply is drawn; and also that for the same reasons the experiments and observations in the Moray Firth and other areas had been hampered and curtailed. The *Garland* was at length disposed of in the course of last year.

His Majesty's Government have now agreed to take part, together with the other nations of northern Europe, in a systematic investigation of the North Sea and adjacent waters, with a view to the elucidation of various problems connected with the Fisheries. The British share in this International Investigation has been divided into two parts, and the Board, at the request of His Majesty's Government, has undertaken the control of the northern half. The International Programme includes hydrographical

Digitized by Google

investigations and practical fishery experiments, and also lays particular stress on the compilation and study of precisely such statistics of our fisheries as it is the practice of the Board to prepare. Professor D'Arcy W. Thompson, the Scientific Member of the Board, has been appointed Director of these investigations. Scientific work apart from this International Programme, including the maintenance of the hatchery at the Bay of Nigg, will be continued by the Board under the superintendence of Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton.

Meanwhile, and pending the completion of arrangements for the new work, trawling experiments in the Moray Firth and Aberdeen Bay have been carried on by utilising the services at intervals of the large commercial steam-trawlers, equipped with the most efficient otter-trawls, and with very satisfactory results.

Investigations on Board Trawlers.

These, as stated above, were carried on in 1902 as in the preceding year,, the localities examined being Aberdeen Bay in its whole extent, and the chief fishing grounds in the Moray Firth, particularly Burghead Bay and adjacent parts on the south coast, the Dornoch Firth, the grounds of the coast of Caithness, Smith Bank, and the deeper water areas known as the Witch Grounds. Two voyages to the offshore grounds were also made, one to those lying east and south-east of the Shetland Islands, and another to the Great Fisher Bank and the waters off the Buchan coast. The results are described in a paper in the present Report by Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton, the Scientific Superintendent, and the records of the hauls are given in a series of Tables.

In May the grounds in Aberdeen Bay were found to be comparatively unproductive, and the same condition prevailed at the various grounds examined in the Moray Firth, Burghead Bay, off Lybster, Smith Bank, and off Cromarty. At Burghead Bay, for example, the aggregate number of fishes taken in fifteen hauls, representing sixty-two-and-a-half hours of actual fishing, was 14,257, of which 10,301 were marketable. The average number taken per hour's fishing, with the largest otter-trawl in use, was thus scarcely 165 fishes of all kinds. The deep-water grounds off the Shetlands were found to be more productive in the same month, ten hauls. representing fifty hours of actual fishing, yielding 18,634 fishes, or at the rate of 372·7 fishes per hour's fishing, the same vessel being employed, and of the aggregate number 14,984 were marketable. A little later, at the end of May and beginning of June, a series of nine completely recorded hauls on the Great Fisher Bank, representing thirty hours' fishing, furnished only 4,096 fishes, or at the rate of 113·8 fishes per hour—less, therefore, than in the Moray Firth. The proportion of the different kinds of fishes in the various areas differed considerably—plaice, for instance, being well represented in the Moray Firth, present in fair numbers on the Great Fisher Bank, and absent on the deep-water grounds; their presence or absence as a rule has an important bearing on the profitable or unprofitable results of the fishing. The Moray Firth was also found

Digitized by Google

to be unproductive in October and on various occasions since, both in regard to the abundance of marketable fishes and to the profitable nature of the fishing compared with the offshore grounds.

On one of the occasions the trawler was equipped with a beam-trawl as well as an otter-trawl, in order to allow comparison to be made of the relative efficiency of the two nets on the same ground at the same time, but in the second haul with the beam-trawl the net was lost. The results of the first drag support the statement previously made that the horizontal spread of the otter-net does not greatly exceed the width of the beam-trawl, but fishes higher from the bottom. It is thus relatively less efficient for the capture of flat-fishes than of round-fishes.

The Relative Abundance, Distribution, and Migrations of the Food Fishes.

In the present Report the results of the investigations made on board trawlers regarding the distribution and relative abundance of the food fishes at different sizes, and the extent of their migrations, are described by Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton. Among the flat-fishes certain species which begin their life in the shallow water, or on the beaches, move out when older into deeper water, and may be obtained in diminishing numbers at considerable distances from land. Thus the plaice appears to pass its early stages exclusively in the shallow water near shore, while the older forms, ranging about twenty inches in length and not under fourteen inches, were got in fair numbers in sixty-five fathoms, from eighteen to twenty miles from Fair Isle, and in smaller numbers in water of the same depth, sixty-five miles from Sumburgh Head, which was the nearest land. None of these fish were under about three years of age. The adult plaice were found in still greater abundance on the Fisher Bank, in the middle of the North Sea, in thirty-four fathoms. In all these localities the plaice present must have migrated very considerable distances in the course of their growth, in the latter instance probably from the Danish coast *via* the Dogger Bank, and this agrees with the results of the marking experiments. Observations on the rate of movement of the plaice in the large tidal pond at the Bay of Nigg show that when leisurely swimming they may travel considerably over a mile in one hour.

The turbot was also occasionally found far from shore in deep water, and it also begins life in shallow water; while the brill is more restricted in its range. The dab, on the other hand, not so strictly confined in its early stages to the shallow water, was found further offshore in deeper water than the plaice, but, like the latter, in greatly diminished numbers.

The observations in regard to the round-fishes also indicate an extensive wandering or migration. It was found that as a rule the adult cod were more numerous relatively and absolutely on the inshore grounds, that the larger codling were more abundant offshore, and that the smaller codling under two years of age were

Digitized by Google

much scarcer on the deep-water grounds than inshore. The absence or great rarity of the young forms of some other species, as the saithe or coal-fish, the hake, pollack, and ling, in the latter area, while they are known to be common in many cases near land, also indicates an extensive wandering. An inshore winter migration of cat-fish was also established. The results generally tend to show that the extent of the migratory movements of even such relatively sedentary forms as flat-fishes is much greater than has been commonly supposed, and that the predatory round-fishes may traverse great distances. They suggest, moreover, that by extended observations of the kind, whether on board fishing vessels or the steamers engaged in the International Survey, it would be possible within a limited time to prepare charts showing with considerable accuracy the extent of the distribution and of the wanderings of all the bottom fishes in the North Sea and adjoining areas, as well as the facts relating to the place and period of spawning.

The Hatching and Rearing of Food Fishes.

During the hatching season in 1902 the number of fertilised eggs of the plaice obtained from the spawning pond was 72,410,000, or about seven millions more than in the previous year, and 29,120,000 more than in 1900. The number of fry which were hatched and retained in the apparatus until approaching the post-larval stage amounted to 55,700,000, and these were liberated off the coast of Aberdeenshire and in Loch Fyne. At the end of the previous season the number of adult plaice in the pond in good condition was 767, most of which continued to thrive during the summer and autumn. To these, others, obtained from the vessels engaged in the trawling investigations, were added later, bringing the breeding-stock up to about one thousand plaice of both sexes.

In the latter part of January the temperature of the water in the spawning-pond was rather lower than usual, and few eggs were observed to have been shed until the early part of February. The first collection was made on the 8th of that month, and after a check in the spawning due to a severe frost, when the temperature of the water sank to freezing-point, the number of eggs gradually increased until in the first half of March more than two millions, and occasionally nearly three millions, were taken from the pond daily. Thereafter the number diminished, and the last collection was made on the 25th April.

The considerable increase in the productiveness of the hatchery in recent years is due to the more ample and suitable arrangements existing at the Bay of Nigg, and particularly the provision of a large tidal spawning pond, in which a good breeding stock can be maintained throughout the year. The natural conditions and facilities for the work, and the abundant supply of sea-water of good density and purity, have also assisted in the result. At the same time the expense has been reduced, largely owing to the supply of water to the tank being tidal, whereby the need of pumping is greatly diminished, and the combination of the hatchery

Digitized by Google

with the laboratory. Apart from the cost of the distribution of the fry, the expenditure on the hatching work is now under £100 per annum, and the total expenditure does not greatly exceed that sum.

Besides the hatching of the plaice above referred to, the hatching of lobsters and crabs was also undertaken by Dr. H. C. Williamson at the request of the fishermen on the coast of Aberdeenshire. Abont 4,500,000 larvæ of the crab, and three thousand young lobsters—most of which were reared through several stages, and in some cases nearly to the stage at which the adult form is assumed—were liberated along the coasts of Aberdeen and Banffshire. In the case of the plaice, it may be explained, the time during which the embryonic and larval fishes are protected extends to about half the period of their pelagic life, at the end of which they settle on the bottom as young flat-fishes.

Since the hatchery was established the number of the fry of the food fishes which have been produced at it amounts to 303,752,000—viz., 286,855,000 plaice, 5,727,000 lemon soles, 5,160,000 turbot, 4,010,000 cod, and 2,000,000 of others. Of the plaice, 136,065,000 were produced at Dunbar, when the hatchery was situated there, and 150,790,000 at the Bay of Nigg since 1900.

The Development of the Crab.

The present Report also contains a paper by Dr. H. C. Williamson on the larval and early young stages of the common shore crab (*Carcinus mænas*), in which the developmental changes that occur are traced with great care and minuteness. It is complementary to another paper on the edible crab contributed by the same naturalist to the Nineteenth Annual Report. The character and structure of the various appendages in the Zoëa stages and in the Megalops are fully described and illustrated by a large series of figures, and the features which distinguish these stages from the corresponding stages of other forms are detailed. The development of the branchiæ or gills is very fully treated. A number of observations were also made in regard to the reproduction, the rate of growth, and the moulting of the crustacean in question. The duration of the period of incubation of the eggs has not yet been determined, but it probably exceeds four months.

The period of hatching extends over a considerable number of months—viz., from March to the end of July—and berried females may be got on the beach between tide-marks during nearly the whole year with the eggs of different females in very different stages of development. The eggs are at first straw-coloured, becoming deep-amber as development proceeds, and dirty-grey before hatching. The larval crab leaves the egg in the so-called Protozoëa stage, which is transitory, the delicate integument being immediately cast, and it then appears as a Zoëa, of which there are four stages, each following a moulting. At this time it is wholly pelagic, or free-swimming, a mode of life which appears to last for about a month or a little less. The next moult gives rise to the

Digitized by Google

Megalops, which is a connecting link between the pelagic Zoëa and the demersal young crab, which lives on the bottom, partaking of the character of both, being adapted either for swimming or crawling, and this finally gives rise to the young crab.

With reference to growth, it was found that a considerable amount of variation occurred, due to the fact that increase in size only takes place after a moult, and the amount of the increase varies not only with the individual, but also in the same specimen in different moults. It is, however, possible with a fair amount of certainty to separate the crabs into yearly groups if attention be given, in the case of small crabs, to the month in which they are captured. Observations have also been made on the amount of growth that takes place in successive moults of specimens kept in confinement; and Dr. Williamson's observations in this respect were supplemented by a valuable series of cast shells from Mr. H. T. Waddington, Bournemouth. The conclusions reached are that the shore crab, when one year old, may measure from about one-third of an inch to nine-tenths of an inch in breadth, the average being a little over half-an-inch. When two years old the average breadth of the male is about two inches, and of the female nearly one inch and three-fifths; when three years of age the male is about two-and-two-fifths of an inch broad, and the female about one-fifth of an inch less. The number of moults in a year was found to vary considerably.

The Invertebrate Fauna.

The collections of crustacea which have been made in the course of the fishing investigations have proved of considerable interest, and in the present Report Dr. Thomas Scott contributes a further paper dealing more particularly with the Copepoda. These minute forms play an important rôle in connection with the food of fishes. They exist in enormous multitudes and constitute one of the chief agencies by which the primary source of food, namely plant-organisms, is transformed and rendered available for the nutrition of fishes. Many fishes, as the herring and the sprat, the anchovy, the mackerel, and the pilchard or sardine, subsist mainly upon copepoda, while almost all other fishes live upon them in their young and early stages.

In the present paper Dr. Scott describes a large number of species, of which thirteen, belonging to eight genera, are new to science, the descriptions being illustrated by a series of drawings. In some instances the determination of these minute forms is of importance for other reasons, as in tracing the course of sea-currents. Thus, for example, one species which is described, *Eucalanus crassus*, was obtained about ten miles off Aberdeen, and was previously recorded from the Moray Firth, from the region south-east of Fair Isle, and from the Faröe Channel. Its distribution is known to extend as far south as the Gulf of Guinea, and its appearance in the Moray Firth and off the East Coast probably indicates the presence of Atlantic water. It is interesting to note that all the specimens were taken in October and November.

Digitized by Google

The Distribution, Food, and Growth of the Angler.

In another paper Dr. Wemyss Fulton describes the results of an investigation of the distribution, rate of growth, and food of the angler or frog-fish (*Lophius piscatorius*), one of the principal enemies of the edible fishes. In the course of the trawling investigations conducted on board steam-trawlers fishing from Aberdeen, 1956 specimens were taken, of which 1549 were caught in the Moray Firth. The proportional abundance of this fish was found to be greater in Aberdeen Bay and the Moray Firth than in the more distant grounds in deeper water off the Shetlands. As is the case with so many other fishes, the young forms were absent from the collections or only scantily represented, a circumstance believed to be mainly due to their preference for rocky and rough ground, where algæ grow and furnish shelter and protection, and where the trawl cannot be used. The smallest described was five inches in length, which is among the smallest on record.

The observations on the rate of growth were made by the comparison of a series of measurements of specimens taken at different seasons, and indicate that at an approximate age of six months the angler has a mean length of about six inches and three-eighths, at one year and six months a mean length of about a foot, and at two years and six months an average length of about eighteen inches. The males probably reach maturity when four years of age, and the females a year later with a larger size.

In determining the nature of the food the stomachs of 541 anglers were examined, and of these 261, or 48·2 per cent., were empty. Of the remainder, fish in some form or another were found in 269, cephalopods alone in ten, and a shore crab in one. The proportion of flat-fishes distinguished was 29·6 per cent., and of round-fishes 70·3 per cent., and it was found that the principal fishes preyed upon were whitings, sand-eels, haddocks, common dabs, and herrings, but the proportions varied on different grounds and at different seasons. Very few of the anglers contained large fishes in their stomachs. Even the largest seem to live for the most part on small and young fishes; some of the smallest of the anglers, however, had swallowed fishes almost as long as themselves. It is probable that the piscivorous habit is adopted at a very early stage.

The Food of Fishes.

Dr. Thomas Scott contributes to this Report a paper giving the results of his continued investigations on the food of fishes as determined by the examination of the contents of their stomachs. The food of twenty-two species of fishes is dealt with, including the cat-fish, the king-fish, the silver smelt, the Norway pout, skates, and dog-fishes. It is interesting to notice that the observations on the contents of the stomachs of the dog-fishes show that while these predaceous forms live to a large extent on the herring, they also prey upon round fishes and flat-fishes, the remains of whitings, coal-fish, dabs, and lemon soles being obtained in them.

Digitized by Google

The examination of the stomach of a small specimen of the common porpoise captured in the Bay of Nigg, in the vicinity of the Laboratory, showed how destructive these cetaceans may be among the food fishes. Besides the partly-digested remains of fishes, apparently whitings, it contained the ear-bones of about one hundred and forty whitings, as well as those of other gadoids, which had been evidently eaten and digested a short time previously. On the other hand it was found that the king-fish (*Lampris luna*) lived chiefly on cephalopods, the horny jaws of fifty-four being found in the stomach of one specimen.

We have the honour to be,

Your Lordship's most obedient Servants,

ANGUS SUTHERLAND, *Chairman.*
D. CRAWFORD, *Deputy-Chairman.*
D'ARCY W. THOMPSON.
W. R. DUGUID.
L. MILLOY.
D. MEARNS.

WM. C. ROBERTSON, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

SCIENTIFIC REPORTS.

I.—INVESTIGATIONS ON THE ABUNDANCE, DISTRIBUTION AND MIGRATIONS OF THE FOOD FISHES. By Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton, F.R.S.E., Scientific Superintendent. (Plate I.)

Contents.

	Page.
I. Investigations on board Steam Trawlers—	
1. The Moray Firth and Aberdeen Bay in May,	16
2. The Deep-water Grounds in May,	19
3. The Great Fisher Bank and North-Eastern Grounds in June,	25
4. The Moray Firth and Aberdeen Bay in October,	30
The Relative Efficiency of the Beam and Otter Trawl,	30
II. The Special Statistics of North Sea Fisheries,	37
III. The Distribution, Migrations, &c., of the Food Fishes—	
Plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa*),	40
Flounder (*P. flesus*),	42
Common Dab (*P. limanda*),	44
Lemon Dab (*P. microcephalus*),	46
Witch (*P. cynoglossus*),	49
Megrim (*Lepidorhombus whiff*),	50
Scald-fish (*Platophrys laterna*)	51
Turbot (*Bothus maximus*),	51
Brill (*B. rhombus*),	51
Halibut (*Hippoglossus vulgaris*),	53
Little Sole (*Solea lutea*),	53
Sole (*Solea vulgaris*),	54
Cod (*Gadus callarias*),	54
Coal-fish (*G. virens*),	59
Pollack (*G. pollachius*),	60
Ling (*Molua molva*),	62
Hake (*Merluccius vulgaris*),	62
Tusk (*Brosmius brosme*),	63
Cat-fish (*Anarrhichas lupus*),	63
Herring (*Clupea harengus*),	65
Sprat (*C. sprattus*),	67
Mackerel (*Scomber scombrus*),	68
Lesser Weever (*Trachinus vipera*),	69
Pogge or Armed-Bullhead (*Agonus cataphractus*),	74

In the Annual Reports for last year and the year preceding, an account is given of certain investigations which were made, for the most part by the use of steam trawlers, as to the abundance and distribution of the food fishes on certain grounds, and more particularly in the Moray Firth and Aberdeen Bay.

In 1902 these investigations were continued, but, owing to the reduction in the amount of the scientific vote, on a smaller scale than in the previous years. Visits were made to the various grounds in the Moray Firth, a series of hauls being taken in the Dornoch Firth, Burghead Bay, Smith Bank, and other places which had been examined on previous occasions, as well as in Aberdeen Bay. Two trips were also made to the more distant fishing grounds, the Great Fisher Bank, and the north-eastern area off the Shetlands, and much valuable information

Digitized by Google

has been acquired both as to the abundance of the different species of food fishes present on the grounds at the time, and in regard to their distribution in the various areas, and their natural history generally. The particulars in regard to the hauls and the number of fishes obtained were carefully recorded, and will afford important means for comparison in succeeding years. The fishes, as before, were classified, according to the practice adopted on board the trawling vessels, into marketable and unmarketable, and the details are given in a series of Tables appended, and are discussed below.

I. Investigations on Board Steam Trawlers.

1. The Moray Firth and Aberdeen Bay in May.

The first of the series of investigations was made in Aberdeen Bay and the Moray Firth in May, the trawler employed being the "Star of Peace," under Captain Alexander Caie, and Dr. H. C. Williamson was good enough to accompany her and to record the catches.

The first haul was made in Aberdeen Bay, between Belhelvie and the "Black Dog," on the afternoon of 12th May, the depth of water being eleven fathoms, and it lasted for four hours and twenty minutes. Except for plaice and dabs the catch was a very poor one, only six haddocks being taken. The aggregate number of fishes was 1906, of which 1382 were marketable and 524 unmarketable. The marketable fishes were represented by six cod, six haddocks, 713 plaice—242 medium and 471 small,—653 common dabs, and four flounders. The unmarketable consisted of five whitings, thirteen plaice, 363 common dabs, forty-seven gurnards, sixty-eight anglers, and eighteen skates and rays.

A second drag in the same locality for four hours and a quarter, in from ten to fourteen and a half fathoms, was much less productive, only 674 marketable fishes being taken, and 424 unmarketable, the total being 1098. Among the marketable were fourteen cod, a saithe, 216 plaice—eight large, 106 medium, and 102 small,—427 dabs, and thirteen flounders. Only three small and unmarketable haddocks were taken and eighteen unmarketable whitings. There were fifty-one skates and rays and forty anglers among the unmarketable fishes, as well as one herring. The wind during the day had been blowing very hard from N.N.E., and the sea was very choppy.

A third haul, only partly enumerated, made in from eleven to eighteen fathoms, for four hours and ten minutes, yielded 26 cod, nine marketable codling, five haddocks, seven whitings, five coal-fish, one and three-quarter baskets of plaice, as well as two brill and a basket of marketable dabs. The offal or unmarketable fishes filled half a basket, and were chiefly dabs.

Other three hauls were made in Aberdeen Bay with even less success, haddocks being practically absent and plaice very scarce. The aggregate number of fishes obtained in the three hauls which were completely recorded, representing twelve hours and thirty-five minutes' fishing, was 3361, of which 2351 were marketable and 1010 unmarketable. The numbers of the various kinds were as follows, the marketable being indicated by I. and the unmarketable by II. :—

[Table

Digitized by Google

	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Coal-fish.
I.	39	10	6	.	.	1
II.	.	.	3	24	66	.
	39	10	9	24	66	1

	Plaice.	Lemon Dab.	Common Dab.	Brill.	Flounder.	Long Rough Dab.
I.	1,073	1	1,196	1	18	.
II.	20	.	689	.	12	8
	1,093	1	1,885	1	30	8

There were also taken fifteen grey skates, eight thornbacks, and fifty-six starry rays, as well as 109 anglers and six herring.

A haul for sixty-five minutes was also made at the Dog Hole, off Aberdeen, in fifty-five fathoms, and 133 fishes were taken in the otter-net, 122 being marketable. The marketable catch comprised one cod, fifteen codling, twenty four haddocks, twenty whitings, two ling, a saithe, four plaice, forty-two lemon dabs, two common dabs, and eleven megrims, and there were also seven unmarketable starry rays, one grey skate, and three anglers. The small-meshed net around the otter-trawl contained a number of small whitings, haddocks, a few codling, two gurnards, a small angler, and an armed bull-head.

On the 15th the vessel began work in the Moray Firth, the first haul being made at Burghead Bay in from ten to fifteen fathoms, and it lasted for four hours. The catch comprised 1319 fishes, 1043 of which were marketable and 276 unmarketable. Among the former were four cod, four codlings, 349 haddocks—fifty-one large, forty-six medium, and 252 small,—forty-seven whitings, seventy-six gurnards, and five cat-fishes. Plaice numbered 322, the majority being small, and there were nine lemon dabs, 160 common dabs, and fifty-nine witches, as well as one brill. The unmarketable consisted mostly of dabs, with some gurnards and whitings. Although the number of fishes was fairly large the catch was not a valuable one, owing to the paucity of good haddocks and plaice.

A second drag in the same locality, although yielding a somewhat greater number of fishes, was not more profitable. The total was 1680, of which 1294 were marketable and 386 unmarketable. The haddocks numbered 264, but there were only sixty large and twenty mediums among them, the remainder being small. Of 419 plaice taken, only nine were large and thirty-three medium. There were also two cod, ten cat-fishes, six witches, four lemon dabs, and 537 marketable common dabs. The bulk of the unmarketable fishes consisted of dabs, gurnards, and anglers, of which thirty-seven were caught.

The vessel then shifted its ground westwards to off the Suters of Cromarty, where a haul for two hours and forty-five minutes in from eight to twelve fathoms of water yielded only 784 fishes, of which 633 were marketable. The principal result of the change was an increase in the number of codlings and witches taken and a few more haddocks, but plaice were scarcer than before, totalling only seventy-nine, of

Digitized by Google

which three were large, seventeen medium, and the remainder small. The haddocks numbered 325, of which 124 were large, forty-one medium, and 160 small. There were also two cod, seventy-two marketable codlings, twenty-seven whitings, sixteen gurnards, sixty-two common dabs, thirty-three witches, as well as twelve lemon dabs and two cat-fishes.

The vessel again returned to Burghead Bay and made a series of hauls on the same grounds as before, with even poorer results, the catches varying from 812 to 205 marketable fishes. The plaice which were of marketable size varied from 128 to 405, and the marketable haddocks from one to seventy-nine.

The coast of Caithness was then visited and a drag made off Lybster, in from twenty to twenty-five fathoms, for four hours and five minutes. The number of fishes caught was 1044, of which only 356 were marketable, the chief feature being the abundance of gurnards as well as the scarcity of plaice and haddocks. The marketable fishes comprised three cod and thirty-three codlings, 109 haddocks, only nine being large and sixteen medium, 102 whitings, a cat-fish, twenty-seven marketable gurnards, sixty-five plaice, all but twenty being small, a halibut, and fifteen common dabs.

Steaming to Smith Bank a drag was made in from twenty-one to thirty fathoms on the northern edge for four hours and ten minutes, and 1706 fishes were taken, of which 804 were gurnards. The marketable fishes numbered 847, comprising two cod, five codlings, 394 haddocks, forty-six of which were large and eighty-seven of medium size, forty-three whitings, three cat-fishes, 185 gurnards, three halibut, a turbot, a brill, eighty lemon dabs, three witches, nineteen common dabs, and 106 plaice, eighty-four being mediums. There was thus a considerable variety in the fishes, but none of them were obtained in large numbers.

The vessel then ran to Burghead Bay again and made other four hauls on the 19th and 20th with slightly better results than on the previous occasion. The first yielded 899 marketable fishes and 286 unmarketable, the number of plaice being 344, while the haddocks comprised only seventeen. In the second drag 817 marketable fishes were obtained, including 277 plaice and thirty-four haddocks. In the third the number of the marketable fishes was 988, of which plaice amounted to 329 and haddocks to 49. In the fourth, which was the best, 809 marketable fishes were secured, including 470 plaice—thirty-four being large and 261 medium,—and forty-nine haddocks.

The aggregate number of fishes obtained in Burghead Bay as the result of fifteen hauls, representing sixty-two and a half hours of fishing, was 14,257: the number of the marketable was 10,301, or at the rate of scarcely 165 fishes of all kinds per hour. The particulars are given in the following Table, the marketable being indicated by I., and the unmarketable by II.:—

	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Coal-fish.	Cat-fish.
I.	55	41	1,054	226	1,372	1	68
II.	.	63	109	101	574	.	.
	55	104	1,163	327	1,946	1	68

[*Continued.*

Digitized by Google

	Plaice.	Lemon Dab.	Witch.	Common Dab.	Flounder.	Halibut.	Turbot.	Brill.	Long Rough Dab.
I.	4,456	80	202	3,639	1	1	16	24	.
II.	136	10	.	2,436	.	.	.	.	24
	4,592	90	202	6,075	1	1	16	24	24

2. *The Deep-Water Grounds in May.*

A trip to the north-eastern deep-water grounds off the Shetlands was made at the end of May on board the "Star of Peace," the recorder of the hauls being on this occasion Mr. W. Mason, one of the men of the "Garland," who was accustomed to similar work on board that vessel. Leaving on the 22nd of the month the trawler made for Buchanness, as usual when going to the grounds named, and then laid her course N.E. by E. easterly, and ran about 111 miles by the log. The position where fishing was begun lies about 80–85 miles S.S.E. of Sumburgh Head, Shetland, in the upper part of Square XIX. on the chart (Plate I.).

The first drag was made in 67½ fathoms, the surface temperature being 44° F., and the bottom-temperature 42·8° F. The five hours' haul on a soft bottom gave 2650 fishes, of which 2100 were marketable and 550 unmarketable. Haddocks were most numerously represented, 1445 being taken, almost all marketable; codlings and witches were also present in fair numbers, there being 130 of the former and 322 of the latter. As usual, the most abundant of the unmarketable forms was the long rough dab, of which 517 were caught. Four hauls were made in this locality, each for five hours, the depths being 67½, 68½, and 70 fathoms. The total number of fish caught in three of the hauls, which were fully recorded, was 7654, of which 6044 were marketable and 1610 unmarketable, the average take per hour's fishing being 510·3 fishes, and the proportion of unmarketable to the total catch 21 per cent. The numbers of the various species were as follows, the marketable being indicated by I., and the unmarketable by II.:—

	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Ling.	Saithe.	Tusk.	Hake.	Cat-fish.
I.	15	279	4,502	500	3	5	4	1	4
II.	.	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	2
	15	279	4,505	500	4	5	4	1	6

	Gurnard.	Witch.	Megrim.	Long Rough Dab.	Common Dab.	Lemon Sole.	Grey Skate.	Starry Ray.
I.	4	708	15	.	.	2	2	.
II.	2	34	.	1,513	3	1	.	42
	6	742	15	1,513	3	3	2	42

Digitized by Google

There were also taken in these hauls seven anglers, one dog-fish, and one Norway haddock (*Sebastes*). Another trawler was working in the vicinity.

Although the gross number of haddocks in these hauls was fairly good for the season, they consisted mostly of the small or third selection, the large haddocks and those of medium size, which bring much better prices, being rather scantily represented; there were 929 large, 697 medium, and 2876 small. At this season of the year, as previously remarked, the large haddocks after spawning are difficult to locate in numbers, and are believed to disperse and leave the bottom. None of the haddocks observed were spawning. It was therefore decided to shift ground, and the vessel steamed about 45 miles N. ¼ E. from where the last of the four hauls was taken, to a position approximately about fifty miles E. by S. of Sumburgh Head, in Square XV. (Plate I.). A haul was made here on the morning of the 24th May, in seventy-one fathoms—also for five hours,—but the catch was small, comprising 1611 fishes, of which 1375 were marketable and 236 unmarketable. Whitings were more numerous, and twelve cat-fish, six hake, five coal-fish, a halibut, and ninety-one gurnards were included; but haddocks, and also witches, were scarcer than before. Numbers of whitings were ripe, and the stomach of a coal-fish was found to contain two argentines, a haddock, and two specimens of *Gadus Esmarkii*.

The trawl was again dropped, in seventy-six fathoms, and the vessel steered N.E. by E. for the five hours, the distance run being reckoned to be a little over ten miles. Another trawler was working alongside; there was a fresh breeze from the westward and a heavy swell on the sea. The catch amounted to 3101 fishes, of which 2684 were marketable and 417 unmarketable. It included a comparatively large number of megrims, viz. 167, two saithe or coal-fish, six hake, four ling, eight cat-fish, and a tusk, and haddocks were more numerous than in the previous haul, but the large ones were poorly represented, and only twenty marketable witches were obtained. Twenty-nine starry rays were taken.

The next haul was made in seventy-one fathoms, and much the same course was steered during the five hours' drag, viz. N.E. The catch in this instance was only partly enumerated; it included seven hake, two ling, one coal-fish, twenty-three starry rays, five common dabs, and eight-and-a-quarter baskets of haddocks.

The eighth haul was made early in the morning of the 25th May, in seventy-eight fathoms, and during the first half of the five hours the course steered was N.E. by E. The catch included six cod, eleven hake, three ling, two tusk, a cat-fish, a halibut, three common dabs, 122 witches, and twenty-one marketable megrims; but only 606 haddocks were secured. A few of the haddocks were observed to be still spawning. The total number of fishes obtained was 1394.

When the net was brought up the vessel was run for about fifteen miles to the south-west, and then hove to until the morning of the 26th owing to the heavy sea and south-west gale. The wind previously had been blowing a moderate breeze from the S.W., W., and W.S.W., and the sea was choppy; and the above drag was made in a moderate gale from north-west to south-west. On the morning of the 26th, the gale having moderated, the wind hauling to north-west, the trawl was shot in sixty fathoms on a shelly bottom, and the course steered during the drag was north-east. On taking the latitude at the end of the haul it was found to be 60° 2′ N., and the vessel was therefore in the southern part of Square XI. (Plate I.). Another trawler was observed fishing in the E.S.E.

Digitized by Google

The catch was a poor one, the number of fishes obtained being 918, of which 782 were marketable; the net, however, was slightly split Four cod, seventy-two codlings, one saithe, eight cat-fish, and one halibut were among the fishes caught, but haddocks continued to be scarce, only 511 being taken (260 large), and only sixteen witches and three megrims were secured. The somewhat shallower water of this haul was responsible for two plaice being taken and a larger number than usual of common dabs, viz. seventy-eight. A few haddocks and many whitings were found to be spawning.

The tenth haul was made in the same locality, the depth being fifty-eight fathoms, the wind blowing a moderate breeze from the west, and the sea continuing choppy. The five hours' drag resulted in a catch of 1340 fishes, of which 1149 were marketable, comprising four cod, 154 codling, 637 haddocks, 265 whitings, four ling, one hake, two tusk, two coal-fish, nine cat-fish, but only thirty-two witches and four megrims. Plaice were again present, viz. three, as well as three lemon soles, eighty-three common dabs, and eighteen starry rays.

The eleventh haul was made in sixty-three fathoms in the same locality, the bottom being sandy. The catch was not fully enumerated, but it included a basket of codling, two cod, six-and-three-quarter baskets of haddocks (four of large), a basket of whiting, a ling, a tusk, four cat-fish, a halibut, a megrim, eighteen witches, and one plaice, as well as seventy-two common dabs. As usual when considerable numbers of common dabs are taken in the deeper water, the long rough dab was less abundantly represented, only nineteen being taken.

Early in the morning of the 27th the trawl was again shot, in fifty-eight fathoms, the wind blowing a moderate breeze from S.S.W. After the lapse of five hours it was found on hauling that almost the entire net had been torn away, leaving the ground-rope and the boards attached—an illustration of the vicissitudes of trawling. The net had probably caught on rocks or wreckage. On sounding, the depth was found to be sixty-six fathoms, and the bottom sandy and rocky. The vessel then steamed thirty-two miles to the south-west in Square XV., the ground being supposed to be the western part of Bressay Shoal. Here the trawl was dropped in seventy-four fathoms, the bottom being muddy.

The catch consisted of 1679 fishes, 957 being marketable and 713 unmarketable. The marketable fishes included seven cod, ninety-two codling, 620 haddocks (258 large), one coal-fish, two tusk, one cat-fish, two halibut, 139 witches, and three megrims. There were no plaice, but five small lemon soles. Long rough dabs were abundant, the number taken being 672, while there were only five common dabs. One Norway haddock (*Sebastes*) was caught; one haddock was found to be spawning. The bottom-temperature was 42·9° F. and the surface-temperature 44·6° F.

The fourteenth haul was made in the same locality, on a muddy bottom, in seventy-three fathoms. A complete enumeration of the fishes caught was not made, but they included one-and-a-half basket of codlings, six-and a-quarter baskets of haddocks (2¾ of large), three-quarters of a basket of whitings, eleven saithe or coal-fish, one cat-fish, one-and-a-half basket of witches, four grey skates, 327 long rough dabs, one common dab, one gurnard, two megrims, and twenty-nine starry rays.

The next drag was made in the same place in seventy-two fathoms, and 946 fishes were secured in the five hours. The number of marketable haddocks was 442; there were also three cod, forty-five marketable codlings, two coal-fish, two cat-fish, 109 witches, nine megrims, forty-three starry rays, 234 long rough dabs, and two common dabs.

Digitized by Google

The sixteenth haul was a short one, for thirty-five minutes, in seventy fathoms, on the morning of 28th May, and fifty-five fishes were taken, viz. forty-one haddocks, one cod, five codling, two whitings, and six witches.

The vessel then returned to Aberdeen, steering S.W., and running 140 miles to Buchan Ness.

In the voyage described above, the trawler prospected about more than is usual, owing to the scarcity of fish. As already mentioned, the movements of the haddocks are somewhat erratic at the close of the spawning season, and since this fish forms the most important item in the catches in the deep water, the trawlers hunt about in the hope of striking upon a shoal.

Complete records were made of ten hauls, representing fifty hours' fishing; the total number of hauls being sixteen, and the duration of actual fishing seventy-five hours and thirty-five minutes. One of the drags, as stated, was blank, on account of the loss of the net.

I have tabulated the detailed catches of the ten hauls referred to, in which an aggregate of 18,634 fishes was recorded, 14,984 being marketable and 3650, or about 19·5 per cent., unmarketable. The average number of fishes and of marketable and unmarketable taken in each of the five hours' hauls and in each hour's actual fishing are these :—

	Marketable.	Unmarketable.	Total.
Per Haul, . .	1,498·4	365·0	1,863·4
Per Hour, .	299·7	73·0	372·7

Although the fishing was comparatively poor on this voyage, it was much superior to what obtained farther to the south and south-east, and the "Fisher Bank," a week later (*see* p. 26).

The detailed catches show that of the marketable fishes 13,508 were round-fishes and 1465, or 10·8 per cent., were flat-fishes; while of the unmarketable 188 were round-fishes and 3273, or 89·7 per cent., were flat-fishes, composed almost entirely of long rough dabs.

The particulars referring to the flat-fishes are as follow; the marketable being indicated by I. and the unmarketable by II. :—

	Plaice.	Lemon Sole.	Witch.	Common Dab.	Long Rough Dab	Megrim.	Halibut.
I.	5	9	1,203	5	.	325	8
II.	.	1	50	217	2,994	11	.
Total, . .	5	10	1,253	222	2,994	246	8
Average per haul, .	0·5	1·0	125·3	22·2	299·4	24·6	0·8
Average per hour's fishing, . .	0·1	0·3	25·1	4·4	59·9	4·9	0·2

Digitized by Google

The most abundant of all the flat-fishes—and next, indeed, in aggregate numbers to the haddock and whiting—was the long rough dab, which gave an average of 299·4 per haul. This figure does not, however, represent anything like the true proportion of this fish present on the grounds, because only the larger individuals are taken in the ordinary otter-net, the great majority passing through the meshes; while, on the contrary, most of the megrims and witches on the grounds, as the experiments I previously made with small-meshed nets proved, are caught. Witches are next in numbers, giving an average of 125·3 per haul, and megrims third with 24·6. The common dabs, taking all the hauls together, gave an average of 22·2. Plaice were only got in a few of the hauls in the shallow water—fifty-eighty and sixty fathoms—the total number being five, or 0·5 per haul. Lemon soles were also uncommon, ten being taken, or an average of one per haul.

The corresponding details concerning round-fishes are these:—

	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Saithe.	Hake.	Ling.	Tusk.	Catfish.
I.	49	972	9,054	3,146	172	18	25	14	13	45
II.	.	15	84	17	118	.	.	1	.	3
Total, . .	49	987	9,088	3,163	290	18	25	15	13	48
Aver. per haul,	4·9	98·7	908·8	316·3	29·0	1·8	2·5	1·5	1·3	4·8
Average per hour's fishing,	0·9	19·7	181·8	63·3	5·8	0·4	0·5	0·3	0·3	0·9

Cod were not numerous, only forty-nine being obtained, or 4·9 per haul, while the codling numbered 987, or an average of 98·7 per haul, the proportion being about twenty codlings to one cod. In the hauls farther south and on the Fisher Bank the proportion was much less. Haddocks, which formed about half of the whole catch, and considerably more than half of the marketable fish, numbered 9088, the average per haul being 908·8. The majority consisted of the third, or smallest, class. Whitings numbered 3163, the average per haul being 316·3. Gurnards were taken in eight of the ten hauls, the number in a haul ranging from two to ninety-one—the latter in seventy-one fathoms,—the aggregate being 290 and the average per haul 29·0.

Among the "long" fish obtained were eighteen saithe or coal-fish, twenty-five hake, fifteen ling, thirteen tusk, and forty-eight cat-fish, the respective averages per haul being 1·8, 2·5, 1·5, 1·3, and 4·8. Cat-fish were taken in each haul, the number in a haul varying from one to twelve; tusk in seven hauls, the number never exceeding three in any of them; coal-fish were got in eight hauls, the highest number in an individual haul being five; ling were taken in six hauls, the largest number being four; while hake were represented in five of the hauls, in numbers ranging from one to eleven.

Among skates and rays, the starry ray was most abundant, 157 being taken, or an average of 15·7 per haul; the numbers in individual catches varying from seven to forty-three, and some were got in nine of the drags. Twenty-seven anglers were caught, or 2·7 per haul. Amongst the other fishes were three Norway haddocks and two dog-fish.

Digitized by Google

The area over which these ten hauls were taken was considerable, as explained in the description of the movements of the vessel, above given, and the range in depth varied from fifty-eight to seventy-eight fathoms, a difference of twenty fathoms or 120 feet. I have therefore contrasted the catches of the two hauls in shallower water—fifty-eight to sixty fathoms—with five drags in from seventy-one to seventy-eight fathoms. The number of fishes obtained in the former was 2258, or an average of 1129 per haul; in the latter the number was 8722, or an average of 1744 per haul; in the former the average of marketable fishes was 965 and in the latter 1402.

The numbers and averages for the flat-fishes in the two groups are indicated in the following Table, (1) representing the hauls in the shallower water, and (2) those in the deeper water:—

	Plaice.	Lemon Sole.	Witch.	Common Dab.	Long Rough Dab.	Megrim.	Halibut.
(1) No.	5	5	49	161	78	9	2
Av.	2·5	2·5	24·5	80·5	39·0	4·5	1·0
(2) No.	.	2	462	58	1,403	222	6
Av.	.	0·4	92·4	17·6	280·6	44·4	1·2

The difference in the two cases is considerable, but the nature of the bottom must also be taken into account. In the shallower water hauls it consisted of sand and shells, and in the deeper water, when noted, it was muddy. The deepest water in which plaice were procured during the voyage was sixty-three fathoms (haul No. 11), where one was obtained; the aggregate number during the trip was six. Lemon soles were procured in deeper water, one being got in seventy-four fathoms where the bottom was muddy, and another in seventy-three fathoms. Common dabs, much more numerous in the shallower water hauls, were also got in those in the deeper water, on a muddy bottom, but in much fewer numbers, and decreasing with the depth; thirteen were taken in a haul in seventy-six fathoms, and three in a haul in seventy-eight fathoms.

The particulars concerning the proportions of the round-fishes in the two groups of hauls are shown thus:—

	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Saithe	Hake.	Ling.	Tusk.	Catfish.
(1) No.	8	237	1,154	401	84	3	1	4	2	19
Av.	4·0	118·5	577·0	200·5	42·0	1·5	0·5	2·0	1·0	9·5
(2) No.	26	471	3,429	2,263	190	10	23	7	7	23
Av.	5·2	94·2	685·8	452·6	38·0	2·0	4·6	1·4	1·4	4·6

All, it will be noticed, were relatively more numerous in the deeper water hauls, except codlings, gurnards, ling, and cat-fish; whitings were more than twice as abundant, and hake still better represented. Gurnards

Digitized by Google

were taken in the deepest haul, in seventy-eight fathoms, twenty-six being taken there. The number of anglers obtained in the deeper water was nineteen, or an average of 3·8 per haul; in the two drags in shallower water only one was caught. Twenty-five starry rays were taken in fifty and sixty fathoms, an average per haul of 12·5; eighty were caught in from seventy-one to seventy-eight fathoms, the average being 16.

The records of these hauls do not, however, give a proper idea of the proportional abundance of the various species of fish present on the grounds, because the smaller forms escape through the meshes of the ordinary otter-trawl. Experiments on a former occasion with small-meshed nets showed that the Norway pout (*Gadus Esmarkii*) exists in great numbers, as well as long rough dabs of all sizes. A coal-fish taken in the fifth haul, in seventy-one fathoms, was found to have in its stomach two argentines and two Norway pouts.

I append the records of the temperature observations:—

Date.	Depth.	Approximate Position.	Air.	Surface.	Bottom.
1902.	Fms.				
23 May	67½	About 80 miles S.S.E. of Sumburgh Head	45·7	44·0	42·8
24 ,,	71	About 50 miles E. by S. of Sumburgh Head	52·0	45·1	43·3
26 ,,	60	About 50-60 miles E.S.E. of Bressay .	46·5	45·0	43·5
27 ,,	74	About 50-60 miles S.E. by E. of Sumburgh Head	46·0	44·6	42·9
28 ,,	70	Do. do. do. .	46·4	45·0	43·8

3. The Great Fisher Bank and North-Eastern Grounds in June.

A voyage to the eastern side of the North Sea was made at the end of May on board the steam-trawler "Caledonia I.," the recorder in this instance being also Mr. William Mason. The vessel left Aberdeen on the morning of May 30th, steering a course E. by S. from Girdleness, and steaming a distance of 170 miles to the Great Fisher Bank. The first haul was made the next morning, the depth being thirty-four fathoms and the bottom sandy. There was a moderate easterly breeze and the sea was choppy; the temperature of the surface water was 48·2°F., and of the bottom water 43·2°F. The drag lasted four hours and the catch was small, the fishes numbering 432, of which 326 were marketable and 106 unmarketable, the latter consisting chiefly of small haddocks and whitings. Included among the marketable fishes were 230 haddocks—only forty-three, or about half a basket, being "firsts"—thirty-seven whitings, five cat-fish, seven gurnards, one halibut, forty plaice, and one grey skate.

The second haul, in the same depth, was hardly more productive, 445 fishes being obtained, 327 of which were marketable and 118 unmarketable, the latter again consisting for the most part of small haddocks and whitings. Five cod were included in the marketable catch, 213 haddocks, twenty-five whitings, five cat-fish, one ling, one small halibut, and seventy-three plaice. Two other trawlers were observed working in the immediate neighbourhood.

Ten other hauls were made on this ground, each for four hours, but the fishing continued unproductive. The largest number of fish caught in any of the hauls completely recorded was 642, of which 371 were marketable, and the smallest number in any haul was 235, of which 204

Digitized by Google

were marketable. The number of marketable haddocks ranged from 311 down to ninety-four, and although the proportion of the larger classes was greater than on the north-eastern grounds in the previous week, the number taken—from one to three baskets—was too small to make any important addition to the profits of the catch. Whitings, never an important item from the financial point of view, were also poorly represented. Cod were present in fair proportion, being represented in most of the hauls, the number ranging from one or two to nineteen. Very few codling or gurnards were obtained in any of the hauls, but in most of the hauls cat-fishes were secured, the number varying from one to six. There were also a few of the "long" fishes, more abundant in the deeper water, viz. two ling and five saithe or coal-fish, but no hake or tusk were caught here. Six halibut were also taken, all being small.

Among the other flat-fishes, plaice were best represented—and indeed the Great Fisher Bank is frequented for the sake of this fish as well as for the haddock. They were taken in each haul, the number varying from eight to ninety-one, 519 altogether being secured in the nine hauls recorded, and they were all marketable, *i.e.* no small plaice were found. Common dabs were much scarcer; they were taken in six of the hauls, the numbers varying from two to seven, and the aggregate was twenty-six. Lemon soles were also scarce, the total being only twelve; one or two were taken in seven drags. No megrims were found, but twenty-six long rough dabs, in six of the hauls, the number ranging from two to eight, and likewise four witches, one in each of four hauls. No brill or turbot were caught. Skates and rays were represented by one grey skate and twenty-two starry rays, from two to eleven being caught in four of the drags. Anglers also, in harmony with the paucity of fish, were scarce, only five being taken altogether.

The aggregate number of fishes taken in the nine hauls completely recorded, representing thirty-six hours of actual fishing, was only 4096, or an average of 455·1 per haul, or 113·8 per hour. The average number of marketable fishes taken per haul was only 317·2, the unmarketable averaging 137·9. The condition of this part of the Great Fisher Bank at this time was therefore the reverse of prolific, and contrasts strongly with the inshore grounds and those in the north-east, even at the least productive period. The fish from the Fisher Bank, however, are much esteemed, and command good prices on the market, and the grounds were vigorously trawled over for a number of years; five or six years ago they were among the favourite places for Aberdeen trawlers.

The aggregate number and averages of the different kinds of fish obtained in the nine fully recorded drags on the Fisher Bank are as follows:—

	Flat Fish.					
	Plaice.	Lemon Sole.	Witch.	Common Dab.	Long Rough Dab.	Halibut.
No. . .	519	12	4	26	26	6
Av. per haul,	57·7	1·3	0·4	2·9	2·9	0·7
Av. per hour,	14·4	0·3	0·1	0·7	0·7	0·2

Digitized by Google

	Round Fish.							
	Cod.	Codling.	Had-dock.	Whiting.	Gur-nard.	Saithe.	Ling.	Cat-fish.
No. . .	52	79	2,837	423	50	5	2	27
Av. per haul,	5·8	8·8	315·2	47·0	5·6	0·6	0·2	3·0
Av. per hour,	1·4	2·2	73·8	11·7	1·4	0·1	0·05	0·7

When compared with the similar figures referring to the fishing in the previous week in the deeper water off the Shetlands, it will be seen that the corresponding averages for halibut and lemon soles were the same—the numbers, however, being very small,—and that in all other cases the averages for flat-fishes were less on the Fisher Bank, with the exception of plaice. In the case of the latter the difference was great, viz. 0·1 and 14·4—*i.e.*, plaice were one hundred and forty-four times more numerous on the Fisher Bank. The difference in the case of witches was also marked in the contrary way, the average per hour's fishing on the Fisher Bank being 0·1, and off the Shetlands 25·1, this fish being 125 times more abundant on the latter grounds. As already stated, no megrims were caught on the Fisher Bank, while the average on the north-eastern grounds was 4·9 per hour.

Among round-fishes the average was greater in the deeper water for all species except adult cod; for cod it was only 0·9 per hour's fishing as compared with 1·4 on the Fisher Bank—not a great difference. The difference in the averages for codling was much more marked, viz. 19·7 off the Shetlands and 2·2 on the Fisher Bank. The relatively large proportion of codling in the deeper waters is referred to elsewhere. Haddocks were more than twice as abundant on the deeper grounds, whitings five times, and gurnards four times more numerous. Cat-fish, on the other hand, were almost in equal proportions in the two regions.

After two days' trial of the Fisher Bank the unproductive nature of the catches necessitated a change of ground, and the vessel steamed about forty-five miles in the direction of N.W. by W. While work was being carried on on the Fisher Bank the wind had been blowing a moderate breeze from the east and north-east, and latterly strongly from the east, and the position of the vessel at the end was more westerly than when operations were begun, the last drag being made in thirty-seven fathoms.

The first haul was made on the evening of 2nd June, on the edge of the deeper water, in sixty fathoms, on a fine sandy bottom, approximately about ninety miles east from Buchan Ness. The catch was not completely recorded, but it included twelve cod, a basket of haddocks, one-and-a-half basket of witches, and two specimens of the Great Silver Smelt (*Argentina silus*). The next haul was made for four hours a little farther on, in eighty fathoms, the catch consisting of 466 fishes, of which 429 were marketable. It included fifteen cod, fifty-two codling, 164 haddocks, thirty-five whitings, five coal-fish, a ling, a tusk, four megrims, and 156 witches. The next haul was made in the same locality in eighty-one fathoms, and was somewhat better, the fishes taken numbering 690, of which 628 were marketable. It comprised five cod, 142 codlings, 229 haddocks, seventeen whitings, six coal-fish, two ling, one tusk, 253 witches, twenty-three long rough dabs, and one grey skate.

Digitized by Google

Five Norway haddocks were also caught in this drag. Two other trawlers were working on the same grounds.

The fourth haul, in seventy-nine fathoms, yielded 973 fish, of which 805 were marketable, the catch including eleven cod, 122 codling, 292 haddocks, 307 whitings, three coal-fish, four ling, three tusks, and 155 witches. A bib (*Gadus luscus*) was also taken. One haddock among those taken in this drag, on 3rd June, was spawning, illustrating the fact that the spawning season is later on the deeper northern grounds than farther south, although the bottom water, judging from the few observations made, was only half a degree colder than at the Fisher Bank, where none of the haddocks were observed to be in spawn—and the condition of the haddocks in this respect was made a special point of enquiry. The surface temperature at the Fisher Bank was about 2·5° F. warmer than in this locality.

The fifth haul was made in the same place, in eighty-one fathoms—the deepest of the series—and on a muddy bottom. The total catch was 831 fishes, of which 762 were marketable and 69 unmarketable. It comprised 12 cod, 100 codlings, 281 haddocks, 46 whitings, two saithe, one ling, three tusk, 335 witches, 18 megrims, and a grey skate, as well as three Norway haddocks.

Other six hauls were made in this neighbourhood, and the particulars of the seven hauls which were completely recorded are as follows, the depths ranging from seventy-six to eighty-one fathoms. The aggregate number of fishes caught was 5244, or an average per four hours' haul of 749·1, the average per hour's fishing being 187·3. The marketable fishes numbered 4571, with averages respectively of 653 per haul and 163·2 per hour. The unmarketable fishes numbered 673, the respective averages being 96·1 and 24. The particulars for the various species are given in the following Table:—

Flat Fish.							
	Plaice.	Lemon Sole.	Witch.	Common Dab.	Long Rough Dab.	Megrim.	Halibut.
No. . .	.	1	1,574	2	413	146	1
Av. per haul,	.	0·16	224·8	·3	59·2	20·8	0·16
Av. per hour,	.	0·04	56·2	0·07	14·8	5·2	0·04

Round Fish.									
	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Saithe.	Ling.	Tusk.	Catfish.
No. . .	69	571	1,794	513	36	37	18	10	1
Av. per haul,	10·0	81·2	256·4	73·2	5·2	5·2	2·4	1·6	0·16
Av. per hour,	2·5	20·3	64·1	18·3	1·3	1·3	0·6	0·4	0·04

The single specimens of the lemon sole and the halibut were got in the same haul in seventy-six fathoms, and the two common dabs in a haul in seventy-nine fathoms. Long rough dabs were present in each haul

Digitized by Google

in numbers varying from twenty-three to 167. The solitary cat-fish was obtained in seventy-six fathoms. Codlings were got in six of the hauls in numbers varying from one to 142, saithe in each haul, the highest number in a single drag being nine; ling were taken in six hauls, in numbers varying from one to five; tusk in four hauls, the highest number in any haul being three. Gurnards were represented in six of the hauls, the depths where they were taken running from seventy-six to eighty-one fathoms, and the largest number in a haul being fourteen.

Two grey skates were obtained in eighty-one fathoms, and one starry ray in seventy-six fathoms. Thirty-five anglers were taken, the average per haul being five; the largest number in a haul was eight. Ten specimens of the Norway haddock (*Sebastes*) were secured in three hauls in seventy-six and eighty-one fathoms; four specimens of the bib in seventy-six, seventy-nine, and eighty fathoms; two Norway pouts in seventy-six fathoms, a *Lumpenus* at the same depth, and three argentines in eighty fathoms.

Other five hauls were made in the same neighbourhood, but in somewhat shallower water, viz from sixty-four to seventy-one fathoms. The bottom was muddy, and the duration of the hauls the same as before—namely, four hours. Complete records were made of the catches of four of the drags. The aggregate number of fish taken was 2635, the average per haul being 658·7, and per hour's fishing 164·7. The marketable fishes numbered 2237, and the unmarketable 398. The particulars regarding the numbers and averages of the various species taken are as follows:—

Flat Fish.						
	Plaice.	Lemon Sole.	Witch.	Common Dab.	Long Rough Dab.	Megrim.
No. . .	.	.	462	.	193	40
Av. per haul,	.	.	115·6	.	48·4	10·0
Av. per hour,	.	.	28·9	.	12·1	2·5

Round Fish.									
	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Saithe	Hake.	Ling.	Catfish.
No. . .	50	83	1,567	124	22	65	2	4	2
Av. per haul,	12·4	20·8	392·0	31·2	5·6	16·4	0·4	0·8	0·4
Av. per hour,	3·1	5·2	98·0	7·8	1·4	4·1	0·1	0·2	0·1

Among the flat-fishes the principal change is a reduction in the averages for those species represented—witches, megrims, and long rough dabs. The average for cod is a little higher, those for codlings and whiting reduced; ling and haddocks are also less, and saithe increased, while hake is now for the first time represented by two

Digitized by Google

specimens. There were also taken in these hauls two grey skates, two starry rays, and seven anglers, as well as four argentines, two Norway pouts, two bibs, a herring, and a mackerel. The two latter may have been taken when the net was being shot or hauled, but I have previously found herrings in the stomachs of anglers caught in from 62-65 fathoms about sixty-five miles S.E. by E. of Sumburgh Head.*

The vessel left the fishing ground for port on the morning of 5th June, and steamed seventy-four miles W.S.W.

The temperature records are as follows :—

Date.	Depth.	Approximate Position.	Air.	Surface.	Bottom.
1902.	Fms.				
31 May	34	Fisher Bank, 170 miles E. by S. from Girdleness	50·5	48·2	43·2
1 June	34	Fisher Bank, 160 miles E. by S. from Girdleness	52·3	48·9	43·8
2 ,,	34	Fisher Bank, 150 miles E. by S. from Girdleness	49·6	48·4	43·2
3 June	79	80-90 miles E. from Buchan Ness .	50·9	46	42·9
4 ,,	76	80 ,, ,, ,, .	51·0	46	42·3
4 ,,	71	70 ,, ,, ,, .	49·3	46·3	43·2
5 ,,	66	60 ,, ,, ,, .	50·2	47·0	43·2

4. The Moray Firth and Aberdeen Bay in October.

In October another series of trawling experiments was conducted in Aberdeen Bay and the Moray Firth, the trawler used being the "Star of the Sea," part of the hauls being recorded by Dr. H. C. Williamson. The expedition had more than usual interest from the circumstance that the vessel was equipped with a full-sized beam-trawl (50 ft. 6 in.) on one side and an otter-trawl on the other, the intention being to make a series of experiments on the same grounds by using the nets alternately with the object of determining the comparative efficiency of each kind of gear. As a practical appliance the beam-trawl is now quite obsolete on steam-trawlers; but for the purpose of bringing certain statistics of previous years, when it was exclusively employed, into relation with the statistics obtained after the otter-net was introduced—a matter of much importance—it is necessary to have a series of comparative hauls from the same grounds at the same time. Unfortunately in this case the beam-trawl was lost in the second trial. It is possible the beam itself, which was one discarded when the new net came into vogue, was not as strong as if it had been new; but the difficulty of adapting the gear for otter-trawling to the beam-trawl may have had something to do with the mishap.

The first haul made was with the beam-trawl in Aberdeen Bay on 2nd October, off the "Black Dog." The net was shot in twenty fathoms and towed into shallow water, even into four fathoms, and after fishing in a depth from that named upwards it was lifted in eighteen fathoms. The haul lasted for five hours and twenty minutes, and the marketable catch was a poor one, consisting of one cod, three baskets of small haddocks, a basket of dabs, and a little over half a basket of plaice. The

* *Nineteenth Ann. Rep., Part III.*, p. 288.

Digitized by Google

numbers of the fish were as follows, the marketable being represented on the first line (I.) and the unmarketable on the second line (II.):—

	Plaice.	Com. Dab.	Turbot.	Long Rough Dab.	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Starry Ray.	Thornback.	Total.
I.	52	93	1	.	1	12	668	60	.	.	.	887
II.	47	379	.	33	.	.	101	15	32	7	9	623
	99	472	1	33	1	12	769	75	32	7	9	1,510

The plaice consisted of nineteen large, eight medium, and twenty-five small but marketable, and forty-seven too small to be marketable, due to the fishing in the very shallow water. There were only three large haddocks, and 665 small but marketable, besides 101 too small to be marketable.

The second haul was made in the same place, the net being shot in seventeen fathoms and worked into six and ten and fifteen fathoms, and it lasted five hours and fifteen minutes, or five minutes less than the previous haul. The marketable catch in this instance consisted of ten-and-a-half baskets of haddocks, four-and-a-half baskets of plaice, one-and-a-quarter basket of whitings, one of dabs, and a quarter of a basket of codlings, as well as eight cod. It was thus very much larger. All the fish were enumerated, except the codlings. The number, excluding the codlings, was 3300, of which 2968 were marketable and 332 unmarketable. Allowing twenty codlings for the quarter-basket, the total of marketable would be increased to 2988 fishes.

The details are as follows:—

	Plaice.	Lemon Sole.	Common Dab.	Long Rough Dab.	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Starry Ray.	Thornback.	Angler.	Total.
I.	310	5	168	.	8	[20 f]	2,316	161	.	.	.	.	2,968
II.	62	2	162	31	.	.	37	9	3	13	6	7	332
	372	7	330	31	8	[20 f]	2,353	170	3	13	6	7	3,300

All the fishes, except the long rough dabs and the gurnards, were in greater numbers than in the preceding haul with the beam-trawl.

Little can be deduced from a single drag with each net as in this experiment, but as it is, so far as I am aware, the only one of the kind yet made, it may be worth while to discuss the results. The number of flat-fishes taken with the beam-trawl was 605, or 40·0 per cent. of the total catch; with the otter-net the number was 740, or an excess of 135, but the percentage was only about half, viz. 22·4 per cent. If the skates and rays be included—and they are equally characteristic bottom fishes—the number in the case of the beam-trawl becomes 621 and the percentage 41·1, and in the case of the otter-trawl the number is 759 and the percentage 23. The deduction from these figures, considered alone, is that the otter-net is more efficient than the beam-trawl in catching flat-fishes in the proportion of 1·22 to 1, or 22 per cent.—in other words, that the spread of the net in fishing is that percentage

Digitized by Google

greater than the width of the beam-trawl. Since the width of the mouth of the beam-trawl is constant and known, viz. fifty feet six inches, the width of the mouth of the otter-net at the ground would then be about sixty-one feet six inches. In this instance the length of the head-line between the otter-boards was 140 feet, and, on the supposition above stated, the arc of the line in fishing would absorb over 78 feet, the proportion of the distance between the boards to the length of the head-line connecting them being as 1 to 2·2. This is not very greatly different from the results of the experiments with the small nets of the "Garland" last year,* where the ratio of breadth to length of head-line was found to be as 1 to 1·9, and the calculated width of the mouth of a large otter-net with a head-line of 130 feet was placed at 68½ feet.

No certain conclusion as to the precise fishing-width can, however, be based upon a single experiment, but the result, so far as it goes, supports the opinion I previously expressed, that the spread of the otter-trawl on the ground is much less than is usually supposed. It will be noticed, moreover, in the above experiment that the proportion of the various species of flat-fishes varied considerably in the two cases, plaice giving the majority in the catch of the otter-trawl and dabs in the catch of the beam-trawl. The circumstance shows that the ground worked over in the two drags was not quite the same; the slight excess of long rough dabs in the catch of the beam-trawl probably indicates that it was conducted on the whole in somewhat deeper water.

The difference in the catch of the round-fishes in the two cases is very marked. The beam-trawl caught 889 and the otter-trawl 2534, or, allowing twenty codlings for the quarter-basket, 2554. The proportion was thus 1 to nearly 2·9, as compared with 1 and 1·22 in the case of the flat-fishes. The greatest proportional increase was in cod—but the numbers were quite small,—and next in haddocks, which formed the great bulk of the catch. The result agrees with the conclusion previously reached,† that the arc of the head-line in fishing is not horizontal, but rises high in the water, and thus takes many of the active round-fishes that were above, or got above, the beam of the beam-trawl.

The third haul in Aberdeen Bay was with the otter-net, in from ten to eighteen fathoms, off Collieston, and the catch was a heavy one, consisting for the most part of 23½ baskets of haddocks—all but half a basketful being small or "thirds,"—four baskets of whitings, 3¼ of codlings, three of plaice, and half a basket of dabs, as well as five cod, three turbot, and two black soles. The latter is a very rare fish on the east coast of Scotland, but one or two are occasionally taken while trawling in the bays and firths.

The number of fishes caught in the three hours and twenty minutes during which the drag lasted was 7023, perhaps the largest in the records, owing almost entirely to the quantity of small haddocks, which were extremely abundant last autumn over almost the whole of the North Sea. Of the total, 6732 were marketable and 291 unmarketable. The codling taken were also exceptionally numerous, viz. 623, of which 578 were marketable. The haddocks numbered 5098, all but eighteen marketable, but there were only thirty-two large ones, or "firsts," and fifty-two mediums, or "seconds," the small or "thirds" numbering 4996. Whitings were numerous—772, of which 690 were marketable. The details of the catch are as follows, I. representing the marketable and II. the unmarketable fishes:—

* *Twentieth Ann. Rep., Part III.*, p. 122.
† *Loc. cit.*

Digitized by Google

	Cod.	Cod-ling.	Had-dock.	Whit-ing.	Tur-bot.	Black Sole.	Plaice.	Lemon Sole.	Com. Dab.	Thorn back.	Starry Ray.	Total.
I.	5	578	5,080	690	3	2	132	2	240	.	.	6,732
II.	.	45	18	82	.	.	11	2	124	2	7	291
	5	623	5,098	772	3	2	143	4	364	2	7	7,023

The next haul was made on 4th October in the Moray Firth, at Burghead Bay, in from nine to fourteen fathoms, and it lasted for four hours and ten minutes. Only the marketable fishes were enumerated, and of these 2473 were taken, consisting mostly of small haddocks and small plaice. The catch included two cod, ninety-two codlings, and 1083 haddocks, of which only seventy-two were large or "firsts," all the others being small. Whitings numbered 150, and gurnards, 228—this part of the coast being usually very rich in gurnards—while one hake and one ling were also taken, as well as a mackerel. Among the flat-fishes plaice numbered 730, of which 458 were very small; there were also twenty-seven common dabs (marketable), 122 witches, and twenty-one lemon soles. The unmarketable fishes, consisting mostly of dabs, haddocks, and gurnards, filled fourteen baskets.

The next haul was made in the same place, in from five to twenty fathoms of water, but mostly in from seven to nine and a half, for four hours and forty minutes, and the marketable catch consisted of 3598 fishes, haddocks and plaice again forming the greater proportion. The haddocks numbered 2225, but they were, with the exception of sixty, all small; the fourth selection of very small marketable fishes numbered 857, and the "thirds" 1308. There were 696 marketable plaice, of which 407 were "thirds," and 114 "fourths," or the smallest marketable. The marketable common dabs numbered 409, and four witches, thirteen lemon soles, and one black sole were included. The unmarketable fishes, mostly dabs, filled twelve baskets.

The third haul in the Moray Firth, on the same ground, in from five to nine fathoms, lasted for four hours and twenty minutes, and the catch was a large one. The marketable fishes, which were alone enumerated, numbered 4786, comprising 2014 haddocks, 2139 plaice—of which 1354 were "fourths" and 536 "thirds"—482 common dabs, thirty lemon soles, seventy gurnards, three brill, and six thornbacks, as well as two saithe and forty codlings. The aggregate number of fishes taken must have been very large, because those that were unmarketable, mostly dabs and gurnards, filled fifteen baskets.

The catch of the fourth drag, in the same place, in four to eight fathoms, and lasting five hours, was completely enumerated. The fishes numbered 4532, of which 2397 were marketable, and 2135 unmarketable. There were twenty-five unmarketable codling, 290 haddocks—the reduction in the numbers in this fish being no doubt owing to the shallower water in which the drag was made—of which twelve were unmarketable, seven whitings, 174 gurnards, and 2131 plaice, of which 827 were medium, 174 large, 548 small, 160 "fourths," and 425 unmarketable. Common dabs numbered 1885, all being unmarketable except 245, and there were also one ling, three small lemon soles, fourteen thornbacks, and two sand-eels, as well as 240 squids.

Other five hauls were made in Burghead Bay, in from five to twenty, and mostly in from six to thirteen or fourteen fathoms, the

Digitized by Google

highest catch of marketable fishes being 2404, chiefly haddocks and plaice.

The marketable fishes obtained in the nine drags are as follows, with the average per hour's fishing :—

	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Saithe.	Hake.	Ling.
(1) No.	5	287	9,227	160	884	2	2	2
Av.	0·1	8·0	252·8	4·4	24·2	0·03	0·03	0·03

	Plaice.	Brill.	Common Dab.	Lemon Sole.	Witch.	Thornback.
(2) No.	7,903	27	1,558	72	226	54
Av.	216·5	0·8	42·7	2·0	6·2	1·4

The aggregate number taken, including a mackerel and a grey skate, was 20,412, or an average per hour's fishing of 559·2, a very considerable proportion. The bulk of the catch consisted of plaice and haddocks, but if the unmarketable fishes had been included, it is probable that the first place, so far as numbers are concerned, would have been taken by the common dab. Particulars were kept of the selections made on board of the haddocks and plaice according to their sizes, and the particulars are of interest. Both were divided into four classes, firsts or large, seconds or medium, and thirds or small, and fourths or extra small, a division which has come into vogue owing to the rise in the price of fish. The fourth class, and perhaps the smaller of the third, were previously not brought to market. The numbers of each are as follows:—

	Plaice.	Haddock.
1st, - - - -	458	168
2nd, - - - -	2,089	60
3rd, - - - -	2,847	8,142
4th, - - - -	2,509	857
	7,903	9,227

Thus sixty-seven per cent. of the plaice and ninety-seven per cent. of the haddocks were small. Medium haddocks were especially scarce and less abundant than the large ones. Whitings were remarkably few in numbers, only 160 having been procured of marketable size in the nine hauls, while gurnards, on the other hand, as compared with Aberdeen Bay and the inshore places on the northern side of the Firth, were abundant.

The catches, as will be observed from the Tables, began to diminish in productiveness after the third haul. The first three drags yielded 10,855 marketable fishes in thirteen hours and ten minutes' trawling; the next three drags yielded 6835 marketable fishes in thirteen hours and thirty minutes' trawling. The eighth haul produced only 937, and the ninth 1131, marketable fishes. This reduction in the numbers might be regarded as an instance of the temporary clearing away of the bottom fishes on a limited ground by the repeated action of the trawl; and to some extent this may be the case, for the total of 20,412 is a

Digitized by Google

large one for thirty-six and a half hours' work. But in the last drag the net was found to contain a very large number of dog-fishes, showing that the ground had been invaded by these predaceous forms, and in such a case it is usual for the other fishes to move away.

The occurrence of dog-fishes in this region, where they have not uncommonly been taken, and the frequent presence of various other species characteristic of deeper water, as ling, hake, *Lumpenus*, the Norway pout, &c., is probably explained by the extension along the southern coast of the Moray Firth of a channel or gut of deeper water, an offshoot from the North Sea, along which the fishes referred to make their way.

The next haul of the trawl was made in the Dornoch Firth, off Dunrobin, on the night of 6th October, in from eight to thirteen fathoms. As a result of the four-and-a-half hours' drag only 405 marketable fishes were secured, including thirty-six haddocks, thirty gurnards, 295 plaice, thirty-four common dabs, and six thornbacks.

The second haul on this ground was more productive; it was made in from five to twelve fathoms, and lasted for four hours and a quarter. The aggregate number of fishes taken was 2282, of which 1544 were marketable and 738 unmarketable. Haddocks were again scantily represented, totalling thirty-four, of which eight were too small to be marketable, the other twenty-six being all large. This is not uncommonly the case in the Dornoch Firth, where some of the largest haddocks I have seen were taken. These old and large fish, occasionally very thin and infested with ectoparasites, and rarely fat, are probably sluggish and less able to escape their foes than when smaller, and make their way into the shallow bays, where they are much more secure from the attacks of the larger predaceous forms. The plaice taken numbered 1519, all but ninety-seven of marketable size. The large class was represented by fifteen individuals, the medium by 202, the small by 480, and the very small by 725. Among the other flat-fishes were four brill, five lemon soles, and 618 common dabs, of which twenty were marketable. There were also eighty-nine gurnards, seven thornbacks and six anglers, and twenty-five squids.

The next drag was also productive, yielding 1957 fishes, 1605 being marketable. The catch included fourteen cod, ninety codling, 170 marketable haddocks—of which 115 were large, twenty medium, and thirty-five small,—eleven whitings, and sixty-six gurnards. Among the 1335 plaice taken, 1218 were marketable, the large class comprising fifty-three, the mediums 158, the small class 358, and the very small 649. There were also three brill, nineteen lemon soles, and 228 common dabs.

Other six hauls were made in the Dornoch Firth, the total catch varying from 3814 to 506; in the latter instance, however, the net caught on the bottom and got torn after being down forty-five minutes. The largest catch included eighteen baskets of haddocks, mostly large, nine of plaice, one-and-a-quarter of codlings, and one of gurnards, as well as eight cod, two brill, five lemon soles, eighty common dabs, and six thornbacks.

The aggregate number of fishes obtained in the eight hauls which were completely enumerated, and which comprised thirty-one-and-a-half hours' actual fishing, was 18,084, of which 12,284 were marketable and 5800 unmarketable, the average numbers per hour's fishing being respectively 574·1, 390, and 184·1. It was considerably less, therefore, than at Burghead Bay. The particulars are as follows, I. representing the marketable and II. the unmarketable fishes:—

Digitized by Google

	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Plaice.	Lemon Sole.	Common Dab.	Brill.	Thornback.	Angler.	Total.
I.	25	311	2,382	16	555	8,591	42	299	23	40	.	12,284
II.	.	39	42	12	127	1,086	2	4,473	.	.	19	5,800
	25	350	2,424	28	682	9,677	44	4,772	23	40	19	18,084
Av. per hour,	0·8	11·1	76·9	0·9	21·6	310·4	1·4	151·5	0·7	1·4	0·6	574·1

It will be seen that plaice occupied first position with a total of 9677, of which 8591 were marketable; dabs followed with 4772, comparatively few being marketable, the third place being occupied by haddocks with a total of 2424, all save forty-two being marketable. Whitings were very poorly represented, the total being only twenty-eight, but gurnards were abundant, and the number of brill was considerable, viz. twenty-three. It may be of interest to compare the average catch of the marketable fish per hour's fishing with the corresponding averages for Burghead Bay on the south coast, and I place them here in conjunction:—

	Cod.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Thornback.	Plaice.	Lemon Sole.	Common Dab.	Brill.	Witch.
Burghead Bay, .	0·1	8·0	252·8	4·4	24·2	1·4	216·5	2·0	42·7	0·8	6·2
Dornoch Firth, .	0·8	9 9	75·6	0·5	17·6	1·4	272·7	1·3	9·5	0·7	.

In the case of gurnards and common dabs the comparison of the marketable fishes alone may not accurately represent the true proportions caught, because the selection of these cheap varieties may differ.

The proportions of the various selections of the plaice and haddocks taken in the Dornoch Firth in the hauls in question are these:—

	Plaice.	Haddock.
1st, - - - -	262	1,630
2nd, - - - -	1,398	234
3rd, - - - -	2,424	518
4th, - - - -	4,507	—
	8,591	2,382

If compared with the similar figures for Burghead Bay (p. 34), the great difference in the proportion of large and small haddocks in the two places is apparent. In the former locality the percentage of small plaice was sixty-seven, while in the Dornoch it was 80·7; the percentage of small haddocks at Burghead Bay was ninety-seven, and at the Dornoch it was 24·3.

The results in the Dornoch Firth did not show any diminution of the catches in the later hauls such as was exhibited at Burghead Bay. On the contrary, the later hauls were rather more productive than the earlier ones. Thus the first three, which lasted altogether for thirteen

Digitized by Google

hours and a half, yielded 7038 fishes, of which 5002 were marketable, while the last three hauls, which lasted for thirteen hours, produced 8790 fishes, of which 5946, or nearly a thousand more, were marketable. With regard to flat-fishes, the aggregate number of plaice in the first three hauls was 4170, and in the last three 4164; the number of dabs in the first three hauls was 1539, and in the last three 2432.

The vessel left the Dornoch Firth on the morning of 9th October, the next drag being made for four hours and forty minutes, just outside of Tarbet Ness, in from nine to twenty fathoms. The catch consisted of 1971 fishes, the marketable numbering 1488, and the unmarketable 483. Included in the total were 106 codlings, 100 haddocks, none of which were small, and 118 gurnards, mostly large. The plaice numbered 1245, of which 1153 were marketable, 615 belonging to the fourth class, 366 to the third, 119 to the second, and 53 to the first. The number of common dabs was 390, and there were also three brill, four lemon soles, and five thornbacks.

The next haul was made a little farther out, in from nineteen to twenty-five fathoms, Tarbet Ness bearing W.S.W., and it lasted for three hours and twenty minutes. The fishes taken numbered only 629, of which 452 were marketable. Included amongst them were three cod, twenty codlings, 146 haddocks—sixty-seven large, thirty medium, and forty small,—ten whitings, two ling, and fifty gurnards. The flat-fishes comprised 242 plaice, of which 219 were marketable, viz. twenty-four large, seventy-four medium, twenty small, and 110 very small, and twenty-three too small to be marketable. There were also fourteen lemon soles, all marketable, 139 small common dabs, and three thornbacks.

The vessel then steamed to Aberdeen Bay, where three drags were made on 10th October. The first, in from five to twelve fathoms, off Newburgh, lasted for four hours and a quarter. The catch was not enumerated, but it was considerable, consisting of twenty-one baskets of small haddocks and three-quarters of a basket of large, and seven baskets of plaice, three containing mediums, two small, and two extra small. There were also a basket of common dabs, a brill, a codling, and twenty whitings. The unmarketable fishes filled three baskets, so that the aggregate quantity was about thirty-three baskets.

In the third haul, which lasted for five hours, in from five to ten fathoms, 2574 marketable fishes were taken, viz. 1572 haddocks, all except fourteen large belonging to the third class, 817 plaice, of which twelve were large, 372 medium, 223 small, and 210 very small, two brill, 160 common dabs, and twenty-three gurnards.

The fishes taken in the second haul were enumerated, the haul lasting for five hours and ten minutes, in from four to twelve fathoms. The total number was 3003, of which 2619 were marketable and 384 unmarketable. The haddocks numbered 1555, and comprised ten large, no mediums, and 1522 small, besides twenty-three too small to be saleable. There were 948 plaice, 839 being marketable, viz. 228 mediums, 341 small, and 270 very small; there were also 109 unmarketable. Besides these were thirteen codling, nine whiting, thirty gurnards, three brill, and 445 common dabs.

II. Special Statistics of North Sea Fisheries.

In last annual Report* I discussed in some detail the statistics relating to the North Sea fisheries, particularly in connection with trawling, and formulated a scheme of statistics with the special object

* *Twentieth Ann. Rep., Part III.*, "North Sea Investigations," p. 74 *et seq.*, p. 135.

Digitized by Google

of ascertaining in a definite way the productiveness of the fishing grounds in successive years. The principal points emphasised were the necessity of dealing with the catches of the individual vessels, those using different methods of fishing being kept separate and distinct, and the obtaining of particulars as to the precise locality where the fish were caught. I also furnished tables, illustrated by charts, giving these particulars for a large number of trawlers fishing throughout the year 1902, and during part of the year 1891. This system, which I described before the Committee on Ichthyological Research in October 1901,* and was commended by them, was also approved by Continental experts, and has been continued since.

It has, however, been deemed desirable that the detailed information thus acquired, which also throws much light on the distribution and migration of the food fishes on the different grounds, as indicated in the following pages, should be reserved for the use of the International Committee now engaged in fishery research in the North Sea, and I propose here only to indicate a few of the points of contrast between the returns for 1901 and those for 1902.

The great variation in the relative abundance or distribution of the various food fishes on the grounds in the different parts of the North Sea is again revealed, more particularly when the deep-water areas to the south, south-east, and east of the Shetlands are contrasted with the more southern and eastern areas, where the water is not so deep. As I pointed out last year, this fact may exercise a very considerable influence on the statistics of the fish landed according to the areas which are chiefly frequented by the fishing vessels in any particular year. The circumstance adverted to † that trawlers last year had resumed operations in greater force on the Fisher Bank than for some time past, and that this change in the locality of fishing would particularly affect the catches of flat-fishes, especially plaice, witches, and megrims, has been borne out by the facts. The accompanying Table, which shows the number of landings from the various square-areas (as numbered in the charts referred to) in each month of the year, so far as the particulars were ascertained, indicates how greatly the area of fishing was shifted. Squares XXV. and XXXI. represent the grounds known locally as the Fisher Bank, and it will be seen that while only 34 landings from these two areas were registered in 1901, there were no less than 173 in 1902. On the other hand, the proportion in most of the areas to the south, east, and south-east of the Shetlands was less, viz., XI., XIV., XVIII., and XIX. Thus, in the cases recorded, the quantity of plaice landed from the two areas in question on the Fisher Bank was 128¼ cwts. in 1901, while last year the quantity was 764¼ cwts.; the aggregate from all the trawlers fishing there (only part of whose catches are included) was of course much greater. The effect on the statistics of fish landed of this change will be readily understood from the Tables showing the percentage proportions of flat-fishes in different areas.

* *Report of the Committee on Ichthyological Research*, pp. viii., 1-8; 1901 [Cd. 1312].
† *Twentieth Ann. Rep., Part III.*, p. 86.

[TABLE.

Digitized by Google

No. of Square.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total.	
	1901.	1902.	1901.	1902.	1901.	1902.	1901.	1902.	1901.	1902.	1901.	1902.	1901.	1902.	1901.	1902.	1901.	1902.	1901.	1902.	1901.	1902.	1901.	1902.	1901.	1902.
VI.	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
VII.	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	21	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	23
VIII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	5
IX.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	5
X.	3	1	9	3	7	2	8	3	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	10	3	1	1	42	17
XI.	5	4	12	7	20	16	43	20	20	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	...	4	1	3	2	3	111	66
XII.	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	3
XIII.	...	...	13	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	2
XIV.	13	3	38	18	32	5	6	1	4	3	14	...	12	...	6	2	5	6	12	15	14	11	10	6	166	70
XV.	10	13	36	19	10	7	5	1	17	7	12	3	3	...	2	3	2	10	3	34	13	19	12	18	125	134
XVI.	...	...	...	2	2	5	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	8	1	4	1	25	10
XVII.	3	...	19	4	11	1	10	4	15	1	8	...	8	1	2	2	...	...	...	3	2	3	...	2	78	21
XVIII.	14	29	39	13	27	31	11	4	4	...	19	...	12	8	19	4	12	3	14	1	8	3	19	7	198	103
XIX.	47	15	9	10	14	5	5	2	8	4	8	8	3	6	1	1	3	1	7	4	21	5	12	34	138	95
XX.	...	1	1	2	6	1	1	5	2	9	3	6	2	2	...	1	2	1	3	1	11	2	3	3	34	34
XXI.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	3	1
XXIII.	109	58	42	33	29	13	52	12	32	17	2	6	15	8	21	16	12	22	43	44	26	31	39	54	422	314
XXIV.	...	...	1	2	25	2	1	2	...	2	...	2	8	1	3	9	2	3	18	4	4	16	1	17	63	60
XXV.	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	4	19	2	24	4	11	1	5	2	4	9	7	...	12	...	4	24	86
XXVI.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	3	8
XXVIII.	5	...	8	1	7	1	...	...	3	...	1	...	3	1	3	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	2	...	35	4
XXIX.	...	...	4	...	5	1	13	14	15	9	29	31	37	43	43	35	28	14	25	18	21	30	2	12	222	207
XXX.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	4	...	3	4	...	4	1	13	9	23
XXXI.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	...	3	...	27	1	19	...	17	3	6	1	9	...	2	10	87
XXXII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	...	10	...	5	1	5	1	5	4	...	4	...	...	32	11
XXXIII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
XXXIV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
XXXV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3
XXXVI.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
XXXVII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
XXXVIII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
XLI.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
XLV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...

Digitized by Google

III. The Distribution and Migrations of the Food Fishes.

The investigations on board trawlers have also furnished a considerable body of evidence with regard to the distribution of both young and adult fishes on the deep-water grounds and on those inshore. The experiments made by fixing on a small-meshed net around the cod-end of the otter-trawl, in order to capture the smaller fishes which escape through the meshes of the latter, give much important information as to the presence at the time on the ground when the haul was made of the very young forms of the food fishes, as described below. But the records of the marketable and unmarketable fishes taken with the ordinary net are likewise of importance, both in regard to the distribution of the fish and to the action of the trawl in capturing immature individuals. It will be found that the proportion of these taken differs largely with different species.

In most cases the classification of the fishes adopted by the trawler, into marketable and unmarketable, represents roughly the difference in the size, since the value of most of those taken depends upon the size. Thus, whether or not codling, whiting, haddocks, witches, &c., be taken to market or thrown overboard depends upon the size, for there is always a market for them. But the selection may be somewhat different at different times, or even by different men; for example, if prices rule high smaller fish than usual may be brought ashore; if prices are low it may be considered not worth while to take the smallest. Moreover, the selection in the case of some of the cheaper kinds, as gurnards and dabs, is very variable, and with some other forms usually considered inedible, as anglers, the larger only are made use of, and it may be not at all. The following sizes may be given as generally ruling whether the fish are marketable or unmarketable:—Codling 11½ inches, haddock 9–9½ inches, whiting 9–9½ inches, lemon sole 8–8½ inches, witch 9–10 inches, megrim 9–10 inches, brill and turbot 8–9 inches, cat-fish 14–15 inches, ling 15–16 inches, tusk 14–15 inches, hake 15 inches. These limits are derived from measurements on board the vessels, but the number of small forms obtained of the four last is small.

A study of the facts shows that the proportions of the marketable and unmarketable varies very considerably with different species, and furnishes evidence of the presence or absence of the younger fishes on the ground.

Plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa*).

The distribution of the young of this fish is well known, the very young stages, following the assumption of the adult form, being found at the margin of the beach or in shallow tidal estuaries as the Solway; and as they increase in size they move further out into somewhat deeper water. In the hauls made on board the steam-trawlers the proportion present varied very much according to the prevailing depth of water in which the drag was made. In the foregoing pages and in the Tables appended particulars are given showing this proportion in different cases. But if all plaice must begin their bottom-life quite at the margin of the sea, the cases where the larger plaice are taken is deep water at considerable distances from shore acquire some interest as showing the extent of the migration of this fish from its original habitat when young. I have tabulated the hauls with this object in view, and beginning with those nearest shore, and in least depths, I find that in the Moray Firth, from about two and a half to four miles from shore, in depths from eighteen to twenty-seven fathoms, sixteen or seventeen

Digitized by Google

hauls yielded 796 plaice, none of which were unmarketable. Farther off, on Smith Bank and near it, a number of hauls gave an aggregate of 417 plaice, none of which were unmarketable, the depths ranging from twenty-two to thirty-five fathoms. In twenty fathoms, off Tarbet Ness, twenty-six were taken in a haul, and none were small; in a haul in fifty fathoms twelve miles off the south shore three were got, all large; and about eight miles off Kinnaird Head, in 83–85 fathoms, none were taken in a haul.

In hauls extending into shallow water, as four, five, and six fathoms, a small proportion of unmarketable plaice may be obtained.

At the depression off Aberdeen, known locally as the Dog Hole, in depths from fifty-seven to seventy fathoms, and from eight to thirteen miles from land, six plaice were got in seven hauls—viz., three in two hauls in 57 fathoms, one in 58 fathoms, one in 65 fathoms, and one in 70 fathoms—and none were small or unmarketable.

In the hauls on the north-eastern grounds, several large plaice were taken in about fifteen hauls in sixty-five fathoms, sixty-five miles S.E. by E. of Sumburgh Head, Shetland, which was the nearest land. None were taken in 63 and 81 fathoms, about 87½ miles N.E. of Buchan Ness, or about fifty miles from Fair Isle and sixty-five miles from the Orkneys; but nearer Fair Isle, about eighteen to twenty-two miles to the south-east, in sixty-five and sixty-six fathoms, 193 plaice were taken in October in nineteen hauls—some being got in each, the numbers varying from one to twenty-six, and they were all large. The usual range of their size was about twenty inches. Several measured twenty-six and twenty-seven inches, and the four smallest were 43·4, 39·0, 39·8, and 37·5 centimetres—from seventeen to fourteen and three-quarter inches. None were taken in seventy-five and seventy-eight fathoms sixty miles S.E. by E. ¼ E. from Flugga, Shetlands, the nearest land being Whalsey Island, about fifty miles distant, nor at a point twenty-two miles east in eighty-five fathoms, in latitude approximately 61°; nor in sixty-five fathoms sixty-five miles S.E. by S. ¼ S. of Fetlar Island, the nearest land being about fifty miles distant. Nor were any plaice taken in the eleven hauls in from sixty-four to eighty-one fathoms, eastwards from the northern part of the coast of Aberdeenshire.

These facts, while they prove the absence of the smaller plaice from the deeper water, even in proximity to the coast, show that the adult fishes may migrate from it considerable distances into deep water. The deepest water in which any were procured was seventy fathoms, and the greatest distance from land was sixty-five miles, in sixty-five fathoms. The occurrence of plaice in the localities described, particularly near Fair Isle, and their absence from the other localities, is probably accounted for by the comparatively shoal water which extends for a considerable distance eastwards from the Orkneys and up towards Fair Isle, and which probably facilitates their wandering (Plate I.).

Of even greater interest are the phenomena presented by the plaice on the Great Fisher Bank. In the hauls made there last June, in thirty-four fathoms, about 170 miles E. by S. from Aberdeen, 519 plaice were taken in nine hauls, some being got in each, the number varying from eight to ninety-one—and plaice are said to have been some years ago much more abundant there than they are now. None of these plaice were small or unmarketable. The nearest land is Norway, but from the existence of the deep water along that coast and other reasons, it is improbable that the plaice in the region in question come thence. The distance from the Danish coast (at the Limfjord) is 160 miles, and it is probable that the plaice are derived from that quarter, or further south, reaching the Fisher Bank *viâ* the Dogger. Our east coast is cut

Digitized by Google

off from it by The Gut, and is more distant. The Fisher Bank plaice must at all events travel a long distance from the beaches in the course of their growth.

That plaice do travel great distances has been shown by the experiments I made some years ago by marking large numbers in the Firth of Forth and neighbourhood. It was found that they migrated northwards along the coast, and some which had been liberated in the Firth of Forth were caught a year and more afterwards in the Moray Firth, more than 150 miles from the place where they were set free. Still later, another was re-taken near Dunnet Head, on the north coast of Caithness, near the Orkney Islands, which must have travelled at least over 200 miles from the place of liberation. In all these cases the movement of the plaice was in a direction opposite to the prevailing surface current.*

From observations I have made on the rate of movement of the plaice confined in the large tidal-tank at the Bay of Nigg Laboratory, some idea may be gained of the distance that might be covered in a short period. The plaice there are tame and swim leisurely around the tank near the surface, especially at feeding time, and I found that while gently swimming in this way they moved at the rate of from 100 to 140 feet in a minute. This leisurely movement, if continued for one hour, would take them a distance considerably over a mile; when disturbed, as by pushing a stick into the water, they dart off with great rapidity. Since the smallest plaice taken on the deep-water grounds was some years of age, it is easy to understand how a distance of 50 or 100 miles can be traversed by them by a leisurely movement, even if it were accomplished at long intervals.

Flounder (*Pleuronectes flesus*).

In the hauls on the trawlers comparatively few flounders were taken, and they were for the most part large, although not always taken to market. From the known habitat of this fish—more shore-loving and estuarine than the plaice in its early stages, and never wandering into deep water when adult—this was to be expected, and the observations made are chiefly of interest in connection with its migrations from the shallows into moderately deep water.

The facts establish two well-marked migrations of the flounder from the shallow water to the deeper water, one in early spring and the other in autumn. The statistics of the "Garland" may be first summarised. At the seven stations in the Firth of Forth, in 575 hauls of the net throughout the year for ten years 1886–1895, the 321 flounders taken were thus distributed in the different months; the Table also shows the distribution of the flounders taken in St. Andrews Bay in the same period, and in the Moray Firth by the "Garland" in the years from 1886 to 1900:—

* *Eleventh Ann. Rep., Part III.*, p. 186. *Fifteenth ibid.*, p. 374.

[Table.

Digitized by Google

	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Forth—												
No. - - -	4	21	104	114	36	23	3	3	4	0	0	10
Av. per haul, -	0·1	0·4	2·6	2·3	0·7	0·4	0·07	0·05	0·08	0·0	0·0	0·2
St. Andrews—												
No. - - -	0*	11	112	230	94	79	19	90	1	30	16	3
Av. per haul, -	0·0	0·7	4·7	14·4	7·8	3·3	1·0	4·5	0·1	1·1	0·8	1·6
Moray Firth—												
No. - - -	0	11	.	15	2	0	10	12	9	0	0	0
Av. per haul, -	0·0	2·5	.	3·0	0·08	0·0	0·7	1·2	0·6	0·0	0·0	0·0

* Seven hauls. In the Moray Firth five hauls were made in January, none in March—which would have given a high average—19 in June, 19 in October, 12 in November, and four in December.

These figures show how the numbers rapidly increase in February, March, and April, and diminish in May and June, increasing again slightly in August.

The particulars of the flounders taken by the trawlers employed in the inshore waters of the Moray Firth and Aberdeen Bay may be contrasted with those of the "Garland," but no hauls were made in the month of April in either of the areas named, and not in Aberdeen Bay in August:—

	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Aberdeen Bay—												
No. of hauls, -	2	1	3	.	8	5	7	.	3	2	12	12
No. caught, -	0	1	14	.	33	6	5	.	10	87	143	5
Av. per haul, -	0·0	1·0	4·7	.	4·1	1·2	0·7	.	3·3	43·5	11·9	0·4
Moray Firth—												
No. of hauls, -	3	18	14	.	18	18	5	14	10	14	27	23
No. caught, -	0	220	786	.	1	0	11	194	0	0	2	9
Av. per haul, -	0·0	12·2	56·1	.	0·06	0·0	2·2	13·9	0·0	0·0	0·07	0·4

It is evident from these figures that the migration a little offshore in spring is very marked, and that there is also a migration of the same kind in autumn much less considerable, and not quite corresponding in the period in the different regions so far as these hauls show. The spring migration is for spawning, the spawning period being in Feb-

Digitized by Google

ruary, March, April, and May, and the fishes which are taken at this time are large and ripe, *e.g.* in February and March in the Moray Firth they were very large and spawning. In March 342 were taken in a single haul in the Dornoch Firth, in from twelve to sixteen fathoms, and other three hauls yielded 148; of the total of 490 flounders only 54 were rejected as unmarketable, although mature fishes. In Spey Bay in four hauls 255 were caught, of which 219 were taken to market. In February eight hauls in Burghead Bay, in from seven to thirty fathoms, yielded no flounders; three hauls in the same place at the middle of March, in from seven to twelve fathoms, produced 39, all large and marketable. In four hauls in the Dornoch in February, in six to twelve fathoms, 215 were caught, all taken to market; in March, as stated, the four hauls in the same place produced 490.

There is some evidence as to the depths and distance from shore that may be reached by the flounders in their spawning migration. As a rule they do not go above two or three miles from shore if the water is of suitable depth; but in some cases they may travel much further. Thus, while none were taken in numerous hauls on Smith's Bank in the summer and autumn, two large individuals were got there on 19th March in one of five hauls in from nineteen to twenty-eight fathoms, the nearest shore being about twelve miles distant, and a channel of deep water, exceeding thirty fathoms, intervening between it and Smith's Bank. Two large ones were also taken on February 9th, in from twenty-five to thirty fathoms, six miles east of Cromarty. In some years also, flounders were taken by the "Garland" at the Firth of Forth Stations VIII. and IX.; the former in from twenty to thirty fathoms, two to seven miles from shore, the latter in twenty-nine to thirty-two fathoms, nine miles off. They mostly occurred at Station VIII. in March and April; in some years none were got in any month, and in 1889 forty-one were caught, some at both stations, a very unusual number, viz. nine in April, one in May, nine in June, thirteen in July, four in August, and five in October. None were taken at either station in that year in January, February, March, or November. On referring to the temperature observations, I find that in that year the bottom-temperature was above the mean in January and February, in January by 2·2° F.; in March it was normal, while in April, May, and June it was below the mean—in April by about 1° F., and in May by 2·3° and 2·0° F.; and in July, August, and October the temperature of the bottom water exceeded the mean, at Station VIII., by 1·6° F. in July, 1·9° F. in August, 1·7° F. in October, and 0·5° in November, and at Station IX. by 2·8° F. in July, 1·9° in August, 1·6° in October, and 0·8° in November.

With regard to the subsidiary autumn migration, the largest number of flounders was taken in the Dornoch Firth in August, viz. 194 in five hauls in from five to eleven fathoms; none were taken in June, eleven were got in July in seven hauls, none in September in two hauls, and none in October in twenty-six hauls. In Aberdeen Bay, on the other hand, the largest hauls were obtained in October and November in from six to sixteen fathoms; no hauls were made in August.

It thus appears that the adult flounders leave the shallow waters to spawn in spring in deeper water a little offshore, returning in June, and that later many of them again move off.

Common Dab (*Pleuronectes limanda*).

In some respects the plaice occupies an intermediate position between the flounder and the common dab. The quite young specimens of the

Digitized by Google

latter, while abundant in the shallow water on the beaches and estuaries, are not confined to them like the flounders and plaice, and may be got in numbers beyond the range of the young plaice. The adult is also more widely distributed, and is found in deeper water and further from the shore than the plaice, but the numbers are much reduced in the deeper water on the north-eastern grounds, where the long rough dab, witch, and megrim exist in greatest profusion. On the inshore grounds examined, in moderate depths, the dab is at least three times more abundant than the plaice. In Aberdeen Bay a number of hauls yielded 39,685 dabs and 12,475 plaice, and when it is borne in mind that a considerable proportion of the smaller dabs escape from the meshes of the net—they can be seen swimming about the net when it is hauled—it is evident the proportion is even greater than represented. In the Moray Firth the "Garland" caught altogether 24,615 dabs and 8813 plaice; at the six inshore stations the proportion was 1·3 dabs to one plaice, and at the outer stations in deeper water the proportion was 24·2 dabs to one plaice.

The hauls made in the "Dog Hole," off Aberdeen, in from fifty-five to seventy fathoms, yielded ten plaice and 383 dabs. On the north-eastern grounds the abundance of dabs is much less. In six hauls made in September, in sixty-five fathoms, sixty-five miles S.E. by E. of Sumburgh Head, the number taken was fifty-three; some were procured in each haul—from three to seventeen. In October none were got in a haul in 81 fathoms 97 miles N.E. of Buchan Ness, nor in 63 fathoms, 87½ miles N.E. But, as was the case with the plaice, on the grounds about eighteen to twenty-two miles south-eastwards from Fair Isle, in 65 fathoms, they were represented, 756 being taken in nineteen hauls, the plaice numbering 193. In the series of hauls made by the "Caledonia" in June, in from sixty-four to eighty-one fathoms, about eighty miles east from Buchan Ness, only two were caught, both taken in one drag in seventy-nine fathoms. In two hauls taken in May, about sixty miles S.E. by E. of Flugga, Shetlands, two were caught, both in seventy-eight fathoms. In a haul twenty-two miles east from Flugga, in eighty-five fathoms, none were got; but in four hauls in sixty-five fathoms, about fifty miles from the Shetlands—a ground which yielded no plaice—no less than 1188 were taken, one five-hours' haul producing 529 specimens. On the Fisher Bank the dabs were less numerous than the plaice, the nine hauls yielding only twenty-six.

The common dab may spawn far from shore and in deep water, for on 19th May most of those caught in the hauls in sixty-five fathoms, fifty miles from land, were found to be nearly quite ripe, and some were spawning. Ten females and five males which had passed through the meshes of the otter-trawl and were caught in the small-meshed net were subsequently examined and measured. They were all approaching ripeness, the females ranging in size from 137 to 174 mm. (5½–6⅞ inches) and the males from 99 to 137 mm. (3⅞–5½ inches). The temperature of the bottom-water was 42°·5 F., and of the surface 46°·6 F.

While that is so, however, comparatively few young dabs were taken in the small-meshed net in the deeper water. On the inshore grounds they were taken in great profusion, as small as from 32 or 34 mm. upwards in May, and under 40 mm. in September and October; but offshore the smallest individuals were much larger. For example, in the haul above referred to the smallest was 99 mm.; and in the September hauls, south-east of Sumburgh Head, only six common dabs were found in the small-meshed net, and they measured from 120 to 150 mm., while there was a profusion of small long rough dabs from 28 mm. and upwards. In the haul on 31st August in the same place

Digitized by Google

there were nine, from 123 to 190 mm. The number taken in the small-meshed net in two drags in October, in sixty-five fathoms, off Fair Isle, was 38, measuring from 82 to 179 mm. ($3\frac{1}{4}$–7 inches). In a drag in eighty-five fathoms, east of Flugga, none were obtained in the small-meshed net. The small dabs were more abundant but not numerous at the "Dog Hole," off Aberdeen, those taken in the fine-net in August measuring from 92 mm. upwards, in November 77 and 105 mm., and in December from 94 mm. In eighty-five fathoms about eight miles from Kinnaird Head only one was got in July, and it measured 171 mm.

From the relatively smaller abundance of the adults in the deeper water, one would not expect the young to be in great numbers, but it is surprising that none should have been procured. It is probable that many or most of the common dabs found in the deep water at a distance from shore make their way there from the shallower waters as the plaice does. We know that the dab may move considerable distances in a comparatively short space of time. As a result of the labelling experiments to ascertain the extent of their wanderings, I stated in the Eleventh Annual Report* that "it would appear from these experiments that the common dab is much more active than the plaice, that it moves freely about the territorial waters, going considerable distances in comparatively short periods, and travelling indifferently in any direction offshore, or inshore, or along the coast." Some of the labelled specimens travelled thirty-seven and twenty-nine miles.

Lemon Dab (*Pleuronectes microcephalus*).

This flat-fish occurred in very many of the hauls, but only rarely in any considerable numbers, and then for the most part in deepish water in the neighbourhood of hard bottom. It seems to be widely scattered about the North Sea, small forms being intermixed with the large individuals. In Aberdeen Bay the few captured showed a considerable proportion of unmarketable, viz. fifty, to eighty-two marketable, and this occurred throughout the year. In the Moray Firth they were got on most of the inshore grounds sparingly, but in considerable numbers off Lybster and Dunbeath in sixteen to twenty-four fathoms. Six hauls there in October, in twenty-two to twenty-seven fathoms, yielded 1106 lemon soles, 952 marketable and 154 unmarketable. In November 179 were taken in one haul off Lybster, eighty-four of which were of marketable size, and in January four hauls gave 232, all but twenty-three being marketable. In May one haul yielded six, all unmarketable. They also occur in considerable numbers on Smith Bank at certain times. In May eighty-two were taken in a haul, all but two of which were marketable. In June five hauls produced sixty, of which eleven were unmarketable; in November an hour's drag yielded twenty marketable forms, and in March four drags furnished 238, all except ten of which were marketable. At the outer stations of the "Garland" in the Moray Firth 1251 lemon dabs were taken in 147 hauls, or an average of 8·5, while at the stations near shore 427 were caught, the average being 2·6. The numbers taken at the "Dog Hole" off Aberdeen in depths of from 57 to 70 fathoms contrast with those got in Aberdeen Bay; eight hauls yielded 374, of which all but twenty-five were marketable.

On the deep-water grounds in the north-east, lemon dabs were scantily represented. None were taken in the haul in eighty-one

* *Part III.*, p. 187

Digitized by Google

fathoms, ninety-seven miles north-east of Buchan Ness, but in the nineteen hauls near Fair Isle in October, in sixty-five fathoms, 179 were taken, twenty-six being unmarketable. In May, to the east of the northern part of the Shetlands, in two drags in seventy-five and seventy-eight fathoms, one was obtained which was unmarketable; and in the haul in eighty-five fathoms, twenty-two miles east of Flugga, another was taken, too small to be marketable, as well as two 113 and 117 mm., in the small-meshed net. They were caught also further south off Sumburgh Head in sixty-five fathoms, where four hauls in May furnished seven, and six in September five, two of which were unmarketable. Seven hauls in sixty-nine fathoms about fifty to seventy miles off the northern coast of Aberdeen yielded only one; and ten hauls in from fifty-eight to seventy-eight fathoms, in May, east and south-east of Sumburgh Head, furnished ten, one being unmarketable. Twelve were obtained in the nine hauls on the Fisher Bank at the beginning of June, one being unmarketable. The largest taken in the deep water was 45·4 cm. (17¾ inches); many measured from fifteen inches up to these; few were under twelve inches, and the five smallest were 174, 180, 189, 192, and 105 mm. (or above 6¾ inches).

Very small lemon dabs are very rarely taken. Holt has described incompletely metamorphosed specimens about an inch in length, taken in a shrimp trawl at depths of sixty-two and eighty fathoms, in August, off the south-west coast of Ireland; and later he found specimens from a length of two to about four inches in the estuary of the Humber.* I have also described specimens of two inches from twenty fathoms of water,† and Cuningham found a very large number of young lemon dabs on the Essex coast in June in from two to five fathoms, measuring from three to five inches.‡ In the course of the investigations with the small-meshed net on board trawlers no large haul of young lemon dabs was obtained, and indeed few that were very small were secured. Moreover it appears, as already stated, that the smaller forms are found scattered about like the adults. In many cases none were obtained in the fine-net, and usually when present only from one or two to half a dozen.

In Aberdeen Bay one taken in July measured 183 mm. (7¼ inches); in August, of five, the smallest was 126 mm. (5 inches), and the largest 175 mm.; in September three measured 112 mm. (4⅜ inches), 134 and 187 mm.; in November in one haul two measured 114 and 176 mm., and in another haul on the 9th in nine fathoms, one 91 mm. (3⅝ inches) was obtained. In December in several hauls a few were got, the smallest measuring 137 and 148 mm. At the "Dog Hole," in deeper water, small lemon dabs were occasionally taken, but often there were none. In August, when 118 were taken altogether in both nets in fifty-eight fathoms, the smallest measured 107 mm. (4¼ inches), the next of the seventeen got in the fine-net being 109, 113, 117, 118, 122 mm., &c. On 30th July three were taken of 114, 118, and 131 mm. In the deep hole off Kinnaird Head, about eighty-five fathoms, one was secured which measured 143 mm. On the north-eastern grounds, the two got in eighty-five fathoms in May, east of the Shetlands, measured 113 and 117 mm. Some got by the "Garland" in the Moray Firth, Firth of Forth, and Clyde were smaller. In May in the Forth, in eight to ten fathoms, specimens of 104 mm. (4⅛ inches) the next being 118 and 119 mm.; in August the smallest

* *Journ. Mar. Biol. Assoc.*, iii., p. 399; 1885.
† *Eighth Ann. Report, Part III.*, p. 168; 1889.
‡ *The Natural History of the Marketable Marine Fishes of the British Islands*, p. 241.

Digitized by Google

measured 96 mm. ($3\frac{3}{4}$ inches), 100, 106, 107, and 125 mm. In twenty to thirty fathoms in July the smallest procured was 102 mm. In the Moray Firth in April and June the smallest were 105, 110, 118, and 138 mm. In the Clyde in March, in twenty-five fathoms, males as small as 84 mm. ($3\frac{3}{8}$ inches) and 87 mm. were taken, and in October others which measured 87, 96, and 97 mm. It is noteworthy that in the numerous catches of the shrimp-boats in the Solway Firth which I examined throughout the year no lemon soles were present.

The rarity of the small lemon dabs under four inches may be due to some extent to the inefficiency of the apparatus used in most cases. The meshes of my fine-net were certainly small enough to take them much under that size, and did in fact capture large numbers of dabs and long rough dabs very much smaller. But it is possible that the small individuals are not always raised from the bottom by the ground-rope, especially of the larger trawl-nets. When small flat-fishes kept in tanks are disturbed or frightened they bury themselves in the sand, only the eyes remaining visible; and if they do so when the ground-rope approaches, or disturbs them, it will pass over them. Larger forms no doubt also bury themselves, but when the ground-rope touches them they dart forwards and upwards, getting above it and into the net. The lemon dab, however, prefers hard ground, and it is not improbable that the smaller forms exist in greater numbers in places where the trawl cannot be used.

There is one remarkable circumstance about the lemon dab which was noticed, viz., the occasional occurrence of ripe individuals both male and female of an exceptionally small size. As a rule few females have been observed to be mature under nine or ten inches. Holt found one mature at eight inches on the Irish coast; and Cunningham gives 8·2 and nine inches as the lower limit. Holt first fixed ten inches and then twelve inches as the limit between mature and immature, the latter for the North Sea. The male is stated to become mature at a smaller size and as small as six inches.* The following are records of much smaller ripe specimens of both sexes. In a haul made in the Clyde on 5th September, in twenty-five fathoms, east of Rhuad Point, Cantyre, forty-three lemon soles were taken. Among them were two recently spent females measuring twelve and three-quarters, and eleven and a quarter inches, the others ranging from 212 to 114 mm. ($8\frac{3}{8}$–$4\frac{1}{2}$ inches). I found one female, 173 mm. in length and weighing 57·7 grammes, just spent, some mature eggs being still in the cavity of the ovary. Another 147 mm. in length ($5\frac{3}{4}$ inches) contained fully ripe eggs and was spawning; the weight of the fish was 26·03 grammes; and another 171 mm. in length and weighing 53·15 grammes was also spent. The others were immature, those of 141, 137, 137, 123, and even 166 mm., having very minute eggs. In other hauls made in from twenty to thirty-five fathoms, between Sanda Island and Bennan Head, four or five miles south of Ailsa Craig, on 14th March, a male 138 mm. ($5\frac{1}{2}$ inches) long was quite ripe, and two 84 mm. ($3\frac{5}{16}$ inches) and 87 mm. ($3\frac{7}{16}$ inches) were very nearly ripe, the testes being large and white. A female 115 mm. ($4\frac{1}{2}$ inches long) had eggs measuring 0·14 mm.

Several small mature specimens were also obtained in the Moray Firth. On 14th June, in thirty fathoms, fifteen miles E.S.E. of Tarbet Ness, a female, 138 mm. ($5\frac{7}{8}$ inches) was found to be mature with quite ripe eggs flowing; the weight of the fish was 22·6 grammes, or considerably under one ounce, and the weight of the ovaries 1·45 grammes.

* *Eighth Ann. Report, Part III.*, p. 162 (1889); *Tenth ibid.*, p. 239*a*. *Journ. Mar. Biol. Assoc.*, ii., pp. 218, 244 (1892); *ibid.*, iii., p. 377 (1895).

Digitized by Google

Another female, 145 mm. in length and weighing 26·9 grammes, was in the same condition, containing quite ripe transparent eggs; the weight of the ovaries was 2·8 grammes. A third of the same length was nearly ripe. Two males of 138 and 147 mm. were also nearly ripe. On the other hand, some females caught on 22nd June, eighteen miles from land, in thirty-five fathoms, measuring 118 and 132 mm., were quite immature, the eggs being only about 0·07 of a millimetre in diameter. Off Caithness in twenty-five fathoms, on the 3rd June, females of fifteen and sixteen inches and under were spawning, but the only small lemon dab discovered was a male 131 mm. (5⅛ inches) in length from which the spermatic fluid was flowing.

It would be of interest to determine whether these very small mature lemon dabs belong to a smaller "race" of the species.

Witch (*Pleuronectes cynoglossus*).

Only exceptionally in the inshore trawlings were specimens of this flat-fish obtained, and then the haul had been extended into moderately deep water. None were taken in Aberdeen Bay even in twenty or twenty-two fathoms. At the "Dog Hole," from eight to thirteen miles off, thirty were got in eight hauls, mostly in seventy fathoms. In the Moray Firth they were occasionally caught off Burghead, and less frequently in the Dornoch Firth, and particularly in the winter and spring months, when they appear to extend into more shallow water than in summer. In some of the deeper parts of the Moray Firth, where the bottom is soft and muddy, witches abound, various hauls, mostly for four hours, having yielded several hundreds. The influence of the depth in relation to the numbers, providing the bottom is suitable, is shown by the following series of hauls in February off Burghead and towards Cromarty:—(1) two in seven to twelve fathoms, 94 and 191; (2) one in ten to eighteen fathoms, 249; (3) four in twenty to thirty fathoms, 273, 423, 337, 322, the average being 338·5; (4) in twenty-five to thirty fathoms, 893, 279, 490, and 1079, the average being 685·2.

Only four were got in nine hauls on the Fisher Bank, in thirty-four fathoms, in June; but on soft muddy bottoms on the north-eastern grounds off the Shetlands they occur in profusion, although not so abundantly as a rule as in some parts of the Moray Firth. Thus, seven hauls in from seventy-six to eighty-one fathoms, about from sixty to ninety miles off the northern coast of Aberdeenshire, yielded 1574, thirty-six being too small to be marketable; in four hauls in the same region, but in sixty-four to seventy-one fathoms, 462 were taken, thirteen being unmarketable. In ten hauls somewhat further north, in May, in from fifty-eight to seventy-eight fathoms, 1253 were caught, fifty being unmarketable, and they were mostly taken in the deeper water. Four were taken in one haul in eighty-five fathoms, east of the northern part of the Shetlands; in eighty-one fathoms, further south, 164 were got in a haul, four being unmarketable. In this locality in sixty-five and sixty-six fathoms nineteen hauls gave 1231, eighty-two being unmarketable. The witch and megrim comprise almost all the edible flat-fishes caught on the north-eastern grounds, where trawling, for haddocks especially, is so largely pursued.

The number of small witches taken in commercial trawling is comparatively slight, the thin, narrow, pliant fish easily escaping through the meshes of the net. It is uncommon to find any so small as five and a half inches in the trawl-net, the usual limit being about eight inches. The proportion of small unmarketable specimens among 9368 was 796,

Digitized by Google

or about one in twelve; the number rejected in the Moray Firth was relatively greater than on the north-eastern grounds—viz., about one in eight as compared with about one in twenty-two, showing probably that the relative abundance of the smaller witches is greater in the Moray Firth than on the deep-water grounds offshore.

The smallest examples procured in the small-meshed net in May, in eighty-five fathoms, off the Shetlands, was 200 mm. ($7\frac{7}{8}$ inches), but on neighbouring grounds others were obtained measuring 169, 176, 183 mm. ($6\frac{5}{8}$–$7\frac{3}{8}$ inches). In December, in seventy-five fathoms, about seventy miles S.E. by E. of Sumburgh Head, only one was got in my net, and it measured 126 mm. or five inches, the smallest in the ordinary net being 208 mm. On 10th March, about 75 miles east of Balta Sound, midway between the Shetlands and Norway, in 70 fathoms, a very small witch was obtained in my fine net. It measured 59 mm., or $2\frac{3}{8}$ inches. It was probably approaching one year of age. At the Dog Hole, off Aberdeen, specimens of 114 and 118 mm. were taken on 30th July, and others of 107, 109, 113, and 117 mm. on 21st August.

In the Clyde the "Garland" has obtained specimens of 106 and 114 mm. Holt has taken young witches about $1\frac{1}{8}$ inches long in eighty fathoms, off the Skelligs, on the coast of Ireland, in August.

On the grounds south-east of the Shetlands they were found to be spawning in May. The largest specimen I measured was 62·1 cm. or about $24\frac{1}{2}$ inches, but individuals above twenty inches are uncommon. The witch was obtained by Bourne in 200 fathoms off the Irish coast, and it has been got in over seven hundred fathoms.

Megrim or Sail-fluke (*Lepidorhombus whiff*).

This fish was taken in less numbers than the witch, and like it mostly in the deeper water offshore. Only two were got in Aberdeen Bay in ten fathoms in December, and only a few in the Moray Firth, where 308 hauls by the "Garland" yielded forty-one specimens. Two were taken in the Dornoch Firth in November in from seven to thirteen fathoms, and nine off Dunbeath and Lybster in eighteen and twenty-four fathoms in January. Like the witch it seems to extend more into the inshore waters in winter. In fifty-five to seventy fathoms, off Aberdeen, sixty-six were caught in eight hauls in May, June, July, August, November, December, and January, all but two being marketable. No megrims were taken in the nine hauls on the Fisher Bank in June. On the north-eastern grounds they were taken in the greatest depths worked at—up to eighty-five fathoms—and they were most numerous, and more so than the witches, at the places furthest north-east. For example, in three hauls in seventy-five to eighty-five fathoms, east of the northern part of the Shetlands, in May, only four witches were taken in the otter-trawl and 251 megrims, sixty-four of which were too small to be marketable. Still further north-east, about 275 miles from Aberdeen, or eighty miles north-east from the northernmost point of the Shetlands, approximately in Lat. 61° 15′, they were found in May in numbers, along with witches, haddocks, and picked dogfish, two hauls producing six baskets of large haddocks, two and a half of mediums and small, three of whitings, and five of megrims and witches, as well as 145 picked dogs. Only the unmarketable fishes were in this case enumerated, but as the number of megrims of this class was 106 and of witches eight, while the proportion of unmarketable to marketable is about the same among witches as among megrims, it is evident the latter were in much greater numbers. The smallest megrims in this case measured 163, 173, 182, 184, and 186 mm., or from $6\frac{7}{16}$ inches upwards. I am

Digitized by Google

informed by the trawlers that they get numbers of megrims beyond the 100-fathom line.

No very small megrims were procured in the fine-meshed net. The smallest in a haul in eighty-five fathoms in May was 114 mm. (4½ inches), the others, thirty-three in number, ranging up to 206 mm. (8⅛ inches). Others were taken in October off Fair Isle which measured 145, 154 mm., &c. Holt has described young megrims nearly transformed, from 19 mm., and others at various sizes. They were got in deep water (80 fathoms) off the Skelligs in August, and others, from three to a little over five inches, in about thirty fathoms in Ballinskelligs Bay.

The megrim, it may be said, was got in all the hauls in the deep water off the Shetlands, and the numbers in different hauls did not exhibit so great fluctuations as with the witch. It seems to be more regularly distributed.

Scald-fish (*Platophrys laterna*).

No specimens of this species were obtained on the East Coast either in the otter trawl-net, small-meshed net, or shrimp-net. Thirteen specimens were got in the Clyde in October, November, and December. They measured from 103 mm. to 123 mm.; five were females, seven were males, and the sex of the other was not determined.

Turbot and Brill (*Bothus maximus*, *Bothus rhombus*).

Not very many turbot were obtained in the hauls on board trawlers; but a considerable number of brill were caught both in Aberdeen Bay and especially in the Moray Firth. The total number of brill procured during the investigations on board trawlers was 513 and the aggregate of turbot was 95, the brill thus being about 5·4 times more numerous. The figures show approximately the relative abundance of these two forms on the inshore grounds worked over—that is between about five and twenty fathoms, but mostly between six and seven and fifteen or sixteen fathoms. Had the investigations been carried on more extensively in water somewhat deeper, the proportion of turbot would have been slightly raised, because there is evidence that the turbot passes out further from shore than the brill does. The "Garland, it may be said, during the trawling investigations in the Moray Firth between 1886 and 1900, during which 308 hauls were made, caught sixteen turbot and forty-eight brill, the proportion being here as 1 to 3. Putting other reasons aside, the proportion at the inner stations, in the bays and territorial waters, was one turbot to 3·8 brill, and in the outer stations one turbot to 1·7 brill. The number of turbot and brill obtained at any time by the "Garland" was small, but it is of interest to note that the proportion between the two species in the Firth of Forth and St. Andrews Bay differs from that for the Moray Firth, the turbot in both the former localities exceeding the brill in numbers in the ratio of about 1 to 0·6.

As a rule only one or a few of either, more particularly turbot, were taken in a haul, but sometimes the number was much larger, as many brill, for example, as seventeen, eighteen, twenty-two, and twenty-three being taken in a single haul, while the maximum number of turbot was eleven—in between six and seven fathoms in Aberdeen Bay in November. In some cases, particularly in the Moray Firth—and these chiefly at Burghead Bay—very considerable numbers were taken in winter when herrings and sprats, or both, were on the ground, the

Digitized by Google

turbot and brill being predaceous and living to a large extent on these clupeoids, as well as on the sand-eel.

I give in the following Table the particulars for the two places; in the Moray Firth the hauls at different localities are combined.

	Aberdeen Bay.					Moray Firth.				
	No. of Hauls.	Turbot.	Brill.	Herrings.	Sprats.	No. of Hauls.	Turbot.	Brill.	Herrings.	Sprats.
January, .	2	.	1	.	.	11	2	27	9	1
February, .	1	.	.	.	.	18	3	19	83	12
March, .	3	.	.	.	.	19	1	29	8	22
April, . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
May, . .	5	.	3	6	.	18	17	25	4	.
June, . .	11	1	28	5	2*	18	2	7	.	.‡
July, . .	7	9	7	99	1†	14	4	1	11	29
August, .	.	.	.	.	.	14	.	6	.	.
September, .	5	5	1	.	.	10	2	11	.	.
October, .	8	1	3	.	.	12	.	.	.	.
November, .	17	17	3	.	.	32	.	106	17	.
December, .	17	1	1	10	.	36	27	233	141	.

* One sand-eel. † Three sand-eels. ‡ Sand-eels.

The number of brill and turbot caught, mostly at Burghead Bay, in November, December, and January was considerable; in the two former months sprats were also known to be on the ground. The hauls, indeed, in these months are of much interest as showing the extent to which the presence of herrings and sprats causes predaceous fishes to assemble to prey upon them. In thirteen hauls in December, for example, while haddocks and whitings were almost absent, 383 large cod, 406 codlings, mostly large and all marketable, and 233 anglers were taken on the ground frequented by the herrings and sprats, the averages per haul being 29·31 and 18—far above the usual. The herrings and sprats included in the Table were all caught in the ordinary trawl-net, but in the small-meshed net very large numbers were taken, and this sometimes happened at times when none were got in the ordinary net. The use of a net of this kind may thus throw light upon changes in the abundance of many fishes at a certain place and time, the cause of which might otherwise remain obscure or be erroneously interpreted. It some instances, as at Sinclair Bay in June, it was found to be sand-eels which were attractive to the brill.

None of the turbot taken, and only one of the brill, was so small as to be unmarketable, showing that the young of these species under about nine inches are not usually found within the limits of th depths stated when the trawling occurred.

No brill were found at the Dog Hole, on the Fisher Bank, or on the north-eastern grounds, and no turbot were got in the nine hauls on the Fisher Bank. Two, however, were taken in a haul at the Dog Hole, 12¾ miles off Aberdeen, in seventy fathoms, on 5th November; one

Digitized by Google

in sixty-four fathoms in June about sixty miles from the northern coast of Aberdeen; and one, 26 inches in length, in seventy fathoms, near the Viking Bank.

Thus the turbot, like the plaice, extends its wanderings into comparatively deep water at a distance from the land.

Halibut (*Hippoglossus vulgaris*).

Very few halibut were obtained in the course of the investigations—viz., ninety-six—and they were nearly all small. Most of them were taken in the deep-water voyages off the Shetlands, sixty-three in number, their sizes ranging from 17½ to 49½ inches, and running almost always between twenty and thirty inches. They were got most plentifully in the hauls off Fair Isle, in sixty-five fathoms, in October. Six were taken in the nine hauls on the Fisher Bank, in thirty-four fathoms, at the end of May and beginning of June, and all were small. The number obtained in the Moray Firth was eighteen, taken in January, February, March, May, June, October, November, and December; and fifteen were procured in Aberdeen Bay in May, June, November, and December. None were taken in fifty-three hauls in the Moray Firth and Aberdeen Bay in July, August, and September, probably indicating that the small halibut at this period move off into deeper water, although it cannot be said that they are numerous at any time in the shallower areas which were investigated. These smaller forms, when taken, are usually found near rocky ground. Only one of them was too small to be marketable. No halibut, it may be said, were procured in the eight hauls in from fifty-three to seventy fathoms at the Dog Hole, off Aberdeen. The smallest halibut I obtained were these:—In the Dornoch Firth in December, one measuring 35·3 cm. (14 inches), and weighing 15½ oz.; in Aberdeen Bay, in from eight to eighteen fathoms, on 1st November, one of 188 mm. (7⅜ inches); off Dunbeath, Caithness, in October, one of 285 mm. (11¼ inches).

The trawlers working on the north-eastern and northern grounds always bring in a few halibut, mostly small—ranging about the sizes stated above, and occasionally a large one is included in the "shot." They are much more abundant on the Faröe and Iceland grounds. I have seen a "shot" from Iceland landed by a foreign trawler which included many hundreds and perhaps thousands of small halibut, many of them no larger than flounders. The supply of halibut, however, mostly depends upon the liners.

Little Sole or Solenette (*Solea lutea*).

This small pleuronectid was obtained occasionally in the ordinary trawl-net, particularly in the Moray Firth, and also in the shrimp-net and small-meshed net. Specimens were obtained in the Dornoch Firth, off Lossiemouth, and in Burghead Bay in April, June, August, November, and December, in from five to fifteen fathoms, and off Lybster, Caithness, in November, in twenty-three or twenty-four fathoms. Forty-five specimens were caught in the Moray Firth, besides a number by the "Garland"—as many as twenty-two and fifteen in a haul for an hour—in December, in ten to twelve fathoms, off the Suters of Cromarty. In July, some years ago, the "Garland" found large numbers spawning on Smith Bank, sixty in one haul.*

In Aberdeen Bay it was much more rare, ten specimens being taken in October, November, and January. It appears to be still rarer

* *Seventh Ann. Rep., Part III.*, p. 191.

Digitized by Google

further down the east coast of Scotland. Two specimens are stated to have been procured in St. Andrews Bay, and also pelagic eggs believed to belong to this species,* but no specimen appears to have been ever found in the Firth of Forth, notwithstanding the close examination of that area, although three single eggs from the Forth—in March, April, and August—have been described as belonging to this species.† It is stated by Cunningham to be common on the eastern grounds in the North Sea and the Brown Ridges, and Petersen describes it as occasionally occurring in Danish waters within the Skaw.‡ It is also fairly common on the south and west coasts of this country, and was frequently taken by the "Garland" in the Clyde. It appears, however, to be about as abundant in the Moray Firth as in the Clyde, and the peculiarity of its distribution on the East Coast is noteworthy. Those on the northern part of the East Coast, as the Moray Firth, may have spread from the west around the north coast of Scotland. The largest noted by me measured 138 mm. ($5\frac{7}{16}$ inches).

Black or Common Sole (*Solea vulgaris*).

This fish is rare on the East Coast, and its rarity increases as one goes north. In the course of the investigations seven specimens were procured, three in Aberdeen Bay and four in the Moray Firth. One was taken in June, two in October, two in November, one in December, and one in February. The "Garland," in 308 hauls in the Moray Firth, procured two black soles, while further south, in St. Andrews Bay and the Firth of Forth, twenty-three were taken in about a thousand hauls. It is much more common on the West Coast.

Cod (*Gadus callarias*).

Cod, either adult or young, or both, were taken in most hauls of the net both inshore and offshore at all seasons, but usually not abundantly, unless there was a special cause for their congregation together. The proportion between the adult cod and the codlings, and between the marketable (or large) and the unmarketable (or small) codlings, however, varied very much.

The total number of cod and codling taken in Aberdeen Bay in the hauls with the otter-trawl in the course of the investigations was 1841, of which 471 were cod, 1084 marketable codling, and 286 unmarketable codling. In the Moray Firth the aggregate number was 5059, 1767 being adult cod, 2337 marketable codling, and 955 unmarketable codling.

The averages for each class per hour's fishing in each of the months in the two areas are as follows:—

* M'Intosh and Masterman, *op. cit.*, p. 398.

† *Twelfth Ann. Rep., Part III.*, pp. 298, 299; *ibid., Fourteenth*, p. 226.

‡ *Report of the Danish Biol. Station, iv.*, p. 46.

[Table

Digitized by Google

	Aberdeen Bay.					Moray Firth.				
	Duration of Fishing.	Cod.	Codling.		Total.	Duration of Fishing.	Cod.	Codling.		Total.
			I.	II.				I.	II.	
	H. M.					H. M.				
January,	8 10	4·4	0·2	0·2	4·8	36 50	4·0	8·2	7·1	19·3
February,	4 0	0·2	3·2	0·0	3·5	75 5	4·4	3·5	0·3	8·2
March, -	12 5	14·9	27·1	0·0	41·9	65 45	8·9	4·8	0·4	14·3
April, -	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
May, -	16 35	2·4	0·6	0·2	3·0	73 30	0·8	2·1	1·7	4·6
June, -	20 –	1·5	0·1	0·4	2·1	23 40	1·3	2·4	0·6	4·3
July, -	21 47	0·5	0·2	3·3	5·6	53 20	0·4	0·02	0·2	0·7
August, -	.	.	.	.	.	38 50	0·6	0·08	0·5	1·2
Sept., -	9 54	0·4	0·9	7·2	8·5	25 20	0·5	0·04	6·1	6·8
October,	28 10	0·5	23·3	2·6	26·4	72 20	0·4	6·1	0·6	7·1
November	32 35	1·8	0·6	0·6	7·3	103 –	1·3	3·6	2·1	7·0
December	1 0	.	1·0	.	1·0	67 –	5·7	6·4	0·8	12·8
	158 16	3·0	6·8	2·0	11·6	634 40	2·8	3·7	1·5	7·9
Per cent. of total,		25·5	58·9	15·5			34·7	46·2	18·7	

It will be observed that the number of cod visiting the inshore grounds in the winter months is considerably greater than in summer, although the averages for corresponding months do not agree in the two areas. This, however, could not be expected, inasmuch as the quantity of fishing in different months differed in the two areas, and in the Moray Firth the hauls offshore are combined with those in the bays. The absence of information for April in the Moray Firth is regrettable, but the high average there for March was caused partly by considerable numbers being taken on Smith Bank, where spawning occurs, and partly by large catches in the Dornoch, where herrings and sprats were present at the time. The small proportion of the unmarketable codlings is noteworthy, amounting in Aberdeen Bay to 15·5 per cent. and in the Moray Firth to 18·7 per cent. of the total. The larger marketable codlings, ranging from about a foot up to the cod in size, constitute in both areas the greater part of those captured, the percentage in the Moray Firth being 46·2, and in Aberdeen Bay 58·9. They, like the cod, were also most abundant in the winter months, and, like them also, scantily represented in summer. At this period they are probably to be found in greater numbers offshore where the herrings are.

In the eight hauls made at the Dog Hole, off Aberdeen, in from fifty-five to seventy fathoms, 263 cod and codlings were taken, twenty-two being cod, 156 marketable codlings and 85 unmarketable; the percentages are respectively 8·3, 59·3, and 32·3, and the average per hour's fishing 2·3, 16·4, and 0·9 the average for all classes being 27·6. The hauls were made in May, June, July, August, November (two), December, and January, and the averages for these months are as follows:—

Digitized by Google

	Duration of Fishing.	Cod.	Codling.		Total.
			I.	II.	
	H. M.				
15th January, . .	1 –	2·0	6·0	2·0	10·0
13th May, . . .	1 5	0·9	13·7	0·0	14·5
28th June, . . .	1 10	7·5	0·0	8·4	15·8
30th July, . . .	1 6	4·5	26·4	15·5	46·5
21st August, . .	1 23	0·8	17·0	36·1	53·9
5th, 28th November, .	2 50	1·4	8·9	1·4	11·8
16th December, . .	1 –	0·0	59·0	5·0	64·4
	9 34	2·3	16·4	0·9	27·6
	Per cent.	8·3	59·3	32·3	.

It will be found on comparing the averages with those given above for Aberdeen Bay in corresponding months that the large cod in summer were more numerous offshore; in most cases also the large codlings were more abundant, and in all cases the small codlings. The number of hauls, however, is small.

In the nine hauls made on the Great Fisher Bank at the beginning of June, in thirty-four fathoms, the cod was not very abundant, the total number taken being 131, or 3·6 per haul; adult cod numbered fifty-two, the average per haul being 1·4; marketable codlings numbered 34, with an average of 0·9, and the small unmarketable codlings forty-five, the average being 1·2. The percentages were—adults, 39·7, large codling 26·0, and small codlings, 34·3. The averages for large cod were very much the same in Aberdeen Bay and the Moray Firth in the corresponding month, viz. 1·5 and 1·3; those for the larger codlings were less in Aberdeen Bay and greater in the Moray Firth; and those for the smaller codlings were less in both places.

The younger codlings were most abundant actually and relatively on the Fisher Bank.

In the hauls taken in the deep water on the north-eastern grounds the proportions were different. In those made towards the end of May in from fifty-eight to seventy-six fathoms, to the south-east of the Shetlands, the average number of cod taken per hour was 1·0, of marketable codlings 19·4, and of the small unmarketable codlings 0·3, the average for all sizes being 20·7. The percentages were respectively 4·7, 93·8, and 1·5, showing a relatively great preponderance of the larger codlings. In the hauls made in June further to the south, off the northern coast of Aberdeen, in from sixty-four to seventy-one fathoms, the preponderance was not so marked. The average for the large cod was 3·1, for the large codlings 4·9, and for the small codlings 0·2, and the percentages were 47·6, 59·4, and 3·0. In the same region, but in somewhat deeper water, viz. from seventy-six to eighty-one fathoms, the relative abundance of large codling was greater. The averages per hour were, for cod 2·4, for large codlings 19·8, and for small codlings 0·5, and for all sizes 22·9. The percentages were, for cod 10·8, for large codling 86·9, and for the small codling 2·3. In a

Digitized by Google

few hauls made in September in the same region, but further north—about sixty-five miles to the south-east of Sumburgh Head, the general average for all sizes was 6·9; that for cod was 11·0, for large codling 88·5, and for small codling 0·0. In October about twenty miles south-east of Fair Isle, in sixty-five fathoms, the average for all sizes was 9·5; for cod it was 1·9, for large codlings 7·4, and for small codlings 0·17, the respective percentages being 19·7, 78·4, and 1·9. In the following Table I give these figures in comparison with those for Aberdeen Bay and the Moray Firth when the month is comparable:—

Month	Place.	Depth	No. of Fish.	Average.				Percentage.		
				Cod.	Codling.		Total.	Cod.	Codling.	
					I.	II.			I.	II.
		Fms.								
May	Aberdeen Bay -	9-16	50	2·4	0·6	0·02	3·0	78·0	20·0	2·0
	Moray Firth -	4½-30	341	0·8	2·1	1·7	4·6	18·5	44·3	37·2
	50-80 miles south-easterly of Shetlands.	58-76	1,036	1·0	19·4	0·3	20·7	4·7	93·8	1·5
June	Aberdeen Bay -	5-20	42	1·5	0·1	0·4	2·1	73·8	4·8	21·4
	Moray Firth -	6-36	102	1·3	2·4	0·6	4·3	31·4	55·9	12·7
	Fisher Bank -	34-37	131	1·4	0·9	1·2	3·6	39·7	26·0	34·3
	50-90 miles easterly from Buchan Ness	64-71	133	3·1	4·9	0·2	8·3	47·6	59·4	3·0
	Do. do.	76-81	640	2·4	19·8	0·5	22·9	10·8	86·9	2·3
Sept.	Aberdeen Bay -	8-12	85	0·4	0·9	7·2	8·5	4·7	10·6	84·7
	Moray Firth -	6-30	171	0·5	0·04	6·1	6·8	8·2	0·6	91·3
	65 miles S.E. of Sumburgh Head	65	209	0·8	6·1	0·0	6·9	11·0	88·5	0·0
Oct.	Aberdeen Bay -	5-20	746	0·5	23·3	2·6	26·4	1·8	88·2	9·9
	Moray Firth -	6-30	516	0·4	6·1	0·6	7·1	5·4	85·8	8·7
	18-22 miles S.E. of Fair Isle.	65	857	1·9	7·4	0·17	9·5	19·7	78·4	1·9

Examination of these figures shows the variations in the different areas at the times. Considering first the totals, it will be noticed that the average is highest on the offshore grounds with the exception of Aberdeen Bay in October. Cod were more numerous in the deep water in each of the months except May in Aberdeen Bay, and relatively more so in June in all the areas than in any of the other months. In September and October the average was the smallest in Aberdeen Bay and the Moray Firth, and it was low in the deep water. The averages show the absolute abundance, but the percentages, which show the relative numbers of the three classes, also indicate a preponderance of the adult fishes in June, compared with the other comparable months.

Digitized by Google

The second class, or large codlings, vary to a much greater extent. On the deep-water grounds the average was nearly always much higher in May and June than in September and October, being 19·4 for May, 19·8 for June, and 6·1 and 7·4 for the two latter months. In October the highest average of all was Aberdeen Bay with 23·3. The percentage of large codling was always high in the deep water, being 93·8 in May to 59·4 and 86·9 in June, 88·5 in September, and 78·4 in October. In Aberdeen Bay it was 20·0 in May, 10·6 in September, and 88·2 in October. In the Moray Firth it was 44·3 in May, 55·9 in June, 0·6 in September, and 85·8 in October. In the latter months the proportion in the inshore waters was thus high.

The variation in the abundance of the small unmarketable codling was also very marked. In all cases the average was least in the deep water hauls, ranging from 0·0 to 0·5 per hour's fishing, while in Aberdeen Bay the average ranged from 0·4 to 7·2, and in the Moray Firth from 0·6 to 6·1. The percentages also show a considerably greater proportion of young codlings near the coast. Thus while in the deep water the percentage to the older fishes was 1·5, 2·3, 3·0, 0·0, and 1·9, it was in Aberdeen Bay 2·0, 21·4, 84·7 (in September), and 9·9, and in the Moray Firth 37·2, 12·7, 91·3, and 8·7. On the Fisher Bank in June the percentage was 34·3.

These averages and percentages indicate that the cod in its younger stages—up to about two years of age—is not present in numbers at the bottom in the deep water, and that it is much more abundant near the coast.

In considering the three classes into which the cod is divided by the trawlers certain facts must be borne in mind. Those classed as cod and marketable codlings represent the numbers on the ground at the time, so far as can be determined by a trawl, that is to say none of them escape through the meshes of the net. The averages therefore truly indicate the numbers present, but there may be in some cases a slight variation due to the selection, *i.e.* a largish fish may be classed sometimes with the codlings and sometimes with the cod. For the purpose of determining the size-limits of the three classes I have tabulated my notes of measurement in a considerable number of cases. The lower limit of cod is usually about twenty-seven inches; occasionally one at twenty-six inches was included. The upper limit of marketable codlings was usually twenty-five inches; in a few instances I find twenty-six inches, and even twenty-six and a half and twenty-six and three-quarters. The division may, therefore, be placed at twenty-seven inches, which corresponds also with the approximate size at which the majority of cod become mature for the first time. The lower limit of marketable codlings ranges in different lots from ten and a half to twelve, and even twelve and a half and twelve and three-quarter inches, and the highest limit of the unmarketable from ten and a half to eleven and three-quarters and occasionally twelve inches. Eleven and a half inches may be taken to represent the division as a rule. The lower limit of the third class or unmarketable varied in different cases. Setting aside some instances in which a few of about six inches were caught, the majority of the smaller forms had a minimum size ranging from seven and a quarter to eight and a half and occasionally to nine inches. Considerable numbers of these smaller codlings must escape through the meshes of the net; the largest found in the fine-meshed net which had thus passed out had a size ranging from six and a half, up to eight, and occasionally to eight and three-quarter inches. The third class is thus imperfect, but may be taken as fairly representing the codlings between eight and a half or nine inches,

Digitized by Google

and eleven and a half inches. In the course of the investigations the number of cod and codlings recorded was 9631, grouped as follows:—

Codling. II. From about 8¼ or 9 inches to 11½ inches and under two years old.	Codling. I. From about 11½ inches to about 27 inches, and from under two to about four years old.	Cod. From about 27 inches upwards, and from about four years old upwards.
1,416	5,722	2,493
% 14·7	% 59·4	% 25·9

The first series of small codlings thus represents only a difference of about three inches from the smallest to the largest, and a correspondingly small range of age; the large codling represent a difference of about fifteen and a half inches, and the group of cod a range of usually about twelve or thirteen inches, but it may be much more.

Although very young cod, younger than those included in the Table, are not quite absent from the bottom on the offshore deep-water grounds, the use of the small-meshed net showed that they were rare, compared with the grounds in moderate depths. But, as Hjort's investigations have shown, they may exist in fair numbers in the upper layers of water, descending to the bottom as they increase in size. Compared with many other fishes, the cod at all stages of its life appears normally to be a widely-dispersed fish. I have been struck with this in examining the hauls on the trawlers, a few, and only a few, cod or codlings being generally taken in each drag. During the greater part of the year they are dispersed and scattered, searching for food, collecting into shoals as the spawning season approaches, and congregating in pursuit of the herrings when that fish forms into shoals at certain times of the year. The low proportion of cod and large codling in September, as indicated in the Table above, may have been due to the latter reason, and the high averages in the early part of the year on the inshore grounds largely to the former. The occurrence, however, of a shoal of herrings or sprats on the coast, as in the Moray Firth in December and Aberdeen Bay in October, attracts great numbers of cod of all sizes. Some of the quite small codlings were found to be gorged with sprats and young herrings, and they were also living largely on the young whitings.

Saithe or Coal-fish (*Gadus virens*).

Comparatively few of this predaceous fish were obtained during the investigations, and they were nearly all large and marketable, the younger forms being known to frequent the inshore grounds. The total number obtained was 266, of which all but ten were large enough to be marketable. Ten were got in the large series of hauls in Aberdeen Bay, mostly in summer; sixty-five in the Moray Firth, especially in January, February, and March; while on the deep-water grounds they were much more numerous, 185 being procured there in comparatively many fewer hauls. They were most numerous in the hauls made in May, off the Aberdeenshire coast, in from sixty-four to seventy-one fathoms, the average per haul there being 16·2, and per hour's fishing

Digitized by Google

4·1. They were also abundant in May, off Fair Isle, in sixty-five fathoms. None of the saithe got on the deep-water grounds were so small as to be unmarketable, all the latter being caught in the Moray Firth or Aberdeen Bay. The sizes on the deep-water grounds ranged usually from about twenty-five to thirty-five inches, but some thirty-eight inches in length were procured. The smallest measured 16½ inches. The deepest water in which they were taken was in eighty-five fathoms, north-east of the Shetlands—which was the deepest haul made and the furthest north—but they extend further than this.

Very few of the young fishes were secured on board the trawlers, whether with the small-meshed net or the ordinary otter-trawl. In Aberdeen Bay in September, in from seven to nine fathoms, eight were taken in the fine net, measuring from 140 to 171 mm. (5½–6¾ inches). In August in Burghead Bay, in a haul in from five to twenty fathoms, two measured 131 and 254 mm.; in November in Aberdeen Bay, in eleven to eighteen fathoms, one was taken 161 mm. in length. Smaller forms were procured by the "Garland" in shallow water in June, their length ranging from 24 mm. to 52 mm. (1–2⅛ inches), and in the push-net on the beach others were taken from 25 to 31 mm. In the Clyde, among the tangles near shore, a number of specimens, taken in September, ranged in size from 27 to 83 mm.

Young saithe under a variety of names are caught by hook and line, and in some places by nets, along the coast, the shore-loving habit of the young being more marked than in most other members of the genus, and in some respects comparable to that of the plaice. From the paucity of specimens in these trawling investigations alone, it would appear that they frequent more particularly the rocky margins. The fact that the older forms are found in such numbers in deep water far from shore is a proof of the extent of their migrations. Like the hake and cod they are not unfrequently taken in the herring seine-nets in the upper layers in places where the water is deep, and they no doubt roam freely in mid-water, particularly in pursuit of herrings, mackerel, and other fishes upon which they largely subsist.

Pollack or Lythe (*Gadus pollachius*).

Very few specimens of this species were obtained, viz. forty, and they were all got on three occasions. No less than twenty-eight were taken in the trawl in Aberdeen Bay, in from six to nine fathoms, on 9th November, all marketable. Other six, also marketable, were caught on 6th September in Spey Bay, Moray Firth, in from seven to nine fathoms, and other six, five in one haul and one in another haul, in sixty-five fathoms, south-east of Fair Isle, in October—and these were likewise marketable. The fish is not uncommon at the Shetlands and Orkneys, and occasionally the trawlers land small quantities from other places.

I give here in tabular form particulars regarding the pollack taken by the trawlers.

[Table.

Digitized by Google

Date.	Place.	Depth in Fms.	Quantity.
1901.			Cwts.
30 March -	About 60 miles W. of Ekersund, Norway.	40-50	14
8 April -	About 20 miles S.E. of Aberdeen; 20 miles from coast.	40-50	¼
12 ,, -	About 75 miles E. of the North of Shetlands.	70 (?)	6
2 Sept. - 1902.	About 45 miles S.S.E. of Aberdeen; about 35 miles off coast of Kincardine.	46	2
15 Feb. -	About 146 miles E. by N. of Aberdeen.	40-50	1
22 April -	About 10-12 miles off Loch Laxford.	.	2
23 ,, -	About 15-16 miles S.S.W. of Cape Wrath.	.	3
1 May -	The Minch.	.	2
12 ,, -	"Fisher Bank," about 175 miles E. from Aberdeen; about 90 miles W. of Ekersund, Norway.	40-45	16
16 ,, -	"Fisher Bank," about 170 miles E. ½ N. of Aberdeen, and 90 miles from Ekersund.	40-45	1
21 ,, -	"Fisher Bank," about 200 miles E. ½ S. of Aberdeen; 65 miles from Ekersund.	40-50	2
28 ,, -	"Fisher Bank," about 180 miles E. by S.; about 90 miles W. of Naze.	35-45	2
7 June -	About 37 miles S.S.E. of Aberdeen; 30 miles from coast.	30-40	½
10 ,, -	70 miles S.E.; 50 miles off coast of Kincardine.	40-50	2
13 ,, -	50-60 miles S.S.E.; about 50 miles E. of St. Abb's Head.	40-50	½
8 October	50 miles S.E. by S.; 45 miles off coast of Kincardine.	36-38	¼
13 ,, -	230 miles E. ½ S.; about 55 miles off Ekersund.	40-50	2
22 ,, -	27 miles E.S.E.; about 30 miles off coast of Aberdeen.	30-40	½
27 ,, -	180 miles E. by S.; about 90 miles W. of Ekersund.	35-37	1
6 Dec. -	170 miles E. by S.; about 125 miles W. of Naze.	40	1½
12 ,, -	200 miles E.; about 75 miles W. of Ekersund.	43-46	1

The facts are of interest. With the exception of those taken on the West Coast, and six cwts. taken to the east of the north of the Shetlands, all the pollack landed were caught in two localities—(1) on the eastern and northern part of the Great Fisher Bank, from about sixty to one hundred miles from the south-west coast of Norway, in from thirty-five to fifty fathoms, (2) off the east coast of Scotland, between Aberdeen and the Tay, at a distance from about twenty to sixty miles from the coast, and in from thirty to fifty fathoms (*see* Chart, Plate I.). The period in which they were taken was either the spring and early summer, from 15th February to 13th June—and mostly in April or May—or September, October, and December.

The spawning-period of the pollack was found by Holt to be from March to June on the west coast of Ireland, and Williamson obtained the floating eggs in Loch Fyne also in these months, but mostly in March.* On the East Coast ripe fishes were obtained at Shetland in May;† while some authorities, as Dunn and the authors of the *Scandinavian Fishes*, believe that it spawns towards the end of winter. It appears highly probable, therefore, that the catches of the pollack on

* *Ibid.*

† *Tenth Ann. Rep., Part III.*, p. 288.

Digitized by Google

the two grounds mentioned were made during the spawning-season, and that the fishes had assembled in the comparatively deep water and at a considerable distance from shore for spawning purposes. The catches in autumn and winter are less easy to explain; but there are instances of a similar phenomenon with some other species.

In the Dornoch Firth, on 5th November, seven young pollack were taken in the small-meshed net around the cod-end of the otter-trawl. They measured from 128–169 mm. (5–6⅝ inches), the mean size being 149·7 mm. or 5⅞ inches. In Kilbrennan Sound, in shallow water near shore, on 15th July four specimens were secured ranging from 53 to 61 mm. (2⅛–2⅜ inches). These sizes agree with a spring-spawning; and as the young fishes are found in numbers in the rock pools and zostera-beds in autumn, it is evident that they must cover, at some stage, a considerable distance in their shoreward migration if the spawning areas are situated as far from shore as the above facts indicate.

Ling (*Molua molva*).

Only 281 specimens of this species were procured, of which 252 were obtained in the comparatively few hauls in the deeper water, especially off Fair Isle, in sixty-five fathoms, in October, when as many as sixty-eight were taken in one haul, other hauls yielding thirty-two and twenty-six. It was much less common further south. A few were taken in the Moray Firth, especially in autumn and winter, and in the deep "Dog Hole," off Aberdeen, fourteen were procured, the haul in June for one hour and five minutes yielding seven. The range of size of the adults on the deep-water grounds is generally from three to four feet; the largest measured there was fifty-eight inches and the smallest fifteen inches.

Only four of the aggregate number were too small to be marketable, one off Aberdeen Bay in October, which measured eleven-and-a-half inches, and was got in water from thirty-six to forty-nine fathoms deep; the other three were taken in the deep water, one of them in eighty fathoms.

The trawlers get more ling than cod in the deep water east and north-east of the Shetlands, but the proportion diminishes towards the shore, and also southwards in the North Sea. Two were taken in the nine hauls on the Fisher Bank in May.

Hake (*Merluccius vulgaris*).

The number of hake taken was also comparatively small, comprising altogether 440 specimens. Of these a few were got in Aberdeen Bay, mostly in summer; forty-nine in the Moray Firth, of which twenty-two were caught in a single haul in fifty fathoms about twelve miles from land in November; most of the others were got in August and July. The greater number, viz. 373, were procured on the deep-water grounds, and more particularly in the series of hauls south-east of Fair Isle, in sixty-five fathoms, in October, where ling were also most abundant. Here 339 were taken, the largest numbers in individual hauls being forty-five, forty-two, thirty-five, and thirty-four, and some were got in all the hauls but one, the average number caught per hour's fishing being 3·7.

The catches on this ground were, indeed, somewhat peculiar, inasmuch as they included large numbers of hake, saithe, ling, and sharp-nosed rays, as well as many picked dog-fish, several lythe, Norway haddocks, and argentines—some more characteristic of grounds in the

Digitized by Google

west of Scotland. An examination of the chart shows that the deep water, *i.e.* under a hundred and above fifty fathoms, extends westwards between the south point of the Shetlands and Fair Isle, as a submarine valley, the locality where the hauls were made being only eighty miles from the 100-fathom line to the west. It is thus not improbable that the *facies* of the fish-fauna in the region in question is connected with the course of the current that is known to run eastwards between Fair Isle and Shetland, in the same way as Cunningham has shown the fauna along the Dutch coast resembles in some respects that of the English Channel.

All the hake except five were of marketable size. The general range of the adults was found to be from thirty-three to thirty-eight inches, some were taken over forty-two inches in length, very few were under twenty inches. One nearly twelve inches in length (300 mm.) was taken in the deep water in October, and another of 222 mm. ($8\frac{3}{4}$ inches) in the Moray Firth, also in October. No small hake were taken in the fine-meshed net around the otter-trawl, but on one occasion 131 were taken in the Clyde in the shrimp-net of the "Garland, viz. in thirty-five fathoms in the channel midway between the south point of Arran and the coast of Ayrshire, on 15th December. The bulk measured from 55 mm. ($2\frac{3}{16}$ inches) to 123 mm. ($4\frac{3}{4}$ inches), and one was 141 mm ($5\frac{2}{5}$ inches). With the exception of the last mentioned, they formed a well-defined group, the average or mean length of the fish being 83·2 mm. or $3\frac{1}{4}$ inches, and they were, I presume, the brood of the year. According to Holt's observations on the west coast of Ireland, the hake spawns from the end of March until July, and in Loch Fyne Dr. Williamson found the eggs of the hake in April, June, July, and the first week in August.* If the fish which measured 141 mm. were included in the series, the intervening sizes being regarded as missing, the mean-size would be raised to about 98 mm. or $3\frac{7}{8}$ inches. One of these little hake, 114 mm. long, had in its stomach a goby which measured 50 mm.—a fact which illustrates the early assumption of the piscivorous propensity of the species.

The trawlers land considerable quantities of hake, mostly from the West Coast and from the region above indicated in the neighbourhood of Fair Isle. Comparatively few come from the waters adjoining the East Coast, but the fish is said to be more abundant on the Danish side. No hake were obtained in the nine hauls on the Fisher Bank at the end of May or beginning of June.

Tusk (*Brosmius brosme*).

Of this, the most typically deep-sea form included in the produce of the trawl fishery, only seventy-four specimens were caught, and all of them were taken on the deep-sea grounds, off the Fair Isle, and east-north-east and south-east and south of the Shetlands. None were taken on the Fisher Bank. Steam-liners, which fish further north and north-west in deeper water than the trawlers, land proportionally much larger quantities. All those obtained were marketable except two; one of them measured twelve-and-a-half inches. The general range of size is from about eighteen to twenty-eight inches; some measured thirty-nine inches.

Cat-fish (*Anarrhichas lupus*).

Of this species 299 specimens were procured, of which 96 were taken in the deep water on the north-eastern grounds, thirty-two on the

* *Seventeenth Ann. Rep. Fish. Board for Scotland, Part III.*, p. 96.

Digitized by Google

Great Fisher Bank, one in Aberdeen Bay, two in Thurso Bay, one in the Dog Hole off Aberdeen, and 167 in the Moray Firth. The facts concerning this uncouth and odd form are of some interest. With certain exceptions referred to below, usually only one or two or a few were taken in the same haul; it is thus evidently widely dispersed and scattered. The one taken in Aberdeen Bay was caught on 6th June in from five to sixteen fathoms, and it was marketable. The specimen procured at the Dog Hole, ten miles from Aberdeen, was got in fifty-eight fathoms on 21st August, and it was marketable. Another large specimen was obtained in the deep water—eighty-five fathoms—about eight miles from Kinnaird Head on 4th July.

On the Fisher Bank in thirty-four fathoms at the end of May and the beginning of June they were comparatively abundant, thirty-two specimens being taken in twelve hauls; three hauls were blank, but in the others cat-fish were obtained in numbers ranging from one to six, and they were all large. They were much commoner here than in the deeper water further north-west, off the coast of Aberdeen, immediately afterwards, where fourteen hauls in from sixty-four to eighty-one fathoms furnished only four. The bottom, however, was for the most part muddy. South-east and east of Sumburgh Head in the latter part of May they were numerous, fourteen hauls yielding fifty-six, of which all were marketable but three; the depth varied from fifty-eight to seventy-six fathoms, and twelve, eight, four, eight, and nine cat-fishes were taken in successive hauls. In September two were taken in nearly the same locality in four hauls. In October off Fair Isle, in sixty-five fathoms, eleven were taken, one of which was too small to be marketable; and in May in sixty-five fathoms, east of the Shetlands, twenty-three were taken, thirteen in one haul.

The particulars regarding the occurrence of the cat-fish in the Moray Firth are of interest. In the numerous hauls in the months of September, October, and November, comprising over 200 hours' actual trawling at various places and different depths, not a single cat-fish was taken. In August one was caught in Burghead Bay, in five to twenty-five fathoms; in July three, two in from seven to twelve fathoms in the place named, and one in eighty-five fathoms off Kinnaird Head; in June two, one in from five to fourteen fathoms in Burghead Bay, and one on Smith Bank in twenty-five fathoms. In summer and autumn, therefore, the cat-fish appears to be rare in the Moray Firth. In December, however, eighteen were taken; in January, with many fewer hauls, seven; in February ten, in March fifty-three, and in May seventy-five. Many of these were taken in comparatively shallow water, as in Dornoch Firth. There thus appears to be a migration of the large cat-fishes from the deeper water shorewards in winter and spring for spawning. The ovaries were not examined in these instances, little time having been available, but in April they were found to be spent, some of them having a few large ripe eggs which had failed to be expelled.

The number of unmarketable cat-fishes taken was small— and those of fourteen or fifteen inches fall into this category—being only seven. Very much smaller specimens would be retained by the otter-trawl net, and the explanation of their absence is no doubt the same as in so many other instances, viz. their absence from the bottoms where the trawl can work.

The most disadvantageous attribute of a fish in the sea is diminutiveness; the smaller it is the more it is liable to be swallowed by others; as it increases in size the number of its possible enemies diminishes and its chance of survival is greater. Security may be sought in some cases by a pelagic habit, but in many instances it is obtained by frequenting rocky bottoms covered with algæ, and on these

Digitized by Google

the trawl cannot work. The young cat-fish is probably to be found mostly in such quarters.

Herring (*Clupea harengus*).

From its size the herring, as a rule, is not retained in the trawl-net, although from the experiments with the fine-meshed net it is certain that they frequently enter the otter-trawl. In the course of the investigations herrings were taken in thirty hauls, the numbers varying from one to as many as eighty-eight, fifty-one, and forty-four. On two occasions they were taken on the north-eastern grounds, namely in September in sixty-five fathoms, and in October in sixty-six fathoms. In Aberdeen Bay they were caught in May, June, July, and December, the depths of the water in which the hauls were made being from four-and-a-half to sixteen fathoms. In the Moray Firth they were taken in the Dornoch Firth in July, November, and December, the hauls being made in water from six to thirteen fathoms; off Dunbeath in January in twenty-four fathoms; and in or near Burghead Bay in May, July, December, and January, the depths ranging from seven to twenty-four fathoms. Young herrings, from three to seven or eight inches in length, were frequently taken in the small-meshed net outside the otter-trawl, as many occasionally as nearly two thousand in an hour's drag. The particulars in regard to those caught in the otter-trawl are appended:—

Date.	Place.	Depth in Fms.	No.
4 Sept.	65 miles S.E. of Sumburgh Head	65	5-7
19 October	18 ,, S.E. of Fair Isle	66	2
6 Nov.	Dornoch Firth	8-10	51
6 ,,	Do.	8-10	6
17 Dec.	Aberdeen Bay	9-15	5
18 ,,	Do.	8 10	1
18 ,,	Do.	7-9	1
25 ,,	Dornoch Firth	12	8
30 May	Aberdeen Bay	12-16	5
30 ,,	Do.	9-14	1
6 June	Do.	4½-16	1
6 ,,	Do.	15-16	4
1 July	Burghead Bay	7-15	1
2 ,,	Do.	7-10	2
2 ,,	Dornoch Firth	10	1
3 ,,	Do.	10-12	9
5 ,,	Aberdeen Bay	8-15	88
5 ,,	Do.	8-12	10
31 ,,	Do.	8-12	1

Digitized by Google

Date.	Place.	Depth in Fms.	No.
9 Nov.	Dornoch Firth	7-10	1
9 ,,	Do.	9-13	1
11 ,,	Do.	9-13	3
19 Dec.	Do.	6-10	3
19 ,,	Do.	9-10	19
20 ,,	Burghead Bay	7-24	44
24 ,,	Do.	10	15
24 ,,	Do.	10	1
17 Jan.	Off Dunbeath	24	4
18 ,,	Burghead Bay	7½-22	5

Herrings are sometimes landed in considerable quantities by trawlers, and as they are always large they command a good price. They are mostly taken in September, October, and November, and over a ton is sometimes brought to port by one trawler. They get them sometimes near the coast, but more commonly out towards the middle of the North Sea, as the Great Fisher Bank, and on the north-eastern grounds in deep water. From the following particulars of catches last year, it will be seen that in September they were caught mostly from 150–180 miles E.S.E. from Aberdeen, on the western part of the Great Fisher Bank, in from thirty to forty fathoms. They were also got there in November, but in October they came from further north, midway between the Orkneys and Norway, and at greater depths.

Date.	Place.	Depth in Fathoms.	Cwts.
1 Sept.	18 miles E. by N.; about 13 miles off coast of Aberdeen.	30-40	24
10 ,,	180 miles E.S.E.; Great Fisher Bank	30-40	2½
17 ,,	155 ,, ,, ,,	40-45	22
18 ,,	150 ,, ,, ,,	40	4
19 ,,	180 ,, ,, ,,	30-40	4½
1 October	150 miles N.E. by E. ½ E.	.	5
1 ,,	150 miles N.E. by E.	.	2
8 ,,	160 miles E.N.E.	.	¾
15 ,,	140 miles N.E. by E.	.	1½
19 Nov.	140 miles E.S.E.; W. of Fisher Bank	40-50	1
25 ,,	140-160 miles E.S.E.; ,, ,,	37-38	1½

Digitized by Google

Sprat (*Clupea sprattus*).

Sprats were occasionally taken in the otter-trawl and not unfrequently in the small-meshed net—sometimes many hundreds of them. They occurred in the otter-net on the following occasions—viz., in June and July in the Dornoch Firth and Aberdeen Bay, in the Dornoch Firth in December, and at the Dog Hole off Aberdeen and off Dunbeath in December, as shown in the following Table :—

Date.	Place.	Depth in Fms.	No.
6 June,	Aberdeen Bay,	4½-16	2
2 July,	Dornoch Firth,	10	1
3 ,,	,, ,,	10-12	23
3 ,,	,, ,,	,,	2
3 ,,	,, ,,	6½-12	3
5 ,,	Aberdeen Bay,	8-15	1
19 December,	Dornoch Firth,	9-10	3
15 January,	Dog Hole, off Aberdeen,	57	1
17 ,,	Off Dunbeath,	24	1

Sprats were never taken in either the otter-net or the fine net on the offshore grounds, but a few were obtained in hauls at the Dog Hole in deep water—viz., on 28th November fourteen, measuring from 87–125 mm. ($3\frac{1}{2}$–$4\frac{15}{16}$ inches)—on this occasion three anchovies were also caught,—and on 15th January, when other fourteen were taken. None were taken at the Dog Hole in June, July, August, or December. In Aberdeen Bay sprats were captured in January, June, September, October, November, and December, in hauls made in from five to eighteen fathoms. At Lunan Bay, Montrose, eighty were taken on 28th June in a drag of sixteen minutes, along with 1916 herrings, the depth being about twelve-and-a-half fathoms. In the Dornoch Firth two were taken in July in ten to twelve fathoms, and 185 in December; at Burghead Bay in December, in the Firth of Forth in May, and in the Cromarty Firth in January and June. The haul on 1st June in the Cromarty Firth was of interest, because it was found that the larger sprats, of which 552 were taken, ranging from 73 to 124 mm. ($2\frac{7}{8}$ to $4\frac{7}{8}$ inches) were spawning. Females from 104 mm. upwards were ripe, and males from the same size; but some may have been mature under the length given. The temperature of the bottom was 55° F., and of the surface water 54°·7. The small-meshed net also contained seventy young herrings ranging from 104 to 197 mm., seventy-seven small whitings from 132–195 mm., which were feeding on the young sprats and herrings; three codlings from 143 to 152 mm., similarly engaged; and a fifteen-spined stickleback, 153 mm. in length, from which the ripe eggs were extruding.

[Table.

Digitized by Google

Date.	Place.	Depth.	No.	Size.
10 January ...	Cromarty Firth	6½-7	27	61-117mm.
15 ,, ...	Dog Hole (off Aberdeen) ...	57	14	—
15 ,, ...	Aberdeen Bay	7-16	1	—
13 May ...	Firth of Forth—Station III. ...	...	568	52-134 ,,
1 June ...	Cromarty Firth	8	552	73-124 ,,
13 ,, ...	Aberdeen Bay	5-12	58	86-116 ,,
28 ,, ...	Lunan Bay, Montrose	12½	80	86-117 ,,
2 July ...	Dornoch Firth	10-12	2	—
4 September .	Aberdeen Bay	10	1	—
18 October ...	Do.	8-16	108	82-139 ,,
28 November...	Dog Hole	68	14	87-125 ,,
29 ,, ...	Aberdeen Bay	11-18	1	—
17 December...	Do.	9-15	26	66-132 ,,
19 ,, ...	Do.	6-8½	74	67-111 ,,
25 ,, ...	Dornoch Firth	10	185	72-130 ,,
25 ,, ...	Burghead Bay	7½-18	536	—

MACKEREL (*Scomber scombrus*).

Very rarely were mackerel taken in the trawl-net. In October, off Dunbeath, Caithness, one was caught in twenty-four fathoms. At certain times, however, they are taken in some numbers by the trawlers and landed at Aberdeen. Last year, for example, the quantities (in cwts.) landed, so far as ascertained, were as follows:—

Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Sept.	Nov.	Dec.	Total.
11¾	1½	8	1	4	17⅞	44⅛

Thus they were taken chiefly in December and January, and none were procured from March to September. With scarcely an exception they were caught north-east to east by north of Aberdeen at distances of from about forty-five to 130 miles from the nearest coast. Most were taken south-easterly of Fair Isle. It is noteworthy that those got in September and November were taken further south, in the region of the Great Fisher Bank, usually along with herrings; in December they were further north and west, on the edge of the deep water, and to the north-west in deep water, south-east of the Shetlands; in January, further west opposite the mouth of the Moray Firth; in February, about fifty miles south-east of Fair Isle; while in March the single quantity taken was got far north in about Lat. 60° 5′ N., nearly midway between Norway and the Shetlands. The data are too slender to theorise upon; but the idea might be entertained, so far as these facts go, that the shoals were moving north and west as if making their way to the Atlantic, mostly between the Orkneys and the Shetlands. On the other hand, the mackerel may have been present in numbers at other times or other places, but in the

Digitized by Google

surface waters—their usual habitat—the trawlers' catches simply indicating that at the times and places described they were feeding at the bottom, having withdrawn in the winter to deeper water. The mackerel, which in summer and autumn are found along the coasts, then usually desert them, and probably move out into deeper water and frequent the bottom—that is to say, they seek the layers of water where the highest temperature prevails. In many cases the depths at the places where they were caught exceeded seventy fathoms. I think it improbable that they were taken in the surface waters while the net was being shot or hauled: first, because of the large numbers obtained in some instances; second, because the net in either process is not dragged rapidly through the water and the mackerel is a swift and agile fish; and third, because herrings have been taken from the bottom in similar depths, proved also by their presence in a semi-digested condition in the stomachs of anglers. None were got, as stated, in the early summer, when the spawning shoals are in the surface waters and near the coast. I append the particulars of each catch; when the depth is inserted in brackets it means that it has been derived from the chart. Otherwise it is the depth stated by the trawler. The positions where they were taken are indicated in the chart (Plate I.) as M 1, M 2, &c.

No.	Date.	Place.	Depth.	Quantity.
			Fathoms.	Cwts.
1	14 Jan.	64 miles N.E. by E.; about 25 miles E. by N. of Kinnard Head.	[60-68]	1
2	17 ,,	100 miles E.N.E.; about 60 miles E. by N. of Kinnard Head.	[75]	2
3	21 ,,	130 miles N.E. by E.; about 100 miles E. by N. of Kinnard Head.	[70]	¾
4	27 ,,	90 miles N.E.; about 65 miles E. by N. of Kinnard Head.	[65-70]	4
5	27 ,,	40 miles S.E. from Out Skerries	[70]	4
6	12 Feb.	126 miles N.E. ½ N.; about 40 miles S.E. of Fair Isle.	[70-80]	½
7	24 ,,	150 miles N.E.; about 50 miles S.E. by E. of Fair Isle.	[60-70]	1
8	12 March	230 miles N.E. by E.; about 80 miles W. of Norwegian coast, at Bergen.	[60-70]	8
9	19 Sept.	180 miles E.S.E.; Great Fisher Bank	[34-38]	1
10	17 Nov.	210 ,, ,, ,,	[30-40]	½
11	25 ,,	140-160 ,, ,, ,,	37-38	3½
12	5 Dec.	180 miles N.E. by E.; midway between Fair Isle and Norway.	65-68	7¼
13	13 ,,	150 miles E. by N.; midway between Aberdeen coast and Norway.	45-50	2½
14	15 ,,	150 miles E. by N.; midway between Aberdeen coast and Norway.	45-50	1
15	16 ,,	105 miles E. from Aberdeen	54-57	¼
16	24 ,,	150 miles N.E. by E.	68	7
17	25 ,,	80 miles E. by N.	70	⅛

Lesser Weever (*Trachinus vipera*).

This species was very rarely taken in the small-meshed net on the East Coast, but on two occasions considerable numbers were secured. On 5th July, in Aberdeen Bay, in ten fathoms, off Collieston, forty-seven

Digitized by Google

were taken, seventeen being females, measuring from 113 mm. to 132 mm. ($4\frac{1}{2}$–$5\frac{3}{16}$ inches), and thirty males, from 93 mm. to 135 mm. ($3\frac{11}{16}$–$5\frac{5}{16}$ inches). The average size of the females was 120·4 mm. or $4\frac{3}{4}$ inches, and of the males 111·7 mm. or $4\frac{3}{8}$ inches. They were ripe and spawning. On 31st July a haul for forty-five minutes, in from eleven to thirteen fathoms, opposite the mouth of the Ythan in Aberdeen Bay, gave eighty-two specimens, viz. fifteen females and sixty-seven males.

These fish were spawning, ripe eggs and spermatic fluid oozing on touching them, and it was thus a simple matter to determine the sex.

On 4th September, off Newburgh, Aberdeen Bay, in ten fathoms, one, 135 mm. long, was taken, the sex of which was not determined; on the same day, two females, 118 and 127 mm., both spent.

The smallest ripe female in July measured 110 mm. ($4\frac{3}{8}$ inches), the next being 113 mm., and the largest was 161 mm. ($6\frac{3}{8}$ inches). The smallest ripe male measured 91 mm. or $3\frac{9}{16}$ inches, and the largest 138 mm. ($5\frac{7}{16}$ inches). Forty-one of the males were under the size of the smallest female, and fifty under the size of the second smallest. The excess of males is contrary to the rule among fishes producing pelagic eggs, the only exception previously stated being in the case of the flounder;* but it is perhaps questionable whether the figures mentioned really represent the true proportions in numbers between the sexes. The lesser weever, as was known to Parnell,† is extremely common in the Solway, and I find from the examination of 124 specimens from there that the females were slightly in excess, viz. 64 to 60 males. They were taken in April, May, August, September, October, and November, none being secured in June and July, when they had probably migrated into deeper water to spawn. It is pretty certain from the disparity in the sizes of the males and females that the former attain maturity at an earlier age than the latter, and the great excess of the ripe males in Aberdeen Bay probably indicates that a younger generation of them took part in reproduction, the females of corresponding age being still immature and thus not migrating out to spawn with the others. In any case, however, the excess of females, if there be excess, cannot be great, the small preponderance in the samples from the Solway being very much less than among other species producing pelagic eggs.‡ It is interesting to note that the flounder and the lesser weever are the two fishes with pelagic eggs in which the females do not greatly preponderate, or may be indeed less numerous than the males. Both spawn near shore in water of moderate depth, migrating from the shallower water to do so. The proportion of the sexes in the sprat, which also spawns inshore in summer, has not apparently been determined. Among the weevers from the Solway in April, September, August, and November, the average size of the females was 107·2 mm. or $4\frac{1}{4}$ inches, and of the males 90·3 mm. or a little over $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

The lesser weever seems to spawn later than the majority of fishes. Day says vaguely it spawns in spring; Brook gives April, May, and June as the period on the coast of Yorkshire,§ and he found those kept in his tanks spawned in June and July;‖ M'Intosh states that the floating eggs are found in St. Andrews Bay in April, May, and June;¶ and Holt found a female "nearly ripe" in May on the Irish coast, and the floating eggs in considerable abundance in June and

* *Tenth Ann. Rep., Part III.*, p. 239.
† Fishes of the Firth of Forth, p. 173.
‡ *Fourth Ann. Rep. Loc. cit.*
§ *Tenth Ann. Rep., Part III.*, p. 244.
‖ *Journ. Linn. Soc.*, xviii., p. 274.
¶ *Ninth Ann. Rep., Part III.*, p. 326.

Digitized by Google

July;* while Williamson procured the eggs in small numbers in Loch Fyne on 14th May, 9th and 10th June, and 6th July, but found none in April.† Ripe females have been procured by myself at the end of June at Dunbar, and, as above described, in Aberdeen Bay at the beginning and end of July. A female, 102 mm. in length, was approaching ripeness on 18th June, in the Dornoch Firth, the ovarian eggs measuring 0·5 mm. In the Solway, on 24th May, females of 94, 95, 98, and 117 mm. were approaching ripeness, and males from 82 mm. to 102 mm. were in a similar condition. It is thus probable that the spawning takes place mostly in June and July. The occurrence of floating eggs in our waters in April is probably exceptional.

Information bearing upon the rate of growth of the lesser weever is not extensive. Brook found that hatching occurred in from nine to eleven days. A specimen measuring 15 mm. was taken by the "Garland" probably in autumn,‡ but the date is uncertain. On 18th June an example, 33 mm. ($1\frac{5}{16}$ inches) in length, was taken in the Dornoch Firth by the "Garland," and M'Intosh mentions another measuring 45 mm. ($1\frac{3}{4}$ inches) caught in July. These specimens were doubtless about one year old. The next smallest which has come under my observation was a female that measured 63 mm. ($2\frac{1}{2}$ inches), and was taken in the Solway on 30th April. It is fairly certain, I think, that this was not a fish of the preceding year, but was approaching two years of age. Apart from various other considerations, the fact that the lesser weever does not reach the same size in the Solway as on the East Coast—a circumstance, as I have elsewhere shown, which is also true of the plaice and the common dab, and in the Clyde of the long rough dab§—while the smaller specimens were got later on the East Coast, goes against the supposition. The specimens next in size from the Solway were a female measuring 71 mm. on 21st September, one measuring 74 mm. on 30th April, and two males on 26th October, one measuring 70 mm. and the other 72 mm. As already stated, no ripe individuals were procured from the Solway, but on 24th April the female of 63 mm. ($2\frac{1}{2}$ inches) alluded to above had eggs a few of which measured 0·11 mm.; another, of 74 mm., had eggs up to 0·13 mm.; one of 106 mm., eggs up to 0·13 mm.; while in one of 113 mm. and one of 112 mm., the largest eggs measured 0·15 mm. On 24th May, in a female of 117 mm., the eggs measured 0·33 mm., and in one of 98 mm. nearly the same; two of 94 and 95 mm. were approaching ripeness. It is therefore probable that these individuals would have spawned in the ensuing season, when some of them would be under or little over 80 mm. in length.

In Aberdeen Bay, as stated above, the smallest ripe female measured 110 mm., and the smallest ripe male 91 mm.

I give below a Table in which the specimens obtained at different times are grouped in three-millimetre groups. The difference in size between the Aberdeen Bay and Solway Firth is obvious, and in several instances at least three annual groups appear to be represented. While it is not possible to fix definite limits to the various series, the probability is that the males reach maturity when two and the females when three years of age:—

* *Rep. of Council, Roy. Dubl. Soc.*, for 1891, p. 246; *Sci. Trans. Roy. Dubl. Soc.*, iv. ser. ii., p. 437.

† *Seventeenth Ann. Rep., Part III.*, p. 83.

‡ *Ninth Ann. Rep., Part III.*, p. 325.

§ *Twentieth Ann. Rep., Part III.*, pp. 346, 371, 385.

Digitized by Google

	59	61	64	67	70	73	76	79	82	85	88	91	94	97	100	103	106	109	112	115	118	121	124	127	130	133	136	139	142	145	148	151	154	157	160	163
I. Aberdeen Bay.																																				
5 July, ♀											...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	1	3	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
♂											...	2	...	2	3	4	4	3	1	1	2	3	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, . .											...	2	...	2	3	4	4	3	7	2	3	6	3	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31 July, ♀											...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	2	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...
♂											...	2	3	5	1	5	8	4	9	8	3	1	3	8	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, . .											...	2	3	5	1	5	8	5	11	10	5	2	5	8	4	1	3	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...
II. Solway.																																				
14 March, ♀+♂											1	2	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 April, ♀		1			1						...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
♂								2	3	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, . .		1			1			2	3	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24 May, ♀											...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
♂									1	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, . .									1	...	1	1	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

	59	61	64	67	70	73	76	79	82	85	88	91	94	97	100	103	106	109	112	115	118	121	124	127	130	133	136	139	142	145	148	151	154	157	160	163
SOLWAY—*contd.*																																				
1 August, ♀								1			1			1	2	1				1					1											
♂							1	1	2	1	3								1																—	
Total, .							1	2	2	1	4			1	2	1			1	1					1											
14 Aug., ♀ + ♂							2	7	7	14	16	14	13	6	4	7	4	2	2	1	1		3		1	1									
21 September, ♀					1					1	1	2	1	1	2	1								1	1										
♂												2	1	1	2																				
Total, .					1					1	1	4	2	2	4	1							1	1											
27 September, ♀					1		2			1	1	1	3	1	3		1	3	3	1								1							
♂					1		1	1		4	1	2	..		1		1		1															
Total, .					2		3	1	2	4	2	3	3	1	4		2	3	4	1								1							
26 October, .					2		1		1	1	1																								
27 November, ♀											1	1	1		1		2	1	1	1	1			1		1	1								
♂									4		1	1	1	1	2			1																	
Total, .									4		2	2	2	1	3		2	2	1	1	1			1		1	1								

Digitized by Google

The Pogge or Armed-Bullhead (*Agonus cataphractus*).

Notwithstanding its small size specimens of this species were occasionally taken in the otter-trawl, their capture being doubtless facilitated by their form. Forty-six were taken by the ordinary net in the Moray Firth in January, June, July, October, November, and December, at Burghead Bay, in the Dornoch Firth, near Smith Bank, and particularly off the coast of Caithness. It was also got in Aberdeen Bay in January, June, September, October, November, and December. It was most common in the winter months; of 123 specimens seventeen were taken in October, forty-three in November, twenty in December, and thirty-one in January. With regard to its bathymetrical distribution, while it is abundant in sandy shallows, as in the Solway and in estuaries,* it is sometimes found in deeper water than is generally supposed. In Aberdeen Bay and the Moray Firth the common range of depth in which the hauls were made was from seven to twelve or fifteen fathoms. Off Dunbeath and Lybster, Caithness, it was taken in many hauls in from twenty-two to twenty-seven fathoms, five hauls, with the ordinary net yielding seventeen specimens. One was taken near Smith Bank in 31½ fathoms in June. In the depression off Aberdeen known as the Dog Hole specimens were occasionally taken in the small-meshed net. One was got in 58 fathoms in August, another in seventy fathoms, 12¾ miles from shore, in November; another in sixty-eight fathoms, also in November; another in fifty-seven fathoms in December, and two in fifty-seven fathoms in January. One 104 mm. in length was taken in May twenty-two miles east of Flugga, at the north of the Shetlands, in eighty-five fathoms. During the trawling investigations of the "Garland" in the Moray Firth twenty-eight specimens were caught in 308 hauls, and all except five were obtained at the outer stations in moderately deep water.

They were on the other hand found to be very abundant sometimes in the shrimp-net in the Solway Firth, and were occasionally also taken in the push-net on the beach in Loch Fyne and Aberdeen Bay.

A considerable number were examined and measured in order to determine the proportions in number and size of the sexes, the rate of growth, the size when maturity is reached, and the period of spawning. Setting aside a few lots in which the sexes were not completely separated throughout, the result shows 467 females and 398 males, the average size being 88·0 mm. for the females and 86·1 mm. for the males. The excess of females is considerable, that sex amounting to fifty-four per cent. of the total, and the males to nearly forty-six per cent.; but in several cases, as in November and March, males were in excess. The greatest disproportion was in October, when 118 females and 74 males were taken, and in December, when the females numbered 127 and the males 90. It is an exception to what appears to be a general rule that in fishes with demersal eggs the males are most numerous. The mean lengths—taking all sizes together—differ very little, viz. by 1·9 mm.

With regard to the period of reproduction, in a number examined on August 1st one large female 122 mm. (4¾ inches) long had a few large ripe eggs, but the majority were small, as was the case in the other specimens. On 27th September the eggs were small; in a female of 90 mm. the largest measured 0·3 mm.; one at 56 mm. had eggs up to nearly 0·1 mm., and in a female of 53 mm. the largest measured

* On one occasion a specimen from the Firth of Forth which I placed in fresh water lived in it for eighteen hours. *Vide Ninth Ann. Rep., Part III.*, p. 250.

Digitized by Google

0·06 mm. On 31st October a number of fishes were examined, with the following result:—

Length (mm.)	57	62	63	82	85	90	94	96	97	105	107	110	112	117	120
Diameter of largest Eggs (mm.)	·15	·13	·13	·35	·35	·39	·39	·44	·5	·49	·45	·61	·66	·5	·64

In the portion of the ovary examined of the specimen at 112 mm. a single egg measuring 1·1 mm. was discovered, and in the one at120 mm., another measuring 1·13 mm. Since the fully ripe ovarian egg measures 1·8 mm., these specimens evidently indicated the approach of the spawning season. On 27th November the following measurements were made:—

Length (mm.)	47	53	66	70	81	85	90	100	110
Diameter of largest Eggs (mm.)	·08	·1	·15	·19	·41	·41	·44	·56	·49

In the eggs of ·1 mm. and upwards the yolk was fully formed, but the ovaries were small. Larger eggs may have been present in some cases, but they were not observed. On 30th December a considerable number were examined, as given in the Table below, and the larger females were found to contain ripe or nearly ripe eggs. Females as small as 78 mm. ($3\frac{1}{8}$ inches) would obviously spawn in the ensuing season, but in such specimens both the ovaries and the eggs were much smaller, the latter measuring from 1·1 to 1·3 mm. Occasionally a large fish had also the smaller eggs. The smaller females had eggs up to 0·17 mm., and clearly belonged to another series; some at 60 and 61 mm. had yolked eggs of 0·12 mm., and others at 52 mm. and 53 mm. eggs also yolked measuring 0·1 mm. Many of the males at 70 mm. and under had well-developed testes, white and soft; in one at 59 mm. they were quite minute. On 14th March a number were examined. One female of 106 mm. contained nearly ripe eggs, measuring 1·3 mm.; one of 120 mm. was spent, with two or three large eggs retained; others of 98, 95, 96, and 97 mm. were spent, and others of 86, 89, 92, 96, 97, and 100 mm. were ripe. A male at 101 mm. was ripe. In others the diameter of the largest eggs were as follows:—

Length (mm.)	74	78	71	69	68	65	63	63	60	59
Diameter of largest Eggs (mm.)	·19	·18	·21	·17	·2	·17	·16	·14	·16	·06

On 30th April most of the females were found to be spent, the ovaries being small and shrunken; in several cases a few fully-sized eggs which had failed to be expelled were present. The sizes of females which appeared to have spawned were as follows:—120, 118, 112, 111, 110, 109, 106, 105, 104, 102, 94, 93, 80 mm. The diameter of the eggs present in some cases is shown here:—

Length	*120	*118	*111	109	106	104	68	58	56
Diameter of Eggs	·19	·16	·16	·21	·18	·18	·14	·14	·14

*A few large old eggs also present.

Digitized by Google

In males of 109, 99, 96 mm. the testes were small and solid.

On 24th May no females contained ripe or large eggs. In one of 122 mm. the yolked eggs measured up to ·35 mm.; in another of 117 mm. they reached nearly the same size—viz., ·33 mm.; in one of 70 mm. they measured up to ·17 mm.

On 26th June females ranging about 111 mm. had yolked eggs measuring up to ·24 mm.; in one at 73 mm. they were ·2 mm.

On 26th May a female from the Dornoch Firth, 70 mm. in length, had eggs measuring ·09 mm. On 15th January a female of 144 mm. (5¾ inches) taken in 57 fathoms at the Dog Hole, off Aberdeen, was full of almost ripe eggs, and on 17th December several from Aberdeen Bay from 92 mm. to 106 mm. appeared to be spent. A female of 92 mm. was taken off the Cromarty Firth in December with nearly ripe eggs.

From the above facts it appears that the spawning period of this species extends from the end of December to March or April. The occurrence of one with a few large fully mature eggs on 1st August was probably exceptional, and may have represented a late spawning, although the size of the fish is against that supposition. M'Intosh has described the eggs as having been found deposited on 1st October, and some of them were kept alive until they hatched on 2nd March.* With regard to the size when they first reach maturity, it appears probable that the females become mature when under 80 mm. in length, and the males when under 70 mm.

With respect to the rate of growth of the armed-bullhead the information in considerable. In the appended Table I have given the particulars of the measurements of certain lots, arranged in three-millimetre groups, from which it will be seen that three annual series are usually represented. The smallest examples were got in October, November, and December, and the next smallest in spring. The first question to be decided is whether these forms got in autumn and winter, varying from 47 and 49 mm. to 73 and 74 mm., are fish spawned at the preceding spawning season, *i.e.* under or about one year old. M'Intosh states that the larval and post-larval bullheads were not uncommon in St. Andrews Bay in April, measuring 7–8 mm., and that at the beginning of the month nearly ripe females were obtained. They were also got frequently in March, while in May they were abundant.† Specimens from 14 to 18 mm. were found from May to July; some in May were 19 mm.; and others at the end of June and beginning of July 25 and and 26 mm. Specimens were procured by the "Garland" in April up to 10 mm. Tosh gives the measurements of twenty-seven specimens of various sizes, and calculates that one in July, 17 mm. long, was about three months old; three, 25 and 26 mm. on 4th and 5th July, to be 5 to 5½ months old; one on 24th February, measuring 46 mm., to be one year old, and others in May of 51 and 56 mm. to be fifteen months old; one in September, of 87 mm., to be one year and seven months old; one in December, 110 mm., to be one year and 10½ months of age, and one of 138 mm. in the same month to be two years and eight months old.‡

In the push-net on the beach at Loch Fyne one of 27 mm. was taken on 3rd July, one of 34 mm. on 2nd July, and two of 41 and 52 mm. on 28th September.

On examining the Tables given below, it will be found that the first or youngest group in March is pretty well defined, and also the same group in August, and a calculation of the difference of the mean size indicates a growth in the period (of 139 days) of 27·2 mm. for the females and 26·3

* *Thirteenth Ann. Rep., Part III.*, p. 231.

† *Seventh Ann. Rep., Part III.*, p. 271.

‡ *Twelfth Ann. Rep., Part III.*, p. 334.

Digitized by Google

for the males; the averages in the two months being for females 62·9 and 90·1 mm., and for males 60·6 and 86·9. After August the growth does not appear to be rapid, the mean-size of the females of the group in October being on the 26th—for 100 specimens from 79 mm. to 108 mm.—95·3 mm., and on 31st (for eighty-six specimens from 80 to 111 mm.) 95·4 mm.; for the males the October averages are 89·2 mm. and 88·0 mm. In winter, as might be expected from the habitat in this case, growth is slow, as may be seen by comparing the corresponding groups in October–December and March, April.

In one or two instances two annual groups in the same series of measurements appear fairly complete, thus affording opportunity to deduce the amount of annual growth. Among the females on October 31st the first series has a mean-size of 63·3 mm. (or about 2½ inches), the range extending from 57 to 70 mm.; the second series, as stated, is 95·4 mm., thus showing an annual increment of 32·1 mm. Among the males the first series also ranges from 57 to 70 mm., and has an average size of 62·4 mm.; the second series, from 73 to 98 mm., has a mean-size of 88·0 mm., showing an annual increment of 25·6 mm. In the December series, the average size of the males in the first group is 62·8 mm. and in the second group 87·6 mm., showing an annual increment of 24·8 mm. Among the females the first group has an average of 62·3 mm., and the second group an average of 94·2 mm.; the annual increment indicated being 31·9 mm.

Looking to these facts and the absence of the smaller forms in June, August, and the early part of September, the occurrence of one or two at the end of September, and the increase in their numbers later, I think there is little doubt that the first series represented in March is about one year old. And the phenomena presented by the ovarian eggs at different periods, and the measurements of the mature and immature fishes, as set forth above, make it probable that sexual maturity is not reached by the group until the second year. The largest specimen obtained, it may be added, the sex of which was not, however, ascertained, measured 156 mm. or 6⅛ inches; it was from the Forth. The largest female determined was 136 mm. or 5⅜ inches, and the largest male 141 mm. or $5\frac{6}{16}$ inches. They were both from the Solway. Contrary to what obtains among flat-fishes the males reach a size quite as large as the females, and presumably attain the same age.

Digitized by Google

Mm.	Solway—Females.													Forth—Mixed.		
	14 March.	30 April.	24 May.	26 June.	1 August.	14 August.	11 September.	27 September.	10 October.	26 October.	31 October.	27 November.	30 December.	10 May.	23 July.	19-21 August.
44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	4	...	...	...
56	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	1	4	...	...	...
59	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	6	...	...	...
62	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	8	...	...	...
65	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	1	5	3	...	3
68	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	4	...	...	1
71	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	1
74	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1
77	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	1	3	3
80	...	1	1	7	3	3	...	1	2	1	6	1	5	...	2	3
83	...	...	...	3	3	1	1	4	2	3	9	2	5	1	2	4
86	1	...	...	3	5	5	...	3	1	9	11	2	13	1	2	2
89	1	...	1	1	4	5	...	3	...	15	11	8	4	...	1	5
92	1	4	...	...	10	4	2	2	1	20	8	4	15	1	...	2
95	5	1	1	...	4	1	...	2	...	16	7	6	8	...	...	3
98	2	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	1	12	3	7	5	1	1	3
101	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	9	5	4	10	...	...	1
104	2	6	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	8	10	2	5	...	1	...
107	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	11	1	7	1	...	...
110	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	1	...	1	1
113	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	9	...	2	...	1	...
116	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	3	...	...	...
119	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	...
122	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	5	...	1	...	...	...
125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
131	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
134	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
143	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
152	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...

Digitized by Google

Mm.	Solway—Males.													Aberdeen Bay—Mixed.		
	14 March.	30 April.	24 May.	26 June.	1 August.	14 August.	11 September.	27 September.	10 October	26 October.	31 October.	27 November.	30 December.	8 October.	31 October.	17 December.
44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1
50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	3
53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1		2
56	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	1
59	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	1	6	...	1	2
62	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	11	...	...	5
65	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	11	...	1	...
68	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	...	...
71	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
74	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
77	2	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	1	3	5	4	2	...	...	...
80	1	...	2	2	3	2	1	4	3	1	4	7	6	...	3	1
83	6	1	...	6	2	2	...	5	7	10	9	9	8	1	1	1
86	7	3	...	2	3	3	1	3	3	11	9	12	8	1	...	1
89	1	3	...	2	3	3	1	2	5	15	12	7	6	1	...	1
92	5	6	1	2	3	...	...	1	1	3	11	6	6	3	2	2
95	6	6	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	4	7	2	3	1	3	1
98	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	10	1	1	2	2	1
101	1	1	2	6	1	...	...	...	...	1	9	1	...	5	2	3
104	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	2	1	3	1
107	...	1	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	5	1	...
110	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	4	...	...
113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	2	...
116	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...
119	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
122	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
125	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
128	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...
131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
140	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
143	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
152	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
155	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
1. Aberdeen Bay. Between Belhelvie and Black Dog.	1902. May 12.	44·2	45·0	45·0	11	12.30 p.m.	4.50 p.m.	Codling, ...	6	..	6	"Star of Peace." Wind N.N.E., force 5; sea choppy.
								Haddock, ...	6	..	6	
								Whiting, ...	..	5	5	
								Gurnard, ...	..	47	47	
								Plaice (2), ...	242	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	471	..	..	
									—713	13	726	
								Com. Dab, ...	653	363	1,016	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	8	8	
								Flounder, ...	4	1	1	
								Grey Skate, ..	..	5	5	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	11	11	
								Thornback, ..	..	2	2	
								Herring, ...	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	..	68	68	
									1,382	524	1,906	
2. Same Locality.	,,	..	..	..	10 to 14½	5.15 p.m.	9.30 p.m.	Cod, ...	14	..	14	Wind N.N.E., blowing hard; sea choppy. Catch also included 123 edible crabs.
								Codling, ...	3	..	3	
								Coal-fish, ...	1	..	1	
								Whiting, ...	..	18	18	
								Haddock, ...	..	3	3	
								Plaice (1), ...	8	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	106	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	102	..	..	
									—216	..	216	
								Com. Dab, ...	427	283	710	
								Flounders, ..	13	9	22	
								Gurnard	..	19	19	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	41	41	
								Grey Skate, ..	..	5	5	
								Thornback, ..	..	5	5	
								Angler, ...	..	40	40	
								Herring, ...	..	1	1	
									674	424	1,098	
3. Aberdeen Bay. From Cruden Scars to Stirling Quarries.	May 12 & 13.	..	..	..	11 to 18.	10.5 p.m.	2.15 p.m.	Cod, ...	26	..	..	Half a basket of unmarketable fish, chiefly Dabs.
								Codling, ...	9	..	..	
								Haddock, ...	5	..	..	
								Whiting, ...	7	..	..	
								Coal-fish, ...	5	..	..	
								Cat-fish, ...	1	..	..	
								Plaice (1), ...	½ basket	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	¼ ,,	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	¼ ,,	..	..	
								Brill, ...	2	..	..	
								Com. Dab, ...	1 basket	..	..	
4. Dog Hole, off Aberdeen.	May 13.	41·2	41·4	43·8	55	5.35 a.m.	6.40 a.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	Sea choppy.
								Codling, ...	15	..	15	
								Haddock, ...	24	..	24	
								Whiting, ...	20	..	20	
								Ling, ...	2	..	2	
								Coal-fish, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	4	..	4	
								Lemon Dab, ..	42	..	42	
								Com. Dab, ...	2	..	2	
								Megrim, ...	11	..	11	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	7	7	
								Grey Skate, ..	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	..	3	3	
									122	11	133	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
5. Aberdeen Bay, off Coastguard Station.	1902. May 13.	42·0	44·1	44·9	4 to 10	9.50 a.m.	11.20 a.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	..	Sea choppy; passing snow-showers.
								Haddock, ...	7	..	..	
								Plaice (1), ...	..	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	17	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	26	..	..	
									— 43	..	..	
								Com. Dab, ...	41	..	..	
								Grey Skate, ..	1	..	..	
									93	..	..	
6. Aberdeen Bay, off Collieston.	May 13.	..	..	..	12 to 14	12.5 p.m.	4.5 p.m.	Cod, ...	19	..	19	Fresh N. winds; sea choppy. 27 edible crabs taken.
								Codling, ...	7	..	7	
								Whiting, ...	..	1	1	
								Plaice (1), ...	16	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	50	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	36	..	..	
								,, (4).	42	..	..	
									—144	7	151	
								Lemon Dab, ..	1	..	1	
								Flounder, ...	1	2	3	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Dab, ...	116	43	159	
								Grey Skate, ..	5	..	5	
								Starry Ray, ..	1	3	4	
								Thornback, ..	..	1	1	
								Herring, ...	..	4	4	
								Angler, ...	..	1	1	
									295	62	357	
7. Same Place.	May 13.	..	..	..	,,	4.45 p.m.	8.45 p.m.	Cod, ...	13	..	..	Wind light, N. by E. 37 edible crabs, one basket of unmarketable fishes, mostly Dabs, a few Flounders, Herring, Starry Ray, and Grey Skate.
								Haddock, ...	2	..	..	
								Plaice (1), ...	8	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	112	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	118	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	72	..	..	
									—310	..	..	
								Com. Dab, ...	207	..	..	
									532	..	..	
8. Between Slains Castle and Collieston.	May 13 & 14.	..	..	..	11	9.40 p.m.	1.45 a.m.	Cod, ...	22	..	..	Catch included 42 edible crabs.
								Codling, ...	..	1	1	
								Haddock, ...	2	..	..	
								Plaice (1), ...	½ basket	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	1 ,,	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	½ ,,	1	..	
								Brill, ...	1	..	..	
								Halibut, ...	1	..	..	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	24	..	
								Skate, ...	24	1	..	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	10	..	
								Angler, ...	..	5	..	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
9. Moray Firth. Burghead Bay.	1902. May 15.	..	..	..	10 to 15	8.0 a.m.	7.0 .m.	Cod, ...	4	..	4	There were also taken 7 Norway lobsters, 5 crabs (marketable), and one squid.
								Codling, ...	4	..	4	
								Haddock (1), ..	51	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	46	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	252	..	..	
									—349	6	355	
								Whiting, ...	47	11	58	
								Gurnard, ...	76	27	103	
								Cat-fish, ...	5	..	5	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice (1), ...	33	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	75	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	139	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	75	..	..	
									—322	11	333	
								Lemon Dab, ..	9	1	10	
								Com. Dab, ...	160	219	379	
								Witch, ...	59	..	59	
								Thornback, ..	7	1	8	
									1043	276	1319	
10. Same Place.	May 15.	..	..	..	12	7.45 a.m.	11.45 a.m.	Cod, ...	2	..	2	One edible crab was taken.
								Haddock (1), ..	66	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	20	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	178	..	..	
									—264	9	273	
								Whiting, ...	19	4	23	
								Gurnard, ...	30	44	74	
								Cat-fish, ...	10	..	10	
								Plaice (1), ...	9	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	33	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	103	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	274	..	..	
									—419	..	419	
								Lemon Dab, ..	4	..	4	
								Com. Dab, ...	537	290	827	
								Witch, ...	6	..	6	
								Grey Skate, ..	3	..	3	
								Thornback, ..	..	2	2	
								Angler, ...	..	37	37	
									1294	386	1680	
11. Off the Suters of Cromarty.	May 15.	..	..	..	8 to 12	12.20 p.m.	3.5 p.m.	Cod, ...	3	..	3	
								Codling, ...	72	7	79	
								Haddock (1), ..	124	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	41	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	160	..	..	
									—325	2	327	
								Whiting, ...	27	4	31	
								Gurnard, ...	16	7	23	
								Cat-fish, ...	2	..	2	
								Plaice (1), ...	3	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	17	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	39	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	20	..	..	
									— 79	..	79	
								Lemon Dab, ..	12	..	12	
								Com. Dab, ...	62	104	166	
								Witch, ...	33	..	33	
								Skate, ...	2	..	2	
								Herring, ...	..	4	4	
								Angler, ...	..	23	23	
									633	151	784	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
12. Off Burghead Bay.	1902. May 15.	..	..	..	6 to 30	7.40 p.m.	Midnight.	Cod, ...	3	..	3	Wind E. by E., strong.
								Codling, ...	..	9	9	
								Haddock (2) ..	6	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	36			
									—42	6	48	
								Whiting, ...	43	24	67	
								Coal-fish, ...	1	..	1	
								Cat-fish, ...	3	..	3	
								Gurnard, ...	79	58	137	
								Halibut, ...	1	..	1	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice (1), ...	37	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	243	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	38	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	31	..	..	
									—34	14	368	
								Lemon Dab, ..	4	2	6	
								Com. Dab, ...	216	246	462	
								Witch, ...	6	..	6	
								Grey Skate, ..	7	4	11	
								Angler, ...	..	27	27	
									755	390	1145	
13. Same Place.	May 16.	..	..	..	6 to 11	12.45 a.m.	5.15 a.m.	Cod, ...	10	..	10	Wind W., light; sea smooth.
								Codling, ...	10	6	16	
								Haddock (2), ..	10	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	69	..	..	
									—79	5	84	
								Whiting, ...	40	12	52	
								Gurnard, ...	76	62	138	
								Cat-fish, ...	5	..	5	
								Turbot, ...	1	..	1	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice (1), ...	25	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	112	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	189	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	79	..	..	
									—405	24	429	
								Com. Dab, ...	151	110	261	
								Lemon Dab, ..	18	1	19	
								Witch, ...	16	..	16	
								Dragonet, ...	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	..	51	51	
								Thornback, ..	..	8	8	
									812	280	1092	
14. Same Place.	May 16.	58·1	46·6	45·0	7 to 14	5.45 a.m.	9.45 a.m.	Cod, ...	5	..	5	Wind W., light; sea smooth.
								Haddock (1), ..	1	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	1	..	..	
									— 2	1	3	
								Whiting, ...	..	1	1	
								Cat-fish, ...	8	..	8	
								Gurnard, ...	54	26	80	
								Turbot, ...	1	..	1	
								Brill, ...	3	..	3	
								Plaice (1), ...	41	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	128	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	82	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	12	..	..	
									—263	7	270	
								Lemon Dab, ..	1	1	2	
								Com. Dab, ...	36	61	97	
								Thornback, ..	2	..	2	
								Angler, ...	..	15	15	
								Cuckoo Ray, ..	..	1	1	
									375	113	488	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
15. Same Place.	1902. May 16.	..	..	..	4½ to 18	10.25 a.m.	2.25 p.m.	Cod, ...	3	..	3	Wind N.E., light; sea smooth.
								Codling, ...	2	2	4	
								Haddock (1), ..	7	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	33	..	..	
									— 40	3	43	
								Whiting, ...	4	2	6	
								Gurnard, ...	121	27	148	
								Cat-fish, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice (1), ...	32	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	194	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	76	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	13	..	..	
									—315	8	323	
								Brill, ...	2	..	2	
								Lemon Dab, ..	1	..	1	
								Com. Dab, ...	60	39	99	
								Thornback, ..	4	2	6	
								Angler, ...	..	21	21	
									553	104	657	
16. Same Place.	May 16.	..	..	..	6½ to 11	2.55 p.m.	7.5 p.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	Wind E. by N., force 5.
								Codling, ...	2	2	4	
								Haddock, ...	1	5	6	
								Whiting, ...	2	8	10	
								Cat-fish, ...	3	..	3	
								Gurnard, ...	142	26	168	
								Turbot, ...	2	..	2	
								Brill, ...	2	..	2	
								Plaice (1), ...	20	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	118	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	116	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	16	..	..	
									—270	12	282	
								Lemon Dab, ..	2	..	2	
								Com. Dab, ..	62	29	91	
								Flounder, ...	1	..	1	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	1	1	
								Thornback, ..	8	2	10	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	..	35	35	
									498	121	619	
17. Same Place	May 16.	..	..	..	12	7.25 p.m.	11.30 p.m.	Haddock (1), ..	3	..	..	Wind S.E. by S., force 5. Trawl was split.
								,, (3), ..	9	..	..	
									— 12	22	34	
								Whiting, ...	8	16	24	
								Cat-fish, ...	1	..	1	
								Gurnard, ...	16	6	22	
								Turbot, ...	2	..	2	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice (1), ...	2	..	.	
								,, (2), ...	7	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	19	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	1	..	..	
									— 29	5	34	
								Lemon Dab, ..	1	..	1	
								Com. Dab, ...	25	21	46	
								Thornback, ..	1	..	1	
								Angler, ...	..	12	12	
									96	82	178	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
17. Same Place.	1902. May 17.	..	..	..	6 to 12	2.30 p.m.	4.30 p.m	Cod, ...	3	..	3	Wind S.E. force 4. One edible crab caught.
								Codling, ...	8	23	31	
								Haddock (1), ..	3	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	58	..	..	
									— 61	1	62	
								Whiting, ...	9	17	26	
								Cat-fish, ...	2	..	2	
								Gurnard, ...	58	27	85	
								Brill, ...	4	..	4	
								Plaice (1), ...	19	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	172	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	62	..	..	
									—258	18	271	
								Lemon Dab, ..	8	..	8	
								Com. Dab, ...	140	134	274	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	2	2	
								Thornback, ..	2	2	4	
								Angler, ...	..	37	37	
									548	261	809	
18. Same Place.	May 17.	..	..	..	6 to 12	5 a.m.	9 a.m.	Cod, ...	6	..	6	
								Codling, ...	..	14	14	
								Haddock (1), ..	5	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	49	..	..	
									— 54	54	108	
								Whiting, ...	15	14	29	
								Gurnard, ...	41	47	88	
								Turbot, ...	3	..	3	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice (1), ...	9	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	58	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	63	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	27	..	..	
									—157	9	166	
								Lemon Dab, ..	3	3	6	
								Com. Dab, ...	160	253	413	
								Witch, ...	1	..	1	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	6	6	
								Thornback, ..	3	..	3	
								Angler, ...	..	25	25	
									444	425	869	
19. Same Place.	May 17.	..	..	..	10 to 12	9.45 a.m.	1.50 p.m.	Cod, ...	2	..	2	Wind S.E. by E, force 3; sea slight. One edible crab.
								Codling, ...	..	1	1	
								Haddock, ...	11	10	21	
								Whiting, ...	..	2	2	
								Cat-fish, ...	5	..	5	
								Gurnard, ...	32	20	52	
								Turbot, ...	1	..	1	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice (1), ...	8	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	61	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	86	..	..	
									—155	3	158	
								Lemon Dab, ..	4	1	5	
								Com. Dab, ..	50	56	106	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	5	5	
								Angler, ...	..	29	29	
									261	127	388	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
20 Same Place.	1902. May 17.	..	..	..	5 to 22	2.25 p.m.	4.45 p.m.	Codling, ...	2	..	2	Wind E.S.E., force 5.
								Haddock, ...	2	3	5	
								Whiting, ...	6	1	7	
								Cat-fish, ...	1	..	1	
								Gurnard, ...	23	8	31	
								Conger, ...	1	..	1	
								Turbot, ...	2	..	2	
								Plaice (1), ...	12	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	84	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	30	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	2	..	..	
									—128	..	128	
								Com. Dab, ...	36	7	43	
								Witch, ...	4	..	4	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	3	3	
								Thornback, ..	..	1	1	
									205	23	228	
21. Off Lybster.	May 19.	..	..	..	20 to 25	1.55 a.m.	6 a.m.	Cod, . ..	3	..	3	Wind N.N.E.
								Codling, ...	33	56	89	
								Haddock (1), ..	9	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	16	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	84	..	..	
									—109	32	141	
								Whiting, ...	102	104	206	
								Cat-fish, ...	1	..	1	
								Gurnard, ...	27	490	517	
								Halibut, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice (1), ...	4	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	16	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	45	..	..	
									— 65	..	65	
								Lemon Dab, ..	..	6	6	
								Com. Dab, ..	15	..	15	
									356	688	1044	
22. Smith Bank, 12 miles S.E. from Lybster.	May 19.	.	..	..	21 to 30	7.40 a.m.	11.50 a.m.	Cod, ...	2	..	2	Sea very choppy; wind strong from N. and N.N.E. Three squids.
								Codling, ...	5	1	6	
								Haddock (1), ..	46	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	87	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	261	..	..	
									—394	34	428	
								Whiting, ...	43	9	52	
								Cat-fish, ...	3	..	3	
								Gurnard, ...	185	619	804	
								Halibut, .. .	3	..	3	
								Turbot, ...	1	..	1	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice (1), ...	..	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	84	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	22	..	..	
									—106	..	106	
								Lemon Dab (1), ..	46	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	34	..	..	
									— 80	2	82	
								Com. Dab, ...	19	187	206	
								Witch, ...	3	..	3	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	5	5	
								Thornback, ..	1	2	3	
								Cuckoo Ray, ..	1	..	1	
									847	859	1706	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature. Air.	Surface.	Bottom.	Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down. Shot.	Hauled.	Fish Caught. Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	Remarks.
22. Burghead Bay.	1902. May 19.	..	..	..	8½ to 13	4 p.m.	8.15 p.m.	Cod, ...	3	..	3	Wind N. by E., force 7-8.
								Codling, ...	..	1	1	
								Haddock (1), ..	7	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	10	..	..	
									— 17	4	21	
								Whiting, ...	6	..	6	
								Cat-fish, ...	7	..	7	
								Gurnard, ...	246	72	318	
								Turbot, ...	2	..	2	
								Plaice (1), ...	11	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	109	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	171	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	53	..	..	
									—344	9	353	
								Lemon Dab, ..	2	1	3	
								Com. Dab, ...	262	136	398	
								Witch, ...	5	..	5	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	2	2	
								Thornback, ..	5	..	5	
								Angler, ...	61	61	61	
									899	286	1185	
23. Same Place.	May 19-20.	..	..	..	9 to 13	8.40 p.m.	2 a.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	Wind N., force 7; sea very choppy. Three edible crabs.
								Codling, ...	6	2	8	
								Haddock (1), ..	2	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	1	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	31	..	..	
									— 34	..	34	
								Whiting, ...	15	3	18	
								Cat-fish, ...	10	..	10	
								Gurnard, ...	145	58	203	
								Turbot, ...	1	..	1	
								Brill, ...	2	..	2	
								Plaice (1), ...	13	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	94	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	140	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	30	..	..	
									—277	7	284	
								Lemon Dab, ..	5	..	5	
								Com. Dab, ...	278	355	633	
								Witch, ...	39	..	39	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	2	2	
								Thornback, ..	4	8	12	
								Angler, ...	..	32	32	
									817	467	1284	
24. Same Place.	May 20.	..	..	..	7 to 14	2.45 a.m.	6.45 a.m.	Cod, ...	6	..	6	Wind N. by W. One edible crab and several Norway lobsters.
								Codling, ...	7	3	10	
								Haddock (1), ..	6	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	6	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	37	..	..	
									— 49	2	51	
								Whiting, ...	17	2	19	
								Cat-fish, ...	6	..	6	
								Gurnard, ...	176	64	240	
								Brill, ...	5	..	5	
								Plaice (1), ...	15	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	58	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	173	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	83	..	..	
									—329	7	336	
								Lemon Dab, ..	14	..	14	
								Com. Dab, ..	348	347	695	
								Witch, ...	26	..	26	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	3	3	
								Thornback, ..	5	2	7	
								Angler, ...	..	48	48	
								Sapphirine Gurnard, ...	..	1	1	
									988	479	1467	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
25. Same Place.	1902. May 20.	..	..	..	8 to 13	7.10 a.m.	12.40 p.m.	Cod, ...	6	..	6	Wind N. by W., force 4.
								Haddock (1), ..	10	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	12	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	27	..	..	
									— 49	..	49	
								Whiting, ...	3	..	3	
								Cat-fish, ...	2	..	2	
								Conger, ...	1	..	1	
								Gurnard, ...	73	8	81	
								Turbot, ...	3	..	3	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice (1), ...	34	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	261	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	124	..	..	
								,, (4).	51	..	..	
									—470	7	477	
								Lemon Dab (1), ..	3	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	2	..	..	
									— 5	..	5	
								Com. Dab, ..	143	155	298	
								Witch, ...	40	..	40	
								Thornback, ..	13	1	14	
								Angler, ...	..	46	46	
								Sapphirine Gurnard, ...	..	1	1	
									809	218	1027	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
1. 111 miles N.E. by E., easterly from Buchan Ness (In upper part Square XIX., about 80–85 miles S.S.E. of Sumburgh Head, Shetland.)	1902. May 23.	45·7	44·0	42·8	67½	4.40 a.m.	9.40 a.m.	Cod, ...	5	..	5	"Star of Peace." Slight S.W. wind; slight swell. Haddocks all spent; Whitings in roe.
								Codling, ...	130	..	130	
								Haddock (1), ..	436	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	174	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	835	2	..	
									—1445	..	1447	
								Whiting, ...	199	..	199	
								Ling, ...	1	1	2	
								Cat-fish, ...	2	..	2	
								Gurnard, ...	2	..	2	
								Megrim, ...	3	..	3	
								Witch (1), ...	144	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	167	11	..	
									— 311	..	322	
								Com. Dab, ..	..	3	3	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	517	517	
								Grey Skate, ..	2	..	2	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	14	14	
								Angler, ...	..	2	2	
									2100	550	2650	
2. Same Locality.	May 23	.	..	..	68½	10.10 a.m.	3.10 p.m.	Cod, ...	3	..	3	Moderate S.W. breeze; choppy sea. Soft bottom.
								Codling, ...	86	..	86	
								Haddock (1), ..	240	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	280	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	1183	..	..	
									—1703	..	1703	
								Whiting, ...	131	..	131	
								Coal-fish, ...	1	..	1	
								Hake, ...	1	..	1	
								Ling, ...	1	..	1	
								Tusk, ...	1	..	1	
								Cat-fish, ...	1	..	1	
								Megrim, ...	4	..	4	
								Witch (1), ...	70	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	127	..	..	
									— 197	23	220	
								Lemon Sole, ..	..	1	1	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	473	473	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	8	3	
								Angler, ...	..	..	1	
									2129	506	2635	
3. Same Locality.	May 23.	..	..	..	70	4.20 p.m.	9.20 p.m.	Cod, ...	7	..	7	Moderate S.W. to W. breeze; sea choppy.
								Codling, ...	63	..	63	
								Haddock (1), ..	253	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	243	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	858	..	..	
									—1354	1	1355	
								Whiting, ...	170	..	170	
								Coal-fish, ...	4	..	4	
								Ling, ...	1	..	1	
								Tusk, ...	3	..	3	
								Cat-fish, ...	1	2	3	
								Gurnard, ...	2	2	4	
								Megrim, ...	8	..	8	
								Witch (1), ...	79	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	121	..	..	
									— 200	..	200	
								Lemon Sole, ..	2	..	2	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	523	523	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	20	20	
								Dog-fish, ...	..	1	1	
								Norway Haddock,	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	..	4	4	
									1815	554	2369	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
4. Same Locality.	1902. May 23-24.	..	..	..	70	10.10 p.m.	3.10 a.m.	Cod, ...	4	..	..	Moderate breeze, S.W. to W.; sea choppy. Catch only partly enumerated.
								Codling, ...	1½ bskts.	1	..	
								Haddock (1), ..	3 ,,	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	1½ ,,	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	3¼ ,,	..	..	
								Whiting, ...	¼ ,,	..	..	
								Ling, ...	1	..	..	
								Hake, ...	1	..	..	
								Cat-fish, ...	1	..	..	
								Witch (1), ...	1 bskt.	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	¾ ,,	..	..	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	217	217	
								Norway Haddock,	..	1	1	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	20	20	
					..			Angler, ...	..	2	2	
5. About 45 miles N. ¼ E. from above. (Square XV., about 50 miles E. by S. of Sumburgh.)	May 24.	5·20	45·1	43·3	71	9.30 a.m.	2.30 p.m.	Cod, ...	4	..	4	Moderate breeze, W.S.W.; sea choppy. Numbers of Whitings in spawn. A Coal-fish contained in stomach 2 Argentines, 2 *Gadus esmarkii*, 1 Haddock.
								Codling, ...	106	..	106	
								Haddock (1), ..	264	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	79	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	253	..	..	
									—596	..	596	
								Whiting, ...	509	..	509	
								Coal-fish, ...	5	..	5	
								Hake, ...	6	..	6	
								Cat-fish, ...	12	..	12	
								Tusk, ...	2	..	2	
								Gurnard, ...	54	37	91	
								Halibut, ...	1	..	1	
								Megrim (1), ..	9	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	4	..	..	
									— 13	..	13	
								Witch (1), ...	43	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	19	..	..	
									— 62	..	62	
								Com. Dab, ...	3	32	35	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	154	154	
								Grey Skate, ..	2	..	2	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	8	8	
								Angler, ...	..	5	5	
									1375	236	1611	
6. Same Locality, steering N.E. by E. during trawl.	May 24.	..	..	..	76	3.20 p.m.	8.20 p.m.	Cod, ...	6	..	6	Fresh breeze, W.; heavy swell.
								Codling, ...	179	..	179	
								Haddock (1), ..	342	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	113	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	685	..	..	
									—1140	5	1145	
								Whiting, ...	1113	9	1122	
								Coal-fish, ...	2	..	2	
								Hake, ...	6	..	6	
								Ling, ...	4	..	4	
								Cat-fish, ...	8	..	8	
								Tusk, ...	1	..	1	
								Gurnard, ...	32	33	65	
								Halibut, ...	2	..	2	
								Megrim (1), ..	69	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	98	..	..	
									—167	..	167	
								Witch (1), ...	11	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	9	..	..	
									— 20	5	25	
								Com. Dab, ...	2	11	13	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	323	323	
								Norway Haddock,	..	1	1	
								Thornback, ..	2	..	2	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	29	29	
								Dog-fish, ...	..	1	1	
									2684	417	3101	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place	Date.	Temperature. Air.	Surface.	Bottom.	Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down. Shot.	Hauled.	Fish Caught. Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	Remarks.
7. About 10-12 miles N.E. by E. from above, and steering N.E.	1902. May 24-25.	..	..	..	71	9.5 p.m.	2.5 a.m.	Cod, ...	8	..	8	Moderate breeze, W.; heavy swell. Catch only partly enumerated.
								Codling, ...	..	1	1	
								Haddock, (1), ..	4½ bskts.	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	1 ,,	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	3 ,,	..	2	
								Whiting, ...	2 ,,	.	1	
								Coal-fish, ...	1	..	..	
								Ling, ...	2	..	..	
								Hake, ...	7	..	..	
								Cat-fish, ...	4	..	..	
								Gurnard, ...	16	7	23	
								Megrim, ...	5	..	..	
								Lemon Sole, ..	1	..	..	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	5	5	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	18	18	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	23	23	
8. About 10 miles N.E. of above, and steering N.-E. by E. for 2½ hours.	May 24.	..	..	..	78	3.20 a.m.	8.20 a.m.	Cod, ...	6	..	6	Moderate gale, shifting N.W. to S.W.; very choppy. A few Haddocks were found to be spawning.
								Codling, ...	45	..	45	
								Haddock (1), ..	240	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	79	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	287	..	..	
									—606	..	606	
								Whiting, ...	515	..	515	
								Hake, ...	11	..	11	
								Ling, ...	3	..	3	After this haul vessel steered S.W. for fifteen miles and hove to for heavy sea. Wind blowing a gale from S.W. On morning 26th wind hauled round to N.W. and moderated.
								Tusk, ...	2	..	2	
								Cat-fish, ...	1	1	2	
								Gurnard, ...	22	4	26	
								Halibut, ...	1	..	1	
								Megrim (1), ..	12	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	9	..	..	
									— 21	3	24	
								Witch (1), ...	74	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	43	..	..	
									—117	5	122	
								Com. Dab, ..	..	3	3	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	20	20	
								Grey Skate, ..	3	..	3	
								Angler, ...	..	5	5	
									1353	41	1394	
9. Near above (Lower edge Square XI.), Steering N.E. On taking lat. found it to be 60° 2′ N.	May 26.	46·5	45·0	43·5	60	7.45 a.m.	12.45 a.m.	Cod, ...	4	..	4	Wind N.W., fresh breeze; sea choppy; bottom shelly; net slightly split. A few Haddocks and many Whitings spawning.
								Codling, ...	72	..	72	
								Haddock (1), ..	260	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	103	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	148	..	..	
									—511	1	512	
								Whiting, ...	132	..	132	
								Coal-fish, ...	1	..	1	
								Cat-fish, ...	8	..	8	
								Gurnard, ...	30	14	44	
								Halibut, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	2	..	2	
								Lemon Sole, ..	2	..	2	
								Megrim, ...	3	2	5	
								Witch (1), ...	12	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	4	..	..	
									— 16	..	16	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	78	78	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	32	32	
								Grey Skate, ..	..	1	1	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	7	7	
								Angler, ...	..	1	1	
									782	136	918	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
10. Same Locality.	1902. May 26	..	..	..	58	1.55 p.m.	6.53 p.m.	Cod, ...	4	..	4	Wind W.; moderate breeze; sea choppy.
								Codling, ...	154	11	165	
								Haddock (1), ..	222	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	123	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	222	..	..	
									—637	5	642	
								Whiting, ...	265	4	269	
								Hake, ...	1	..	1	
								Ling, ...	4	..	4	
								Tusk, ...	2	..	2	
								Coal-fish, ...	2	..	2	
								Cat-fish, ...	9	..	9	
								Gurnard, ...	27	23	50	
								Halibut, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	3	..	3	
								Lemon Sole, ..	3	..	3	
								Megrim (1), ..	2	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	2	..	..	
									— 4	..	4	
								Witch (1), ...	22	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	10	..	..	
									— 32	1	33	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	83	83	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	46	46	
								Grey Skate, ..	1	..	1	
								Starry Ray, ..		18	18	
									1149	191	1340	
11. Same Locality.	May 26–27.	..	..	..	63	7.45 p.m.	12.45 a.m.	Cod, ...	2	..	2	Moderate S.W. breeze; sea choppy. Catch only partly enumerated.
								Codling, ...	1 bskt.	..	..	
								Haddock (1), ..	4 bskts.	..	.	
								,, (2), ..	½ ,,	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	2 ,,	..	..	
								Whiting, ...	1 ,,	..	..	
								Ling, ...	1	..	1	
								Tusk, ...	1	..	1	
								Cat-fish, ...	4	..	4	
								Gurnard, ...	..	7	7	
								Halibut, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	1	..	1	
								Lemon Sole, ..	1	..	1	
								Megrim, ...	1	..	1	
								Witch (1), ...	14	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	4	..	..	
									— 18	..	18	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	72	72	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	19	19	
								Grey Skate, ..	..	1	1	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	7	7	
12. Same	May 27.	..	..	..	58 to 66	2.50 a.m.	7.50 a.m.					Moderate W. S.W. breeze; swell on sea. The net was torn and lost, except ground rope. Soundings showed sandy and rocky bottom. Vessel then steamed S.W. 32 miles.

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
	1902.											
13. About 32 miles S.W. of above (Square XV.), ? on west of Bressay Shoal.	May 27.	46·0	44·6	42·9	74	11.50 a.m.	4.50 p.m.	Cod, ...	7	..	7	Gentle breeze S.W. by W.; swell on sea. Bottom mud. One Haddock observed to be spawning.
								Codling, ...	92	2	94	
								Haddock (1), ..	258	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	76	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	286	..	..	
									—620	7	627	
								Whiting, ...	85	4	89	
								Coal-fish, ...	1	..	1	
								Tusk, ...	2	..	2	
								Cat-fish	1	..	1	
								Gurnard, ...	3	5	8	
								Halibut, ...	2	..	2	
								Megrim (2), ..	3	3	6	
								Witch (1), ...	52	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	87	..	..	
									—139	..	139	
								Lemon Sole, ..	2	..	2	
								Com. Dab, ..	..	5	5	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	672	672	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	10	10	
								Angler, ...	.	4	4	
								Norway Haddock,	..	1	1	
									957	713	1670	
14. Same.	May 27.	..	..	..	73	5.35 p.m.	10.35 p.m.	Cod, ...	..	..	..	Wind S.W. by W.; fresh breeze; sea choppy. Bottom mud. Catch only partly enumerated.
								Codling, ...	1½ bskts.	1	..	
								Haddock (1), ..	2¾ ,,	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	½ ,,	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	3 ,,	10	..	
								Whiting, ...	¾ ,,	..	..	
								Coal-fish	11	..	..	
								Cat-fish, ...	1	..	..	
								Lemon Sole, ..	..	1	..	
								Witches (1), ..	¾ bskt.	2	..	
								,, (2), ..	½ ,,	..	..	
								Megrim, ...	..	2	..	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	1	..	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	327	..	
								Gurnard, ...	..	1	..	
								Grey Skate, ..	3	1	..	
								Angler, ...	..	2	..	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	29	..	
15. Same.	May 27–28	..	..	..	72	21.30 p.m.	4.30 a.m.	Cod, ...	3	..	3	Fresh breeze S.W.; sea choppy.
								Codling, ...	45	2	47	
								Haddock (1), ..	97	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	20	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	325	..	..	
									—442	13	455	
								Whiting, ...	27	..	27	
								Coal-fish, ...	2	..	2	
								Cat-fish, ...	2	..	2	
								Megrim, ...	9	3	12	
								Witch (1), ...	67	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	42	..	..	
									—109	5	114	
								Com. Dab, ..	..	2	2	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	234	234	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	43	43	
								Angler, ...	1	4	5	
									640	306	946	
16. Same Place. (Ran home S.W. 140 miles to Buchan Ness.)	May 28.	46·4	45·0	43·8	70	5.26 a.m.	6.1 a.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	Strong S.W. breeze; sea choppy. Bottom mud.
								Codling, ...	5	..	5	
								Haddock, ...	41	..	41	
								Whiting, ...	2	..	2	
								Witch, ...	6	..	6	
									55	..	55	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.			Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
1. "Fisher Bank." Course steered E. by S. for 170 miles from Girdleness. (Square XXV., about 105 miles from coast of Norway.	1902. May 31.	50·5	48·2	43·2	34	8 a.m.	Noon	Codling, ...	5	..	5	"Caledonia I." Moderate easterly breeze. Bottom sandy.
								Haddock (1), ..	43	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	47	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	140	..	..	
									—230	78	308	
								Whiting, ...	37	20	57	
								Cat-fish, ...	5	..	5	
								Gurnard, ...	7	3	10	
								Halibut, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	40	..	40	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	1	1	
								Grey Skate, ..	1	..	1	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	4	4	
									326	106	432	
2. Same Place.	May 31.	..	..	13·3	,,	12.30 p.m.	4.30 p.m.	Cod, ...	5	..	5	Moderate easterly breeze; sea choppy.
								Codling, ...	4	7	11	
								Haddock (1), ..	103	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	34	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	76	..	..	
									—213	93	306	
								Whiting, ...	25	11	36	
								Ling, ...	1	..	1	
								Cat-fish, ...	5	..	5	
								Halibut, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	73	..	73	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	2	2	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	5	5	
									327	118	445	
3. Same Place.	May 31.	..	..	..	33	5 p.m.	9 p.m.	Cod, ...	15	..	15	Fresh breeze, N.E.; sea choppy.
								Codling, ...	..	2	2	
								Haddock (1), ..	67	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	23	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	73	..	..	
									—163	97	260	
								Whiting, ...	58	11	69	
								Cat-fish, ...	5	..	5	
								Gurnard, ...	6	2	8	
								Plaice, ...	53	..	53	
								Lemon Sole, ..	2	..	2	
								Witch, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	3	3	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	2	2	
								Starry Ray,	..	2	2	
									303	119	422	
4. Same Place.	May 31-June 1.	..	..	..	32	9.30 p.m.	1.30 a.m.	Cod, ...	7	..	..	Fresh N.E. breeze; sea choppy. One basket of offal, chiefly Haddocks.
								Haddock (1), ..	1 bskt.	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	1 ,,	..	..	
								,, (3). ..	1 ,,	..	..	
								Plaice, ...	2 ,,	..	..	
5. Same Place.	June 1.	..	..	..	33	2 a.m.	6 a.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	Weather and sea as before
								Codling, ...	..	10	10	
								Haddock (1), ..	93	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	37	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	107	..	..	
									—237	215	452	
								Whiting, ...	23	23	46	
								Gurnard, ...	8	3	11	
								Cat-fish, ...	3	..	3	
								Halibut, ...	3	..	3	
								Plaice, ...	84	..	84	
								Lemon Sole, ..	2	..	2	
								Witch, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Dab, ...	2	5	7	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	7	7	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	11	11	
								Angler, ...	..	2	2	
									364	276	640	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature. Air.	Surface.	Bottom.	Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down. Shot.	Hauled.	Fish Caught. Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	Remarks.
6. Same Place.	1902. June 1.	52·3	48·9	43·8	34	6.30 a.m.	10.30 a.m.	Cod, ...	6	..	6	Weather as before.
								Codling, ...	2	2	4	
								Haddock (1), ..	59	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	11	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	24	..	..	
									— 94	35	129	
								Whiting, ...	18	4	22	
								Coal-fish, ...	2	..	2	
								Ling, ...	1	..	1	
								Cat-fish, ...	6	..	6	
								Gurnard, ...	3	2	5	
								Plaice, ...	83	..	83	
								Lemon Sole, ..	2	..	2	
								Witch, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	2	2	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	8	8	
								Angler, ...	..	2	2	
									218	55	273	
7. Same Locality.	June 1.	..	..	..	32½	11 a.m.	3 p.m.	Codling, ...	6	2	8	Moderate N.N.E. breeze; sea choppy.
								Haddock (1), ..	78	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	21	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	3	..	..	
									—102	16	118	
								Whiting, ...	..	3	3	
								Cat-fish, ...	2	..	2	
								Gurnard, ...	2	..	2	
								Plaice, ...	91	..	91	
								Lemon Sole, ..	1	..	1	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	5	5	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	4	4	
								Angler, ...	..	1	1	
									204	31	235	
8. Same Locality.	June 1.	..	..	..	33	3.30 p.m.	7.30 p.m.	Cod, ...	19	..	19	Gentle N.N.E. breeze; heavy swell on sea.
								Codling, ...	9	11	20	
								Haddock (1), ..	127	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	58	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	29	..	..	
									—214	197	411	
								Whiting, ...	80	9	89	
								Coal-fish, ...	3	..	3	
								Gurnard, ...	3	..	3	
								Plaice, ...	72	..	72	
								Lemon Sole, ..	1	1	2	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	6	6	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	2	2	
									401	226	627	
9. Same Locality.	June 1.	.	..	..	33	8 p.m.	12 p.m.	Haddock (1), ..	1 bskt.	..	..	Gentle N.E. breeze; heavy swell. Offal consisted of about ¼ basket, chiefly Haddocks.
								,, (2), ..	¼ ,,	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	¼ ,,	..	..	
								Coal-fish, ...	1	..	..	
								Cat-fish, ...	2	..	..	
								Plaice, ...	1 bskt.	..	.	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature. Air.	Temperature. Surface.	Temperature. Bottom.	Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down. Shot.	Time Trawl Down. Hauled.	Fish Caught. Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard	Total No.	Remarks.
10. Same Place.	1902. June 2.	..	..	..	33	12.30 a.m.	4.30 a.m.	Cod, ...	6	..	..	Fresh easterly breeze; sea choppy. ½ basket offal, chiefly Haddocks.
								Haddock (1), ..	2 bskts.	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	½ ,,	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	½ ,,	..	..	
								Coal-fish, ...	2	..	..	
								Cat-fish, ...	3	..	..	
								Plaice, ...	1 bskt.	..	..	
11. Same Place.	June 2.	49·6	48·4	43·2	34	5 a.m.	9 a.m.	Cod, ...	3	..	3	Strong easterly breeze; sea choppy.
								Codling, ...	5	7	12	
								Haddock (1), ..	98	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	73	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	140	..	..	
									—311	243	554	
								Whiting, ...	34	17	51	
								Gurnard, ...	..	4	4	
								Halibut, ...	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	15	..	15	
								Lemon Sole, ..	2	..	2	
									371	271	642	
12. Same Locality.	June 2.	..	..	..	37	9.30 a.m.	1.30 p.m.	Cod, ...	3	..	3	Strong easterly breeze; sea choppy. No Haddocks observed in spawn in this locality. After this drag the vessel steamed about 45 miles in a N.W. by W. direction.
								Codling, ...	3	4	7	
								Haddock (1), ..	157	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	63	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	52	..	..	
									—272	27	299	
								Whiting, ...	48	2	50	
								Cat-fish, ...	1	..	1	
								Gurnard, ...	4	3	7	
								Plaice, ...	8	..	8	
								Lemon Sole, ..	1	..	1	
								Witch, ...	1	..	1	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	3	3	
									341	39	380	
13. About 90 miles E. of Buchan Ness (Square XXIV.).	June 2.	..	..	..	60	6 p.m.	10 p.m.	Cod, ...	12	..	..	Moderate S.S.E. breeze. Fine sandy bottom. Catch not completely recorded.
								Haddock, ...	1 bskt.	..	..	
								Witches, ...	1½ ,,	..	..	
								Argentines, ..	..	2	..	
14. Same Locality.	June 2–3.	..	..	.	80	10.30 p.m.	2.30 a.m.	Cod, ...	15	..	15	Light N.W. breeze: swell on sea.
								Codling, ...	52	..	52	
								Haddock (1), ..	98	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	34	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	29	..	..	
									—161	3	164	
								Whiting, ...	33	2	35	
								Coal-fish, ...	5	..	5	
								Ling, ...	1	..	1	
								Tusk, ...	1	..	1	
								Megrim, ...	4	..	4	
								Witch (1), ...	49	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	106	..	..	
									—155	1	156	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	31	31	
								Angler, ...	2	..	2	
									429	37	466	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
15. Same Locality.	1902. June 3.	..	..	..	81	3 a.m.	7 a.m.	Cod, ...	5	..	5	Light N.W. breeze; swell on sea.
								Codling, ...	136	6	142	
								Haddock (1), ..	132	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	89	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	50	..	..	
									—221	8	229	
								Whiting, ...	..	17	17	
								Coal-fish, ...	6	..	6	
								Ling, ...	2	..	2	
								Tusk, ...	1	..	1	
								Witch (1), ...	103	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	147	..	..	
									—250	3	253	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	23	23	
								Grey Skate, ..	1	..	1	
								Angler, ...	6	..	6	
								Norway Haddock,	..	5	5	
									628	62	690	
16. Same Locality.	June 3.	50·9	46·0	42·9	79	7.30 a.m.	11.30 a.m.	Cod, ...	11	..	11	Gentle breeze from S.S.E.; swell on sea. One Haddock observed to be spawning.
								Codling, ...	122	..	122	
								Haddock (1). ..	131	..	..	
								,, (2). ..	41	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	103	..	..	
									—275	17	292	
								Whiting, ...	223	84	307	
								Coal-fish, ...	3	..	3	
								Ling, .. .	4	..	4	
								Tusk, ...	3	..	3	
								Gurnard, ...	..	3	3	
								Megrim, ...	7	..	7	
								Witch (1), ...	97	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	54	..	..	
									—151	4	155	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	2	2	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	57	57	
								Angler, ...	6	..	6	
								Bib, ...	..	1	1	
									805	168	973	
17. Same Locality.	June 3.	..	..	..	81	noon	4.0 p.m.	Cod, ...	12	..	12	Moderate breeze S.S.E.; sea choppy; thunderstorm. Bottom mud.
								Codling, ...	93	7	100	
								Haddock (1), ..	122	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	53	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	97	..	..	
									—272	9	281	
								Whiting, .. .	40	6	46	
								Coal-fish, ...	2	..	2	
								Ling, ...	1	..	1	
								Tusk, ...	3	..	3	
								Gurnard, ...	3	2	5	
								Megrim, ...	15	3	18	
								Witch (1), ...	137	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	183	..	..	
									—320	15	335	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	23	23	
								Grey Skate, ..	1	..	1	
								Angler, ...	..	1	1	
								Norway Haddock,	..	3	3	
									762	69	831	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature. Air.	Surface.	Bottom.	Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down. Shot.	Hauled.	Fish Caught. Name.	No. taken to Market	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	Remarks.
18. Same Locality.	1902. June 3.	..	..	..	80	4.30 p.m.	8.30 p.m.	Codling, ...	91	..	91	Moderate S.E. breeze; sea choppy. Bottom mud.
								Haddock (1), ..	118	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	43	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	159	..	..	
									—320	7	327	
								Whiting, ...	32	2	34	
								Coal-fish, ...	8	..	8	
								Ling, ...	2	1	3	
								Tusk, ...	2	..	2	
								Gurnard, ...	5	4	9	
								Megrim, ...	91	..	91	
								Witch (1), ...	83	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	173	..	..	
									—256	7	263	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	47	47	
								Angler, ...	7	..	7	
								Bib, ...	..	1	1	
								Argentine, ..	..	3	3	
									814	72	886	
19. Same Locality.	June 3 and 4.	..	..	..	76	9.0 p.m.	1.0 a.m.	Cod, ...	10	..	..	Gentle E.S.E. breeze; swell on sea. Bottom mud. Catch incompletely recorded.
								Coal-fish, ...	3	..	..	
								Haddock (1), ..	2 bskts.	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	½ ,,	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	½ ,,	..	..	
20. Same Locality	June 4.	..	..	..	77	1.30 a.m.	5.30 a.m.	Cod, ...	15	..	..	Weather as before. Catch incompletely recorded.
								Ling, ...	1	..	..	
								Coal-fish, ...	2	..	..	
								Haddock (1), ..	3 bskts.	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	½ ,,	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	½ ,,	..	..	
21. Same Locality.	June 4.	51·0	46·0	42·8	76	6.0 a.m.	10.0 a.m.	Cod, ...	7	..	7	Light breeze from S.S.E; slight swell. Bottom mud.
								Codling, ...	62	1	63	
								Haddock (1), ..	107	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	41	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	131	..	..	
									—279	3	282	
								Whiting, ...	42	4	46	
								Coal-fish, ...	9	..	9	
								Ling, ...	5	..	5	
								Cat-fish, ...	1	..	1	
								Gurnard, ...	9	5	14	
								Megrim, ...	15	..	15	
								Witch (1), ...	81	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	127	..	..	
									—208	6	214	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	65	65	
								Bib, ...	..	2	2	
								Norway Pout, ..	..	2	2	
								,, Haddock,	..	2	2	
								Lumpenus, ..	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	5	..	5	
									642	91	733	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
2. Same locality.	1902. June 4.	..	..	..	76	10.30 a.m.	2.30 p.m.	Cod, ...	19	..	19	Light airs, S.E.; slight swell. Bottom mud.
								Codling, ...	..	1	1	
								Haddock (1), ..	73	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	30	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	94	..	..	
									—217	2	219	
								Whiting, ...	27	1	28	
								Coal-fish, ...	4	..	4	
								Ling, ...	2	..	2	
								Gurnard, ...	3	2	5	
								Halibut, ...	1	..	1	
								Megrim, ...	11	..	11	
								Witch (1), ...	75	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	123	..	..	
									—198	..	198	
								Lemon Sole, ..	1	..	1	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	167	167	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	8	..	8	
									491	174	665	
3. Same Locality.	June 4.	49·3	46·3	43·2	71	3.0 p.m.	7.0 p.m.	Cod, ...	12	..	12	Light S.E. breeze; sea smooth. Bottom mud.
								Codling, ...	26	1	27	
								Haddock (1), ..	71	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	60	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	178	..	..	
									—309	27	336	
								Whiting, ...	24	3	27	
								Coal-fish, ...	1	..	1	
								Gurnard, ...	3	1	4	
								Megrim, ...	9	..	9	
								Witch (1), ...	101	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	77	..	..	
									—178	3	181	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	43	43	
								Angler, ...	3	..	3	
								Norway Pout, ..	..	2	2	
								Herring, ...	..	1	1	
									565	81	646	
4. Same Locality.	June 4.	..	..	..	64	7.30 p.m.	11.30 p.m.	Cod, ...	5	..	..	Light airs; sea smooth. Bottom mud. Catch only partly recorded.
								Haddock (1), ..	1 bask't	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	½ ,,	..	..	
								,, (3). ..	¼ ,,	..	..	
								Whiting, ...	½ ,,	..	..	
								Cat-fish, ...	1	..	..	
								Witches (1), ..	20	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	30	..	..	
									— 50	..	..	
								Angler	3	..	..	
									22	..	22	
5. Same Locality.	June 5.	..	..	..	64	12.0 a.m.	4.0 a.m.	Cod, ...	25	1	26	Calm: sea smooth.
								Codling, ...	27	..	..	
								Haddock (1), ..	25	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	297	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	—349	5	354	
									..	3	3	
								Whiting, ...	13	..	13	
								Coal-fish, ...	1	..	1	
								Hake, ...	2	..	2	
								Ling, ...	4	2	6	
								Gurnard, ...	2	..	2	
								Cat-fish, ...	1	..	1	
								Turbot, ...	9	..	9	
								Megrim, ...	61	..	..	
								Witch (1), ...	72	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	—133	2	135	
									..	17	17	
								Long Rough Dab,	1	..	1	
								Mackerel, ...	..	3	3	
								Argentine, ..				
									562	33	595	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
26. Same Locality.	1902. June 5.	50·2	47·0	43·2	66	5.45 a.m.	9·45 a.m.	Cod, ...	7	..	7	Dense fog; calm; sea smooth. Bottom mud.
						..		Codling, ...	28	2	30	
								Haddock (1), ..	69	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	93	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	173	..	..	
									—335	80	415	
								Whiting, ...	16	2	18	
								Coal-fish, ...	30	..	30	
								Hake, ...	1	..	1	
								Gurnard, ...	1	2	3	
								Megrim, ...	7	..	7	
								Witch (1), ...	47	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	43	..	..	
									— 90	3	93	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	79	79	
								Grey Skate, ..	1	..	1	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	3	..	3	
								Bib, ...	..	1	1	
									519	170	689	
27. Same Locality.	June 5.	..	..	..	70	10.15 a.m.	2.15 p.m.	Cod, ...	9	..	9	Calm; smooth; dense fog. Bottom mud. After this drag steered W.S.W. for Aberdeen, and ran 74 miles.
								Haddock (1), ..	44	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	47	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	328	..	..	
									—419	43	462	
								Whiting, ...	73	3	76	
								Coal-fish, ...	21	..	21	
								Ling, ...	2	..	2	
								Gurnard, ...	3	6	9	
								Megrim, ...	14	1	15	
								Witch (1), ...	29	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	19	..	..	
									— 48	5	53	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	54	54	
								Grey Skate, ..	1	..	1	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	1	1	
								Angler, ...	1	..	1	
								Argentine, ..	..	1	1	
									591	114	705	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
1. Aberdeen Bay, off Black Dog.	1902. Oct. 2.	..	..	..	20 to 4	6.0 p.m.	11.20 p.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	1	"Star of the Sea," Beam trawl 50 ft. 6 in. long. Shot in 20 fms. and towed nto 4 fms. and out into 18 fms. There were 3 baskets of small Haddocks. ½ basket of medium Plaice, ½ basket of small Plaice, and 1 basket of Dabs.
								Codling, ...	12	..	12	
								Whiting, ...	60	15	75	
								Haddock, ...	668	101	769	
								Turbot	1	..	1	
								Plaice, ...	52	47	99	
								Com. Dab, ...	93	379	472	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	33	33	
								Gurnard, ...	..	32	32	
								Thornback, ..	..	9	9	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	7	7	
									887	623	1510	
2. Same Place.	Oct. 3.	..	..	..	6 to 17	12.15 a.m.	5.30 a.m.	Cod, ...	8	..	8	Otter trawl. Codlings were not enumerated. The catch in baskets was :—10 of small, ½ seconds, and ½ large Haddocks; 1 of large, 3 of medium, and ½ of small Plaice; ½ of Codlings, 1½ Whitings, and 1 of Dabs.
								Codling, ...	½ bskt.	..	..	
								Haddock (1), ..	32	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	59	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	2225	..	..	
									—2316	37	2353	
								Whiting, ...	161	9	170	
								Gurnard, ...	..	3	3	
								Plaice (1), ...	17	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	143	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	52	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	98	..	..	
									—310	62	372	
								Lemon Sole, ..	5	2	7	
								Com. Dab, ...	168	162	330	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	31	31	
								Thornback Ray, ..	..	6	6	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	13	13	
								Angler, ...	..	7	7	
									2968	332	3300	
3. Aberdeen Bay, off Collieston.	Oct. 3.	..	..	..	10to18	0 a.m.	9.30 a.m.	Cod, ...	5	..	5	The marketable counted, besides the Cod, Turbot, and Soles, of 23 baskets small, ½ large, and ½ medium Haddocks; 4 baskets Whiting, 3½ of Codlings, ½ of Dabs, and 3 of Plaice;—or 34½ baskets.
								Codling, ...	578	45	623	
								Haddock (1), ..	32	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	52	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	4996	..	..	
									—5080	18	5098	
								Whiting, ...	690	82	772	
								Turbot, ...	3	..	3	
								Black Sole, ..	2	..	2	
								Plaice, ...	132	11	143	
								Lemon Sole, ..	2	2	4	
								Com. Dab, ...	240	124	364	
								Thornback, ..	..	2	2	
								Starry Ray, ..	..	7	7	
									6732	291	7023	
4. Moray Firth, Burghead Bay.	Oct. 4.	..	..	..	9 to 14	3.30 p.m.	7.40 p.m.	Cod, ...	2	..	..	Only the marketable were enumerated. The unmarketable consisted of 14 baskets, chiefly Gurnards and Dabs.
								Codling, ...	92	..	..	
								Haddock (1), ..	72	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	1011	..	.	
									—1083	..	..	
								Whiting, ...	150	..	..	
								Hake, ...	1	..	..	
								Ling, ...	1	..	..	
								Gurnard, ...	228	..	..	
								Plaice (1), ...	..	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	50	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	222	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	458	..	..	
									—730	..	..	
								Com. Dab, ...	27	..	..	
								Witch, ...	122	..	..	
								Lemon Sole, ..	21	..	..	
								Mackerel, ...	1	..	..	
								Angler, ...	..	8	..	
								Thornback, ..	15	..	..	
									2473	8	..	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
5. Same Place.	1902. Oct. 4-5.	..	..	..	5 to 20	8.20 p.m.	1.0 a.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	....	Mostly worked in 7–9½ fms. "Offal" thrown overboard, chiefly Dabs, consisted of 12 baskets.
								Codling, ...	41	..	..	
								Haddock (1), ..	..	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	60	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	1808	..	..	
								,, (4), ..	857	..	..	
									—2225	..	..	
								Whiting, ...	..	..	..	
								Gurnard, ...	200	..	..	
								Brill, ...	3	..	..	
								Plaice (1), ...	65	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	110	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	407	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	114	..	..	
									—696	..	..	
								Lemon Sole, ..	13	..	..	
								Black Sole, ..	1	..	..	
								Witch, ...	4	..	..	
								Com. Dab, ..	409	..	..	
								Thornback ..	3	..	..	
								Angler, ...	..	6	..	
									3596	..	..	
6. Same Place.	Oct. 5.	..	..	..	5 to 9	2.0 a.m.	6.20 a.m.	Codling, ...	40	..	..	Unmarketable fishes consisted of 15 basketfuls, chiefly Dabs.
								Haddock (1), ..	25	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	..	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	1989	..	..	
									—2014	..	..	
								Coal-fish, ...	2	..	..	
								Gurnard, ...	70	..	..	
								Plaice (1), ...	36	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	213	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	536	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	1354	..	..	
									—2139	..	..	
								Brill, ...	3	..	..	
								Lemon Sole, ..	36	..	..	
								Com. Dab, ..	482	..	..	
								Thornback, ..	6	..	..	
								Angler, ...	..	7	..	
									4786	..	..	
7. Same Place.	Oct. 5.	..	..	..	4 to 8	8.0 a.m.	1.0 p.m.	Codling, ...	..	25	25	The catch included 240 Squids.
								Haddock (3), ..	278	12	290	
								Whiting, ...	3	4	7	
								Ling, ...	1	..	1	
								Gurnard, ...	153	21	174	
								Plaice (1), ...	174	..	..	
								,, (2, ...	824	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	548	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	160	..	..	
									—1706	425	2131	
								Com. Dab, ...	245	1640	1885	
								Lemon Sole, ..	..	3	3	
								Thornback, ..	11	3	14	
								Sand-eel, ...	..	2	2	
									2397	2135	4532	
8. Same Place.	Oct. 5.	..	..	..	5 to 13	1.45 p.m.	5.45 p.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	..	"Offal" consisted of six baskets.
								Codling, ...	29	..	..	
								Haddock (3), ..	1314	..	..	
								Gurnard, ...	40	..	..	
								Plaice (1), ...	56	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	358	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	432	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	2	..	..	
									—848	..	..	
								Brill, ...	2	..	..	
								Lemon Sole, ..	3	..	..	
								Com. Dab, ...	156	..	..	
								Thornback, ..	11	..	..	
									2404	..	..	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
9. Same Place.	1902. Oct 5.	..	..	..	6 to 13	6.30 p.m.	11.0 p.m.	Cod, ...	1	..	..	"Offal" consisted of six baskets.
								Codling, ...	40	..	..	
								Haddock (1), ..	25	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	..	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	1465	..	..	
									—1490	..	..	
								Whiting, ...	7	..	..	
								Gurnard, ...	40	..	..	
								Plaice, (1), ...	36	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	200	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	95	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	52	..	..	
									—383	..	..	
								Lemon Sole, ..	3	..	..	
								Brill, ...	7	..	..	
								Com. Dab, ...	62	..	..	
								Grey Skate, ..	1	..	..	
									2034	..	..	
10. Same Place.	Oct. 6.	..	..	..	,,	12.0 a.m.	1.0 a.m.	Codling, ...	12	..	..	
								Haddock (3), ..	320	..	..	
								Plaice (1), ...	5	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	74	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	100	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	75	..	..	
									—254	..	..	
								Com. Dab, ..	67	..	..	
								Thornback, ..	1	..	..	
									654	..	..	
12. Same Place.	Oct 6.	50·7	..	52·0	8 to 20	8.5 a.m.	12.20 p.m.	Codling, ...	27	..	27	Catch Included 400 ink-fish.
								Haddock (1), ..	24	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	..	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	17	..	..	
									— 41	9	50	
								Whiting, ...	..	..	1	
								Hake, ...	1	1	1	
								Gurnard, ...	108	30	138	
		..	..					Plaice (1), ...	40	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	145	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	295	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	130	..	..	
									—610	..	610	
								Brill, ...	1	..	1	
								Com. Dab, ...	70	730	800	
								Lemon Sole, ..	..	3	3	
								Witch, ...	75	..	75	
								Long Rough Dab,	..	30	30	
								Thornback, ..	4	..	4	
								Angler, ...	..	6	6	
									937	809	1746	
13. Same Place.	Oct. 6.	..	..	..	6 to 15	1.0 p.m.	5.30 p.m.	Codling, ...	6	..	..	A very large number of Dog fishes in net.
								Haddock (1), ..	22	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	..	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	440	..	..	
									—462	..	..	
								Gurnard, ...	45	..	..	
								Plaice (1), ...	46	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	115	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	212	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	164	..	..	
									—537	..	..	
								Brill, ...	11	..	..	
								Lemon Sole, ..	2	..	..	
								Com. Dab, ..	40	..	..	
								Witch, ...	25	..	..	
								Thornback, ..	3	..	..	
									1131	..	..	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
14. Dornoch Firth, off Dunrobin	1902. Oct. 6-7	..	..	..	8 to 13	9.0 p.m.	1.30 a.m.	Haddock	36	..	..	
								Gurnard, ...	30	..	..	
								Plaice (1), ...	25	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	90	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	80	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	100	..	..	
									—295	..	..	
								Brill, ...	4	..	..	
								Com. Dab, ...	34	..	..	
								Thornback, ..	6	..	..	
									405	..	..	
15. Same Place.	Oct. 7.	..	..	..	5 to 12	1.45 a.m.	6.0 a.m.	Haddock (1), ..	26	8	34	25 Ink-fish.
								Gurnard, ...	60	29	89	
								Plaice (1), ...	15	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	202	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	480	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	725	..	..	
									—1422	97	1519	
								Brill, ...	4	..	4	
								Lemon Sole, ..	5	..	5	
								Com. Dab, ...	20	598	618	
								Thornback, ..	7	..	7	
								Angler, ...	..	6	6	
									1544	738	2282	
16. Same Place.	Oct. 7.	..	..	..	5 to 14	6.50 a.m.	11.30 a.m.	Cod, ...	14	..	14	
								Codling, ...	90	..	90	
								Haddock (1), ..	115	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	20	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	35	..	..	
									—170	19	189	
								Whiting, ...	7	4	11	
								Gurnard, ...	45	21	66	
								Plaice (1), ...	53	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	158	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	358	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	649	..	..	
									—1218	117	1335	
								Brill, ...	3	..	3	
								Lemon Sole, ..	17	2	19	
								Com. Dab, ..	41	187	228	
								Angler, ...	..	2	2	
									1605	352	1957	
17. Same Place.	Oct. 7.	..	..	..	5 to 13	12.25 p.m.	5.0 p.m.	Cod, ...	1	....	1	There were 11½ baskets of Plaice, 7 of Haddocks, 1 of Codling, and 1 of Gurnard.
								Codling, ...	85	20	105	
								Haddock (1), ..	367	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	39	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	135	..	..	
									—541	..	541	
								Gurnard, ...	76	50	126	
								Plaice (1), ...	31	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	215	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	383	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	487	..	..	
									—1116	200	1316	
								Lemon Sole, ..	5	..	5	
								Com. Dab, ..	17	676	693	
								Thornback, ..	12	..	12	
									1853	946	2799	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	
18. Same Place.	1902. Oct. 7.	..	..	.	7 to 13	5.50 p.m.	6.35 p.m.	Codling, ...	6	6	12	Net caught on bottom, and when hauled was found to be torn.
								Haddock (1), ..	5	..	5	
								Gurnard, ...	5	5	10	
								Plaice (1), ...	7	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	61	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	110	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	136	..	..	
									—314	38	352	
								Brill, ...	2	..	2	
								Lemon Sole, ..	2	..	2	
								Com. Dab, ..	..	123	123	
									334	172	506	
19. Dornoch Firth, off Dunrobin.	Oct. 7.8.	..	.	..	,,	8.30 p.m.	12.45 a.m.	Codling, ...	..	1	1	
								Haddock (1), ..	19	..	19	
								Gurnard, ...	45	7	52	
								Plaice (1), ...	7	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	206	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	248	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	468	..	..	
									—929	62	991	
								Lemon Sole, ..	3	..	3	
								Com. Dab, ...	..	678	678	
								Thornback, ..	6	..	6	
									1002	748	1750	
20. Same Place.	Oct. 8.	..	.	..	,,	2.30 a.m.	7.0 a.m.	Haddock (1), ..	6	..	6	
								Gurnard, ...	56	15	71	
								Plaice (1), ...	14	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	225	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	361	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	609	..	..	
									—1209	250	1459	
								Brill, ...	12	..	12	
								Lemon Sole, ..	2	..	2	
								Com. Dab, ..	70	978	1048	
								Thornback, ..	7	..	7	
								Angler, ...	..	7	7	
									1362	1250	2612	
21. Same Place.	Oct. 8.	..	..	..	,,	8.15 a.m.	12.15 p.m.	Cod, ...	8	..	8	The catch included 18 baskets of Haddocks, 9 of Plaice, 1½ of Codlings, and 1 of Gurnards.
								Codling, ...	103	..	103	
								Haddock (1), ..	936	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	160	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	318	..	..	
									—1414	12	1426	
								Whiting, ...	9	7	16	
								Gurnard, ...	76	.	76	
								Plaice (1), ...	35	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	212	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	190	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	925	..	..	
									—1362	87	1449	
								Brill, ...	2	..	2	
								Lemon Sole, ..	5	..	5	
								Com. Dab... ..	80	643	723	
								Thornback, ..	6	..	6	
									3065	749	3814	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature. Air.	Surface.	Bottom.	Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down. Shot.	Hauled.	Fish Caught. Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Total No.	Remarks.
22. Same Place.	1902. Oct. 8.	..	..	..	6 to 14	1.15 p.m.	5.45 p.m.	Cod, ...	2	..	2	
								Codling, ...	27	12	39	
								Haddock (1), ..	156	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	15	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	30	..	..	
									—201	3	204	
								Whiting, ...	..	1	1	
								Gurnard, ...	192	..	192	
								Plaice (1), ...	100	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	119	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	294	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	508	..	..	
									—1021	235	1256	
								Lemon Sole, ..	3	..	3	
								Com. Dab, ...	71	590	661	
								Thornback, ..	2	..	2	
								Angler, ...	..	4	4	
									1519	845	2364	
23. Off Tarbet Ness.	Oct. 9.	..	..	..	9 to 20	4.20 a.m.	9.0 a.m.	Codling, ...	102	4	106	
								Haddock (1), ..	60	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	40	..	..	
									—100	..	100	
								Gurnard, ...	101	17	118	
								Plaice (1), ...	53	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	119	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	366	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	615	..	..	
									—1153	92	1245	
								Brill, ...	3	..	3	
								Lemon Sole, ..	4	..	4	
								Com. Dab, ...	20	370	390	
								Thornback, ..	5	..	5	
									1488	483	1971	
24. Tarbet Ness, bearing W.S.W.	Oct. 9.	..	..	..	19to25	10.5 a.m.	1.25 p.m.	Cod, ...	3	..	3	
								Codling, ...	20	..	20	
								Haddock (1), ..	67	..	..	
								,, (2), ..	30	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	40	..	..	
									—137	9	146	
								Whiting, ...	5	5	10	
								Ling, ...	2	..	2	
								Gurnard, ...	50	..	50	
								Plaice (1), ...	24	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	74	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	20	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	101	..	..	
									—219	23	242	
								Lemon Sole, ..	14	..	14	
								Com. Dab, ..	..	139	139	
								Thornback, ..	2	1	3	
									452	177	629	
25. Aberdeen Bay, off Newburgh.	Oct. 9-10	..	..	..	5 to 12	11.45 p.m.	4.0 a.m.	Codling, ...	1	..	..	"Offal" consisted of three baskets.
								Haddock (1), ..	½ bskt.	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	21 ,,	..	..	
									21½ ,,	..	..	
								Whiting, ...	20	..	..	
								Plaice (1), ...	..	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	3 bskts.	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	2 ,,	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	2 ,,	..	..	
									7 ,,	..	..	
								Com. Dab, ...	1 ,,	..	..	
								Brill, ...	1	..	..	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLING INVESTIGATIONS—TABLE I.

Place.	Date.	Temperature.			Depth in Fms.	Time Trawl Down.		Fish Caught.				Remarks.
		Air.	Surface.	Bottom.		Shot.	Hauled.	Name.	No. taken to Market.	No. thrown Overboard.	Notal No.	
26. Same Locality.	1902. Oct. 10.	..	..	..	4 to 12	4.35 a.m.	9.45 a.m.	Codling, ...				
								Haddock (1), ..	3	10	13	
								,, (2), ..	10	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	..	..	..	
									1522	..	..	
								Whiting, ...	—1532	23	1555	
								Gurnard	2	7	9	
								Plaice (1).	30	..	30	
								,, (2), ...	..	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	228	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	341	..	..	
									270	..	..	
								Brill, ...	—839	109	948	
								Com. Dab,.. ..	3	..	3	
									210	285	445	
									2619	384	3003	
27. Same Locality.	Oct. 10.	..	..	..	5 to 10	10.20 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	Haddock (1), ..	14	..	..	Unmarketable "offal" consisted of 1½ baskets, chiefly Dabs.
								,, (2), ..	..	..	..	
								,, (3), ..	1558	..	..	
									—1572	..	..	
								Gurnard, ...	23	..	..	
								Plaice (1), ...	12	..	..	
								,, (2), ...	372	..	..	
								,, (3), ...	223	..	..	
								,, (4), ...	210	..	..	
									—817	..	..	
								Brill, ...	2	..	..	
								Com. Dab,.. ..	160	..	..	
									2574	..	..	

Digitized by Google

EXPLANATION OF PLATE I.

Chart of the North Sea, showing the areas of different depths—(1) up to 20, (2) between 20 and 30, (3) from 30 to 50, (4) from 50 to 100 fathoms, and (5) over 100 fathoms.

Hg. = Herring; M. = Mackerel; L. = Lythe; S. = Sturgeon.

The black spots show the localities where special trawlings have been made, as follows:—

I.—August 31, September 4, 1900; II.—16–19 October, 1900; III.—May 15, 1901; IV.—May 16, 1901; V.—May 17, 1901; VI.—May 19–22, 1901; VII.—December 11, 1901; VIII.—March 10, 1902; IX.—May 23–28, 1902; X.—May, June, 1902.

Digitized by Google

PLATE I.

Digitized by Google
UNIV. OF MICH.

Digitized by Google

II.—ON SOME NEW AND RARE CRUSTACEA COLLECTED AT VARIOUS TIMES IN CONNECTION WITH THE INVESTIGATIONS OF THE FISHERY BOARD FOR SCOTLAND.

By Thomas Scott, LL.D., F.L.S., Mem. Zool. Soc. de France.

(Plates II.–VI.)

Though the larger, or, as they are sometimes called, the higher Crustacea of the British seas are now fairly well known, our knowledge of the smaller forms is still very defective; and as these smaller species constitute an important part of the food of small and young fishes, their study becomes important from a fisheries' point of view as well as from the point of view of the naturalist.

A large number of gatherings of small crustaceans has been examined during the past year. These gatherings have been collected at various times, and some of them several years ago; some of the earlier gatherings were not examined or only partially examined at the time they were collected, as other work requiring more immediate attention had to be done. The re-examination of these collections has yielded several new forms, besides a number of rare and interesting species already described. The new species all belong to the Copepoda—a group which from their great abundance, their wide distribution in all our seas and estuaries, and their nutritive qualities, is of immense value as food for fishes.

In a recent paper on the food of fishes* it is shown that the young of almost all the food-fishes live very largely on small crustaceans, and a considerable proportion of them belong to the Copepoda.

Among the species recorded in the present paper the following appear to be undescribed :—

Ameira pusilla, T. Scott (sp. nov.).
„ *ambigua*, T. Scott (sp. nov.).
Delavalia minutissima, T. Scott, (sp. nov.).
Tetragoniceps pygmæus, T. Scott (sp. nov.).
Laophonte gracilis, T. Scott (sp. nov.).
Cletodes neglecta, T. Scott (sp. nov.).
Enhydrosoma gracile, T. Scott (sp. nov.).
Enhydrosoma minutum, T. Scott (sp. nov.).
Dactylopus littoralis, T. Scott (sp. nov.).
Dactylopus vararensis, T. Scott (sp. nov.).
Dactylopus mixtus, T. Scott (sp. nov.).
Paranthessius dubius, T. Scott (gen. et sp. nov.).

While among the other species recorded in the sequel there are several that are of special interest. For example, *Parastephos pallidus* (G. O. Sars) is a copepod new to the British fauna.

Eucalanus crassus, Giesbrecht, is a copepod which was added to the British fauna a few years ago, and is now recorded from a new station.

Stephos scotti, G. O. Sars, is also recorded from a new station, and the male is described for the first time from Scottish specimens.

* *Twentieth Annual Report Fishery Board for Scotland*, Part III., pp. 486-538 (1902).

Digitized by Google

The number of Crustacea described in the present paper is scarcely so large as in some of those previously published.

I am, as formerly, indebted to my son Mr. Andrew Scott, A.L.S., for the drawings required to illustrate the new and rare species described here; and the arrangement of the species is similar to that adopted in previous papers.

CRUSTACEA.

Sub-Class ENTOMOSTRACA.

Order I.—COPEPODA.

Calanoida.

Genus *Eucalanus*.

Eucalanus crassus, Giesbrecht.

1881. *Eucalanus crassus*, Giesb., Atti. Acc. Lincei Rend., ser. 4, vol. 4, lem. 2, p. 333. *See also* Pelagisch. Copep. Golfes von Neapel, pp. 131–152, t. 11 and 35.

Several specimens of this species were captured about 10 miles off Aberdeen on November 6th, 1901. This is the first time that *Eucalanus crassus* has been taken so far south on the east side of Scotland. The species has been several times captured in the Moray Firth,* and it has also been collected along with *Eucalanus elongatus* about fifty miles south-east of Fair Island.† Dr. R. Norris Wolfenden records it from the Faröe Chaunel, where he has also taken several other interesting species.‡

Genus *Stephos*, T. Scott (1892).

Stephos scotti, G. O. Sars. Pl. ii., figs. 1–4.

1897. *Stephos gyrans*, T. Scott (not Giesbrecht), 15th Ann. Rept. Fishery Board for Scotland, pt. iii., p. 146, pl. iv., fig. 9; pl. iii., figs. 17–18.

1892. *Stephos scotti*, G. O. Sars. An Account of the Crustacea of Norway, vol. iv., p. 63, pl. xliii.

This species was first observed in some material dredged in 1896 in Loch Gair—a small lagoon opening into Loch Fyne. Only a single female was obtained on this occasion, and, as it had a somewhat close resemblance to *Stephos gyrans*, Giesbrecht, it was ascribed to that species. Additional female specimens were subsequently obtained not only in other parts of the Clyde area but also in the Firth of Forth, but till quite recently no males had been observed among Scottish specimens. Prof. G. O. Sars, however, had already obtained both sexes of the species in Norwegian waters, and had found that the males especially differed considerably from the males of *Stephos gyrans*, and, therefore, in vol. iv. of his great work on the Crustacea of Norway described it under the name given above.

It happened that I had a gathering of small Crustacea which had been collected in 1894 in an old quarry near Granton to which the tide has access during high water. This gathering, which was examined during

* *Eighteenth Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland*, Part III., p. 382 (1900).
† *Nineteenth Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland*, Part III., p. 237 (1901).
‡ *Journ. Marine Biol. Assoc.*, vol. vi., No. 3 (January, 1902), p. 361.

Digitized by Google

the past summer, was found to contain many copepods, some of them being rare forms; several specimens of *Stephos scotti* were obtained in this gathering, and they included both males and females. The dissections of both species corresponded exactly with Prof. G. O. Sars' description and figures in the work referred to.

The two drawings (pl. ii., figs. 1 and 2) represent an adult female and male from the Granton quarry gathering; the only obvious external difference between them is in the structure of the fifth pair of feet, separate drawings of which are represented by figures 3 and 4. A full description of the species, with drawings, is given by Prof. Sars in the work already mentioned.

Genus *Parastephos*, G. O. Sars (1902).

Parastephos pallidus, G. O. Sars. Pl. ii., figs. 5–10.

1892. *Parastephos pallidus*, G. O. Sars, Crustacea of Norway, vol. iv., p. 65, pl. xliv.

The genus *Parastephos* was recently instituted by Prof. G. O. Sars for a single male specimen of a copepod found many years before at Sjerjehavn, west coast of Norway, in about 100 fathoms, where the bottom was soft and muddy.

During the past summer, while examining a bottom tow-net gathering collected near the head of Loch Fyne in November, 1901, I observed several specimens, both males and females, of this interesting species; but though most of the male specimens were adult, the females, with the exception of one, were more or less immature. The drawings of the male prepared by Prof. G. O. Sars are perfectly characteristic, but the figures given here may be useful to those who have not seen the drawings of the learned author referred to.

The species is a moderately large one, the adult male (fig. 6) is very nearly two millimetres in length, while the adult female (fig. 5) is somewhat larger, being 2·19 mm. (about $\frac{1}{11}$ of an inch). The description of the fifth feet of the male may be best given in Prof. G. O. Sars' own words:—"Last pair of legs in the male largely developed and very asymmetrical, right leg slender and terminating in a strong denticulated claw, left leg much coarser, with the antepenultimate joint the largest' (fig. 10). The distal portion of the right leg can apparently be folded completely back upon the proximal portion as shown in the figure.

The female antennules resemble those of the male; they are equally elongated and composed of twenty-four joints, the second and eighth joints are each nearly as long as the combined lengths of the two joints which immediately follow them. The antennules are only sparingly setiferous, and are furnished with several small sensory filaments (fig. 7). The fifth pair in the female appear also to be asymmetrical; in the only adult specimen obtained the left leg of the fifth pair is considerably longer than the right one, but this appears to be the only difference (fig. 9).

In the female, each of the first three abdominal segments expands posteriorly into a ridge which is fringed with fine hairs, as shown in fig. 2.

In the adult male represented by the drawing, the second pair of thoracic feet (fig. 8) are alike on both sides, the outer branches being both three-jointed and the inner two-jointed. Prof. G. O. Sars, in his description of the only male specimen he had, states that the outer branch of the right foot of the second pair was only two-jointed; but such a difference is rather unusual among the Calanoida, and probably his specimen may

Digitized by Google

have been defective, as no such difference was observed in Clyde specimens. The Clyde is, so far, the only known British habitat for this interesting species.

Genus *Pseudophænna*, G. O. Sars (1900).

Pseudophænna? typica, G. O. Sars. Pl. ii., figs. 11–15.

1902. *Pseudophænna typica*, G. O. Sars. An Account of the Crustacea of Norway, vol. iv., p. 44, pl. xxix., xxx.

A single male specimen of a Calanoid, which I have referred, though somewhat doubtfully, to *Pseudophænna typica*, G. O. Sars, was obtained in a bottom tow-net gathering of Crustacea collected last year near the head of Loch Fyne. The specimen agrees very closely with *Pseudophænna typica* in its general outline and in the structure of the various appendages so far as these can be made out, except that the fifth feet slightly differ from the drawing given in the work of Prof. G. O. Sars referred to above, but not so much in their general structure as in the apical part of the right leg (fig. 15).

This Loch Fyne specimen measures fully one and a half millimetres; the thorax is moderately stout, but the abdomen is slender (figs. 11 and 12). The antennules, which reach to about the distal end of the thorax, appear to be composed of twenty-one joints. The basal joints, from the third to the seventh, are shorter than the others; the right is elongated and appears to be indistinctly articulated near the distal end. The antennules are only sparingly setiferous, but they are well supplied with sensory filaments as shown in the drawing (fig. 13). The species will not be satisfactorily determined till more specimens of both sexes are obtained.

In his note on the distribution of this Calanoid, Sars states that he has obtained it at several places, from Christiania Fjord to Vardö, and that it is a true bottom form, it is therefore probable that the species may not be rare in the deeper water off the Scottish coast.

Genus *Pseudocyclops*, G. S. Brady (1872).

Pseudocyclops obtusatus, Brady and Robertson. Pl. vi., figs. 13–15.

1873. *Pseudocyclops obtusatus*, B. and R., Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (4), vol. xii., p. 128, pl. viii., figs. 4–7.

1878. *Pseudocyclops obtusatus*, Brady, Mon. Brit. Copep., vol. i., p. 84, pl. xii., figs. 1–13.

Although the distribution of this species seems to be extensive, it does not appear to be anywhere very common. The female represented by the drawing (fig. 13) was obtained during the past summer by washing the filters at the Hatchery, Bay of Nigg. The species, which is fairly well marked, has been described by Brady and Robertson in the Annals and Magazine of Natural History, and by Prof. G. S. Brady in his Monograph of the British Copepoda.

In this species the rostrum is of a somewhat broadly triangular form and the antennules (fig. 14) are short and moderately stout, and are apparently composed of seventeen joints and are furnished with numerous plumose setæ; the basal joint also carries two moderately long sensory filaments.

The outer branches of all the thoracic feet are armed with stout dagger-like spines on their outer aspect. The inner branches of the fifth pair are considerably shorter than the outer ones, and the end joints terminate abruptly, as shown in the figure; moreover, the marginal setæ on the

Digitized by Google

inner edges of both the inner and outer branches have the basal half distinctly thicker than the distal portion, so much so as to be observable without dissection (fig. 15).

This species has also been obtained in the Moray Firth and in the Firth of Forth as well as in the Clyde, but seldom more than one or two specimens have been noticed in any single gathering.

Genus *Labidocera*, Lubbock (1853).

Labidocera wollastoni, Lubbock.

1857. *Pontella wollastoni*, Lubb., Ann. Nat. Hist. (2), vol. 20, p. 406, pl. 10, 11.

This somewhat rare species was captured in Loch Fyne with the surface tow-net at Station XIII. (off Largymore), October 9, 1901. It also occurred in a bottom tow-net gathering collected at Station XIII., near the mouth of the Clyde estuary, on November 11, 1901. In the gathering at Station VIII. there were also obtained *Candacia pectinata*, *Metridia lucens*, *Parapontella brevicornis*, and other forms.

Fam. HARPACTICIDÆ.

Genus *Ectinosoma*, Boeck (1864).

Ectinosoma curticorne, Boeck. Pl. vi., fig. 1.

1885. *Ectinosoma curticorne*, Boeck, Abhandl. Natur. Vereins zu Bremen, ix. Bd., p. 194, t. vi., figs. 1–12.

1895. *Ectinosoma curticorne*, T. and A. Scott, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. vi. (Zool.), p. 430, pl. 36, figs. 22, 30, 34, *et. seq.*

This is a marine species, and though recorded from several British localities it does not appear to be anywhere very common; it is, however, more frequently met with amongst the fronds and roots of algæ in the littoral zone than in off-shore waters. It is usually of a brownish colour, and there is also usually a dark-coloured blotch at the bases of the antennules, such as is observed in *Bradya minor*, but in that species the outline of the blotch is more distinctly defined. Specimens of this species have been obtained in gatherings collected some years ago in shallow water near Musselburgh and Granton, Firth of Forth, but which have only recently been examined. In this species, as in one or two others, the furcal joints are each provided at the apex with a short but stout cone-shaped spine and with two other short setæ which are moderately stout and spiniform, as shown in the drawing (pl. vi., fig. 1). There are also, as in other Harpactids, one or two elongated terminal setæ, the principal of which is moderately stout.

A few other *Ectinosomas* were obtained in the Musselburgh gatherings along with *E. curticorne*, two of which may be referred to here, viz. *E. gracile* and *E. herdmani*. *Ectinosoma gracile*, T. and A. Scott, is a small and slender form which was first discovered near St. Monans, Firth of Forth, and has since been found sparingly in several British localities. This species was moderately frequent in one of the gatherings from Musselburgh. *Ectinosoma herdmani*, T. and A. Scott, though a larger form than the last, is also moderately slender, and was also first observed near St. Monans. Most of the *Ectinosomas* require careful examination, but this is one of a few that are comparatively easily identified. This species was one of the more common Harpactids in the Musselburgh gatherings; it is readily noticed by its elongated slender form and the opaque white colour it assumes when preserved in spirit.

Digitized by Google

Genus *Ameira*, Boeck.

Ameira pusilla, T. Scott, sp. nov. Pl. v., figs. 1–10.

Description of the Female.—Body elongated and slender, resembling generally a small *Canthocamptus* or *Attheyella*; length about three and a half millimetres (about $\frac{1}{10}$ of an inch), rostrum short (fig. 1).

The antennules are only moderately elongated and composed of seven joints, the second joint is considerably longer than any of the others, and the antepenultimate one is apparently the smallest, as shown by the drawing (fig. 2).

The antennæ, which are moderately stout (fig. 3), are furnished with a small uniarticulated secondary branch.

The mandibles are of a narrow cylindrical form and are armed with several small teeth or spinules on the obliquely truncate apex; the palp is of moderate size and is composed of a somewhat dilated basal joint bearing two small one-jointed branches (fig. 4).

The second maxillipeds are small, two-jointed, and armed with a small but moderately stout terminal claw (fig. 5).

In the first pair of thoracic feet the inner branches, which are three-jointed, are very long, but this is owing to the elongation of the first and third joints, the middle joint being a short one, the first joint reaches to about the extremity of the three-jointed outer branches, while the third joint is fully half the length of the first and twice the length of the second joint; the inner branches are also slender in proportion to the length (fig. 6).

The inner branches of each of the following three pairs are all shorter than the outer ones, which are somewhat elongated, and both branches in all the three pairs, and especially of the third and fourth, are moderately slender (figs. 7 and 8).

In the fifth pair the inner produced portion of the basal joint is broadly sub-cylindrical, and does not reach to the end of the secondary joint; it appears to be provided with four apical setæ, the two inner ones being moderately short and spiniform, but the two others are longer. The secondary joint is also somewhat cylindrical in form, and rounded at the ends, its breadth being nearly equal to half the length; it appears to be provided with only three apical setæ, arranged as shown in the drawing (fig. 9), the middle one being very long and slender and the inner one also slender and elongated, but the outer is short.

The furcal joints are fully half as long as the last segments of the abdomen, and the principal tail setæ are very long and slender (fig. 10).

Habitat.—Off Musselburgh, Firth of Forth, in shallow water, but not very common.

Remarks.—This species has a close general resemblance to some forms of *Canthocamptus*, not only in its general configuration but also in some of its appendages; this is especially noticeable in the structure of the first thoracic feet, which do not differ much from *Canthocamptus staphylinus* or *C. northumbricus*; this pair is also somewhat similar to those of *Stenhelia ima*, but the terminal joints of the inner branches are proportionally considerably longer. The structure of the antennæ and mandibles shows its relationship with *Ameira*, but it differs in the structure of the first and fifth pairs of thoracic feet from any species previously described, so far as these are known to me.

Ameira ambigua, T. Scott, sp. nov. Pl. v., figs. 11–19.

Description of the Female.—This form, which somewhat resembles *Ameira longipes* in general appearance, is comparatively small; the

Digitized by Google

specimen represented by the drawing (fig. 11) measures only ·56 mm. (about $\frac{1}{44}$ of an inch). In this form the rostrum is small and the furcal joints short.

The antennules (fig. 12) are elongated and slender and composed of eight joints, the smallest joints counting from the proximal end are the fifth and seventh, while the second is the largest. The proportional lengths of the various joints are shown approximately by the annexed formula :—

Lengths of the joints, -	15 · 18 · 12 · 11 · 7 · 8 · 5 · 8
Numbers of the joints, -	1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8

The antennæ appear to be two-jointed and moderately stout, but the secondary branch is small and composed of a single joint (fig. 13).

The mandibles are very small and of a cylindrical form, the distal end is obliquely truncated and armed with minute spines; the palp is also very small, and has the basal part slightly dilated and provided with a minute one-jointed branch (fig. 14).

The second maxillipeds are moderately stout and two-jointed, and armed with an elongated and slender terminal claw (fig. 15).

The first pair of thoracic feet have the inner branches elongated and moderately stout; the first joint is about three times as long as the entire length of the second and third joints, but these two joints are small and sub-equal. The outer branches are moderately slender, and they are shorter than the first joint of the inner ones (fig. 16).

The next three pairs are all elongated and moderately stout. In the second pair (fig. 17) the inner branches, which are somewhat shorter than the outer, taper towards the distal end, as shown in the drawing, the first joint being more dilated than the second, and the second than the last; each of the three joints is furnished with a slender seta on its inner margin. The outer branches are slender, and the exterior marginal spines are elongated; the second joint is also provided with one, and the third with two slender setæ on the inner edge.

In the fourth pair the inner branches are also, as in the second pair, shorter than the second branches, but they are scarcely so stout as those of that pair; moreover, the first and second joints are each furnished with a seta on the inner margin, while the third bears two setæ. The outer branches do not differ much from the same branches in the second pair (fig. 18).

In the fifth pair the inner produced portion of the basal joint bears four slender setæ on its broadly rounded apex, the second one from the inside being much longer than the others. The secondary joints are sub-cylindrical in general form, but with the ends rounded; they are each about twice as long as broad and carry five setæ round the outer margin and apex, but the two innermost are considerably longer than the others (fig. 19).

Habitat.—Off Musselburgh, Firth of Forth; apparently rare.

Remarks.—This is one of those troublesome forms which, while differing in one or other of its structural details from any of the described species I am acquainted with, yet exhibits no single character prominently distinctive, such as we have in *Ameira longicaudata*, T. Scott. The following three characters, however, taken in combination will, I think, enable this species to be distinguished—(1) the structure of the somewhat slender antennules, (2) the comparatively long first joint of the inner branches of the first thoracic legs, along with the short second and third joints, and (3) the form and armature of the fifth pair in the female. The male has not been observed.

Digitized by Google

Genus *Delavalia*, G. S. Brady.

Delavalia minutissima, T. Scott, sp. nov. Pl. iv., figs. 3–10.

Description of the Female.—The female of this species resembles the type-form of the genus in its general outline, and also generally in its structural details, but it is the smallest of any species that has yet been described, being scarcely ·4 mm. (about $\frac{1}{67}$ of an inch).

The antennules appear to consist of seven joints; the end joint is about twice as long as the penultimate one, but the others are sub-equal in length, and, as usual, become gradually stouter towards the proximal end (fig. 4).

The antennæ and mouth organs, being so small, were difficult to get hold of, and are not figured, but so far as they could be made out they resembled very closely those of *Delavalia æmula* (T. Scott).

The first pair of thoracic feet resemble in some measure the first pair in *Delavalia robusta*, Brady and Robertson, and of *D. reflexa* of the same authors, but the principal terminal spine of the inner branches is distinctly different, and the spine on the inner distal angle of the second basal joint is remarkably elongated, as shown by the figure (fig. 5).

The next three pairs (figs. 6 to 8) resemble those of *Delavalia æmula*, but are more slender and moderately elongated, and while in the second and third pairs the outer and inner branches are of nearly equal length, the outer branches of the fourth pair are considerably longer than the inner, as shown by figure 8.

The fifth pair, though small, are, in their general character, similar to those of the group to which the species belongs. The basal joint is furnished with four setæ on the broadly truncate apex; a short and a long seta near its inner aspect and a pair somewhat similar towards its exterior aspect, with a distinct space between the two pairs; the secondary joints are each armed with four setæ on the broadened, truncated end, the two middle setæ being much smaller than the others, as shown by the drawing (fig. 9).

The caudal segments are proportionally more elongated and slender than those of any other of the described species of the genus; these segments, besides being very narrow, are at least equal to the entire length of the last two segments of the abdomen (fig. 10).

Habitat.—Moray Firth; apparently rare. No males have been observed.

Remarks.—What first attracted my attention towards this species was its small size and the remarkable length of the furcal joints. It is the smallest species of the group that I have yet observed, and though apparently rare, that may be partly accounted for by its being so easily overlooked. The specimen from which the figures have been prepared was obtained in a gathering of dredged material collected in the Moray Firth several years ago, but the description of it was delayed in the hope that other specimens might turn up, which would have enabled me to present a more complete series of detail drawings, but this hope has not yet been realised. The description and figures given here are, however, along with the small size of the copepod, sufficient to distinguish it from those already described, indeed, its extremely long furcal joints would alone mark it out as different, and these taken along with the peculiar armature of the inner branches of the first thoracic feet, and also of the fifth pair, give to the species a character distinct from other *Delavalias*.

Digitized by Google

Canthocamptus.

Canthocamptus inconspicuus, T. Scott.

1900. *Canthocamptus inconspicuus*, T. Scott, 18th Ann. Rept. Fishery Board for Scotland, pt. iii., p. 390, pl. xiv., figs. 1–8.

This small Harpactid was obtained in a gathering of Entomostraca collected off Musselburgh in 1894, but only recently examined: this is the first time it has been obtained in the Firth of Forth, and it has only previously been recorded from the Moray Firth. *Canthocamptus inconspicuus* somewhat resembles *C. parvus*, T. and A. Scott, in general appearance, and like that species it has antennules composed of six joints; but it differs in several particulars, and one of the more obvious differences is the longer furcal joints, and by this character alone it can be distinguished from *E. parvus*.

Canthocamptus parvus, T. and A. Scott.

1896. *Canthocamptus parvus*, T. and A. Scott, Ann. Nat. Hist. (6), vol. xviii., p. 6, pl. ii., figs. 14–22.

This species has recently been obtained in several gatherings, one of which consisted of small Crustacea collected in the pond at the Sea-fish Hatchery, Bay of Nigg, June 25, 1902. Like the *Canthocamptus* previously mentioned, this one usually occurs very sparingly in any single gathering, but it has apparently a wider distribution, and has been observed not only at different times in the Firth of Forth, where it was first discovered, but also in the Moray Firth and in the Firth of Clyde. In this species the furcal joints are very short, and it thus differs from *C. inconspicuus*. *C. parvus* is usually found near the shore about the roots of algæ, and especially where there is a muddy bottom.

Genus *Neobradya*, T. Scott.

Neobradya pectinifer, T. Scott.

1892. *Neobradya pectinifer*, T. Scott, 10th Ann. Rept. Fishery Board for Scotland, pt. iii., p. 249, pl. xiii., figs. 19–32.

A single specimen of this rare species occurred in a gathering of small Crustacea collected at the north end of Inchkeith, on November 15th, 1889, but not examined till October, 1902. The species was first observed among some dredged materials collected off St. Monans, and it was afterwards obtained in the Firth of Clyde,* but though its distribution appears to be somewhat extensive, I have only rarely observed it.

Genus *Tetragoniceps*, G. S. Brady.

Tetragoniceps pygmæus, T. Scott, sp. nov. Pl. iv., figs. 11–19.

Some time ago, when re-examining a gathering of small Entomostraca collected near Musselburgh in 1894, I observed odd specimens of a slender copepod very like *Tetragoniceps incertus*, T. Scott—a species described in the Tenth Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland—but rather smaller than that form, and the fact that one or two of them were provided with ovisacs showed that their smaller size could not be ascribed to immaturity, but on account of their likeness to the species named they

* Brit. Assoc. Handbook on the Natural History of Glasgow and the West of Scotland (1901), p. 353.

Digitized by Google

had probably on previous examinations been passed over as being merely a form of it. Recently, however, a more careful scrutiny of these smaller forms has revealed certain structural differences which render their removal from that species necessary, and as this form is distinctly smaller than the other, I propose to call the new species *Tetragoniceps pygmæus*, and the following is a description of it :—

Description of the Female.—The female closely resembles the female of *Tetragoniceps incertus* but is distinctly smaller, measuring only a little over ·5 mm. (about $\frac{1}{47}$ of an inch). (*Tetragoniceps incertus* is about one millimetre in length). The body is very slender, with a small but distinct rostrum (fig. 11).

Antennules almost similar to those of *Tetragoniceps incertus*, differing only to a small degree in the proportional lengths of the different joints (fig. 12). The antennæ and mouth organs are also very similar.

The first four pairs of thoracic feet are also very similar to the same appendages in *Tetragoniceps incertus*, but the first pair are rather more slender, especially the inner branches, while the seta on the inner margin of the first joint appears to be situated nearer the middle of it, the outer branches appear also to be proportionally rather longer (fig. 14).

The fifth pair (fig. 16) are not only smaller, but differ in form and armature; they are more bluntly rounded at the apex, and instead of terminating in a single stout apical spine as in the species referred to, there is at the base of the larger spine another one, small but distinct; the arrangement of the supplementary setæ is also different in the two species, as shown by the drawings.

The furcal joints, which are somewhat dilated in the middle, taper towards the distal end; the principal apical seta of each furcal joint is moderately short, and the outer portion of it terminates somewhat abruptly, but is continued by a slender portion which forms a peculiar loop where the two portions join, as indicated by the figure; this peculiarity is not found in *Tetragoniceps incertus* (fig. 19).

The male resembles the female, except in the following particulars. The antennules (fig. 13) are modified for grasping, they differ slightly from the male antennules in *Tetragoniceps incertus*.

The inner branches of the third pair of thoracic feet (fig. 15) are small and three-jointed; the first and second joints are very short, but the inner part of the second is produced into a long bent spiniform process which extends considerably beyond the extremity of the branch; the last joint is also small and bears a minute terminal spine. In *Tetragoniceps incertus* this branch has a long straight process arising from its inner basal aspect and is furnished with two terminal setæ.

The fifth pair are smaller than those of the female, they also differ in their armature as shown by the drawing (fig. 17). The supplementary foot on the first abdominal segment is furnished with three setæ (fig. 18).

Remarks.—This form, though perhaps it does come somewhat near to *Tetragoniceps incertus*, is not difficult to distinguish from that species, even without dissection, by its smaller size and by the difference in the character of the fifth feet and the furcal joints, and these differences are of course more easily observed when one has both forms under observation.

Genus *Laophonte*, Philippi (1840).

Laophonte gracilis, T. Scott, sp. nov. Pl. vi., figs. 6–12.

Description of the Female.—The body is slender and sub-cylindrical, and appears to be covered with exceedingly minute hairs. It has a small blunt rostrum, and the furcal joints are scarcely so long as the last

Digitized by Google

abdominal segment (fig. 6). Length about ·67 mm. (about $\frac{1}{39}$ of an inch). The antennules (fig. 7) are short and composed of seven joints; the first three joints are moderately large, but the others are small.

The antennæ and mouth organs are not unlike those of *Laophonte intermedia*, except that the second maxillipeds are long and narrow, and the terminal claw very slender and elongated (fig. 8).

The first pair of thoracic feet are slender, and the first joint of the inner two-jointed branches is elongated and narrow, but the second joint is short and armed with a moderately stout terminal claw; the inner branches are three-jointed, and just about half as long as the first joint of the inner branches (fig. 9).

The second, third, and fourth pairs, which are somewhat similar to each other in structure, are also slender. The fourth pair is represented by the drawing (fig. 10). In this the outer branches are of moderate length, and composed of three sub-equal joints, but the inner branches are short and two-jointed, the first joint being a small one.

The fifth pair (fig. 11) are comparatively large and foliaceous, and have a general resemblance to those of *Laophonte similis*; the basal joint, which is sub-triangular in outline, is produced interiorly so that its apex reaches to about the middle of the secondary joint; there are three stout setæ on the inner margin of the basal joint and two smaller apical setæ. The secondary branch is sub-ovate, somewhat longer than broad, and provided with about five setæ on the lower half of the outer margin and apex, the second seta from the inside is of moderate length, but the others are short. One ovisac with several small ova.

Habitat.—In an old quarry at Granton into which the tide ebbs and flows. Rare. This is different from any species known to me.

The following other species of *Laophonte* were also found in the same gathering with the species just described :—

Laophonte littorale, T. Scott.
Laophonte intermedia, T. Scott.
Laophonte hispida (Brady and Robertson).
Laophonte thoracica, Boeck.
Laophonte inopinata, T. Scott.
Laophonte curticauda, Boeck.

Laophonte lamellifera (Claus).

1863. *Cleta lamellifera.* Die frei-lebenden Copepoden, p. 123, t. xv., figs. 21–25.

This fine species occurred sparingly in a gathering of copepods washed from some dredgings collected in shallow water off Musselburgh, Firth of Forth. In the same gathering, as well as in another from near the same place, collected by means of a hand-net, between tide marks, another *Laophonte, L. intermedia*, T. Scott,* was much more frequent, and as it somewhat resembles *L. lamellifera* might be mistaken for it, but *L. intermedia* has shorter furcal joints, and the outer branches and second basal joint of the first pair of thoracic feet have a dense covering of minute hairs, which may frequently be seen without dissection.

Laophonte denticornis, T. Scott.

1894. 12th Ann. Rept. Fishery Board for Scotland, pt. iii., p. 246, pl. vii., figs. 13–23.

One or two specimens of this species were found in the same gathering

* *Thirteenth Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland*, Part III., p. 168. figs 10-20 (1894).

Digitized by Google

with the last; it is a rare form, and has not hitherto been observed on the south side of the Forth. *Laophonte denticornis* differs from *L. serrata*, Claus, in having the outer branches of the first thoracic feet three-jointed, and in the different form of the fifth feet in both the male and female; the female also wants the posterior dorsal spine which is characteristic of the female of *L. serrata*. *Laophonte hispida* and *thoracica* were also obtained in this Musselburgh gathering.

Genus *Laophontodes*, T. Scott (1894).

Laophontodes typicus, T. Scott.

1894. *Laophontodes typicus*, T. Scott. 12th Ann. Rept. Fishery Board for Scotland, pt. iii., p. 249, pl. viii., figs. 2–8.

This species, which is not difficult to identify, even without dissection, by the peculiar form of the fifth thoracic feet in the female, was moderately frequent in the gathering from the old quarry at Granton in which *Stephos scotti* was obtained.

Genus *Cletodes*, G. S. Brady (1872).

Cletodes neglecta, T. Scott, sp. nov. Pl. iv., figs. 20–31.

Description of the Female.—Body elongated, narrow, cylindrical; all the segments distinct except the first and second of the abdomen, which are slightly coalescent. The first three segments of the abdomen have their lateral angles produced into small spiniform processes. Rostrum short and broadly triangular. Caudal joints narrow and elongated and equal to nearly one and a half times the length of the last abdominal segment (fig. 20).

The antennules are short and stout and composed of five (or six) joints; the end joint is narrower and rather longer than the others, while the penultimate one is very small; the last four joints are also all setiferous, as shown by the drawing (fig. 21).

Antennæ two-jointed and of moderate length; the end joint is provided with spiniform, marginal and terminal, setæ; a few of the terminal setæ are elongated, but the others are moderately short. The secondary branches of the antennæ are rudimentary, and are represented by a single short hair as in *Cletodes limicola*, G. S. Brady (fig. 23).

The mandibles are stout, elongated, sub-cylindrical, and armed with a few stout apical teeth. The palp is composed of a single one-jointed branch, and is provided with several plumose setæ (fig. 24).

The second maxillipeds are composed of two moderately slender joints, and the terminal claw is also slender and elongated (fig. 25).

The first pair of thoracic feet (fig. 26) resemble in their structure and armature the first pair in *Cletodes limicola*; both branches are short, but the three-jointed outer branches are rather longer than the two-jointed inner ones. In the inner branches the end joint is narrower and about one and a half times longer than the other. Moreover, the seta on the outer angle as well as the one on the inner angle of the second basal joint are both elongated, the inner one being also plumose. In the second pair (fig. 27) the outer branches are elongated and slender, but the inner two-jointed branches are short; the second joint of the inner branches is narrow, and fully twice as long as the first joint; two very long hairs spring from its truncate apex, but otherwise it is unarmed; the outer branches are provided with long slender spines on the exterior distal angles of all the three joints; there is also a single slender seta on the

Digitized by Google

lower half of the inner margin of the middle joint. The third pair (fig. 28) are somewhat similar to the second, except that they are rather more slender, and that the second joint of the inner branches bears a small spine on the distal end of its outer margin in addition to the two long terminal setæ. The fourth pair, on the other hand, scarcely differ from the third except that the outer branches are rather more elongated (fig. 29).

The fifth pair resemble very closely the fifth pair of the female in *Cletodes limicola*, so much so that, with the exception of the basal joint being rather more produced, the general configuration and armature of this pair are in the two species almost identical (fig. 30).

The male is very similar to the female. The antennules of the male have, as usual, a modified structure (fig. 22), and the fifth pair of thoracic feet are very small (fig. 31). In the fifth pair of feet the basal joint is nearly rudimentary, and the secondary joint, which is of a narrow cylindrical form, is provided with only two apical setæ, as shown by the drawing.

Habitat.—Moray Firth; moderately rare.

Remarks.—The form just described has been known to me for a considerable time, but has been left over from year to year, as I was in doubt whether the differences observed were of any real value. As, however, I have not been able to find any described species to which this form could be assigned, I have described it here under a distinct name.

This form belongs to a group of *Cletodes* which are all closely related to each other, and exhibit this relationship by the similarity in the structure of the antennules and of the first pair of thoracic feet, but especially in the structure and armature of the female fifth pair; and perhaps the most typical species of the group is the *Cletodes limicola* of G. S. Brady. In this group the antennules are usually composed of five joints, the penultimate one being very small; in the first pair of thoracic feet both branches are short, but the inner rather shorter than the outer; the second joint of the inner branches is also distinctly narrower and considerably longer than the first joint. In the fifth pair the basal joint is small, and only slightly produced interiorly—sometimes not at all—and provided with few, usually two or three, setæ. The secondary joints, on the other hand, are elongated and narrow and usually furnished with five setæ—two at the apex, one on the lower part of the inner margin, and two widely separated on the outer margin. The form just described, while agreeing in some of its structural details with several members of this group, differs in one point or another from them all, so far as they are at present known to me.

Cletodes propinqua, Brady and Robertson.

1875. *Cletodes propinqua*, B. and R., Brit. Assoc. Report, p. 196.

This curious little Harpactid occurred very sparingly in the same Musselburgh gathering with the *Laophontodes* just referred to. Its bathymetrical distribution appears to extend from the littoral zone down to moderately deep water. The furcal joints are short and pyriform, and seem to be characteristic of the species. One or two other species of *Cletodes*, including *C. limicola*, G. S. Brady,* and *C. lata*, T. Scott,† were also obtained in the same gathering.

* *Nat. Hist. Trans. Northumb. and Durham*, vol. iv., p. 438, pl. xxi., figs. 10-17 (1872).
† *Tenth Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland*, Part III., p. 257, pl. x., figs. 10-18 (1892).

Digitized by Google

Genus *Enhydrosoma*, Boeck (1872).

Enhydrosoma gracile, T. Scott, sp. n. Pl. ii., figs. 16–26; pl. iii., fig. 1.

Description of the Female. — Body slender, cylindrical, slightly encurved, but otherwise similar to *E. curvatum*, Brady and Robertson (fig. 16). Length of specimen represented by the drawing about ·45 mm. ($\frac{1}{55}$ of an inch).

Antennules very short, moderately stout, and sparingly setiferous; they are composed of four joints, the first three being sub-equal in length, but the last is considerably smaller than any of the others (fig. 17). The formula shows approximately the proportional lengths of the various joints:—

1	2	3	4
22	18	19	11

The antennæ (fig. 18) appear to be somewhat like those of *E. curvatum*.

The mandibles (fig. 19) are also similar to those of the same species.

The second maxillipeds (fig. 20) have basal joint short, but the preceding one is elongated, and the terminal claw is slender and moderately short.

The first thoracic feet are somewhat like those of *C. curvatum*; the inner branches are short and two-jointed, the second joint being only slightly longer than the first, and their extremities, which do not reach to the end of the second joint of the outer branches, bear two elongated slender setæ feathered at the end; the outer branches are three-jointed; the first joint is fully as long as the entire length of the next two, but the end joint is shorter than the second one; each of the three joints is furnished with a moderately long and very slender seta on its outer aspect, while the end one also carries two elongated terminal setæ similar to those on the inner branches (fig. 21).

The second, third, and fourth pairs (figs. 22 and 23), which appear to differ little from each other, have the inner branches very short and composed of two joints, the first being very small, while the end joint is furnished with a few terminal setæ as shown by the figures; the outer branches are three-jointed and of moderate length and stoutness, the middle joint is slightly shorter than the first or third.

The fifth pair are broadly foliaceous, distinctly two-branched, and both branches are broadly sub-truncate at the end and provided with five moderately stout and elongated setæ, the lengths of which vary to some extent as shown in the drawings; a single seta springs from a small lobe near the outer distal angle of the outer branch (fig. 24).

The furcal branches are very short (fig. 26).

The ovisac is small and contains very few ova.

The male appears to differ little from the female except in the structure of the antennules (pl. ii., fig. 1), and also to some extent in the form of the fifth feet. The fifth pair in the male consists of a rectangular plate about half as long as broad, and obscurely divided into two portions; the inner portion is furnished with two moderately elongated setæ on the lower edge, while the outer portion bears three or four setæ as shown by the drawing (pl. i., fig. 25).

Habitat.—Shore at Musselburgh, Firth of Forth; moderately rare.

Remarks.—This species occurred with a number of other curious forms in a gathering collected in 1894. Several other new species were obtained in this gathering, but some of these have already been described.* This

* See *Thirteenth Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland*, Part III., p. 167, *et seq.*; *Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6), vol. xv., pp. 52-53; *Ann. Scot. Nat. Hist.*, January, 1895.

Digitized by Google

Enhydrosoma is a smaller and more slender form than *E. curvatum*; the female antennules are apparently only four- instead of five- jointed, the third and fourth joints in *E. curvatum* being in this species completely coalescent. The first pair of thoracic feet are also somewhat different in the two species, but a greater difference is observed in the structure of the female fifth pair; in *E. curvatum* there is a distinct though small secondary branch, but in the present species the branches, which are sub-equal, do not appear to be distinctly separated.

Enhydrosoma minutum, T. Scott, sp. nov. Pl. iii., fig. 25; pl. vi., figs. 1–5.

Description of the Female.—This is a small but moderately stout species as shown by the drawing (fig. 1, pl. vi.). Its entire length, exclusive of antennules and tail setæ, scarcely reaches to ·4 m.m. (about $\frac{1}{60}$ of an inch).

The antennules (fig. 2, pl. vi.) are composed of five joints, but the fourth is very small; the armature consists of a number of moderately stout setæ, a few of them being plumose, and the end joint carries a stout terminal spine as shown by the figure.

The mouth organs resemble generally those of *E. gracile*, but the second maxillipeds are comparatively rather stouter (fig. 3, pl. vi.).

The first pair of thoracic feet, which appeared to be somewhat similar in structure to the first pair in *E. gracile*, were accidentally damaged, so that a correct drawing of them could not be prepared.

The second, third, and fourth pairs are all somewhat alike in structure (pl. iii., fig. 25; pl. vi., fig. 4), and their outer branches do not differ greatly from the outer branches of the feet similar to them in *E. curvatum*, but the inner branches are very small, they each consist of two joints, the first joint being much shorter than the other, while the end joint tapers towards the distal end, and carries a single elongated terminal seta.

The fifth pair (fig. 5, pl. vi.) are broadly foliaceous and resemble those of *E. gracile*; but the secondary branches are more distinctly articulated to the basal joints, and the setæ of the two joints appear to be stouter.

The furcal joints are extremely short. The female appears to carry one ovisac with several moderately large ova.

Habitat.—Aberdeen Bay, Station V., Nov. 12, 1901. One specimen only.

Remarks. –*Enhydrosoma minutum* differs from the species already described by the difference in the structure of the antennules, and by the form and armature of the inner branches of the second, third, and fourth pairs of feet. No male specimen has been observed.

Enhydrosoma curvatum (Brady and Robertson).

1875. *Rhizothrix curvata*, B. and R., Brit. Assoc. Rept., p. 197.
1880. *Enhydrosoma curvatum*, Brady, Mon. Brit. Copepoda, vol. ii., p. 98, pl. lxxxi., figs. 12–15; pl. lxxxii., figs. 11–19.

This also occurred in the gathering from the old quarry near Granton; it is quite distinct from the two species, *E. gracile* and *E. minutum*, just described; the difference in the structure of the fifth thoracic feet would alone be sufficient to separate them; it is, moreover, a somewhat larger species. There is a previous record of this species from the Forth district, but from a different part of the estuary,* as well as from other places around the Scottish coasts.

* *Eighth Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland*, Part III., p. 319 (1890).

Digitized by Google

Genus *Nannopus*, Brady (1880).

Nannopus palustris, Brady.

1880. *Nannopus palustris*, Brady, Mon. Brit. Copepoda, vol ii., p. 100, pl. lxxvii., figs. 18-20.
1902. *Nannopus palustris*, T. Scott, 20th Ann. Rept. Fishery Board for Scotland, pt. iii., p. 466, pl. xxiii., figs. 13–25.

This somewhat rare species was observed very sparingly in the gathering from the old quarry near Granton in which several other interesting forms have been obtained, and it also occurred in a hand-net gathering of small Crustacea collected between tide marks at Musselburgh. *Nannopus palustris* appears to be a true littoral or brackish-water species, and is rarely met with in deep water off shore. Another species with a somewhat similar habitat to *Nannopus*, viz. *Palatychelipus littoralis*, G. S. Brady, was also obtained in the vicinity of Musselburgh, where it was observed in 1892,* and was then new to the Scottish coasts. It is now ascertained that the species has a wide distribution, but it does not appear to be anywhere very common.

Genus *Dactylopus*, Claus (1863).

Dactylopus littoralis, T. Scott, sp. nov. Pl. iii., figs. 2–8.

Description of the Female.—Body moderately slender, rostrum short (fig. 2).

Antennules (fig. 3) short and composed of eight joints, the third is shorter than the one which precedes or follows, the fifth and seventh joints are small, while the last is about as long as the combined lengths of the sixth and seventh. The proportional lengths of the various joints are shown approximately by the formula :—

$$\frac{8 \cdot 11 \cdot 9 \cdot 11 \cdot 4 \cdot 6 \cdot 4 \cdot 9}{1 \cdot 2 \cdot 3 \cdot 4 \cdot 5 \cdot 6 \cdot 7 \cdot 8}$$

The second maxillipeds are stout with a moderately stout terminal claw, a somewhat long spine-like seta springs from the inner aspect and near the distal end of the second joint, but, with the exception of another small hair, this joint appears to be devoid of armature of any kind. The first joint is provided with two or three small spine-like hairs at the distal end, while the end joint is almost as narrow as the base of the terminal claw (fig. 4).

The first pair of thoracic feet are moderately short and stout, the first joint of the inner branches is somewhat longer than the outer branches, but the last two joints are small, and the end one is armed with two terminal spines, one being short and stout, the other longer and setiform; the outer are composed of three sub-equal joints similar to those of the species previously described (fig. 5).

The second, third, and fourth pairs are moderately elongated, but the fourth is rather longer than the others; both branches are three-jointed, and the inner branches are shorter than the outer ones; the marginal spines of the outer branch are moderately long and slender, and the setæ on both branches elongated and plumose (fig. 6 represents the fourth pair).

The fifth pair are moderately broad and foliaceous, especially the outer

* *Tenth Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland*, Part III., p. 205, pl. v., figs. 11-13 (1893).

Digitized by Google

or secondary joints; these joints, which are of an ovate form and about one and a half times as long as broad, bear five setæ round the lower outer margin and end, the middle one being rather longer than the others; the produced inner portion of the basal joints, which scarcely reach to the end of the outer secondary ones, have the sides slightly rounded and taper to the narrowly-rounded apex; they are each furnished with five setæ—three on the lower inner margin and two close together at the apex, as shown by the following drawing (fig. 7).

The furcal joints are shorter than the last abdominal segment; they each appear to be abruptly truncate, and their principal setæ are elongated and slender (fig. 8).

Habitat.—In a shore gathering collected at Musselburgh, Firth of Forth, in 1894; rather rare.

Remarks.—The copepod described above has as great resemblance to *Stenhelia* as to *Dactylopus* in its general appearance and in some of its structural details, as, for example, in the structure of the first thoracic feet, but in the structure of the antennules, mandibles, and fifth thoracic feet its relationship appears to be closer to *Dactylopus*; it differs from described species in structure of the antennules, in the comparatively stout form of the first thoracic feet, and in the form and armature of the fifth pair. It appears to be a littoral species, as I have only observed it in inshore gatherings.

Dactylopus vararensis, T. Scott, sp. nov. Pl. iii., figs. 17–24.

Description of the Female.—Body moderately stout, length about ·75 mm. (about $\frac{1}{33}$ of an inch).

Rostrum prominent, slightly incurved (fig. 17).

Antennules short, eight-jointed, the first four and last joints sub-equal in length, the other three short; the first four joints are also considerably stouter than the last four (fig. 18); the formula shows approximately the proportional lengths of the joints:—

23 ·	22 ·	29 ·	18 ·	6 ·	10 ·	7 ·	20
1 ·	2 ·	3 ·	4 ·	5 ·	6 ·	7 ·	8

The secondary branches of the antennæ are composed of three joints, but the middle one is small.

The mandibles are stout and sub-cylindrical, and the biting part is somewhat oblique and armed with about three strong and several small spiniform teeth; the basal joint of the palp is somewhat dilated, and carries two branches, the proximal one being considerably smaller than the other, as shown in the drawing (fig. 19).

The second maxillipeds have the penultimate joint moderately elongated and narrow, with a fringe of small setæ on the inner aspect of its proximal half; the end joint is scarcely broader than the base of the terminal claw, which is moderately long and slender, and incurved toward the extremity (fig. 20).

In the first pair of thoracic feet, the outer branches, which are composed of three sub-equal joints, are rather longer than the first joint of the inner branches; the first two joints are armed with moderately strong spines on the outer distal angles, while the end joint bears, at the apex, two slender spines and two setæ; the first joint of the outer branches is moderately stout, but scarcely twice as long as the combined lengths of the outer two, which are small, narrow, and sub-equal: the inner branches are armed with a stout terminal claw and two setæ; the first and second joints are also each provided with a seta near the distal end of the inner

Digitized by Google

margin (fig. 21). The second, third, and fourth pair are somewhat similar to those of the species previously described (fig. 22 represents the fourth pair).

The fifth pair are small and foliaceous, the produced inner portion of the basal joint reaches to about the end of the secondary joints and bears five setæ on its broadly rounded end; the two outermost setæ are, like the next two, situated near to each other, but there is a comparatively wide space between each pair, the innermost seta is smaller and spiniform; the outer secondary joints are broadly ovate, being only a little longer than broad, and are each provided with five spines, the middle one of which appears to be more slender than the others, as shown by the drawing (fig. 23).

The furcal joints are very small, being almost rudimentary, while the principal tail setæ are short and stout (fig. 24).

Habitat.—Moray Firth, Station IV., collected 1898; apparently rare.

Remarks.—This species is readily distinguished by the peculiar structure of the first thoracic feet, and the comparatively small fifth feet of the female; the fifth pair is not unlike the fifth pair of *Dactylopus minutus*, Claus, but the first pair is very different. *Dactylopus vararensis* was obtained in a gathering of small Crustacea collected in the Moray Firth in 1878, but as the form could not be recognised at the time it was put aside for further study, and I am still unable to identify it with any described species.

Dactylopus mixtus, T. Scott, sp. nov. Pl. iii., figs. 9–16.

Description of the Female.—This form has a general resemblance to both *D. tenuiremis*, G. S. Brady, and *D. longirostris*, Claus. The body is moderately robust, and in specimens preserved in spirit the abdomen is considerably reflexed; there is a prominent rostrum, but the furcal joints are very short (fig. 9). Length ·6 mm. (about $\frac{1}{42}$ of an inch).

The antennules (fig. 10) are moderately elongated and composed of eight joints; the second joint is the largest, the fourth and last are also comparatively long, being about half as long again as the one immediately preceding; the third, fifth, sixth, and seventh joints are small. The antennules are thus somewhat like those of *D. longirostris*, Claus, in structure, as shown by the drawing.

The antennæ are provided with three-jointed secondary branches similar to those of *D. strömii*, Baird.

The mandibles are well developed, the biting edge is armed with several spine-like teeth, the two outer ones are stout, but the others are slender; the basal joint of the mandible palp moderately dilated, and bears two small branches towards its distal end; the inner branch is somewhat smaller than the other and is apparently two-jointed; the other branch consists of a single joint (fig. 11).

First maxillipeds somewhat similar to those of *D. strömii*.

The second maxillipeds are of moderate size (fig. 12); the terminal claw springs from a narrow joint about half as long as itself; the second joint is furnished with several small spine-like setæ on the inner margin, and the first joint also carries one or two small hairs at its distal end

The inner branches of the first thoracic feet are elongated, the first joint being longer than the entire outer branches; the second joint is very small, but the second and third together are about equal to half the length of the first joint; the first joint is fringed interiorly with minute slender hairs, while a moderately long seta springs from its inner distal angle, the proximal part of the outer margin is provided with a number

Digitized by Google

of minute spines; the second joint bears a feathered seta interiorly, and a few small hairs on the exterior edge; while the end joint, besides being furnished with a few minute spines on the outer margin, bears also a short but moderately stout terminal claw and two slender hairs—the one very short and the other about twice the length of the claw. The outer branches, which are shorter than the first joint of the inner ones, are composed of three sub-equal joints, the first and second are each armed with a strong dagger-like spine on the outer distal angle, and the second bears also a moderately long seta on its inner distal angle; the end joint is furnished with four spines on the outer margin and apex, but two of the marginal spines are comparatively small, a slender and slightly bent seta also springs from the inner apical angle, as shown in the drawing (fig. 13).

The second, third, and fourth pairs have both branches three-jointed, the inner being shorter than the elongated outer branches. The structure and armature of the second and third pairs are not unlike those of the same appendages in *D. strömii*. In the fourth pair the inner branches scarcely reach beyond the end of the second joints of the outer branches, the first and second joints are each provided with one seta near the distal end of the inner margin, while the third joint bears two marginal and two apical setæ; a small slender spine also springs from near the end of the outer margin. In the second and third pairs of feet the second joint of the inner branches is furnished with *two* setæ on its inner aspect, while the end joint of the second pair carries one marginal and two terminal setæ, and a small and slender terminal spine; but the same joint of the third pair has five marginal and apical setæ in addition to the small apical spine. The outer branches of the fourth pair do not differ much in structure and armature from the outer branches of the second and third pairs; the first and second joints are each provided with a spine on the outer and a plumose seta on the inner distal angles; the third joint bears two small spines on the outer margin and another on the outer angle of the apex, besides setæ on the inner margin and apex, as shown by the drawing (fig. 14).

The fifth pair, which are lamelliform, have the inner produced portion of the basal joint broadly sub-cylindrical, with the apex obliquely truncate and armed with five setæ, the two inner setæ are stout and spiniform, but the other three are more slender; the two outer setæ are close together, but the others are more widely separated; the secondary joint is also broadly sub-cylindrical, scarcely one and a half times longer than broad and obliquely truncate at the end; the three outermost are sub-equal, moderately short and stout; the next two are slender, one being more elongated than the others, while the innermost seta springs from a sub-marginal notch, as shown by the drawing (fig. 15).

The furcal joints are very short, and the principal tail setæ are somewhat dilated at the base. This species carries two ovisacs, as shown in the drawing (fig. 16).

Habitat.—Granton, Firth of Forth (1894). Fishery Board's Hatchery at Bay of Nigg, Aberdeen, November 23rd, 1900.

Remarks.—I was at first inclined to ascribe this form to Claus's *Dactylopus longirostris*, but it differs rather markedly in the structure of the fifth feet of the female. *Dactylopus tenuiremis*, G. S. Brady, also resembles the form just described in its elongated antennules and in one or two other minor details, but it distinctly differs in the proportional lengths of the joints of the outer branches of the first feet and in form of the fifth pair; and I do not know of any other species with which it can be identified.

Digitized by Google

Dactylopus coronatus, T. Scott.

1894. *Dactylopus coronatus*, T. Scott. Twelfth Ann. Report Fishery Board for Scotland, pt. iii., p. 255, pl. ix., figs. 12–20.

This *Dactylopus* was obtained very sparingly in material dredged in shallow water off Musselburgh; it has been already taken near the Bass Rock and in Largo Bay, but is nowhere very common.

Dactylopus brevicornis, Claus.

1866. *Dactylopus brevicornis*, Claus. Die Copepoden fauna von Nizza, p. 29, t. iii., figs. 20–25.

1880. *Dactylopus brevicornis*, Brady. Brit. Copep., vol. ii., p. 118, pl. lvii., figs. 10–12; lviii., fig. 14.

Several specimens of this small species were obtained in the old quarry near Granton, Firth of Forth. It appears to be a littoral form, but is found also in moderately deep water, and has been recorded from several places round the Scottish coasts, but usually very sparingly. Among other *Dactylopus* from the same gathering was the well-marked *D. flavus*, Claus, and one or two other common forms.

Dactylopus debilis, Giesb. Pl. v., figs. 20–31.

1882. *Dactylopus debilis*, Giesb. Freileb. Copep. d. Kieler Fohrde, p. 122, pl. i., figs. 7, 19 *et. seq.*

Description of the Female.—Body slender, and, in spirit specimens, strongly reflexed (fig. 20). The length of the specimen represented by the drawing is only slightly over half a millimetre (about $\frac{1}{46}$ of an inch). The rostrum is moderately prominent, but the furcal joints are very short (fig. 31).

The antennules are of moderate length and composed of eight joints, the first four large but the others considerably smaller (fig. 21). The proportional lengths of the various joints are shown approximately by the annexed formula :—

Proportional lengths of the joints,	18 · 17 · 13 · 18 · 6 · 8 · 6 · 11
The numbers of the joints, -	1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8

Antennæ short, moderately stout, two-jointed, and furnished with a three-jointed secondary branch (fig. 22).

Mandibles small, the biting edge armed with a number of small teeth; the basal joint of the palp is dilated and bears two small branches as shown in the drawing (fig. 23).

The second maxillipeds are moderately slender, so also is the elongated terminal claw with which they are armed (fig. 24).

The first pair of thoracic feet are somewhat similar to those of *Dactylopus minutus*, Claus; the first joint of the inner branches is long and slender, being about three times longer than the combined lengths of the second and third joints, and it is furnished with a small seta near the distal end of the inner margin; the terminal claw of the inner branches is moderately stout, and there are also two terminal setæ. The outer branches, which are also slender, are rather shorter than the first joint of the inner ones (fig. 25).

The next three pairs are also slender and resemble each other, except in the following particulars :—In the second pair the inner branches are slightly longer than the outer, and while the last joint of the inner branches is provided with a seta on the inner margin, the end joint of the outer branches has no seta similarly situated. In the third pair the inner

Digitized by Google

and outer branches are about equal in length, and in this pair, while the first and second joints of the inner branches are each provided with a single seta on their inner margin, the third joint bears two setæ. On the other hand, the inner margins of only the second and third joints are each provided with one seta (fig. 26). In the fourth pair the inner branches are rather shorter than the outer, and the armature of the inner margins of both branches resembles that of the third pair except that the last joint of the inner branches is furnished with one instead of two setæ on its inner edge (fig. 27).

The fifth pair are moderately large and foliaceous; the inner produced portion of the basal joint is generally of a sub-cylindrical form, but the distal end tapers to a blunt-pointed apex from which spring two setæ of moderate but unequal length; the distal half of the inner margin carries also two moderately stout spines, as well as an elongated seta, as shown in the drawing (fig. 29). The secondary joint has a sub-ovate outline, and its extremity extends somewhat beyond the end of the inner produced portion of the basal joint; it is nearly twice as long as broad and is furnished with five setæ which are arranged round the distal end of the joint as shown by fig. 9 already referred to.

The male somewhat resembles the female, but there are the following important differences in addition to the usual modification in the antennules:—(1) The inner branches of the second pair of thoracic feet are distinctly modified; these branches in the male appear to be only two-jointed, the first joint is moderately stout but short, the second extends into a prolonged and stout tapering process which reaches considerably beyond the ends of the outer branches; the first joint also bears one seta on its inner edge, but the elongated second joint is furnished with two (fig. 28).

The fifth feet in the male are small; the inner portion of the basal joint is broadly cone-shaped and carries two apical setæ; the secondary joint is moderately broad and of a somewhat ovate form, and is provided with five setæ, the two setæ on the outer margin are short and spiniform, the apical seta is elongated and slender, while the two on the inner edge are moderately stout and appear to be plumose (fig. 30). There is also a small trispinous appendage on the first segment of the abdomen.

Habitat.—Off Musselburgh, Firth of Forth; not common.

Remarks.—This small species seems to agree better with *Dactylopus minutus*, Claus, than with any other member of the genus, but it differs distinctly from that species by the structure of the antennules and of the fifth pair of feet in the female, and by the peculiar character of the second pair of feet in the male.

Genus *Thalestris*, Claus (1863).

Several species belonging to the genus *Thalestris* have been observed in gatherings recently examined, and the following are now recorded for the first time from the Firth of Forth.

Thalestris peltata, Boeck.

1864. *Anemophia peltata*, Boeck. Oversigt Norges Copepoder, p. 45.
1880. *Thalestris peltata*, Brady, Brit. Copep., vol. ii., p. 138, pl. liii., figs. 11–19.
1895. *Thalestris peltata*, T. and A. Scott, Ann. Nat. Hist. (6), vol. xiv., p. 351, pl. xv., figs. 11–15.; pl. xvi., figs. 1–8.

The somewhat aberrant species of *Thalestris* was obtained off Musselburgh in shallow water (3–4 fathoms). *Thalestris peltata* appears to be a

Digitized by Google

moderately rare species, but it has so much the appearance of a *Scutellidium* or a *Zaus* that it may have been frequently overlooked. *Thalestris rufocincta*, Norm., and *Thalestris clausii*, Norm., were taken in the same gathering with *T. peltata*.

Genus *Westwoodia*, Dana (1855).

Westwoodia nobilis, Baird.

1845. *Arpacticus nobilis*, Baird, Trans. Barw. Nat. Club, vol. ii., p. 155.
1880. *Westwoodia nobilis*, Brady, British Copepoda, vol. ii., p. 141, pl. lxiii., figs. 1–13.

This prettily-coloured Harpactid was observed in the same gathering with the *Thalestris* just mentioned. It seems to be a littoral form, and its habitat here agrees with what is stated by Prof. G. S. Brady and Rev. A. M. Norman, but it has also been obtained in water of moderate depth, as off Portincross, Firth of Clyde, where it occurred at depths ranging from ten to thirty fathoms.*

LICHOMOLGIDÆ.

Genus *Paranthessius*, T. Scott, gen. nov.

Antennules short and seven-jointed. Antennæ four-jointed, armed with a stout terminal claw. Mandibles and maxillæ somewhat like those of *Lichomolgus fucicolus*. Anterior maxillipeds small, furnished with strongly curved and elongated terminal claws. The first three pairs of thoracic feet are similar to those of *Lichomolgus*, but in the fourth pair the inner branches appear to be entirely wanting. Fifth pair rudimentary or very small.

Paranthessius dubius, T. Scott, sp. nov. Pl. vi., figs. 16–24.

A single male specimen of a somewhat curious Lichomolgus-like copepod was obtained in some dredged material sent from the Clyde, and collected on June 13, 1899. It has been left unrecorded hitherto in expectation that other specimens, especially females, might be found, and a more exact knowledge obtained of its structure and affinities. It differs in several particulars from any described genus or species at present known to me, and I therefore submit the following description of it under the name of *Paranthessius dubius*.

The male in its general outline somewhat resembles *Pseudopsyllus elongatus*, a copepod described in my paper in Part III. of the Twentieth Annual Report. The body is elongated and narrow; the cephalo-thorax is composed of five segments, the first is rather broader than the others and is considerably longer than the combined lengths of the remaining four segments; these four segments, which are sub-equal in length, become gradually narrower, so that the last is narrower than the first segment of the abdomen. The first abdominal segment is considerably dilated, but the remaining segments are short and narrow; the furcal plates, which are moderately broad, are about as long as the last two segments of the abdomen (fig. 16). The length of the specimen is fully 2 mm. (about $\frac{1}{12}$ of an inch).

The antennules (fig. 17) are short and moderately stout and composed of seven joints, the second joint is the largest, the third and fourth are

* British Copepoda, vol. ii., p. 142 (1880).

Digitized by Google

very small, but the remaining three are about equal in length and taper slightly to the distal end. The antennules are also sparingly setiferous, and carry several stout and elongated sensory filaments.

The antennæ are composed of four joints, the first two are large and somewhat dilated, but the third and fourth are narrow—the third being also very short; the end joint is furnished at the apex with a stout, strongly-hooked claw and several spiniform setæ (fig. 18).

The mandibles and maxillæ resemble very closely the same appendages in *Lichomolgus fucicolus*, G. S. Brady. The mandible is small, with a dilated base, and carries two stout, moderately long, and strongly curved apical appendages and two small basal setæ. The maxillæ are small and digitiform, and at the apex furnished with two slender spiniform setæ (fig. 19).

Second maxillipeds very small, and each armed with a stout, strongly-curved, and moderately elongate terminal claw (fig. 20).

The first feet were damaged, and the inner branches are not figured. The outer branches are three-jointed; the first joint is short and bears a sabre-like spine on the outer distal angle, but no setæ on the inner margin. The second joint, which is also short, carries a sabre-like spine on the outer distal angle and a moderately long seta on the inner margin. The third joint, which is longer and narrower than those preceding, is furnished with three short sabre-like spines on the outer margin, and a similar but rather longer one at the apex. There are also four moderately long plumose setæ on the inner margin (fig. 21).

The second pair have the outer branches very similar to those of the first pair in structure and armature, except that the third joints have five setæ on the inner edge. The first and second joints of the inner branches have no spines or setæ on the outer margins, but the third joint is provided with a short spine near the distal end of the outer edge, and with two that are longer but of about equal length at the apex. The first joint has one seta on the inner margin, the second two, and the third three. The end joint is also considerably longer than the first or second (fig. 22).

In the third pair, the first and second joints of the outer branches are similar in structure and armature to the same joints in the second pair; the third joints are armed with two sabre-like spines on the outer margin, and with two similar terminal spines; there is also a row of five plumose setæ on the inner margin. The inner branches are provided with one seta on the inner edge of the first joint, and two on the inner edge of the second and third joints. The third joint bears also three moderately long sabre-like spines on its truncate apex, but there are no spines or setæ on the inner margins (fig. 23).

In the fourth pair, the inner branches seem to be entirely obsolete, for on either foot there is no appearance of the endopodites having been broken off.

The outer branches are normal and their armature is very similar to that of the outer branches of the third pair (fig. 24).

The fifth pair are rudimentary, and consist each of a minute digitiform process bearing two small hairs, as shown in fig. 16.

No form that could be regarded as the female of this species has yet been observed.

Digitized by Google

DESCRIPTION OF THE PLATES.

PLATE II.

Stephos scotti, G. O. Sars.

		Diam.
Fig. 1.	Female, side view	× 70.
Fig. 2.	Male, side view	× 70.
Fig. 3.	Fifth pair of feet, female	× 360.
Fig. 4.	Fifth pair of feet, male	× 158.

Parastephos pallidus, G. O. Sars.

Fig. 5.	Female, side view	× 39½.
Fig. 6.	Male, side view	× 39½.
Fig. 7.	Antennule, female	× 70.
Fig. 8.	Foot of second pair	× 79.
Fig. 9.	Fifth pair of feet, female	× 106.
Fig. 10.	Fifth pair of feet, male	× 79.

Pseudophænna typica, G. O. Sars.

Fig. 11.	Male, side view	× 35.
Fig. 12.	Male, dorsal view	× 35.
Fig. 13.	Antennule, male	× 70.
Fig. 14.	Fifth pair of feet	× 154.
Fig. 15.	Extremity of left foot, greatly magnified.	

Enhydrosoma gracile, T. Scott, sp. nov.

Fig. 16.	Female, side view	× 158.
Fig. 17.	Antennule	× 360.
Fig. 18.	Antenna	× 360.
Fig. 19.	Mandible and palp	× 540.
Fig. 20.	Second maxilliped	× 540.
Fig. 21.	Foot of first pair	× 540.
Fig. 22.	Foot of second pair	× 540.
Fig. 23.	Foot of fourth pair	× 540.
Fig. 24.	Foot of fifth pair, female	× 720.
Fig. 25.	Foot of fifth pair, male.	× 720.
Fig. 26.	Furcal joints and last two segments of abdomen	× 270.

PLATE III.

Enhydrosoma gracile, T. Scott, sp. nov.

Fig. 1.	Antennule, male	× 360.

Dactylopus littoralis, T. Scott, sp. nov.

Fig. 2.	Female, side view	× 70.
Fig. 3.	Antennule	× 360.
Fig. 4.	Second maxilliped	× 720.
Fig. 5.	Foot of first pair	× 360.
Fig. 6.	Foot of fourth pair	× 360.
Fig. 7.	Foot of fifth pair	× 540.
Fig. 8.	Furcal joints and last two segments of abdomen	× 240.

Digitized by Google

Dactylopus mixtus, T. Scott, sp. nov. Diam.

Fig. 9. Female, side view . . . . . × 52.
Fig. 10. Antennule . . . . . × 270.
Fig. 11. Mandible and palp . . . . . × 360.
Fig. 12. Second maxilliped . . . . . × 180.
Fig. 13. Foot of first pair . . . . . × 240.
Fig. 14. Foot of fourth pair . . . . . × 180.
Fig. 15. Foot of fifth pair . . . . . × 270.
Fig. 16. Furcal joints and last two segments of abdomen . . × 133.

Dactylopus vararensis, T. Scott, sp. nov.

Fig. 17. Female, side view . . . . . × 79.
Fig. 18. Antennule . . . . . × 540.
Fig. 19. Mandible and palp . . . . . × 720.
Fig. 20. Second maxilliped . . . . . × 720.
Fig. 21. Foot of first pair . . . . . × 360.
Fig. 22. Foot of fourth pair . . . . . × 270.
Fig. 23. Foot of fifth pair . . . . . × 270.
Fig. 24. Furcal joints and last two segments of abdomen . . × 105.

Enhydrosoma minutum, T. Scott, sp. nov.

Fig. 25. Foot of second pair, female . . . . . × 540.

PLATE IV.

Ectinosoma curticorne, Boeck.

Fig. 1. Furcal joints and last two segments of abdomen . . × 270.

Dactylopus mixtus, T. Scott, sp. nov.

Fig. 2. Antenna . . . . . × 270.

Delavalia minutissima, T. Scott, sp. nov.

Fig. 3. Female, lateral view . . . . . × 158.
Fig. 4. Antennule . . . . . × 540.
Fig. 5. Foot of first pair . . . . . × 720.
Fig. 6. Foot of second pair . . . . . × 540.
Fig. 7. Foot of third pair . . . . . × 540.
Fig. 8. Foot of fourth pair . . . . . × 540.
Fig. 9. Foot of fifth pair . . . . . × 540.
Fig. 10. Furcal joints and last two segments of abdomen . . × 270.

Tetragoniceps pygmæus, T. Scott, sp. nov.

Fig. 11. Female, lateral view . . . . . × 150.
Fig. 12. Antennule . . . . . × 270.
Fig. 13. Antennule, male . . . . . × 160.
Fig. 14. Foot of first pair . . . . . × 540.
Fig. 15. Foot of third pair, male . . . . . × 540.
Fig. 16. Foot of fifth pair, female . . . . . × 540.
Fig. 17. Foot of fifth pair, male . . . . . × 540.
Fig. 18. Appendage to first abdominal segment . . × 540.
Fig. 19. Furcal joints and last two segments of abdomen . . × 270.

Digitized by Google

Cletodes neglecta, T. Scott, sp. nov. Diam.

Fig. 20. Female, dorsal view . . . . . × 79.
Fig. 21. Antennule . . . . . × 360.
Fig. 22. Antennule, male . . . . . × 270.
Fig. 23. Antenna . . . . . × 540.
Fig. 24. Mandible and palp . . . . . × 540.
Fig. 25. Second maxilliped . . . . . × 720.
Fig. 26. Foot of first pair . . . . . × 160.
Fig. 27. Foot of second pair . . . . . × 160.
Fig. 28. Foot of third pair . . . . . × 270.
Fig. 29. Foot of fourth pair . . . . . × 270.
Fig. 30. Foot of fifth pair, female . . . . . × 216.
Fig. 31. Foot of fifth pair, male . . . . . × 540.

PLATE V.

Ameira pusilla, T. Scott, sp. nov.

Fig. 1. Female, lateral view . . . . . × 158.
Fig. 2. Antennule . . . . . × 540.
Fig. 3. Antenna . . . . . × 720.
Fig. 4. Mandible and palp . . . . . × 1080.
Fig. 5. Second maxilliped . . . . . × 1080.
Fig. 6. Foot of first pair . . . . . × 720.
Fig. 7. Foot of second pair . . . . . × 540.
Fig. 8. Foot of fourth pair . . . . . × 360.
Fig. 9. Foot of fifth pair . . . . . × 1080.
Fig. 10. Furcal joints . . . . . × 270.

Ameira ambigua, T. Scott, sp. nov.

Fig. 11. Female, lateral view . . . . . × 106.
Fig. 12. Antennule . . . . . × 270.
Fig. 13. Antenna . . . . . × 360.
Fig. 14. Mandible and palp . . . . . × 540.
Fig. 15. Second maxilliped . . . . . × 540.
Fig. 16. Foot of first pair . . . . . × 270.
Fig. 17. Foot of second pair . . . . . × 270.
Fig. 18. Foot of fourth pair . . . . . × 270.
Fig. 19. Foot of fifth pair . . . . . × 360.

Dactylopus debilis, Giesbrecht.

Fig. 20. Female, lateral view . . . . . × 106.
Fig. 21. Antennule . . . . . × 540.
Fig. 22. Antenna . . . . . × 540.
Fig. 23. Mandible and palp . . . . . × 720.
Fig. 24. Second maxilliped . . . . . × 720.
Fig. 25. Foot of first pair . . . . . × 540.
Fig. 26. Foot of third pair . . . . . × 540.
Fig. 27. Foot of fourth pair . . . . . × 540.
Fig. 28. Foot of second pair, male . . . . . × 540.
Fig. 29. Foot of fifth pair, female . . . . . × 720.
Fig. 30. Foot of fifth pair, male . . . . . × 1080.
Fig. 31. Furcal joints . . . . . greatly enlarged.

PLATE VI.

Enhydrosoma minutum, T. Scott, sp nov.

Fig. 1. Female, lateral view . . . . . × 159.
Fig. 2. Antennule . . . . . × 540.
Fig. 3. Second maxilliped . . . . . × 720.
Fig. 4. Foot of fourth pair . . . . . greatly magnified.
Fig. 5. Foot of fifth pair . . . . . × 760.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Laophonte gracilis, T. Scott, sp. nov. Diam.

Fig. 6. Female, lateral view . . . . . × 79.
Fig. 7. Antennule . . . . . × 360.
Fig. 8. Second maxilliped . . . . . × 540.
Fig. 9. Foot of first pair . . . . . × 360.
Fig. 10. Foot of fourth pair . . . . . × 270.
Fig. 11. Foot of fifth pair . . . . . × 760.
Fig. 12. Caudal joints with last two segments of abdomen . . × 240.

Pseudocyclops obtusatus, Brady and Robertson.

Fig. 13. Female, lateral view . . . . . × 79.
Fig. 14. Antennule and rostrum . . . . . × 180.
Fig. 15. Foot of fifth pair . . . . . × 270.

Paranthessius dubius, T. Scott, sp. nov.

Fig. 16. Male, dorsal view . . . . . × 35.
Fig. 17. Antennule . . . . . × 53.
Fig. 18. Antenna . . . . . × 79.
Fig. 19. Mandible and maxilla . (*m*—maxilla) . . . × 540.
Fig. 20. Second maxilliped . . . . . × 158.
Fig. 21. Foot of first pair, outer branch . . . . × 158.
Fig. 22. Foot of second pair, inner branch . . . . × 106.
Fig. 23. Foot of third pair . . . . . × 106.
Fig. 24. Foot of fourth pair . . . . . × 106.

Digitized by Google

III.—ON THE LARVAL AND EARLY YOUNG STAGES, AND RATE OF GROWTH, OF THE SHORE-CRAB (*CARCINUS MÆNAS*), Leach. By H. Chas. Williamson, M.A., D.Sc., Marine Laboratory, Bay of Nigg, Aberdeen. (Plates vii.-xiii.)

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Introduction,	136
The Hatching Period: the Occurrence of the Zoëa,	137
The Larval Stages,	139
The Larval Characters,	140
Development of the Appendages:—	
Antennule,	142
Antenna,	144
Mandible,	145
First Maxilla,	145
Second Maxilla,	146
Maxillipedes,	147
Third Maxillipede, and Pereiopods,	150
Branchiæ,	155
Abdomen, Telson, Pleopods,	156
External Sexual Characters,	160
The Eye,	160
Carapace,	161
Thorax,	162
Sizes of the different Stages,	162
The Rate of Growth,	163
Literature,	174
Explanation of Plates,	175

INTRODUCTION.

A considerable amount of attention has at various times been devoted to the larval stages of *Carcinus mænas*. This crab is one of the commonest on the British coasts, and its Zoëa may be easily captured near the shore by the tow-net during the spring and summer.

J. Vaughan Thompson first demonstrated the fact that the Zoëa and Megalops were developmental stages in the life-history of the decapod Crustacea. In 1828 he described* the larva of *Cancer pagurus*, the eggs of which had hatched under his observation. The larva proved to be a Zoëa, "which presented exactly the appearance of *Zoëa taurus*, with the addition of lateral spines to the corselet." Later, in 1835, in the paper† in which he showed that the Megalops is also simply a young stage of a crab, he described a Zoëa as that of *Carcinus mænas* which clearly does not belong to this species. The Zoëa of the latter has no lateral spines on the carapace, whereas that figured by Thompson has a very prominent lateral spine. This mistake was followed by Claus.‡

* J. Vaughan Thompson, "Zoological Researches," vol. i., Pt. I., Cork, 1828. [According to Cano, Cavolini was the first to recognise the Zoëa. He described and figured the larva of *Pachygrapsus marmoratus* ("Morfologia dell'apparecchio sessuale feminile ecc. nei Crostacei Decapodi"—*Mittheil. a. d. Zool. Stat. Neapel*, ix. Bd., 4 Heft, 1890, p. 505.]

† J. Vaughan Thompson, "The Double Metamorphosis in Decapod Crustacea," *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc., London*, 1835, p. 359, 1 pl.

‡ Claus, "Zur Kenntniss der Malacostrakenlarven," *Wurzburger Naturw. Zeitschr*; 1861.

Digitized by Google

Thompson gave drawings of what he labelled the Megalops and first young form of *Carcinus*. He believed that they were derived from the Zoëa just mentioned. The Megalops and first young stage do belong to *Carcinus mœnas*, but they were not derived from the Zoëa in question.

R. Q. Couch in 1843 described* the Zoëa of *Carcinus*, which he obtained by keeping the berried female in captivity until the eggs were hatched. He gave drawings of the Zoëa, Megalops, and first young stage of this form; the sketches of the two former are not diagnostic. Both Thompson and Couch regarded the Zoëa stages as one stage, and the Megalops as the second stage. While they recognised that the Zoëa grew larger, and that certain organs developed during the Zoëa period, they did not state distinctly that these changes in size, etc., are brought about by moults, not merely by gradual growth. Thompson also discriminated between young and full-grown Megalopa.

Du Cane† had in 1839 given a description with drawings of the Protozoëa and first Zoëa.

The first exhaustive treatment of the Zoëa and Megalops stages was made by Spence Bate‡ in 1859. In tracing the development of the Zoëa he drew attention to the fact that the changes from a Zoëa to the crab are gradual and not really of the nature of a metamorphosis. He said in this connection (*p. 590*)—"In the highest types of Crustacea, the immense variety of change from the *Zoëa* to the complete animal is but the result of *subordinate* becoming *more important* parts, together with the development of others not yet present, and therefore hardly acceptable under the signification of metamorphosis." "The author is perfectly aware that in Insecta the change of the animal within the chrysalis is gradual in development; but he wishes to show that there is no stage in Crustacea answering to the chrysalis; that the moults in process of development of the Crustacea are of the same kind as those which take place in the adult condition."

Spence Bate gave drawings of the appendages, and traces their development through a number of stages. They are, however, made on a small scale, and are to a considerable extent vitiated by the fact that stages belonging to species other than *Carcinus* have been introduced into the series. He depicted three Zoëa stages, of which the last does not belong to *Carcinus*. He did not satisfy himself as to the number of moults which take place in the Zoëa period, and he was of the opinion that the Megalops stage was a period of stages analogous to that of the Zoëa period. He had arranged two Megalopa and a young form into a series. The first of these is not a *Carcinus*, the second and the third could not from the drawings be recognised as belonging to this species. There is only one Megalops stage.

Brooke described the Megalops and six successive stages of *Carcinus*. He, following Spence Bate, regarded the Megalopa which he had collected as belonging to the *last* Megalops stage. His drawing of the Megalops does not show the characteristic long curved bristles which are present on the dactylopodite of the fifth pereiopod of this stage.

The Hatching Period: the Occurrence of the Zoëa.

No investigation was made with the view of finding out during how many months the Zoëæ of *Carcinus* were to be found in the sea, but

* R. Q. Couch, "On the Metamorphosis of the Decapod Crustaceans," *Eleventh Annual Report of the Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society, Falmouth*, 1843; 1 pl.

† Du Cane, "On the Metamorphosis of the Crustacea," *Annals of Natural History*, vol. iii., 1839; 1 pl.

‡ Spence Bate, "On the Development of Decapod Crustacea," *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc., London*, 1859, p. 589, pl. xl.-xlvi.

Digitized by Google

collateral evidence furnished by the examination of berried females indicates that hatching takes place over a considerable portion of the year.

The eggs hatched in the Laboratory on two occasions, viz. in May and July.

Several females spawned in the Laboratory at the end of September and in October.

The Egg. When first extruded, the eggs are in the mass of a light orange colour; the single egg is straw-coloured. The eggs are nearly circular; some are oval. Four eggs measured as follows, ·375 : ·37 : ·37 : ·35 × ·4 mm.

As development proceeds, the colour of the egg changes to a deep amber.

When the eggs are ready to hatch the amber colour has disappeared, and the mass is of a dirty grey colour. The change from the amber to the grey takes place not very long before hatching, probably within a month.

The length of the period of incubation is not known. Meek suggests four months. This is very probably not an over-estimate.

Berried females may be got on the beach between tidemarks during nearly the whole year. The eggs on different females are in different stages of development, which indicates a more or less extended spawning season.

In January at Dunbar the eggs of a female were of a dark amber colour, and the eyes were present in the embryo.

In April twenty-three females were examined at Dunbar. On the majority of these the eggs were of a dirty grey colour (ready to hatch) in five or six the eggs were of a light orange tinge.

In May a considerable number have been examined at Dunbar and at the Bay of Nigg. One measuring 6 cm. across had eggs ready to hatch, and another 4 cm. had advanced eggs; seven had eggs of a light amber colour, and one of these measured just under 4 cm. in breadth. Of several crabs sent from the Dornoch Firth, two had orange eggs, while in the case of the others, hatching was proceeding. In a lot examined at the Bay of Nigg during this month the smaller females had advanced eggs, the larger had orange-coloured eggs.

In June at Dunbar one of those found had eggs ready to hatch, half-a-dozen others had orange eggs.

In July the eggs hatched in the Laboratory.

In September, a female 6 cm. was found carrying advanced eg the eyes were formed.

Females have been found with empty egg capsules attached in con siderable quantity to the swimmerets in May, June, and August These crabs had hatched their eggs shortly before capture.

These facts then indicate that the hatching of *Carcinus* occurs over a long period, viz. from April to end of July. Du Cane found that the eggs hatched in March. In putting the period during which the Zoëa of this crab may be found as from March to end of July, I do not think an over-estimate is made.

The fact moreover that crabs having eggs ready to hatch, while others carry eggs which will not hatch for some time, are got simultaneously points to an extended spawning season.

The spawning season of *Cancer pagurus* lasts three months, viz. November, December, and January. Hatching of this form took place at Dunbar in July and August, and at Bay of Nigg, August and September (end of). In 1902, while the eggs of certain of these crabs were hatching, the eggs of other individuals were still red.

Digitized by Google

The Larval Stages.

The Larval stages of this form are divisible into three groups: (1) the Protozoëa stage: (2) the Zoëa stages, four in number: (3) the Megalops stage.

Protozoëa (Fig. 160).

The so-called Protozoëa stage was described by Du Cane, Spence Bate, and other authors. It is of very short duration. The larva leaves the egg capsule in the condition shown in the figure. It has neither the rostral nor dorsal spine. It immediately casts its delicate integument and appears as a Zoëa of the I. stage.

I have not noticed the Protozoëa stage in cases where the larvæ have hatched out in a tank. It may however be got by washing the egg-mass of a female during the time the young are hatching.

Faxon* gives a correct description of this stage, and it is not necessary here to recapitulate it.

The Zoëa.

The Zoëa is wholly pelagic.

It is a feeding period during which the Pereiopods and Pleopods develop.

Functional Appendages. The Zoëa has a cephalothorax, and abdomen and telson. There is no sharper dividing line between the cephalon and the thorax than there is in the adult. The thorax is only partly developed, two thoracic appendages alone being functional, viz. the First and Second Maxillipedes. The hind part of the thorax, to which pertain the Third Maxillipede and the five Pereiopods, is rudimentary.

The cephalic appendages are all present and functional: they are the Eye, Antennule, Antenna, Mandible, First Maxilla, Second Maxilla.

The abdomen is 5-jointed; the pleopods are rudimentary.

All the functional appendages differ very much from their structure in the adult.

With the exception of the telson they are feeding and sensory organs.

The telson, as Du Cane pointed out, functions mainly in assisting the ecdysis of the integument of the appendages. (*Cp.* the telson in the Zoëa of *Crangon vulgaris*.) The abdomen and telson are also used for intermittent progression. The principal motor organs are the setose exopodites of the first and second maxillipedes.

The Megalops.

The Megalops is the connecting link between the pelagic Zoëa and the demersal young crab. It partakes of the characters of both. It swims by means of its five pairs of pleopods, after the manner of a *Crangon*, and also crawls about on the bottom by means of its pereiopods.

In *Crangon* the Megalops stage persists with slight modifications to be the adult condition. The Brachyura pass through a Crangon stage in the Megalops, and then undergo further specialisation which affects the abdomen alone. The pleopods change in character, they lose the

* "On some Points in the Structure of the Embryonic Zoëa [*Carcinus mænas* and *Panopeus Sayi*]," *Bull. Mus. Compar. Zoology, Harvard*, vol. vi., No. 10, 2 pl., p. 159. Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.; 1880.

Digitized by Google

swimming function. In place of five there are in the later stages four pairs of abdominal appendages in the female and two pairs in the male. In both sexes these are now merely sexual organs.

The Larval Characters.

The Protozoëa shows some yellow and brown pigment ; it is the pigment of the I. Zoëa which shows through the delicate cuticle.

The Zoëa of *Carcinus mœnas* is readily distinguished from the other Zoëæ which may be taken along with it in a tow-net collection, made in Scottish waters, by—

(1) The absence of the lateral spine of the carapace.
(2) The colouration.
(3) The structure of the abdominal joints.

On the dorsum of the carapace there is a pair of short hairs situated a little behind the base of the rostral spine (Fig. 159).

(1) The Zoëæ of *Cancer pagurus* and of certain other common Brachyura have a strong lateral spine on the carapace. The carapace in *Carcinus* is plain (*ib.*).

(2) Colouration. The Zoëa of Carcinus has to the naked eye a greenish or olive appearance. On the dorsum just in front of the base of the dorsal spine there is a double blue spot, which by reflected light is brightly luminous. The pigments present throughout the body of the larva are yellow and brown (or black). They are laid down in branching chromatophores, and are associated, the yellow being surface, the black (or brown) deeper. When examined by means of the microscope, the dark pigment is seen to be arranged on the side of the cephalothorax and to pass down the abdomen in a series of large chromatophores located on the ventral halves of the somites. On the cephalothorax and abdomen the yellow chromatophores are associated with the black. Over the cornea there is a reticulation of yellow pigment. The yellow pigment is more or less luminous throughout.

In preserved Zoëæ the black pigment alone is seen, and the large branching chromatophore on the side of the cephalothorax is characteristic.

(3) Abdomen (Fig. 118). The lateral part of the terga of the 2–5 abdominal segments extends backwards in the I. Zoëa in a rounded expansion over the beginning of the succeeding segment. The posterior edge of this plate is minutely notched.

I.–IV. Zoëæ. All the Zoëæ stages show the above characters, though they vary in degree. The pigmentation varies in intensity, some forms showing a much darker greenish appearance to the naked eye than others. The little hairs at the base of the dorsal spine were not made ou in the III. and IV. Zoëæ examined.

The lateral expansion of the terga of the abdominal somites becomes more prominent in the later stages; in shape it becomes more angular (Fig. 129).

The Separation of the Four Zoëa Stages.

Zoëæ of *Carcinus* were obtained of four different stages by means of the tow-net. A certain amount of difficulty was experienced in deciding that there were only four stages in the Zoëa period. This was due to the fact that the Zoëæ of any one stage vary in size and may also vary in structure.

The Protozoëa and I. and II. Zoëæ were hatched out and reared in the Laboratory. The III. and IV. Zoëæ were captured along with I. and II. stages in the tow-net.

Digitized by Google

The II., III., and IV. Zoëæ obtained from the latter source were kept until they moulted, and the resulting stage was in the case of the first two the III. and IV. Zoëæ respectively; and from the IV. Zoëa the Megalops was obtained. This was the method adopted by Mortensen* in the case of *Palæmon Fabricii*, and later by myself with *Crangon vulgaris*.

The variation in size between Zoëæ of the same stage was also noticed in the case of the Zoëæ of Crangon. Gurney found the same difficulty in the case of the Zoëæ of *Corystes cassivelaunus*, especially in the second stage. He, however, came to the conclusion that there were only four Zoëa stages.

The four stages are fairly widely separated by their sizes. Naked-eye drawings are shown alongside Figs. 159, 148, 147, and 146. They are intended to give a fairly accurate idea of the absolute sizes of the four Zoeæ.

A useful character for separating the different stages is the number of setæ on the exopodite of the first or second maxillipede, but this is not constant.

In the I. Zoëa there are 4 setæ.
„ II. „ „ 6 „
„ III. „ „ 8 „
„ IV. „ „ 10 „

Two cases of III. Zoëa were found which had only six setæ.

The pleopods afford a character by which the III. and IV. Zoëæ can be separated from one another, and also from the I. and II. Zoëæ.

In the I. and II. Zoëæ the pleopods do not project beyond the ventral line of the abdominal somites. In III. and IV. they do so. In III. the pleopods of the second to fifth somites are half the length of the abdominal somite; in IV. they are as long as the somite.

In III. and IV. the pereiopods are large; in the latter they are segmented.

As to the length of the Zoëa period I have no data except that the Zoëa of the first stage which was hatched on May 15th moulted into the second Zoëa between the 24th and 27th of the same month, that is after an interval of not more than twelve days. From this it may be fairly inferred that the Zoëa period does not probably exceed a month.

Characters of the Megalops (Fig. 152) and Early Young Stages.

The Megalops can be readily distinguished from the Megalops of other species. It has to the naked eye a dirty-greenish or olive colouration. Microscopic examination shows the presence of a large black chromatophore on the dorsum, and also that there is no dorsal spine on the carapace. The intensity of the pigment varies.

Its integument is similar in character to that of the Zoëa, viz. very transparent, hyalin.

The abdomen projects in line with the cephalothorax; it has five pairs of functional pleopods.

On the basi-ischiopodite of the chela there is a large hook.

The dactylopodites and propodites of the second, third, and fourth pereiopods have small serrated thorns.

On the dactylopodite of the fifth pereiopod there are three long curved spines.

There is a short rostral spine.

* Mortensen, "Undersogelser over Vor Almindelige Rejes (*Palæmon Fabricii*, Rtk.)." Copenhagen; 1897

Digitized by Google

The First Young stage (Fig. 167) has none of the characters of the Megalops.

The general form of the carapace and pereiopods has changed towards the adult condition; the lateral teeth of the carapace are now present, though not fully developed.

The integument is not so transparent as in Megalops; it now shows some definiteness of structure; it is not yet calcified. It is, moreover, covered all over the *exposed* surfaces with minute "needle-point" cilia (Figs. 166, 169). They are arranged singly, or in groups of two, three, or four.

The carapace is longer than it is broad.

The abdomen is tucked in under the thorax; the five pairs of pleopods are present in a degenerate condition.

Second, Third, and Fourth (Figs. 173, 170, 171). In the second, third, and fourth stages, with increased bulk, the carapace tends to become broader proportionally. The lateral teeth become more prominent. The eyes become less so.

The minute "needle-point" cilia were found in all these stages. In the fourth stage (4 mm.) they were made out on the dorsum of the carapace.

Crab 5·5 mm. In this crab none of the cilia were found on the carapace. The sexual characters were distinguished at this size.

The cilia therefore apparently disappear between 4 mm. and 5·5 mm.

The sexual characters were not noticed in the ciliated individuals: their examination was not, however, an exhaustive one.

The ciliated stages are probably non-sexual.

Development of the Appendages.

The appendages will be considered in the following order:—(1) Antennule, (2) Antenna, (3) Mandibles, (4) First Maxilla, (5) Second Maxilla, (6) First Maxillipede, (7) Second Maxillipede, (8) Third Maxillipede, (9) Pereiopods, (10) Branchiæ, (11) Telson, Abdomen, Pleopods, (12) Eye.

Antennule, a., Plate vii.

I. (Figs. 2 and 33). The antennule of the first Zoëa is 2-jointed, a short proximal and a long distal joint. It is of cylindrical form, and is slightly curved. It bears at its extremity five sensory tubes; of these two are long, the others short. These tubes are connected directly with the ganglion which is seen occupying nearly the whole of the long joint. When the antennule is examined *in situ* in the cephalic region (Fig. 33), the short first joint appears to be sunk through the integument into the cephalic region.

During the remaining Zoëa stages the number of sensory tubes increases, and the shape of the long joint changes to a pear-shape.

II. (Fig. 3). The aesthetascs (sensory tubes) are six in number; of these one is very short, the others vary in length and thickness.

III. (Fig. 4). In the specimen of the third Zoëa, only five aesthetascs were found, but they were arranged differently from the previous stage; four were terminal, and the fifth arose a little distance short of the tip.

IV. (Fig. 6). There were now seven sensory tubes; four of these were terminal, and the remaining three arose together a little behind the other group.

The first joint of the antennule was not noticed. The shape of the long joint has altered considerably, and it is now constricted at its

Digitized by Google

middle: a joint was not satisfactorily made out. A swelling has appeared on its distal half. This is the rudiment of the single-jointed process of the Megalops. The ganglion is in the distal half of the joint.

MEGALOPS (Fig. 29). The antennule is now a very different organ. It is 2-branched. The first joint of the appendage in the I. Zoëa is no longer to be made out; it has probably fused with the cephalon. The antennule consists of seven joints, a large basal joint, triangular in shape, representing the broad proximal half of the appendage in IV. Zoëa, and six other joints which represent the distal half of the long joint in IV. The second and third joints are broad, and contain within them the ganglion, now divided into two. The third joint has a broad distal end, from the projecting corner of which a single-jointed appendage arises. The latter joint is tapered, constricted at its middle, and bears four terminal smooth hairs; and two other shorter hairs arise from the joint as shown in the figure. It is the endopodite.

Distal to the third broad joint there are four narrower joints: the fourth, fifth, and sixth are short, the seventh a long joint constricted at its middle. There are three main groups of aesthetascs attached to the last three joints. On the fifth joint there are three; on the sixth, five (in one case four); and on the seventh a group of three about the middle of the joint, and a single one a little short of the end of the joint. On the end of the joint there is a long sparsely ciliated hair.

There are several short hairs distributed over the other joints: these are shown in the sketch.

The first joint contains the auditory organ, for a minute description of which *see* Hensen's* and Prentiss'† papers.

The sensory tubes are connected by tubes with the ganglion, which is not single but composed of different ganglia, which appear to serve different aesthetascs or groups of aesthetascs. The compound ganglion is situated in the second and third joints. From the position of the ganglion we are able to homologate the different portions of the antennule of the Megalops with that of the IV. Zoëa. The lower half of the long pear-shaped joint becomes the first joint of the Megalops; and the remaining six joints and the short appendage from the third joint are derived from the distal half of IV. The little 1-jointed appendage is the endopodite: the aesthetasc-bearing appendage is the exopodite.

In *Carcinus* we have an exactly similar condition to what is found in *Crangon vulgaris*.‡ In the latter the auditory organ is in the first joint; the compound ganglion is located in the second and third joints, and from the the third joint arise an exopodite [3-jointed] bearing groups of aesthetascs, and an endopodite [2-jointed] bearing hairs only. In *Crangon*, however, the antennule in the VI. stage (Megalops) is straight, whereas in *Carcinus* the antennule is bent over on itself.

1. (Figs. 18, 20, 21.) In the first young stage the condition is practically identical with that of the Megalops, except that with increase in size the joints are more numerous. The first three joints are unchanged, except in size, but the terminal joint of the exopodite is now segmented, and the 1-jointed endopodite is now 2-jointed. That is, the antennule has now eight joints, with a 2-jointed endopodite rising from the third joint. The endopodite and exopodite are bent down towards the third joint.

* Hensen, "Studien über das Gehörorgan der Decapoden," *Zeitschr. f. wissenschaft. Zoologie*, Bd. 13, p. 319; 1863; 4 Taf.

† Prentiss, "The Otocyst of Decapod Crustacea: its Structure, Development, and Functions," *Bull. Mus. Comvar. Zoology, Harvard* vol. xxxvi., No. 7, 10 pl. Cambridge, U.S., A., 1901.

‡ *Op. cit.*

Digitized by Google

The number of aesthetascs was found to be—four in the proximal group, four in the next, three in the distal, and beyond that group a single aesthetasc arose from the middle of the end joint.

The exopodite bears a long smooth terminal hair.

A few minute "needle-point" cilia were found on the second joint.

ANTENNA, A., Pl. vii.

I. (Fig. 16). The antenna of the I. Zoëa consists of a single basal joint which is produced distally into a long spine, serrated on both sides (Fig. 1, *b*). At the distal end of the joint there articulates a branch consisting of a long narrow joint which bears two smooth spines, one very long, the other short. The distal end of the long joint is serrated (Fig. 1, *a*), and the short spine rises from a projecting corner of the same. This branch is the exopodite, and it is the homologue of the scale of the antenna of *Crangon vulgaris*. It is present in the Zoëa, but absent in the adult.

The serrated process is the endopodite, and from it is developed the flagellum, *i.e.* the antenna of the adult. On the proximal part of the process there is a swelling (*sw*, Fig. 16), which is the rudiment of the flagellum. During the succeeding Zoëa stages it grows in size alongside but quite independently of the serrated process. In this respect *Carcinus* differs from *Crangon*. In the latter the serrated process develops into the flagellum. The future whip first appears in the wide proximal part of the process, and as it grows it absorbs the serrated portion till the latter becomes merely a tuft of hairs on the end of the former. In *Carcinus*, however, in the IV. or last Zoëa stage the serrated process is as large and important proportionally as in the I. Zoëa.

The serrated process in both forms is a character of the Zoëa alone.

During the succeeding Zoëa stages, development in the antenna takes place only in the bud of the flagellum, the other parts remain unchanged in form, though they increase in size.

II. (Fig. 17). The rudimentary flagellum is now prominent as a conical protuberance.

III. (Figs. 4, 5). The flagellum is now half the length of the serrated process.

IV. (Fig. 6). The flagellum is now almost as long as the serrated process. The exopodite has diminished in relative size.

MEGALOPS (Fig. 11). The antenna now has its adult form. It consists of nine joints, the first three are wider than those that follow. The latter, with one exception, viz. the fourth joint of the antenna, are long narrow tapering joints. The antenna is furnished with two prominent long smooth stiff hairs. They arise from the distal end of the seventh joint. With them are associated two short hairs. The terminal joint bears three stiff smooth slender hairs, and round the distal edge of the fifth joint there is a ring of four short hairs. On the third joint there is one short hair, and on the first joint there are three similar hairs. In another Megalops the antenna had only eight joints, the fifth and sixth joints of the form drawn being fused together. The first joint of the antenna appears to be the protopodite, and is probably the homologue of the basal joint of the antenna of the Zoëa.

1. (Figs. 7, 21, and 23). In the first young stage there is little change from the condition in the Megalops. Considerable variation was found in the antennæ of different individuals. In one (Fig. 7) there were ten joints; the arrangement of hairs was practically the same, except that a joint seemed to have been added to the first three joints, so that

Digitized by Google

the little rounded joint bearing the single hair is now the fourth, instead of third as in the Megalops, and also in another first young form. In Figs 21 and 23 the antennæ of the right and left sides of a first young stage specimen are shown. In Fig. 23, however, the first two joints are not given. The antenna of the right side is incompletely developed. This may be in consequence of an injury, and the part may be in process of reproduction. The antenna of the left side was 9-jointed, bnt had not the two long hairs on the seventh joint.

The first joint shows a recess in its outer surface, and behind it a tooth. A few more hairs are found on the first joint, and some of these are ciliated.

The first three joints have scattered over their surfaces minute "needle-point" cilia, which are arranged singly or in groups of 2, 3, or 4. These cilia are an important character in the first young stage.

Mandible, mn, Pl. vii.

I. (Fig. 8). The Mandible is 1-jointed. It consists of two distinct parts, a cutting edge (*e*), and a massive crushing crown (*cr*). Alongside the crown a large triangular tooth (*t*) rises in line with the cutting edge. There is no palp. Spence Bate drew attention to the resemblance between the mandible of the Zoëa of *Carcinus* and that of an amphipod.

II. (Fig. 24), III. (Fig. 22), IV. (Fig. 9). In the remaining Zoëa stages the mandible retains the characters of the I. Zoëa.

Megalops (Fig. 26). The mandible is now very much changed. The cutting edge ends in a prominent stout angle. It has a rounded cutting edge and a 3-jointed palp. The palp (Fig. 26, *b*) has on its end joint a series of seven stout short hairs, which are provided with stiff cilia (Fig. 27). The palp arises from the upper side of the mandible.

I. (Fig. 10.) The inferior corner of the cutting edge is turned up, The hairs on the palp have increased in number. Otherwise the mandible is little changed. The figure shows the upper surface.

Labrum, lr. Labium, lb. Plate vii.

The labrum of I. Zoëa is shown in Fig. 33; the labium is seen in Fig. 25.

First Maxilla, 1m, Plates vii. and viii.

I. (Fig. 14). The first maxilla has a 2-jointed protopodite. The inner edge of each lobe is furnished with toothed spines. Rising from the second joint there is a 2-jointed palp.

The palp bears at its extremity six stiff blunt hairs, one of which has on its proximal half a few long cilia. Of the others one or two are minutely serrated (Fig. 34, *a*). There is a similar hair on the first joint of the palp.

The spines on the protopodite lobes are strong, with large teeth or stout lanceolate cilia. On the upper lobe there are five spines; on the lower lobe there are seven. The latter are provided with long lanceolate cilia, as are also certain of the spines of the upper lobe. Figs. 31, 32, and 34, *b*, *c*, are spines of the protopodite lobes. The spines are similar to those found on the first maxilla of the Zoëa of *Crangon vulgaris*.

On the lower edge of the upper lobe there were three groups of cilia. They were not noticed in the other Zoëa stages.

II. (Fig. 37). The first maxilla has gained a number of spines, eight being present on each lobe. On the outer edge of the upper

Digitized by Google

lobe there is a short plumose seta, and on the inferior edge a short plain hair.

III. (Figs. 35 and 38). The condition is similar to the preceding. The little plumose hair which is seen on the outer edge of the upper lobe is shown in Fig. 12.

Fig. 15 is an enlarged drawing of the palp.

IV. (Figs. 13 and 36). In this stage one spine more was found on the upper lobe, and one fewer on the lower lobe than in III., *i.e.* ten on the upper and seven on the lower.

In the specimen dissected the two first maxillæ were not alike. The palp of one side was normal (Fig. 13), while the palp of the first maxilla of the other side had a single hair attached to the middle of the second joint (Fig. 36), in this recalling the structure of the palp of the first maxilla in the Megalops of *Crangon vulgaris*.

Megalops (Fig. 47). The first maxilla in this stage retains a general resemblance to the Zoëa condition. It is 2-jointed. From the basal joint rises a narrow lobe. The second joint forms a large lobe, on the outer side of which there is the palp. Except for an increase in the number of spines on the two lobes their armature has not changed much.

The palp, however, is now a single-jointed flattened appendage, which is bent on itself.

In this specimen also the two first maxillæ differed, viz. in the number of spines on the lobes.

1. (Fig. 42.) The palp is now 2-jointed. The first joint is broad and peculiarly shaped; it bears two smooth hairs at its middle. The second joint is bent down away from the lobes, and carries two terminal smooth hairs.

The armature of the two lobes is shown in the sketch.

Second Maxilla, 2m, Plates viii. and ix.

The second maxilla consists of two joints, *vide* Fig. 55, which shows the appendage in the IV. Zoëa. The first joint (*prot. ib.*) has a long lobe (l') attached to it. This appears to be simply a process of the first joint, not segmented off from it. The upper joint is cleft into two lobes (l'', and l'''). To its outer edge is attached the scaphognathite which is the homologue of the palp in the first maxilla. There is then in the second maxilla a condition similar to that of the first maxilla. Gurney in his drawing of the second maxilla in the I. Zoëa of *Corystes* indicates a condition resembling that described above. It is possible that the top lobe (l'') is the endopodite, but in none of the stages was it seen to be segmented off.

I. (Figs. 45 and 76). The endognath then consists of three lobes, of which the two upper form the large lobe, and the third the small lower lobe. Each lobe bears on its inner edge a number of bristles, which are grouped on sub-divisions of the lobes. The spines on the upper double lobe are long stiff hairs, some of which are provided with a few long lanceolate cilia, others are minutely serrated on their distal halves (Figs. 44 and 54). On the lowest lobe the spines are adorned with long lanceolate cilia (Fig. 50). The spine formula is $(5 + 3 : 4 + 5) : (4 + 3)$. Certain of these resemble spines that are found on the first maxilla.

On the upper and lower edges of the lobes there are groups of delicate cilia.

The scaphognathite is small and bears five long plumose setæ. The same number was found by Gurney in *Corystes* and by Mortensen in *Palæmon Fabrinii*. In *Crangon vulgaris* also there are five setæ.

Digitized by Google

II. (Fig. 39). The number of spines found on the second maxilla drawn was (5 + 3 : 4 + 5) : (3 + 3).

The scaphognathite had nine plumose setæ.

III. (Fig. 61). The spine formula found in this example was (5 + 3 : 5 + 5) : (4 + 3).

There were 18 plumose setæ on the scaphognathite.

IV. (Figs. 40 and 55). The spine formula was (5 + 3 : 5 + 5) : (4 + 3).

In III. and IV. Zoëæ then there is one spine more than in I. Zoëa.

The scaphognathite bore 24 setæ.

Megalops (Fig. 46). While the general form remains similar, the second maxilla has changed greatly in the proportions of its several parts. The scaphognathite, which during the Zoëa stages was rapidly growing larger, constitutes now the greater part of the appendage. The prominent spines of the Zoëa are now replaced by short smooth stiff hairs.

The 2-jointed structure of the second maxilla is still evident. The large top lobe has become differentiated into two parts, the upper of which is a conical process devoid of hairs, the other a bifid lobe bearing the short smooth hairs. The lower lobe is more deeply cleft; on its upper half it bears two short smooth hairs, and on its lower, four hairs, one of which is provided with several long cilia, while a second has one or two serrations.

The numbers of hairs on the endognath are as follows: (0 : 3 + 3 : 3 + 4) : (2 : 2 + 2).

The scaphognathite bears 39 short plumose setæ.

On the surface of the scaphognathite there are three little hairs, and on the middle lobe of the endognath, two similar hairs.

1. (Fig. 59). The top division of the endognath now bears a single stiff hair at the middle of its length. The hair arrangement is (1 : 2 + 4 : 6) : (3 + 4).

Of the four hairs on the bottom part of the lower lobe, three are ciliated.

The middle portion of the endognath is now segmented off from the rest of the appendage.

The number of short plumose setæ fringing the scaphognathite is largely increased. On its surface a few short hairs were noticed.

The Maxillipedes, mp, Plates viii., ix., x.

In the Zoëa two maxillipedes only are functional, viz. the first and second pairs. They act as feeding organs, and also through the action of their seta-bearing exopodites, serve as the principal organs of locomotion. The third maxillipede is not fully developed until the Megalops stage.

Spence Bate stated that "at the base of these two last pairs of appendages [2nd and 3rd maxillipedes] the germ of the future branchiæ may be distinguished."

When the first and second maxillipedes are examined *in situ* the protopodite appears to consist of three joints (fig. 76). This, in view of Hansen's* theory of the 3-jointed protopodite, is of some moment. Two of the joints—viz., the long joint and the short one proximal to it—are distinct. The "joint" connecting the latter to the thorax is tapered, and it is an open question whether it is really a joint of equal

* Hansen—"A Contribution to the Morphology of the Limbs and Mouth-parts of Crustaceans and Insects," *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* VI.), vol. xii., 1893, p. 417.

Digitized by Google

value to the two others. It appears rather to be a bundle of muscles enclosed in a thin chitin. I have not satisfied myself that it is a true joint and in the following description have neglected it.

FIRST MAXILLIPEDE, 1 mp, Plates viii. and ix. (Fig. 78).

I. (Figs. 57, 76, and 85). The first maxillipede consists of a 2-jointed protopodite. The first is short, the second is a long joint. To the latter are attached the endopodite and the exopodite.

The exopodite is a 2-jointed branch bearing four long densely plumose setæ. Two of these are terminal, and two arise, one on each side, a little behind the former.

The endopodite is 5-jointed, and is furnished with a number of long serrated hairs. On the end joint (Fig. 78) there are four serrated hairs and a short smooth hair. On the second joint there are two of the former, on the third joint one, and on the second and first, two hairs each.

The protopodite has a number of smooth hairs. Two arise from its inner edge close to the base of the endopodite. Six more are found on other parts of the inner edge. The formula of the arrangement of hairs on the protopodite and endopodite was, 0 : 4 + 2 + 2 : 2 : 2 : 1 : 2 : 1 + 4.

II. (Fig. 51). With an increase in size little difference is found in this stage.

There is an extra hair on the second joint of the protopodite, and certain of the hairs on it have a few short cilia.

The exopodite has now six plumose setæ, the two new setæ having been added one on each side and a little behind the original four.

III. (Fig. 53). The principal change in this stage is the addition of two more setæ to the exopodite, making in all eight setæ. *Vide* Fig. 52, which shows the end of the exopodite, side view.

In two Zoëæ which from the stage of development of the pereiopods and pleopods evidently belonged to this stage, viz. the III., the exopodites of the first and second maxillipedes had six swimming setæ.

On the first joint of the protopodite in this stage a small process was seen which is the epipodite (*ep*).

IV. (Fig. 41). The exopodite has now ten swimming setæ. In *Corystes* (Gurney) the exopodite had in this stage twelve setæ. An additional spine was found on the last joint of the endopodite.

The hair formula was, 0 : 6 + 2 : 2 : 2 : 1 : 2 : 4.

The epipodite (*ep'*) is now large and prominent (Fig. 67).

MEGALOPS (Figs. 43 and 49). The first maxillipede now approaches the adult condition.

The protopodite is 3-jointed. The first joint bears the epipodite; it is the first joint in the Zoëa. The second and third joints, *M*, represent the single long second joint of the Zoëa.

The endopodite is a 1-jointed hammer-shaped flattened process, bearing on its upper edge three short smooth hairs.

The exopodite is 2-jointed, and is bent at a right angle. On the distal end of the first joint it has usually two plumose setæ, sometimes, as in the example drawn, one only. The second joint shows a line crossing it obliquely, which indicates a rudimentary joint. It bears four plumose setæ.

The second and third protopodite joints are furnished along their inner edges with a number of hairs, some of which are ciliated (Fig. 49).

The epipodite, which is a process of the first joint, bears eight long thin slightly curved hairs. They are stiff, and are found mainly on the outer edge. On the "heel" of the epipodite is a pair of smooth hairs.

Digitized by Google

1. (Figs. 48, 58, and 60.) In this stage the first maxillipede has altered considerably. The protopodite joints are no longer distinct.

The exopodite is 3-jointed. It is furnished with four terminal setæ and a hair close to the tip. The "elbow" joint is not a movable one.

The endopodite (Fig. 60) has a peculiar form. It is twisted on its long axis, and has a flat broad extremity upon which there are eight short smooth hairs. Its inner edge bears three short hairs, of which two are plumose.

The protopodite lobes (Fig. 58) are now long and narrow. They are profusely supplied with spines, of which three of different kinds are shown in Figs. 56, 62, and 63.

The epipodite has more filaments. Of these 13 are on the outer edge, four on the inner edge of the proximal half, and one on the surface of the latter. On the "heel" there are three stout serrated hairs.

SECOND MAXILLIPEDE, 2 mp, Plates viii. (Fig. 51) and ix.

I. (Figs. 68, 76, 83 and 85). The second maxillipede resembles the first maxillipede, but differs from it in the size of its endopodite.

It has the 2-jointed protopodite, a 2-jointed exopodite which bears four plumose setæ, and a 3-jointed endopodite.

On the long protopodite joint (the second) there were on the inner edge four hairs, of which two had a few cilia.

The endopodite (Fig. 83) bears on each joint a strong serrated spine, that of the third joint being the longest, while that of the first is the shortest. On the end joint there is in addition a long slender hair and three shorter hairs. The former and one of the latter show a single serration each.

The hair formula was, 0 : 4 : 1 : 1 : 5.

On the first joint of the protopodite a rudimentary epipodite was made out (*ep*, Fig. 85).

II. (Fig. 51). In this stage there is little that calls for special mention, except that the hairs and spines are with one exception all serrated.

The exopodite has six plumose setæ.

III. (Fig. 65). The endopodite showed on its last joint six hairs (Fig. 70), *i.e.* one more than in the two preceding stages.

The endopodite has eight plumose setæ.

IV. (Fig. 66). In this case the same number of hairs was found on the endopodite as in the I. and II. Zoëæ.

The plumose setæ of the exopodite are now ten in number.

The epipodite (*ep*) on the first joint of the protopodite is now large, as is also another process which is a branchia (*br*).

MEGALOPS (Fig. 64). The protopodite is 2-jointed, and from the first joint arise a branchia (*br*) and the epipodite (*ep*). It is probable that another branchia is present, but it was not made out. The protopodite joints are broad and short. The second is the homologue of the long second joint in the Zoëa.

The exopodite is 2-jointed, and the second or distal joint shows a line of segmentation across it. At the elbow there is a thickening of the integument, probably strengthening. The exopodite has four plumose setæ.

The endopodite is 5-jointed and bent. The last two joints are armed with stout serrated spines. On the fifth joint there are five serrated spines and two smooth hairs, on the fourth two serrated spines and one smooth hair, and on the third and second joints one smooth hair each.

Digitized by Google

The epipodite is small and has no filaments.

1. (Fig. 71.) The appendage is now more specialised. The protopodite joints are no longer distinct, but fused.

The epipodite is still small and without filaments.

The branchia shows a little segmentation.

The 5-jointed endopodite retains the character of the preceding stage, but its first and second joints have now a number of ciliated hairs. Enlarged drawings of two of the spines on the fourth and fifth joints are shown in Figs. 75 and 87.

The exopodite is of three segments. The first is broader and bears on its outer edge an expanded plate-like ridge, the edge of which has a series of teeth. On its proximal part there are two short plumose hairs. Distal to these there are five curved teeth, three of which have little lateral teeth, while the remaining two are plain (Fig. 71, *a*). Opposite the upper part of the ridge there are two similar teeth. The third joint bears five plumose setæ and a plain hair.

Third Maxillipede and Pereiopods.

The third maxillipede and the five pereiopods are not functional in the Zoëa stages; they are found in the I. Zoëa as buds, forming with the diminutive sternum region pertaining to them a hemispherical mass situated between the bases of the second pair of maxillipodes and the first abdominal segment. The mass lies as it were in a cup-shaped depression. It is seen in side view in Fig. 76, and in ventral view in Fig. 85. The sternal region is an oval plate or disc, and is surrounded on both sides by the closely-packed buds of the third maxillipedes and pereiopods. The sternum shows some indication of segmentation.

The buds of the third maxillipede and pereiopods were shortly described by Spence Bate as follows (*p. 593*):—"Posterior to the last pair of members that I have described [maxillipedes], several sacs are visible. These evidently contain the germs of the five pairs of pereiopoda, or true ambulating legs, the most anterior of which I think I have been enabled to perceive lying folded within the sac, as shown in *Plate XL., Fig. 10.* Some of the small sac-buds probably are the germs of the future branchiæ, and it is not improbable that in the embryonic condition they fulfil the object of their design sufficiently well for so immature a creature."* That respiration is carried on by the buds of the gills is not at all likely.

In tracing the development of the branchiæ it will be shown that, during the present research, conditions were observed partly in agreement with the view expressed by Hansen regarding the connection between the limbs and the branchiæ. According to that author, the explanation of "the fact that in the Decapods branchiæ are found upon the pleuræ, upon the arthrodial membrane between the pleuræ and the limb, and also upon the coxopodite," is to be found in the view that "the portion of the pleuræ provided with branchiæ is to be regarded as originally belonging to the limb, so that we now find its vanished segment represented by branchiæ alone."

Third Maxillipede, 3mp, Plates ix. and x.

I. (Figs. 69, 76, and 85). The third maxillipede is a bifid bud; the branches are of unequal breadth; the narrower is the exopodite. On the outer surface there are two swellings; the smaller, which is distal, is the

* *Op. cit.*

Digitized by Google

future epipodite, the large proximal swelling represents two branchiæ. No segmentation into joints was seen. The limb is a hollow process, and the swellings are also hollow.

II. (Fig. 84). Three swellings are now to be made out on the outer side of the growing bud. The upper represents the epipodite, the other two, branchiæ.

III. (Fig. 74).

IV. (Fig. 67). The endopodite is a 3-jointed branch. The epipodite (*ep*) is large, and the two gills are seen to be hollow swellings.

MEGALOPS (Figs. 81, 86, and 87). The appendage is now functional. There are two basal joints, the first a thin joint, the second is a large joint bearing the epipodite. Attached to the upper part of the first joint, or probably actually in position as arthobranchs, there are the two branchiæ, not yet functional, however. Above the base of the epipodite there is a small process which is probably the future podobranch.

The epipodite (*ep*) has eight long stiff filaments, which are curved at their tips. They are with one exception on the outer edge of the epipodite. On the beginning of the epipodite there are three plumose hairs.

The large basal joint is adorned with a row of six plumose hairs.

The exopodite is 3-jointed and bears four plumose setæ at its extremity. The exopodite is bent, and the "elbow" joint is strengthened by a thickened chitinous plate on the external angle; it appears to be rigid.

The endopodite is 5-jointed, and is bent on itself. The first joint is a long flat joint, broader distally than at the proximal end (Fig. 97). Its internal edge is a little irregular, and it has three little angular projections. It is furnished with short hairs, of which some are ciliated; they are mainly located on the edge: a few are surface in position. The second is a broad rounded joint, narrower than the distal part of the first joint. It is provided with a number of hairs, of which two are serrated (Fig. 81). The remaining three joints are armed with serrated bristles, the terminal one of which is very long and stout (*ib.* and Fig. 77). All the serrated bristles are on the anterior or upper surface, *that is*, next the second maxillipede. There is a considerable amount of free movement in an antero-posterior plane at the joint between the second and third segments. The other joints give little or no movement.

1. (Figs. 88, 98, 103). In this stage no important difference from the preceding stage is noted. The three branchiæ are present, two of the branchiæ are lobed. The epipodite has an increased number of filaments. The basal joint and the proximal end of the epipodite are adorned on the posterior surface with, in the case of the former, two rows, and in the latter, one row of plumose setæ. Alongside the plumose setæ there is a row of little thorn-like teeth.

The exopodite (Figs. 88 and 98) is 3-jointed, and has five plumose setæ. On the inner edge of the exopodite there is, near its distal end, a notch. The exopodite moves about on the superior or anterior surface of the endopodite, and this notch, into which the hind edge of the second joint of the endopodite fits, prevents the exopodite from moving too far over the endopodite. There is in the adult a similar notch on the exopodite of the third maxillipede: it is accompanied by a tuft of hairs.

Two drawings of the endopodite are given; one, (Fig. 98) represents the upper or anterior surface, the other (Fig. 103) shows the posterior or ventral surface. The latter is covered over with minute needle-point cilia, which have been already noticed as parts of the antennule and antenna in this stage. On the third, fourth, and fifth joints of the

Digitized by Google

endopodite, these cilia are only on the dorsal half of the surface. This is the exposed surface of the third maxillipede. The upper surface is close up against the second maxillipede, and on it (the upper surface) there are none of these cilia. Generally over the body of the crab of this stage the external surfaces are covered with these minute cilia, except where two surfaces interact on one another, *e.g.* anterior surface of chela on the epimeron. In the third maxillipede they are not confined to the endopodite, but are also on the basal joint, and on the part of the first joint of the exopodite which is exposed beyond the endopodite.

The two sketches together show all the hairs and bristles which are found on the appendage. A number of these, however, appear in both drawings. They are those on the superior edge of the second and third joints, and the short hairs on the edge of the first joint.

The inner edge of the first joint of the endopodite is now minutely crenate: the exact number of lobes is shown in the sketch. It is furnished with a row of short hairs, all situated on the outer surface. On the surface of the joint there are externally a number of plumose hairs, and on the internal surface a number of hairs of which only one was made out to be provided with cilia (two).

The second joint has a notched superior edge, and on its inner side it is hollowed out to receive the third joint; the hinge between the two gives a free movement antero-posteriorly.

The number of serrated bristles on the third, fourth, and fifth joints has increased. They are all on the superior surface, *i.e.* next the second maxillipede.

The Pereiopods, per, Plates ix., x., and xi.

I. (Side view, Figs. 69 and 76; ventral view, Fig. 85). The pereiopods in the first Zoëa stage are hollow buds packed closely together on each side of the oval-shaped rudimentary sternum (*th*). They are all more or less club-shaped, the first pereiopod being distinguished from the others by its greater size and swollen end. The remaining buds resemble one another much. They are arranged round the sternum, and on account of the oval form of the latter the fifth pereiopod is brought round nearer the median line than the others. It is in this way often hid when the buds are examined in side view.

The buds of the branchiæ (*br*, Fig. 69) are seen in this stage. There is a large hollow outgrowth from the outer side of the first pereiopod, and two small similar buds from the outer sides of the second and third pereiopods respectively. The hollow interior of the bud of the branchia is continuous with that of the pereiopod bud: this is seen better in the later stages.

The buds of the pereiopods show no segmentation.

The sternum of that part of the thorax is rudimentary like the limbs that pertain to it, and it separates easily off as an oval disc: it shows some traces of segmentation.

The gut in this part of the Zoëa is interesting. The gut is in the adult straight, and so it is in the Zoëa except at this part, where it is convoluted (Fig. 162, Plate xii.). The convolutions allow for the gradual expansion of this region with its growth during the Zoëa period, without any extra growth having to take place in the gut which is functioning.

II. (Figs. 73 and 84). The bud of the first pereiopod is now bifid. The hollow structure of the pereiopods is well seen in Fig. 73. They have thick walls.

Digitized by Google

III. (Fig. 74). The buds have grown rapidly. There is an indication of a basal joint being segmented off on the chela. In one example also the dactylopodite was segmented off on the chela.

IV. (Figs. 67, 79, and 82). The pereiopods are now segmented. The first joint consists of the proximal part, *i.e.* the future pleuron. The jointing is distal to the gills in the first three pereiopods (Figs. 67 and 79). Beyond that there are five segments. The pereiopod is divided into six joints, in which the first becomes the pleuron (*ap*, *ib.*), and the remaining five joints form the adult pereiopod. The complete segmentage into six joints was not found in every IV. Zoëa, *e.g.* in Fig. 82 only five joints were made out.

Megalops (Figs. 89, 90, 93, 95, 105, 106). In this stage all the pereiopods are functional. The 6-jointed state of the previous stage is now replaced by a 7-jointed condition, in which the first joint is the pleuron, and the remaining six form the walking limb, the joints being the coxopodite (*cox*), basi-ischiopodite (*b-isch*), meropodite (*mer*), carpopodite (*carp*), propodite (*prop*), and dactylopodite (*dact*), Fig. 90. The basi-ischiopodite is so named from the view that it represents the union of the basiopodite and ischiopodite joints of the walking limb of the Macrouran.* It is interesting that no such union is shown in its development. Instead of any reduction taking place in the number of joints, the resulting number is the maximum amount of segmentation through which the limb passes. It is probable that the basi-ischiopodite joint is segmented off from the third joint in the IV. Zoëa (*i.e.*, counting the pleuron as the first joint).

The pereiopods in the Megalops have certain characters which belong to this stage and which vanish in the next stage. These consist in a large hook on the distal part of the basi-ischiopodite of the chela, short toothed spines on the dactylopodite (and propodite) of the second, third, and fourth pereiopods, and the long curved spines which so well characterise the dactylopodite of the fifth pereiopod.

The drawings of the 1-5 pereiopods—viz. Figs. 106, 95, 93, 89, and 105 respectively—do not show the whole limb, but simply that part distal to the fracture plane, which occupies the same position as in the adult, (on the proximal part of the basi-ischiopodite). The differences between the limbs are found on these parts. Fig. 90, however, shows the complete fifth pereiopod, and Fig. 101 is an enlarged drawing of the coxopodite and basi-ischiopodite joints. There is little difference to remark between the coxopodites of the pereiopods except that of size (Fig. 149, Pl. xii.). In the preserved specimen the limb breaks off readily at the fracture plane: this is especially the case where the Megalops or young crab has been killed in the preserving fluid.

All the limbs are well furnished with smooth hairs. The coxopodites have a few hairs, which are usually plumose (Fig. 101).

1st Pereiopod (Fig. 106). The first pereiopod is a functional chela. The basi-ischiopodite joint is expanded at its distal inner border into a strong curved hollow hook. Spread over the different joints are the short hairs shown in the sketch; the propodite and dactylopodite are profusely supplied with these (Fig. 109). Along either side of the "knife-blades" are three (or two) of the short stiff curved hairs which were found in a similar situation on the chela of the VI. (Megalops) stage of *Crangon vulgaris*. The knife-blades are crossed by what appear to be little tubes; a bundle of these is seen in the claw termination of each jaw. In connection with similar tubes found in the chela of *Crangon*, it was suggested that possibly by these a lubricant of some

* Léon Fredericq.

Digitized by Google

sort is poured out on the blades. The other hairs on the hand midway between the blade and the edge resemble those close to the latter in being stouter and less tapering than the hairs on the margins of the hand, dactyl, and other joints. When the jaws are closed their hook terminations cross over one another and interlock.

2–5 Pereiopods. In general appearance the remaining four pereiopods resemble one another much, but they are at once separated into two groups. The fifth pereiopod is easily distinguished from the others by the presence of the long bristles on the dactylopodite. It is moreover considerably smaller than the other three. The second, third, and fourth limbs on careful examination show distinctive characters by which each may be recognised apart from the others.

The number and arrangements of the hairs which were found on each limb are shown in the drawings: it is only necessary to draw attention to the distinguishing marks. They are found on the dactylopodite and propodite. In the second (Fig. 95) and third (Fig. 93) pereiopods there are on the under surface of the dactylopodite three toothed spines. The integument where these are attached is thickened and strengthened (Figs. 94 and 92). On the distal lower corner of the propodite there is another of these toothed spines (Figs. 91, 93, and 95). In the fourth pereiopod the last-mentioned toothed spine is absent (Figs. 89, 99). The latter appendage is by this fact separated from the second and third pereiopods. The second pereiopod may be readily distinguished from the third by its possessing a long spine (*sp*) on the dorsal surface of the dactylopodite (Fig. 95).

The hairs found on the fifth pereiopod are shown in Fig. 105. A little way short of the tip of the dactylopodite three long curved bristles are attached to the lower edge of joint (Fig. 102). The stoutest bristle is, on its last third, furnished on the inner side of its curve with a double row of teeth (Fig. 96); in one row the teeth are very large, in the other much smaller. The longest bristle is more slender than the preceding, and is minutely serrated at its tip. The short bristle is smooth.

1. (Figs. 100, 113, 111, 116, 108, and 110.) The pereiopods have changed considerably. The large hook is absent from the chela, and the propodite and dactylopodite have no toothed thorns. The fifth pereiopod resembles the second, third, and fourth. They are still, however, very different from those of the adult stage.

All are profusely supplied with hairs, plain and ciliated; they are also covered with the minute "needle-point" cilia. The anterior surface of the chela has comparatively few of these little teeth. On the coxopodite, basi-ischiopodite, meropodite, carpopodite, the "needle-point" cilia are restricted to the borders of the joints. There are few near the jaws; some are found on the hand. The posterior surface is thickly covered, with the exception of the greater part of the dactylopodite. On the other pereiopods the "needle-point" cilia are present on both sides.

The sparsely plumose (or ciliated) hairs on the limbs (Fig. 107) have the cilia arranged all round the stem of the hair.

The chela (Figs. 100 and 113) is very thickly provided with ciliated hairs. The posterior surface is shown in Fig. 100 and the posterior in Fig. 113. The knife-blades are not exactly on the same level, so that they pass on to one another when the jaws are closed. The hinge of the dactylopodite is seen in Fig. 115. On the carpopodite there is a hooked tooth (Fig. 133).

There are in this stage no marks such as served to distinguish the limbs from one another in the Megalops; minute differences which have

Digitized by Google

escaped notice may be present. The fifth pereiopod is the shortest; the propodite joint is shorter than in the second, third, and fourth limbs. The hairs on the dactylopodite are longer in the former than in the latter.

As in the previous stage, only the part of the limb distal to the fracture plane is shown in most cases. Fig. 126 shows the complete fifth pereiopod, and Figs. 123 and 140 show two views of the coxopodite and proximal part of the basi-ischiopodite of the chela. Fig. 114 represents an enlarged drawing of the coxopodite and basi-ischiopodite of the fifth pereiopod.

Branchiæ, br.

The branchiæ, as Claus* pointed out, are all appendages of the limb, and the positions which they occupy on the developing limb determine them as the future podobranchs, arthrobranchs, or pleurobranchs. In this connection, Claus wrote as follows:—"An jener entsprechen die drei übereinander sprossenden Kiemenknospen jedes Somiten gar nicht dem sinne der Huxley'schen Nomenclatur, sondern gehören dem langgestreckten Basalglied an, von dem sich erst nachher der distale Theil als Coxalglied absetzt, während der proximale mehr oder minder weit in die Wandung des Rumpfes aufgenommen wird."*

Compare also, in this connection, E. L. Bouvier:—"Sur le developpement embryonnaire des Galatheides du genre Diptychus." *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sc. Paris.* cxiv (1892).

The branchiæ are not functional in the Zoëa stages. During the Zoëa period they are developing, and in the Megalops certain of them are functional. These are the two arthrobranchs attached to the chela and the two pleurobranchs of the second and third pereiopods; they are completely cut up into lobes. The other gills—viz., those of the second and third maxillipedes—are not yet lobed.

I. The rudiments of most of the gills can be seen in the I. Zoëa, they are all parts of appendages. The future branchiæ of the third maxillipede and of the pereiopods are all hollow outgrowths of he hollow rudiments of these appendages. In the I. Zoëa, then, we have the beginnings of the future arthrobranchs and pleurobranchs. On the third maxillipede and the chela are the buds of arthrobranchs, and on the second and third pereiopods buds of pleurobranchs. In Fig. 69, Pl. ix., a drawing of these is given. It is there seen that the gills of the second and third pereiopods (*br''*, *br'''*) arise from the basal part of the limb-bud, while the large gill-rudiments of the chela (*br'*) and of the third maxillipede (*br*) arise farther up the limb-bud. In the former couple we have pleurobranchs, in the second arthrobranchs. The pleuron of the adult is formed out of the basal part of the limb; and this basal portion includes the gill in one case, and ends just at the gill in the other, so that the gill occupies a position between the limb and its basal part (pleuron).

The large swellings of the third maxillipede and of the chela become each a pair of arthrobranchs.

In one view of the second maxillipede (Fig. 85) a process of the first protopodite joint was seen (*br ?*). It may be the rudiment either of a gill or an epipodite, or what is not unlikely, of both.

II. (Figs. 84 and 73). In the II. Zoëa, on the third maxillipede there are now three swellings—the top one, an epipodite, the lower two, gills. The gill of the chela is still single.

* Claus, "Neue Beiträge zur Morphologie der Crustaceen." *Arb. a. d. Zool. Instit. Wien*, T. vi., 1886. 6 Taf., p. 1.

Digitized by Google

The continuity between the cavity of the limb and that of the gill is well seen in this stage.

III. (Fig. 74). The gill of the chela is now double.

IV. (Figs. 67 and 79). The separation of the limb into its basal part (pleuron, *ap*) and the limb proper has taken place, and the gills of the pereiopods are, although not yet functional, now large, and show their relation to the limb proper.

The epipodite and two gills of the third maxillipede are well developed.

The process on the second maxillipede which was noticed on the I. Zoëa is now prominent (Figs. 66, 67, and 174). It represents probably the epipodite and one gill.

Megalops (Figs. 80, 64, and 86).—The gills connected with the pereiopods are now functional, and they occupy the positions they do in the adult. The two arthrobranchs of the chela are attached to a space between the pleuron and the coxopodite, *ar-br* (2); in the case of the second and third pereiopods the pleurobranch is attached to a circular opening in the pleuron (*pl-br*, Fig. 80.)

On the second maxillipede (Fig. 64) the gill and epipodite are attached to the first joint of the protopodite. They both rise from the same stem. The gill is a podobranch, and is yet unsegmented. The second gill, viz. the arthrobranch, which is found attached to this appendage in the adult was, if present, not noticed.

On the third maxillipede (Fig. 86) three gills are found in this stage, none of which are segmented. Two are arthrobranchs; they are the gills present in the Zoëa stages. There is also a small gill attached to the second protopodite joint close to the origin of the epipodite; it and the epipodite are probably developed from the long epipodite process seen in the Zoëa.

1. The podobranch of the second maxillipede (*br*, Fig. 71) shows some segmentation in its proximal part. A second plain gill (*br ?*) was made out in one case. The gills are very liable to be knocked off in dissection, and unless the maxillipedes are separated from one another the relations of the parts are not satisfactorily made out.

On the third maxillipede (Fig. 88) only one of the gills is divided into lobes—viz., the larger arthrobranch. The other arthrobranch and the little podobranch have still the smooth outline.

In my paper on the larval stages of *Crangon vulgaris* it was stated, with reference to the gills of the pereiopods, that starting from the podobranch condition they passed through an arthrobranch (non-functional) stage (V.) and that in the Megalops (VI. stage) they appear as functional gills (pleurobranchs) for the first time. Re-examination of these stages has shown that the interpretation of the developing gill in the V. stage as an arthrobranch is wrong. In that stage it is a pleurobranch.

The description given above of the epipodites and gills shows a close similarity between them in their origin and development. This is especially the case in the second and third maxillipedes, where a podobranch and an epipodite are apparently derived from the one bud.

The development of the epipodite of the first maxillipede is included in the description of that appendage, p. 148.

[Table.

Digitized by Google

The branchia formula of the adult *Carcinus mœnas* is as follows:—

		Podobranchiæ.	Arthrobranchiæ	Pleurobranchiæ.
First Maxillipede, -	Epipodite	...	...	...
Second Maxillipede, -	Epipodite	1	1	...
Third Maxillipede, -	Epipodite	1	2	...
First Pereiopod (chela),	...	...	2	...
Second Pereiopod, -	...	...	...	1
Third Pereiopod, -	...	...	...	1

ABDOMEN, ab, TELSON, T, PLEOPODS, pl, Plates xi. and xii.

I. ABDOMEN (Figs. 118 and 131). The abdomen consists in the I. Zoëa of five joints and the telson. On the hind lateral edge of the first joint there is a little tubercle, from the middle of the second joint a conical process projects on either side. These processes have probably a mechanical function, since in certain positions of the abdomen they will abut on the hind border of the carapace. They will tend to limit the movement of the abdomen. The hind lateral border of each of the second and fifth segments projects backwards over the beginning of the succeeding joint, and it is minutely notched. On the dorsal hind edge of each of these segments there is a pair of short plain hairs. The integument of each joint is a cylinder.

PLEOPODS. The pleopods are found in this stage as long, somewhat oval bodies composed of large rounded cells; they are situated on the under-surface of the abdominal segments (*pl*, Figs. 118 and 131). These bodies are seen on all the five abdominal joints. On the first joint the body is hemispherical (Fig. 131). Although in structure resembling the rudimentary pleopods in the other joints, it does not give rise to a pleopod. Its ultimate condition was not determined.

The pleopod buds in the I. Zoëa are referred to by Spence Bate as follows:—"Close observation will detect the germs of the future *pleopoda*, upon one or two [abdominal segments], situated laterally and inferiorly."*

TELSON. The telson (Figs. 122 and 118) is in the adult the shield of the anus; in the Zoëa it, in addition to protecting the end of the gut, performs other functions. It is of the form usually found in Brachyurus Zoëa. It is deeply forked: each leg curves gently backwards, and tapers to a delicate point. On the dorsal surface of each leg there are three long teeth, of which the proximal is the smallest, the distal the largest, and the median in position, intermediate in size between the two others. The teeth are smooth On the inside of the furca, arranged on either side of the anal angle, are three stout spines which are elaborately serrated. Three different sets of serrations may be made out on each side of the spine (Fig. 120). The proximal third is provided with large teeth, the middle third with smaller teeth, and the distal third is lined to within a short distance of the sharp tip with minute serrations. The inmost spine of each group has also on the inner side three long cilia; sometimes a cilium is found on its outer side. The serrations on the two sides of the spines were not found to be in focus at the same time; it is therefore probable that

* *Op. cit.*

Digitized by Google

they are not exactly opposite one another. The telson exemplifies Mayer's typical number of spines—14.

The anus opens on the ventral surface of the telson (*an*, Fig. 157). The end of the gut issues through a round aperture (*op*) in the integument.

II. Abdomen, Pleopods (Fig. 124). The only noticeable feature of the abdomen in this stage is the larger size of the rudiments of the pleopods (*pl*). They are still single.

Telson (Fig. 119). The telson is rather longer and slightly narrower in proportion. On each leg of the furca one tooth only was made out.

III. Abdomen (Fig. 117). The joints of the abdomen retain the characters of the I. Zoëa. Another joint has, however, been added to the abdomen by the segmenting off of the proximal part of the telson, which now forms the sixth abdominal joint (*6*, Fig. 121).

Pleopods (*ib*). The pleopods now project from the hind ventral part of the joint, not apparently through the integument, but issuing between the hind border of the one segment and the beginning of the next. They are paired, and are little conical protuberances which in some cases show a faint line of segmentation off from the abdominal joint. The pleopod of the new or sixth segment does not project externally. The projecting pleopod buds belong to the second, third, fourth, and fifth segments.

Telson (Fig. 121). The telson is much shorter comparatively than in the previous stage, owing to the separation just in front of the anus of the last abdominal joint, otherwise it has not changed from II. Zoëa. Two small hairs were, however, seen on each furcal leg. The anus opens on the telson.

IV. Abdomen (Fig. 129). The backward-directed portions of the lateral integument of certain of the joints is more pointed than rounded.

Pleopods (*ib*). The four pairs of pleopods of the last stage are now long spatulate processes. The pleopods of the sixth abdominal segment appear as small processes (*ib*), and 5 *pl*, Fig. 137. They are more widely separated from one another than are the individuals of the other pairs.

Telson (Fig. 137). The tooth on the furcal leg is reduced to very small proportions. The serrated spines on either side of the furcal angle have remained unchanged during the Zoëa stages.

Megalops. The Abdomen (Figs. 138 and 143) has approached nearly to the adult form. It remains extended (Fig. 152), however, and is never tucked in under the thorax. A few short plain hairs are found on its dorsal surface; a pair of these is found on the dorsum of each segment except the first and sixth, a pair is situated on the hind inferior corner, and a varying number along the hind dorsal edge of each segment.

The Telson (Figs. 143, 127, *a* and *b*) is rounded, with its hind border a little flattened. On its dorsal surface there is a pair of short hairs. On the ventral surface the anus opens.

The Pleopods (Fig. 138) are five pairs, attached to the second, third, fourth, fifth, and sixth segments of the abdomen. The first four pairs are similar to one another; they are biramous, the exopodite being large and spatulate in shape, the endopodite a short oval process. The fifth pair of pleopods, which arises from the hind ventral region of the sixth segment, are 1-branched and very much smaller than the preceding pleopods (Fig. 127, *a*).

The pleopods are the swimming organs of the Megalops, and each exopodite of the first four, and the single-branched fifth, are provided

Digitized by Google

with a fringe of plumose setæ. These resemble the setæ with which the exopodites of the maxillipedes of the Zoëa are supplied.

The first—fourth pleopods are formed of a single protopodite joint (Fig. 130), from which rise the paddle-like exopodite, *ex*, and the short oval endopodite, *en ib.* The pleopods differ in size. Of the first four, the first is the largest, the fourth is the smallest, and the second and third are intermediate in size.

From the margin of the distal half or two-thirds of the exopodite project the plumose setæ, which, shortest proximally, increase in length the more distal their origin (Figs. 142, 132, 130, and 141). There are usually 11 setæ on the exopodite of the first and fourth pair of pleopods, and 12 (or 13) on the second and third pleopods. In each case there are two terminal setæ, and four on the external margin. In the first and fourth pleopods there are five on the internal margin, and in the second and third pleopods six setæ on that edge. But the number on the internal edge varies. I have not noticed any variation in the number of the outer series, though it probably exists. No number greater than seven was found on the inner margin, making 13 setæ on the exopodite. In the case of two second pairs of pleopods, in each the exopodite on one side had 13 setæ, and on the other side the exopodites had 12 and 11 respectively.

The endopodite bears on the internal face of its extremity three or four curved hooks (Figs. 134 and 136). By means of these the endopodites of a pair of pleopods are locked to one another, in this way stiffening the pair into a single double-paddle, and thereby increasing its efficiency.

The endopodite is not completely segmented off from the protopodite (Fig. 134). It is a rigid process of the latter. At its junction with the basal joint there is a large bulbous thickening of the integument, which serves to strengthen and give elasticity and rigidity to the part. The hooks, too, arise from a thickened bed of chitin.

The fifth pleopod is a single-branched appendage; it consists of two joints (Fig. 127, *a*). The first joint has a broad base. The second joint bears five plumose setæ, two terminal, two on the outer edge, and one on the inner edge close to the apex of the joint. The respective lengths of the setæ are shown in the drawing. This pleopod lies beneath the telson, and in a dorsal view of the abdomen is hid by it.

1. The Abdomen (Figs. 145 and 151) now in general form resembles the adult condition. In the adult the shape of the abdomen is a sexual character, that of the female being broad, that of the male narrow. In this, the first young stage, we have an intermediate condition, a non-sexual state. It is narrower in comparison than the abdomen of the female and broader than that of the male.

The abdomen no longer functions as a swimming organ; it is tucked up against the thorax, to which it adheres closely, lateral movement being prevented by the tubercles (*t*, Fig. 164) on the eleventh somite (*i.e.* that to which the second pereiopods belong). In the adult the tubercles fit into depressions on the sixth abdominal segment. They prevent lateral movement of the abdomen, and their function in this stage is probably a similar one. They are much larger in the adult male than in the female crab.

The abdomen is profusely adorned over its dorsal surface with ciliated hairs (Fig. 128). The arrangement and number of these is shown in Fig. 151. Over the telson and the lateral parts of the dorsum of each segment except the first, there are considerable numbers of the minute "needle-point" cilia.

Digitized by Google

The Telson (Figs. 151 and 158) now functions simply as the shield of the anus. It has not yet adopted the adult form; in the latter the telson is of a triangular form, with a more or less pointed apex. The telson may be raised from the thorax independently of the abdomen. In this stage the dorsal surface is provided with ciliated hairs, and it is also covered with the minute surface cilia.

The Pleopods (Figs. 145 and 156) have degenerated in this stage. In absolute measurement, although the crab itself has increased greatly in size, they are smaller than the pleopods of the Megalops. The abdomen now being closely fitted into the hollowed surface of the thorax, they can no longer function as swimming organs, and they have not yet taken on their adult sexual form. They are devoid of setæ and hooks (Fig. 156); one or two minute hairs are seen on the exopodites. The fact that the endopodite is merely a process of the basal joint, not a separate branch, is well seen in this stage.

The fifth pleopod (Fig. 156) is a small shrunken process, in which the separation into two joints is not always visible.

2. In the second young stage the pleopods are similar to those of the first young stage, but smaller.

External Sexual Characters.

In the second young stage the external sexual characters have not appeared. I have not followed the development of the pleopods farther by successive stages, but the swimmerets of the female and the penes of the male appear very soon after the second stage. The breadth of carapace in the latter is about 2·5 mm.

In a crab measuring 5¼ mm. across the greatest breadth of the carapace, the female sexual characters were found. The swimmerets were present in their adult form, consisting of a 1-jointed exopodite and a 2-jointed endopodite (Fig. 165). Neither branch bore any hairs at all. The position of the vulvæ, viz. in the twelfth somite, that to which the third pereiopod belongs, was indicated by little clear depressions, but there were no openings. In a female 9 mm. across, the vulvæ were small clear circles (apparently not yet perforated); the swimmerets resembled those of the adult female, but very few hairs were present on each branch.

In a crab measuring 5½ mm. across (greatest breadth of carapace), the male sexual characters were found. The two penes were present, the anterior (1 *p*) and the posterior (2 *p*), Fig. 155. No trace of vulvæ was seen in this specimen. The tubercles on the eleventh somite were prominent. A small clear area, not very distinctly made out, was noticed on the coxopodite of the fifth pereiopod, in the situation occupied in the adult by the external opening of the vas deferens.

No distinction in the breadth of the abdomen which separates the adult sexes was yet apparent.

The Eye, o,

I. (Figs. 159, 161, 163). The eye of the I. Zoëa resembles that of *Crangon vulgaris* * in that its cornea is a specialised portion of the carapace. Drawings of the moulted carapace of the first Zoëa are shown; oblique side view Fig. 161, and ventral view 163. The cornea is labelled, *o*.

The median eye was not made out, although an irregular black area was seen in the region where the median eye was to be sought for.

* *Op. cit.*

Digitized by Google

II.-IV. In the remaining Zoëa stages the eyes are quite free from the carapace, and have very short stalks. Fig. 157 represents the eye of the IV. Zoëa.

MEGALOPS (Figs. 152 and 153). The eyes have very long thick stalks, through which they are projected laterally well out beyond the edge of the orbit.

In succeeding stages, development, so far as concerns the eye, consists in its gradual reduction in size, and in its shifting from a lateral to an antero-posterior position.

1 (Fig. 167). The eyes are much reduced in comparative size.

2, 3, and 4 (Figs. 173, 170, and 171). The eyes are now bending forward. The eye is, however, too large to be contained within the orbit.

CRAB 5·5 mm. across (Fig. 172). The eye can now lie down in the orbit.

ADULT (Fig. 168). The narrowing of the frontal region has brought the eyes closer together. The bend in the eye stalk was first noticed in the third and fourth young stages. The eyes are now very small.

The eye has simply taken part in the general alteration in the anterior half of the carapace.

CARAPACE, Plates xii. and xiii.

I., II., III. (Figs. 159, 148, and 147). The carapace of the Zoëa is, except in possessing the dorsal spine, similar to that of a Macrouran. It is prolonged in front into the long, almost straight, rostral spine; and from the middle of the dorsum, immediately over the heart, rises the curved dorsal spine. In these stages no hairs were found on the edge of the carapace.

IV. (Fig. 146). The carapace is as in previous stages, except that there is now a row of small ciliated hairs attached on the inner side of the margin.

MEGALOPS (Fig. 153).—The dorsal spine has disappeared, and the rostral spine is reduced to small dimensions. Over the surface of the carapace, and round the hind lateral border, there are distributed small plain hairs. The hairs are symmetrically arranged as shown in the sketch. The frontal region is broad, and the eyes are in consequence widely separate. It has no lateral teeth.

The carapace is longer than it is broad.

1. (Fig. 166). The four lateral teeth appear in this stage, and of these, two are more prominent than the others. The corner of the orbit might be regarded as a tooth, but it is not properly so designated. The general form of the carapace is nearly circular. It is just about as broad as it is long. The broad frontal region is noteworthy. The rostral spine has disappeared, and the frontal area shows a trilobed waving.

The carapace is covered on its dorsum with the minute "needle-point" cilia, and it is supplied with ciliated and plain hairs. The ciliated hairs which are located on or near the edges are similar to the ciliated hairs found on the dorsum of the abdomen (Fig. 128). The plain hairs are scattered over the dorsal surface of the carapace. The minute cilia are very thickly distributed: in the drawing their size is exaggerated.

"From the first to the sixth young stage the carapace assumes its normal shape by a gradual increase in its width compared to its length. With each successive moult the lateral toothed margins are pushed more forward and the teeth become more prominent." (Brook.*)

* *Op. cit.*

Digitized by Google

Cp. Cunningham's* description of the early young stages of *Cancer pagurus*. In this form also the carapace of the early crab stages is longer than broad.

2. (Fig. 173). The carapace is now approaching the adult shape. It is slightly broader than long. The shortening of the carapace results in pushing out the toothed area on either side.

The broad frontal region still persists.

The minute cilia are still present on the carapace.

3. (Fig. 170). The lateral teeth are a little farther out. The hindmost tooth now projects considerably beyond the level of the corner of the orbit. The frontal region is still very broad, and it shows the trilobed waving.

The lateral teeth are gradually becoming of one size.

The "needle-point" cilia are seen on the carapace.

The carapace is considerably broader than long.

4. (Fig. 171). The lateral toothed border is now distinctly farther forward than in the previous stage. The frontal region remains practically unchanged.

The "needle-point" cilia are still present.

In the cast measuring 4·25 mm. of Waddington's series, No. 1, p. 165, the "needle-point" cilia were not made out, but little tubercles were seen scattered over the dorsum of the carapace.

CRAB 5·5 mm. across (Fig. 172). In this specimen not much change in shape is noticed. The lateral teeth are now nearly all of one size.

The minute cilia were not made out in this specimen.

ADULT.—The change from the last crab to the adult condition (Fig. 168, male, *natural size*) is a gradual lessening of the breadth of the frontal region, and a pushing forward of the toothed border into an antero-lateral position. The reduction in breadth of the frontal region is accompanied by the emphasising of the trilobed waving into three distinct lobes; the median projects a little in front of the other two.

The tri-lobed frontal region develops by the gradual pushing out of the central lobe (rostrum). In the series of casts of No. 1 of Waddington's collection (p. 165) the change in the frontal region is well shown. In the cast measuring 7·5 mm. across, the rostrum is seen to project very slightly in front of the broad frontal region. The three lobes are not distinct in this series until a size of 18 mm. is reached. In this stage the three lobes are well marked, but the lateral lobes are not so sharply cut off from the edge of the orbit as in the adult stages.

THORAX.

In the I. Zoëa (Fig. 85) the thorax appears in two distinct parts—the anterior narrow portion which bears the first and second maxillipedes, and the posterior part bearing the buds of the third maxillipede and the pereiopods. Its sternal surface is oval in shape, and it may be separated off, from the buds surrounding it, as an oval plate. In this stage it forms a comparatively small part of the sternum of the cephalothorax.

During the remaining Zoëa stages it increases in size with the growth of the buds of the appendages, but even in the IV. Zoëa it does not yet bear its true proportion to the rest of the body: segmentation may be traced in it (Fig. 150).

In the Megalops (Fig. 149) the part of the thorax that has developed during the Zoëa period, now forms the greater part of the sternum of the cephalothorax. Although the abdomen is not tucked up under the thorax, the latter is depressed posteriorly along the median line.

* Cunningham, "On the early post-larval stages of the common crab (*Cancer pagurus*), and on the affinity of that species with *Atelecyclus heterodon*." *Proc. Zool. Socy. Lond.*, Mar. 1898. 1 pl.

Digitized by Google

In the first young stage (Figs. 164 and 169) the two tubercles are present. The sternum is covered with the minute "needle-point" cilia, except over the surfaces covered by the abdomen.

Sexual characters are not seen. They were made out in crabs measuring $5\frac{1}{4}$ and $5\frac{1}{2}$ mm. across.

Sizes of the Different Stages.

The drawings of all the stages are done on the same scale.

Alongside the enlarged drawings of the I.-IV. Zoëæ and of the Megalops, first and second young stages, outlines are placed representative of the natural size.

In comparing the Zoëa stages, the distance between the tips of the rostral and dorsal spines was taken as the standard of measurement.

Stage.	Number of Specimens.	Distance between the Tips of Rostral and Dorsal Spines. *Mm.*
I.	2	1·3 : 1·5.
II.	1	2.
III.	2	2·3 : 2·4.
IV.	1	3.

Megalops and succeeding Stages.

For the Megalops and succeeding stages two measurements were taken of the carapace—(1) The greatest breadth. In all, except the Megalops, this is at a fixed point, viz. behind the hindmost lateral teeth. (2) Length of the carapace, *i.e.* the distance between the tip of the rostrum and middle of the hind border of the carapace.

Stage.	Number of Specimens.	Greatest Breadth. *Mm.*	Greatest Length. *Mm.*
Megalops .	1	1·15	1·5
1 . . .	2	1·6 : 1·75	1·7 : 1·7
2 . . .	1	2·4	2·2
3 . . .	1	3·4	3·1
3A . .	1	3·1	...
4 . . .	1	3·9	3·3
4A . .	1	4·0	...

Digitized by Google

With the exception of 3A the stage of each of these young crabs was known, since they were reared in the Laboratory from the Megalops stage. They are not, however, successive casts of one individual.

The crab 3A was found on the beach, and from its size it is probably a specimen of the third stage. It cast in confinement, and the resulting form appears in the Table as 4A.

Food of Megalops.

In the fæces of a Megalops there was a large quantity of diatoms.

Rate of Growth of *Carcinus mœnas.*

In the growth of the crab a considerable amount of variation occurs. This is due to the fact that increase in size only occurs after a moult, and the amount of the increase varies not only with the individual, but also in the same specimen in different moults. It is, however, possible with a fair amount of certainty to separate the crabs into year groups, as will be shown later, if attention be given in the case of small crabs to the month in which they are captured.

In 1884 Brook published a series of observations on the rate of growth of *Carcinus*. He confined a number of specimens until they passed through a series of moults. He at that time wrote—"It would appear impossible to judge either the age of any particular specimen, or the number of ecdyses which it had passed through, from a casual observation of it on the sea coast, and even in confinement a number of ecdyses must be passed through before any reliable information is obtained." He was of the opinion that two of his specimens which he reared from the Megalops stage, A and B, would have reached the breadth of 35 and 56 mm. respectively when two years old.

For several years Mr. H. J. Waddington, Bournemouth, has devoted attention to the rearing of this form. He has succeeded in obtaining a very complete and valuable series of casts of various specimens. The results of his work he has courteously communicated to me, and with his permission they are incorporated in the present paper.

They refer to 11 individuals which were kept in confinement for periods varying from 7 to 34 months. The particulars, consisting of the size* of each moult-stage and its date, are given in Table I. The first date and size refer in each case to the size and date of capture. For three Waddington series, viz. Nos. 8, 9, and 10, Table I., I am indebted to Meek's paper on the "Rate of Growth of the Crab."† Alongside the measurement of each cast the ratio of increase is given, and the interval that elapsed between each two moults is appended.

I have also arranged the data regarding five of Brook's specimens in a like manner in Table II.

* The size consists in the *Greatest Breadth* of the Carapace.

† *Northumberland Sea Fisheries Committee. Report on the Scientific Investigations* for the year 1902. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1903, p. 58.

[Table

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.

THE MOULTING OF *Carcinus mœnas*—Waddington's Series.

1. ♂				2. ♂				3.				4. ♀				5. ♂			
Date.	Size—Mm.	Ratio of Increase.	Interval—Days.	Date.	Size—Mm.	Ratio of Increase.	Interval—Days.	Date.	Size—Mm.	Ratio of Increase.	Interval—Days.	Date.	Size—Mm.	Ratio of Increase.	Interval—Days.	Date.	Size—Mm.	Ratio of Increase.	Interval—Days.
1899.				1899.				1900.				1900.				1900.			
18 Aug. -	9M	...	...	Aug. -	4·75	...	...	19 June -	6·25	...	...	19 June -	2·5	...	...	19 June -	2·5	...	...
21 ,, -	1·15	1/3·6	...	4 Sept. -	5·75	1/4·7	...	21 ,, -	8·25	1/3·1	...	28 ,, -	3	1/8	...	21 ,, -	3	1/8	...
3 Sept. -	1·6	1/2·3	13	1 Oct. -	7	1/4·6	27	15 July -	9·75	1/5·5	24	12 July -	3·75	1/4	14	6 July -	3·5	1/8	15
16 ,, -	1·85	1/8	13	19 ,, -	9·25	1/3·1	18	25 Aug. -	12·5	1/3·6	41	22 Aug. -	5	1/8	41	1 Aug. -	4	1/7	26
30 ,, -	2·5	1/2·8	14	6 Nov. -	12	1/3·3	18	29 Oct. -	15·75	1/3·8	65	15 Sept. -	6	1/8	24	1 Sept. -	4·75	1/5·3	31
12 Oct. -	3·25	1/3·3	12	13 Dec. -	16	1/8	37	1901. 4 Jan. -	21	1/8	67	28 Oct. -	7·5	1/4	43	4 Nov. -	6·25	1/8	64
27 ,, -	4·25	1/3·2	15	1900. 1 Jan. -	20	1/4	19	23 April -	24 5	1/8	109	24 Dec. -	9·5	1/3·7	57	27 Dec. -	7·5	1/6	53
10 Nov. -	5·75	1/2·8	14	3 Mar. -	died.			11 June -	30·75	1/3·9	49	1901. 7 Mar. -	12·75	1/2·9	73	1 April -	8	1/15	95
29 ,, -	7·5	1/3·2	19					29 July -	36	1/5·8	48	1 June -	15·5	1/4·6	86	29 May -	10	1/4	58
28 Dec. -	10	1/8	29					6 Sept. -	died.			3 July -	19·75	1/3·6	32	27 June -	12·5	1/4	29
1900. 1 Feb. -	13·5	1/2·5	35									2 Aug. -	25·5	1/6	30	20 July -	15·5	1/4	23
7 Mar. -	18	1/5·4	34									17 Sept. -	32	1/3·9	46	24 Aug. -	19	1/3·8	35
25 April -	died.											4 Nov. -	39	1/4·5	48	23 Sept. -	24·5	1/3·4	30
												1902. 1 May -	48	1/4·3	178	24 Oct. -	33	1/2·8	31
												5 Oct. -	55	1/6·8	157	11 Dec. -	41	1/4	48
												1903. 1 May -	,,	...	(207)	1902. 25 Mar. -	53	1/3·4	104
																28 Aug. -	59·5	1/4	156
																1903. 1 May -	,,	...	(245)

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*continued.*

THE MOULTING OF *Carcinus mœnas*—Waddington's Series.

6. ♀				7.				8.				9.				10.			
Date.	Size—Mm.	Ratio of Increase.	Interval—Days.	Date.	Size—Mm.	Ratio of Increase.	Interval—Days.	Date.	Size—Mm.	Ratio of Increase.	Interval—Days.	Date.	Size—Mm.	Ratio of Increase.	Interval—Days.	Date.	Size—Mm.	Ratio of Increase.	Interval—Days.
1900.				1899.				1896.				1896.				1897.			
19 June -	6·5	...	...	...	16·5	...	...	19 Aug. -	3	...	...	12 Sept. -	12·5	...	...	23 Feb. -	9	...	...
4 July -	8·25	1/3·7	...	7 July -	19·25	1/8	...	31 ,, -	3·5	1/8	...	25 Oct. -	16·5	1/3·1	...	8 April -	12	1/8	...
13 Aug. -	9·5	1/6·6	40	6 Aug. -	24	1/4·5	30	14 Oct. -	4	1/7	44	1897. 14 Jan. -	21	1/3·7	81	30 May -	14	1/8	52
21 Sept. -	12	1/3·8	39	9 Sept. -	30	1/4	34	1897. 8 Jan. -	5·5	1/2·7	86	11 April -	29·5	1/2·5	87	10 July -	18·5	1/3·1	41
29 Oct. -	15	1/4	38	30 Oct. -	37	1/4·2	51	4 April -	8	1/2·2	86	30 July -	37	1/3·9	110	31 Aug. -	25	1/2·8	52
1901. 9 Jan. -	19	1/3·7	72	1900. 2 Jan. -	46·5	1/3·9	64	2 May -	10	1/4	28	7 Oct. -	46·5	1/3·9	69	19 Oct. -	33	1/3·1	49
27 May -	23·75	1/4	138	15 April -	62	1/3	103	6 June -	13	1/3·3	35	1898. 17 May -	58·5	1/3·9	222	1898. 7 June -	42·5	1/3·5	231
3 July -	29	1/4·5	37	1902. Jan. -	,,	...	nearly 2 yrs.	12 July -	17	1/3·3	36								
3 Sept. -	36	1/4	62	April -	died.			15 Aug. -	22	1/3·4	84								
12 Nov. -	48·5	1/2·8	70					2 Oct. -	28	1/3·7	48								
1902. 8 Sept. -	55	1/7·4	292																
1903. 1 May -	,,	...	234																

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*continued.*

THE MOULTING OF *Carcinus mænas*—Waddington's Series.

No. 11. ♂

Date.	Size—Mm.	Ratio of Increase.	Interval—Days.	Date.	Size—Mm.	Ratio of Increase.	Interval—Days.
1901.				1901.			
14 May -	...	...	...	14 Oct. -	9·5	1/2·1	25
17 ,, -	...	...	...	12 Nov. -	12·5	1/3·1	29
29 ,, -	2	...	12	13 Dec. -	16·5	1/3·1	31
13 June -	3	½	15	1902.			
26 ,, -	4	⅓	13	28 Feb. -	22	⅓	77
10 July -	4·5	⅛	14	16 April -	28·5	1/3·3	47
3 Aug. -	5	⅕	24	29 June -	35·5	¼	74
1 Sept. -	6	⅙	29	17 Oct. -	43·5	1/4·4	110
19 ,, -	6·5	1/13	18	1903.			
				21 Mar. -	52	1/5·1	155
				April -	,,		

TABLE

TABLE II.

THE MOULTING OF *Carcinus mœnas*—Brook's Series.

A.				B.				P. ♀				N. ♂				Y. ♂			
Date.	Size—Mm.	Ratio of Increase.	Interval Days.	Date.	Size—Mm.	Ratio of Increase.	Interval —Days.	Date.	Size—Mm.	Ratio of Increase.	Interval —Days.	Date.	Size—Mm.	Ratio of Increase.	Interval —Days.	Date.	Size—Mm.	Ratio of Increase.	Interval —Days.
1883.				1883.				1882.				1882.				1882.			
25 Aug. -	·9M	...	...	25 Aug. -	·9M	...	...	3 July -	6	...	...	18 July -	15·5	...	...	...	14·5	...	...
26 ,, -	1·5	$\frac{3}{5}$	...	28 ,, -	1·3	$\frac{1}{5}$	...	29 ,, -	7·5	$\frac{1}{4}$	...	17 Aug. -	18·5	$\frac{1}{5}$	...	4 Sept. -	20	1/2·6	...
5 Sept. -	2·3	1/1·8	10	15 Sept. -	2·3	1/2·2	18	16 Aug. -	10	$\frac{1}{3}$	18	2 Oct. -	23	$\frac{1}{4}$	16	5 Oct. -	29	1/2·2	31
20 ,, -	3	1/3·2	15	11 Oct. -	3·1	1/2·8	26	10 Sept. -	14	1/2·5	24	1883. 5 Feb. -	29	1/3·8	126	28 Nov. -	39	1/2·9	54
16 Oct. -	3·7	1/4·2	26	1 Nov. -	4·2	1/2·8	21	1883. 1 Feb. -	19·5	1/2·5	144	21 May -	37	1/3·6	105	1883. 27 Feb. -	51	1/3·2	92
14 Dec. -	4·5	1/4·6	59	1884. 29 Jan. -	5·2	1/4·2	89	16 May -	26·5	1/2·6	104	21 Aug. -	45	1/4·6	92	15 June -	56	$\frac{1}{10}$	108
1884. 8 Mar. -	5·1	1/7·5	84	23 April -	6·7	1/3·4	84												
				6 June -	8·9	$\frac{1}{3}$	44												
				9 July -	11·6	1/3·3	33												
				2 Aug. -	15·5	1/2·9	24												

Digitized by Google

An examination of the two Tables shows that, as Brook pointed out, moulting takes place more frequently in the summer months than in the winter. Casting is not, however, confined to the warm months, but occurs in every month of the year.

That the protection afforded the crabs in confinement may have stimulated growth is possible; and while their frequent casting during the first year may be due in some measure to the regular and certain provision of food, still it has been assumed that the growth indicated by the above specimens is not greater than that of the more favoured individuals in the free state.

In order to compare the frequency of moulting in different individuals, Waddington's and Brook's specimens have been set out in Table III. In it the month in which each moult took place and the resulting size of the crab are shown. At the top of each series the authority for it is indicated by means of a letter and number. B refers to Brook, and the number or letter accompanying it relates to the form thus designated in his paper in the *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (V.) 14, 1884, p. 202 *et seq.* The others refer to the individuals particularised in Table I.

[TABLE

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.
	B.	W.	W.	B.	W.	B.	W.	W.	B.	W.	W.	W.	B.	B.	B.	W.	.W.	B.	B.	W.	B.	B.	B.
	8.	*3.*	*6,* ♀	*P,* ♀	*9.*	*a* ♂	*11* ♂	*2.*	*B,* ♀	*4,* ♀	*5,* ♂	*10.*	*D,* ♀	*C,* ♂	*M* ♂	*8.*	*7.*	*Z.*	*A.*	*1,* ♂	*B.*	*Y,* ♂	*N* ♂
MONTH.	I. Megalops—MARCH (?)						II. M.—APRIL (?)		III. M.—MAY.				IV. M.—JUNE (?)					V. M.—AUGUST (?)					
April .	2·6																						
May .	3·3						–																
June .	6·25	6·25	6·5				2			2·5	2·5												
	8·25						3			3	3												
July .		9·75	8·25	6			4			3·75	3·5												
				7·5			4·5																
Aug. .		12·5	9·5	10			5	4·75		5	4					3			·9*	·9*	·9*		
																3·5		2·3	1·5	1·15	1·6		
Sept. .		15·75	12	14	12·5	12	6	5·75		6	4·75							3	2·3	1·6			
							6·5											4·1	3	1·85	2·3		
																				2·5			
Oct. .			15		16·5	15	9·5	7		7·5						4			3·7	3·25	3·1		
								9·25												4·25			
Nov. .							12·5	12			6·25									5·75	4·2		
																				7·5			
Dec. .							16·5	16		9·5	7·5								4·5	10			
Jan. .		21	19		21			20								5·5					5·2		
Feb. .				19·5		20·5	22					9								13·5			
Mar. .										12·75									5·1	18			
April .		24·5			29·5		28·5				8	12	16	16		8					6·7		
May .			23·75	26·5							10	14			13	10							
June .		30·75					35·5		26	15·5	12·5		22	23	17·5	13	16·5				8 9		
July .		36	29		37				35	19·75	15·5	18·5	28	30·5	23	17	19·25				11·6		15·5
Aug. .										25·5	19	25			31	22	24				15·5	14·5	18·5
Sept. .			36							32	24·5						30					20	
Oct. .					46·5		43·5				33	33				28	37					29	23
Nov. .			48·5							39												39	
Dec. .											41												
Jan. .																	46·5						
Feb. .																						51	29
Mar. .							52				53												
April .																	62						
May .					58·5				42	48													37
June .												42·5											
July .																						56	
Aug. .											59·5												45
Sept. .			55																				
Oct. .										55													
Nov. .																							
Dec. .																							

Megalops.

Digitized by Google

Among specimens less than a year old, found at any date, a large amount of variation in size will be found. This is in part due to the fact that the young of *Carcinus* are hatched during a period of several months. It therefore happens that in the autumn some have gained a considerable size, *e.g.* ½ inch, while others may not exceed ⅛ inch. The hatching period, as stated above, lasts from March till at least the end of July.

The Megalops stage has been selected as a convenient period from which to calculate the age of the crab. Three of the crabs, viz. Nos. 19, 20, and 21, Table III., were reared from the Megalops. No. 7 was probably in the first young stage when it was found, and Nos. 10 and 11 (2·5 mm.) have been regarded as belonging to the second young stage, *i.e.* one cast has intervened between it and the Megalops. Nos. 2, 3, and 4 had probably already passed through six moults when captured. They measured respectively 6, 6·25, and 6·5 mm. I have assumed that the three last had been in the Megalops stage in March, and that No. 7 was at a similar stage in April, and Nos. 10, and 11 in May. No. 16 (3 mm.) is in the third stage, and is supposed to have been a Megalops in June.

In this Table the attempt has been made to arrange together crabs that were probably hatched out in the same month. For this purpose five different groups have been recognised among the crabs that compose the series. In the case of the crabs which were very small when captured the month in which they were in the Megalops stage may be fixed for all practical purposes with certainty. These crabs of known age then form the standard by which the ages of larger crabs are judged.

In the first group are included those crabs which were in the Megalops stage very probably in March. Group II. contains certain crabs which were in the Megalops in April, and Group III., in May. The supposed June crabs appear in IV., while in V. are included four, the ages of which are known.

Crabs Nos. 5 and 6 are admitted into the first group; they measured 12·5 and 12 mm. respectively in September, and are evidently the young of the hatching season just ended. The age of these crabs may then with reason be estimated on the date of capture to be only a few months.

The number of casts that the young crab passed through in its first year varied. Thus No. 21 cast 8 times in its first twelve months; No. 20, however, cast 11 times in its first seven months; while No. 19 cast only 6 times in the first seven months. No. 7 had moulted 13 times at least in its first year, while Nos. 10 and 11 had passed through 9 (?10) ecdyses in the same time. Regarding Nos. 2, 3, and 4 as being when captured in their sixth young stage, we have at the end of the year (end of February) 11, 11, and 10 casts respectively.

The five groups are divided by horizontal lines into 1-year periods, the year being calculated from the Megalops stage.

Great variation is found in the size of the crab when one year old No. 21 at the end of the first twelve months measured 11·6 mm.; No. 7 measured 22 mm., and Nos. 10 and 11, 8 and 12·75 mm. respectively. Assuming that Nos. 2, 3, and 4 were in the Megalops stage in March, which is the earliest in the year that we are justified from our knowledge of the hatching season in fixing, they cannot at the end of February be more than one year old. They then measured respectively 19, 19·5, and 21 mm. in breadth. The most marked difference is, however, seen in Nos. 19, 20, and 21. The first and last are Brook's specimens, No. 20 is one of Waddington's series. The latter in seven months reached a breadth of 18 mm., while the former were at the end of the same period 5·1 and 5·2 mm. respectively. The crabs were not exposed to identical condi-

Digitized by Google

tions, and this variation shows how much the growth of the crab may be affected by its environment. It is, moreover, to be noted that in the case of No. 20 the rate of increase at each moult was, to begin with, very small, and so it happened that No. 19 gained a larger size in four months than Waddington's (No. 20) reached in five months.

The size at the end of the first twelve months is obtained from crabs Nos. 7, 10, 11, and 21, the ages of which are known exactly. They measured respectively 22 : 12·75 : 8 : 11·6; these figures give an average of 13·5 mm. In the four sizes given we have probably the upper and lower limits of size after one year's growth, viz. 22 and 8 mm. The crab will not, it is believed, grow to a greater size than 22 mm. in the first year, and no crab is probably less than 8 mm. when it is a year old.

Crabs Nos. 12, 13, 14, 15, and 23 are about one year old, while Nos. 9, 17, and 22 are in their second year. Crab No. 23 appears to have been in the Megalops stage later in the year than August, probably in September.

From the size of the crab when captured, we can tell, by considering the month when it was found, whether the crab is or is not a year old. The size alone without the date is in the case of the small crabs of little value. For example, a crab that measured 13 mm. in May would probably be over a year old, whereas one of that size captured in September would be six or seven months old.

The crabs then have been arranged in Table III. according to the age which their size and date of capture seem to indicate. The crabs of known age are taken as a standard of comparison.

Column V. contains one series about which there might be some doubt as to its being properly included there. It is No. 22. In August when captured it measured 14·5 mm.—that is, very little greater than No. 2, which was regarded in August as being only a few months old. The former has, however, been placed in the second year, mainly on account of the large size which it reached (56 mm.) at the end of one year in captivity.

During the second year the casts were still numerous in certain cases; that was especially so in the case of crabs which commenced the second year at a small size. The more frequent casting of the latter then enabled them to overtake the larger specimens. And so at the end of the second year the differences in size between the crabs tend to get eliminated or altered in a different sense, the smaller of the first year becoming the larger at the end of the second year. This is well shown by Nos. 10 and 11. No. 11 commenced the second year at a size of 8 mm., while No. 10 measured 12·75. The former moulted eight times to the latter's five, and at the end of the second year it measured 53, while No. 10 had reached only 39 mm. The different rate of growth in the second year may have been in some measure due to sex; No. 11 was a male and No. 10 a female. A good example is, however, shown by Nos. 7 and 11. They are both males. At the beginning of their second year they measured respectively 22 and 8 mm.: during the second year No. 7 moulted four times, No. 11 eight times, and at the end of the period they had reached 52 and 53 mm. in breadth. The number of moults during the first two years was then 15 to 17. The sizes of the crabs which are known to be two years old are—Male (Nos. 7, 11), 52 and 53 mm.: female (Nos. 3, 10), 48·5 : 39 : and the arrangement of the Table gives the following in cases where the crab was not reared from a very small size:—Male, 56 : 45 (?); female : 35; sex not noted, 33 : 46·5 : 62. The average sizes for those of definitely known age are, at the end of two years—Male, 52·5;

Digitized by Google

female, 43·7. The inclusion of the other males and females just noted reduces the averages to—Males 51·1 mm., and females 39·3 mm.

Three crabs (Nos. 3, 10, and 11) lived to complete their third year. They measured respectively—Male 59·5, female 55 : 55. The crab No. 17, which was 62 mm. broad in its second year, did not cast again during the succeeding twenty months; it died soon after that interval. 60 mm. may be taken as the size of the three-year-old male and 55 for the three-year-old female.

The conclusions regarding the rate of growth of the crabs under discussion are as follows :—

1 Year,	8–22 mm.	Average	13·5 mm.
2 Years,	♂ 45–56 mm. ♀ 35–48·5 mm.	Average	♂ 51 mm. ♀ 39 mm.
3 Years,	♂ 60 mm. ♀ 55 mm.		

Meek estimates the rate of growth as follows :—

One year, average 9 mm.: two years, average 37 mm.: three years, average 55 mm.: four years, average 69 mm.

The discussion has rested principally on Waddington's series, and of these the specimens which were got at a very early stage are especially valuable. The larger crabs which were introduced into the second year division had, by their subsequent growth, apparently justified the arrangement followed.

The number of specimens under consideration is small, and it is difficult to know how far the conclusion may be legitimately applied directly to the crab in nature. A considerable amount of variation was shown in the growth of the crabs in their first year, and this it may be taken for granted occurs in nature, possibly to as great a degree as in the confined crabs. In the second year there was a tendency to eliminate the differences, a hastening of the development in the backward specimens up to the level of the more forward individuals.

It appears very probable that the results will agree on the whole very closely with the life of the crab in the free state.

Moulting—The Ratio of Increase.

The number of moults through which a crab passes in a year appears fairly constant. Thus during the first year they were 8 to 11 in number; in two years, 14 to 17; and in three years 16–18. That moulting does not depend on the supply of food alone is apparent from the fact that the ratio of increase is so variable, *vide* Tables I. and II. The ratio of increase, that is the actual increase (mm.) at a moult, divided by the previous size of the crab, varies from $\frac{1}{15}$ to $\frac{2}{3}$: it is very often about $\frac{1}{4}$. In the earliest stages the moults follow one another rapidly, sometimes two (*e.g.* Nos. 7, 18, 19) or even three (No. 20) occurring within a month. The rate of growth decreases with age (Meek). The Tables do not show a regular decrease in the ratio, but the decrease in the rate of growth is effected by the less frequent moulting or its cessation altogether.

Early Spawning.

Two females, Nos. 3 and 10, extruded their eggs in winter before the end of their third year. One of them extruded its eggs the previous

Digitized by Google

winter, *i.e.* before it was two years old. They had been reared from the size of 2·5 and 6 mm. respectively. Neither had during its captivity been in contact with the male crab. The eggs did not become properly attached to the swimmerets: they were all thrown off within a month of extrusion.

Absorption Area on Chela.

A part of the shell of the coxopodite of the chela becomes decalcified at the time of casting, a soft area similar to that found in the lobster at that time, appearing in the crab also. This is regarded by Herrick as an arrangement necessary for permitting the withdrawal of the chela from its shell.

Dr. Hansen, Copenhagen, and Dr. Calman, British Museum, have kindly assisted me with references to literature.

LITERATURE.

Bouvier, E. L.—"Sur le developpement embryonnaire des Galatheides du genre Diptychus." *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci*, cxiv, 1892, p. 767.

Brook.—"On the Rate of Development of the Common Shore Crab (*Carcinus mænas*)," *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (V.), vol. xiv., 1884, p. 202.

Calman.—"On the Genus Anaspides and its Affinities with certain Fossil Crustacea." *Trans. Roy. Socy. Edin.*, vol. xxxviii., pl. iv.

Cano.—"Morfologia dell'apparecchio sessuale feminile, glandole del cemento e fecondazione nei Crostacei Decapodi," *Mittheil. a. d. Zool. Stat. Neapel*, ix Bd., 4 Hft., 1890.

Claus.—"Neue Beiträge z. Morphol. d. Crustaceen." *Arb. a. d. Zool. Inst. Wien*, vi., 1886, p. 44.

Claus.—"Zur Kenntniss der Malakostrakenlarven," *Wurzburger Naturwissen. Zeitschrift*, 2 Bd., 1861, p. 23.

Couch, R. Q.—"On the Metamorphosis of the Decapod Crustaceans," *Eleventh Annual Report of the Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society*, Falmouth, 1843, 1 pl.

Cunningham.—"On the early Post-larval stages of the Common Crab (*Cancer pagurus*), and on the Affinity of that Species with *Atelecyclus heterodon*. *Proc. Zool. Socy. Lond.*, March, 1898, 1 pl., p. 204.

Du Cane.—"On the Metamorphosis of the Crustacea," *Annals of Natural History*, vol. iii., 1839, 1 pl.

Faxon.—"On some points in the Structure of the Embryonic Zoëa," *Bull. Mus. Compar. Zool., Harvard*, vol. vi., No. 10, 2 pl., p. 159.

Léon Fredericq.—"Nouvelles Recherches sur l'Autotomie chez les Crabe," 1891.

" " —"L'Autotomie ou la Mutilation active dans le règne animal," *Bull. de l'Acad. roy. de Belgique*, 3e. Sér., t. xxvi., No. 12, pp. 758–772, 1893.

Gurney.—"The Metamorphosis of *Corystes cassivelaunus* (Pennant)," *The Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science*, vol. 46, N.S.

Hansen.—"A Contribution to the Morphology of the Limbs and Mouth-parts of Crustaceans and Insects," *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (VI.), vol. 12, 1893, p. 417.

Hensen.—"Studien über das Gehörorgan der Decapoden," *Zeitschr. f. wissenschaft. Zoologie*, 13 Bd., p. 319, 1863, 4 Taf.

Herrick.—"The American Lobster." *Bull. U.S. Fish Commission* for 1895. Washington, 1895.

Howes.—Opening Address to the Section of Zoology.—Meeting of the British Association, Belfast, 1902. *Nature*, vol. 66, 1902, p. 527.

Huxley.—"The Crayfish—An Introduction to the Study of Zoology." London, 1880.

Korschelt and Heider.—"Text-book of the Embryology of Invertebrates.' London, 1899.

Digitized by Google

MAYER.—"Zur. Entwicklungsgeschichte der Dekapoden." *Jenaische Zeitschr Naturwissen.* Bd. xi., 1877.

MEEK.—"On the Growth of the Crab," *Northumberland Sea Fisheries Committee. Report on the Scientific Investigations* for the year 1902. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1903, p. 58.

MILNE-EDWARDS, A., et E. L. BOUVIER.—"Les Bathynomes." *Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool., Harvard,* xxvii., No. 2, 1902.

MORTENSEN.—"Undersogelser over vor Almindelige Rejes (*Palæmon Fabricii*, R. and K.), Biologi og Udviklingshistorie . . . " Copenhagen, 1897.

PRENTISS.—"The Otocyst of Decapod Crustacea: its Structure, Development, and Functions," *Bull. Mus. Compar. Zoology, Harvard,* vol. xxxvi., No. 7, 10 pl. Cambridge, U.S., A., 1901.

SPENCE BATE.—"On the Development of Decapod Crustacea," *Phil. Trans, Roy. Socy., London,* 1859, p. 589, pl. xl.-xlvi.

STEBBING.—"A History of Crustacea: Recent Malacostraca," *International Science Series,* vol. lxxiv. London, 1893.

J. VAUGHAN-THOMPSON.—"Zoological Researches," vol. i., Pt. I. Cork, 1828.

" " —"The Double Metamorphosis in Decapod Crustacea," *Phil. Trans. Roy. Socy., London,* 1835, p. 359, 1 pl.

WILLIAMSON, H. C.—"On the Larval Stages of Decapod Crustacea—The Shrimp (*Crangon vulgaris*, Fabr.)," *Nineteenth Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland,* Pt. III., 1901, 6 pl.

LIST OF DRAWINGS.

The Drawings were all outlined by means of the *Camera lucida.* The hair and spine arrangement is shown identically as found in the appendages in nearly all the sketches. In Figs. 36, 55, 77 (2 m). 166, 170, and 173 the hairs are not reproduced in identical number nor position.

LETTERS USED.

a.—antennule.
ab.—abdomen.
an.—anus.
A.—antenna.
ap.—pleuron.
b-isch.—basi-ischiopodite.
br.—branchia.
car.—carapace.
carp —carpopodite.
cox.—coxopodite.
cr.—crown (mandible).
dact.—dactylopodite.
e.—cutting edge(mandible).
en.—endopodite.
ep.—epipodite.
ex.—exopodite.
fr.—fracture plane.
g.—gut.
ga.—ganglion.
I.-IV.—1st–4th Zoëa stages.
1 m.—first maxilla.
2 m.—second maxilla.
mer.—meropodite.
mn.—mandible.
mp (1-3).—1st, 2nd, and 3rd maxillipedes.
o.—eye.
per (1-5).—1st–5th pereiopod.
pl.—pleopod.
prop.—propodite.
prot.—protopodite.
st.—sternum.
sw.—swelling, bud of flagellum (A).
t.—tooth.
T.—telson.
th.—thorax.
1-4.—1st–4th young stages.

EXPLANATION OF PLATES.

The magnifications (in diameters) are approximate.

PLATE VII.

Fig. 1. End of first joint of jointed branch of antenna, I. Zoëa.
Fig. 2. Antennule, I. Zoëa; *ga.* ganglion, ... × 220
Fig. 3. Antennule, II. Zoëa, ... × 220
Fig. 4. Antennule and antenna, III. Zoëa, ... × 120
Fig. 5. End of first joint of jointed branch of antenna, III. Zoëa.
Fig. 6. Antenna and antennule, IV. Zoëa, ... × 120

Digitized by Google

Fig. 7. Antenna of first young stage (1), ... × 48
Fig. 8. Mandible, I. Zoëa; *e.* cutting edge; *t.* tooth; *cr.* crushing crown, × 220
Fig. 9. Mandible, IV. Zoëa, ... × 200
Fig. 10. Mandible, first young stage, ... × 120
Fig. 11. Antenna, Megalops, ... × 120
Fig. 12. Hair of first maxilla, III. Zoëa.
Fig. 13. First maxilla, IV. Zoëa, ... × 120
Fig. 14. First maxilla, I. Zoëa, ... × 220
Fig. 15. Palp of first maxilla, III. Zoëa.
Fig. 16. Antenna, I. Zoëa, ... × 220
Fig. 17. Antenna, II. Zoëa, ... × 220
Fig. 18. Basal joints, antennule, first young stage, left side, . . × 120
Fig. 19. Tips of sensory tubes of antennule, first young stage.
Fig. 20. Antennule, first young stage, part of, ... × 120
Fig. 21. Antennule and antenna, first young stage, right side, . . × 120
Fig. 22. Mandible, III. Zoëa, ... × 120
Fig. 23. Antenna of first young stage (the first two joints are not shown), same specimen as fig. 21.
Fig. 24. Mandible, II. Zoëa, ... × 220
Fig. 25. Labium (*lb.*), I. Zoëa, ... × 220
Fig. 26. *a.* Mandible of Megalops; *b.* palp of do., . . . × 120
Fig. 27. Hairs of palp of mandible, first young stage.
Fig. 28. Spine of first maxilla, I. Zoëa.
Fig. 29. Antennule, Megalops, ... × 120
Fig. 30. End of first joint of jointed branch of antenna, II. Zoëa.
Fig. 31. Spine of first maxilla, I. Zoëa.
Fig. 32. ,, ,, ,,
Fig. 33. Ventral surface, cephalic region, I. Zoëa, . . . × 100
Fig. 34. Spines of first maxilla, I. Zoëa.
Fig. 35. First maxilla, III. Zoëa, ... × 120
Fig. 36. First maxilla, IV. Zoëa, palp abnormal. This and that represented by fig. 13 are from the same specimen.
Fig. 37. First maxilla, II. Zoëa, ... × 220
Fig. 38. First maxilla, III. Zoëa, two basal lobes, . . . × 220

PLATE VIII.

Fig. 39. Second maxilla, II. Zoëa, ... × 220
Fig. 40. Second maxilla, IV. Zoëa, ... × 120
Fig. 41. First maxillipede, IV. Zoëa, ... × 57
Fig. 42. First maxilla of first young stage, ... × 220
Fig. 43. First maxillipede, Megalops, ... × 120
Fig. 44. Spine of second maxilla, I. Zoëa.
Fig. 45. Second maxilla, I. Zoëa, ... × 220
Fig. 46. Second maxilla, Megalops, ... × 120
Fig. 47. First maxilla, Megalops, ... × 220
Fig. 48. First maxillipede, first young stage, ... × 57
Fig. 49. Spine-bearing edges of basal lobes of first maxillipede, Megalops, × 120
Fig. 50. Spine of second maxilla, I. Zoëa.
Fig. 51. First and second maxillipedes, II. Zoëa, ... × 120
Fig. 52. Tip of exopodite of first maxillipede, III. Zoëa.
Fig. 53. First maxillipede, III. Zoëa. . . . . × 57
Fig. 54. Spine of second maxilla, I. Zoëa.
Fig. 55. Second maxilla, IV. Zoëa.
Fig. 56. Spine from protopodite lobes of first maxillipede, first young stage.
Fig. 57. First maxillipede, I. Zoëa, ... × 120
Fig. 58. Protopodite lobes of first maxillipede, first young stage.
Fig. 59. Second maxilla, first young stage, ... × 120
Fig. 60. Endopodite, first maxillipede, first young stage.
Fig. 61. Second maxilla, III. Zoëa, ... × 220
Fig. 62. Spine of protopodite of first maxillipede, first young stage.
Fig. 63. ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

PLATE IX.

Fig. 64. Second maxillipede, Megalops, ... × 120
Fig. 65. Second maxillipede, III. Zoëa, ... × 57
Fig. 66. Second maxillipede, IV. Zoëa, ... × 57

Digitized by Google

Fig. 67. First, second, and third maxillipedes, the pleura (*ap.*) and basal joints of pereiopods and branchiæ (*br.*), IV. Zoëa, . × 120
Fig. 68. Second maxillipede, I. Zoëa, ... × 120
Fig. 69. Third maxillipede, 1–4 pereiopods, and branchiæ, I. Zoëa, . × 220
Fig. 70. Endopodite, second maxillipede, III. Zoëa.
Fig. 71. Second maxillipede, first young stage (*a.* teeth on exopodite), . × 120
Fig. 72. Spine of first joint of endopodite, third maxillipede, Megalops.
Fig. 73. Pereiopods, II. Zoëa, ... × 220
Fig. 74. Third maxillipede, and pereiopods, III. Zoëa, with branchiæ, . × 120
Fig. 75. Spine of endopodite, second maxillipede, first young stage.
Fig. 76. Second maxilla, maxillipedes, and pereiopods, I. Zoëa, side view, × 220
Fig. 77. Terminal spine of endopodite, third maxillipede, Megalops.
Fig. 78. Terminal joints of endopodite, first maxillipede, I. Zoëa.
Fig. 79. Second and third pereiopods, IV. Zoëa; *ap.* pleuron; *th.* thorax.
Fig. 80. Pleura, and coxopodites of pereiopods; Megalops, 1–5, coxopodites; 1′–5′, apodemes.
Fig. 81. 2nd–5th joints of endopodite, third maxillipede. Megalops.
Fig. 82. Pereiopods, IV. Zoëa, external view, ... × 60
Fig. 83. Endopodite of second maxillipede, I. Zoëa, . . . × 220
Fig. 84. Third maxillipede, pereiopods, and branchiæ, II. Zoëa, . . × 120
Fig. 85. Ventral view of thorax, rudimentary third maxillipede, and pereiopods, I. Zoëa, ... × 220
Fig. 86. Third maxillipede, Megalops, ... × 120
Fig. 87. Spine of endopodite, second maxillipede, Megalops, first young stage.

Plate X.

Fig. 88. Third maxillipede, first young stage, ... × 48
Fig. 89. Fourth pereiopod (part of *), Megalops, . . . × 57
Fig. 90. Fifth pereiopod, Megalops, ... × 57
Fig. 91. Distal end of propodite of third pereiopod, Megalops.
Fig. 92. Distal toothed spine on dactylopodite of fourth pereiopod, Megalops.
Fig. 93. Third pereiopod (part of), Megalops, ... × 57
Fig. 94. Distal toothed spine of third pereiopod, Megalops; *t.* tubes.
Fig. 95. Second pereiopod (part of), Megalops, ... × 57
Fig. 96. Large teeth on long curved terminal spine on dactylopodite of the fifth pereiopod, Megalops.
Fig. 97. Protopodite, and first joint of endopodite of third maxillipede, Megalops.
Fig. 98. Endopodite and exopodite of third maxillipede, first young stage. Shows surface next the second maxillipede.
Fig. 99. Dactylopodite of fourth pereiopod, Megalops.
Fig. 100. First pereiopod (chela), first young stage, right side, . . × 57
Fig. 101. Coxopodite (*cox.*) and basi-ischiopodite (*b-isch.*) of fifth pereiopod, Megalops; *fr.* fracture plane on basi-ischiopodite joint.
Fig. 102. Long curved spines on end of dactylopodite, fifth pereiopod, Megalops.
Fig. 103. Endopodite and exopodite of third maxillipede, first young stage. Shows external (ventral) surface; *cp.* fig. 98.
Fig. 104. Dactylopodite of third pereiopod, first young stage. Shows the surface hairs on under side, which are omitted from the dactylopodite in fig. 116.
Fig. 105. Fifth pereiopod (part of), Megalops, ... × 57
Fig. 106. First pereiopod (chela) (part of), Megalops; *isch.* portion of basi-ischiopodite joint distal to fracture plane.
Fig. 107. Hair from meropodite of fourth pereiopod, first young stage.
Fig. 108. Fourth pereiopod (part of), first young stage, . . . × 57
Fig. 109. Jaws of chela, Megalops.
Fig. 110. Fifth pereiopod (part of), first young stage, . . . × 57
Fig. 111. Second pereiopod (part of), first young stage, . . . × 57
Fig. 112. Dactylopodite of second pereiopod, first young stage, to show the surface hairs on the lower side of the joint, omitted from that part in fig. 111.

* The drawings of the pereiopods in nearly every case show only the part of the appendage distal to the fracture plane (*fr.*), viz., that part of the limb which may be thrown off by the crab.

Digitized by Google

Fig. 113. First pereiopod (chela) (part of), first young stage, to show the hairs on the upper or anterior surface of the appendage, . × 57
Fig. 114. Coxopodite and basi-ischiopodite joints of fifth pereiopod, first young stage.

Plate XI.

Fig. 115. Hinge of dactylopodite of chela, first young stage.
Fig. 116. Third pereiopod (part of), first young stage, . . . × 57
Fig. 117. First four abdominal joints, III. Zoëa; *pl.* pleopod, . . × 57
Fig. 118. Abdomen, I. Zoëa, ... × 120
Fig. 119. Telson, II. Zoëa; *an.* anus, ... × 120
Fig. 120. Long toothed spines of telson, I. Zoëa.
Fig. 121. Telson, III. Zoëa, ... × 57
Fig. 122. Telson, I. Zoëa; *5 ab.* fifth abdominal segment, . . × 120
Fig. 123. Coxopodite, and portion (*b.*) of basi-ischiopodite, proximal to fracture plane (*fr.*).
Fig. 124. First four abdominal joints, II. Zoëa, ... × 120
Fig. 125. Second abdominal somite, ventral view, II. Zoëa.
Fig. 126. Fifth pereiopod, first young stage, ... × 57
Fig. 127*a*. Telson and fifth pair of pleopods, Megalops, ventral view, . × 57
Fig. 127*b*. Telson, Megalops, dorsal view, ... × 57
Fig. 128. Hair from dorsal surface, abdomen, first young stage.
Fig. 129. Abdomen, IV. Zoëa, ... × 57
Fig. 130. Third pleopod, Megalops, ... × 120
Fig. 131. First, second, and third abdominal segments; *pl.* pleopod, ventral view, ... × 100
Fig. 132. Second pleopod, Megalops, ... × 57
Fig. 133. Carpopodite joint of chela, first young stage.
Fig. 134. Basal joint (protopodite) and endopodite of third pleopod, Megalops, ... × 220
Fig. 135. Long hair from ischiopodite of fourth pereiopod, first young stage.
Fig. 136. Hooks on ends of the two endopodites of the first pleopod, Megalops.
Fig. 137. Telson, IV. Zoëa; *5 pl.* fifth pair of pleopods, . . . × 57
Fig. 138. Abdomen, Megalops, side view; the pleopods are not completed, × 57
Fig. 139. Telson, I. Zoëa, ventral view, showing the circular aperture (*op.*) in the integument through which the end of the gut and anus projects, ... × 140
Fig. 140. Coxopodite and portion of basi-ischiopodite proximal to the fracture plane, of chela, first young stage, *st.* sternum.
Fig. 141. Fourth pleopod, Megalops, ... × 57
Fig. 142. First pleopod, Megalops, ... × 57
Fig. 143. Abdomen, Megalops, dorsum, ... × 35

Plate XII.

Fig. 144. Third pleopod, Megalops, ... × 57
Fig. 145. Abdomen, first young stage, ... × 60
Fig. 146. IV. Zoëa, ... × 19
Fig. 147. III. Zoëa, ... × 19
Fig. 148. II. Zoëa, ... × 19
Fig. 149. Sternum, Megalops, ... × 57
Fig. 150. Sternum (thorax), IV. Zoëa, ... × 120
Fig. 151. Abdomen, first young stage, external surface, . . . × 57
Fig. 152. Megalops, ... × 19
Fig. 153. Carapace, Megalops, ... × 57
Fig. 154. Cephalic region, Megalops, ventral surface, . . . × 57
Fig. 155. Penes; 1 *p.* anterior penis; 2 *p.* posterior penis, of a *Carcinus mœnas*, measuring 5·5 mm. across the greatest breadth of the carapace . . . . . × 120
Fig. 156. Third pleopod, first young stage, ... × 120
Fig. 157. Eye of IV. Zoëa, ... × 220
Fig. 158. Fifth pair of pleopods, and telson, first young stage, . . × 120
Fig. 159. I. Zoëa, ... × 19
Fig. 160. Protozoëa, ... × 120
Fig. 161. Cast integument, I. Zoëa, side view, *o.* cornea, . . × 48

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

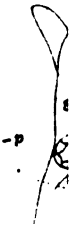
P.

H.C

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

br



p

H.C.W.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Fig. 162. Gut, I. Zoëa, showing convoluted condition of the gut in the rudimentary thoracic region; *g'*, straight anterior portion of gut; *g''*, portion of gut dorsal to the developing third maxillipede and the pereiopods.
Fig. 163. Cast integument, I. Zoëa, ventral view; *o.* cornea; *r.* rostrum, × 48
Fig. 164. Sternum of thorax, first young stage, *t.* tubercle, . . × 48
Fig. 165. Third swimmeret of *Carcinus mœnas* (♀), measuring 5¼ mm. across the broadest part of the carapace, . . . × 120

Plate XIII.

Fig. 166. Carapace, first young stage, ... × 57
Fig. 167. First young stage, ... × 19
Fig. 168. Carapace of adult *Carcinus mœnas* (♂) natural size.
Fig. 169. Ventral surface of first young stage. The hairs, etc., on the external surface of the abdomen are not shown, . . × 57
Fig. 170. Third young stage (drawn from a moulted integument), . × 19
Fig. 171. Carapace of a fourth young stage, . . . × 19
Fig. 172. Half of carapace of a young *Carcinus mœnas* measuring 5·5 mm. across, ... × 10
Fig. 173. Second young stage, ... × 19
Fig. 174. First and second joints (protopodite), second maxillipede, IV. Zoëa.

Digitized by Google

IV.—REPORT ON THE OPERATIONS AT THE MARINE HATCHERY, BAY OF NIGG, 1902. By Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton, Scientific Superintendent.

In previous reports the methods and arrangements in connection with the hatching of plaice have been described, the principal conditions of successful working being the providing of a good stock of adult fishes to furnish the spawn, and an abundant supply of pure sea water of proper density for the hatching apparatus.

Since the erection of the hatchery on its present site in the autumn of 1899, it has been found possible, by means of the large, sunk, tidal pond, to keep a breeding stock from one season to another instead of renewing it yearly, as was previously the case. Under the former system it took a considerable time for the fishes to become accustomed to confinement, and many of them did not spawn, but retained their eggs, and died in an egg-bound condition, and thus the quantity of fertilised spawn obtainable from a given number of fishes was materially reduced.

At the end of the hatching season in 1901 the number of plaice remaining in the pond was found to be 767, most of which continued to thrive during the summer and autumn. To these others were added in the winter, the fishes being procured on board steam-trawlers provided with large covered tubs, through which a constant circulation of water was maintained, and which were transferred to the hatchery and the fishes placed in the pond. At the end of November 21 were obtained from Aberdeen Bay, in December 345 from Burghead Bay in the Moray Firth, and early in January 120 from off the coast of Caithness. As is always the case, a considerable number of the newly-introduced fishes succumbed later, chiefly in consequence of injuries and abrasions received in the course of capture by the trawl-net, and partly as the result of abrasions in the tubs, where they were sometimes confined for several days. The breeding stock for the season was estimated to number about one thousand plaice of both sexes.

During the latter part of January the temperature of the water in the pond was rather lower than usual, and few eggs were observed to have been shed until the early part of February. The first collection was made from the spawning-pond on the 8th February, when about 20,000 eggs were obtained, and on the next two days about the same quantity. Owing to a hard frost occurring on the following days the temperature of the water sank and spawning was checked, and no further collection was made until the 17th, when 40,000 were obtained. In the first half of March the number of eggs greatly increased, over two millions, and occasionally nearly three millions, being taken from the pond daily, the aggregate up to the 16th March being over 38,000,000. After this period the number diminished in March and still more in April, and the last collection was made on the 25th of April, viz. 20,000.

During the season the large total of 72,410,000 eggs were obtained, or about seven millions more than in the preceding year. It is believed that this large total was mainly owing to the thorough acclimatisation of the majority of the spawners during the year or more in which they were kept in the tank. It may be said that the fishes in the course of time become very tame, instead of withdrawing themselves and skulking at the bottom of the tank as is the habit with those newly introduced. They frequently swim about the surface at the sides of the tank in

Digitized by Google

expectation of being fed, and gather together when the attendant appears; they even take food from one's hands. They are fed nearly entirely on common mussels and thrive upon this diet. During most of the year two or three pecks a day suffice, but in the autumn, some months before the spawning season, they receive a more liberal allowance, up to four pecks, and soon get into very good condition.

In the process of incubation in the hatching apparatus, 16,630,000, or nearly twenty-three per cent, of the eggs died, a slightly higher percentage than in the previous year, when it was a little below twenty-one per cent., and which was probably owing to rather much overcrowding at times, and particularly when the burst of spawning occurred in the early part of March. The estimated number of fry produced was 55,700,000, and they were put into the sea partly in Lochfyne and mostly off the coast of Aberdeen. The Table giving the particulars from day to day is appended. It was prepared by Mr. H. Dannevig, who was in charge of the hatching work, and who was appointed at the end of the season to the newly-created office of Superintendent of Pisciculture under the Government of New South Wales, a Marine Hatchery, partly stocked with European fishes, which Mr. Dannevig took to Australia with him, being in course of erection near Sydney.

The tidal spawning-pond continues to give satisfaction, and has enabled the expense of the work to be very considerably reduced, since comparatively little pumping is required, except during the few months the hatching work is going on. It measures ninety feet in length by thirty-five in breadth, and has an average depth of nearly eight feet, one end being ten feet deep. The tide is admitted by a twelve-inch pipe controlled by valves. A still larger tidal-pond on the same principle has been constructed in connection with the new Marine Hatchery built at Port Erin by the Manx Government, which is nearly 100 feet long by 50 feet in breadth and from three to ten feet deep.

As will be seen from the Table the specific gravity of the water remained high and pretty uniform throughout the season, never sinking below 1027·3 and usually ranging about 1027·7.

Later in the summer, at the request of fishermen on the coast of Aberdeen, and Mr. Maconochie, M.P., the hatching of lobsters and edible crabs was undertaken at the hatchery by Dr. Williamson, the larval crabs and young lobsters being liberated at the northern part of the coast and in the Moray Firth. The number of larval crabs thus dealt with was about 4,500,000, and that of young lobsters, most of which were reared through several stages and in some cases had very nearly assumed the form of the adult, was about three thousand.

From the combination of the hatchery with the marine laboratory, and the provision of a large tidal pond, the expense of the hatching work is much diminished, the annual expenditure amounting to a little over £100, the principal items being the maintenance of the apparatus and plant, food for the fishes, and coals.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—Showing the Daily Progress of the Hatching Operations, as well as the Temperature and the Specific Gravity of Water in the Hatchery, the Pond, and on the Beach.

Date.	Number of Eggs Collected.	Number of Eggs found Dead in Boxes.	Number of Fry put out.	Total Stock in Boxes.	The Sea Water in the Hatchery at Noon.		The Sea Water in the Pond at Noon.		The Sea Water on the Beach at Noon.	
					Temp.	Sp. gr.	Temp.	Sp. gr.	Temp.	Sp. gr.
					Cent.		Cent.		Cent.	
Feb. 8	20,000	...	...	20,000	4·0	27·3	2·8	27·4	4·8	27·4
,, 9	10,000	...	...	30,000	3·7	27·3	3·1	27·4	5·0	27·5
,, 10	10,000	...	...	40,000	3·0	27·4	2·6	27·4	5·1	27·2
,, 11	...	...	...	40,000	2·5	27·3	2·2	27·6	4·9	27·0
,, 12	...	...	...	40,000	1·0	27·3	2·1	27·6	4·9	27·2
,, 13	...	...	...	40,000	0·1	27·2	1·6	27·5	4·8	27·0
,, 14	...	...	...	40,000	0·5	27·4	2·3	28·0	4·8	27·0
,, 15	...	...	...	40,000	0·0	27·5	2·4	27·8	5·0	27·1
,, 16	...	...	...	40,000	1·0	27·6	3·0	27·9	5·0	27·1
,, 17	40,000	25,000	...	55,000	1·5	27·5	2·6	27·6	5·2	27·2
,, 18	75,000	...	...	130,000	1·5	27·5	2·8	27·6	...	...
,, 19	90,000	...	...	220,000	1·0	27·6	...	...	...	...
,, 20	125,000	...	...	345,000	2·3	27·7	3·0	27·4	5·2	27·4
,, 21	180,000	...	...	525,000	2·1	27·6	3·2	27·2	5·0	26·9
,, 22	160,000	...	...	785,000	2·6	27·6	...	...	...	...
,, 23	220,000	30,000	...	975,000	3·1	27·8	...	...	...	...
,, 24	310,000	...	...	1,285,000	3·6	27·6	...	...	...	...
,, 25	250,000	...	...	1,535,000	4·2	27·7	...	...	...	...
,, 26	400,000	...	...	1,935,000	4·5	27·6	...	...	...	...
,, 27	950,000	...	...	2,885,000	4·1	27·7	...	...	...	...
,, 28	800,000	80,000	...	3,505,000	3·8	27·8	...	...	...	...
March 1	1,160,000	...	...	4,665,000	4·2	27·6	4·5	27·6	5·1	27·5
,, 2	1,300,000	50,000	...	5,915,000	4·7	27·5	4·5	27·4	4·8	27·6
,, 3	2,100,000	30,000	...	7,985,000	4·6	27·6	4·7	27·5	4·9	27·7
,, 4	2,600,000	...	...	10,585,000	4·9	27·5	4·6	27·5	5·2	27·4
,, 5	2,550,000	75,000	...	13,060,000	4·6	27·4	4·8	27·4	5·4	27·3
,, 6	2,450,000	80,000	...	15,430,000	5·0	27·3	5·1	27·5	5·5	27·4
,, 7	2,700,000	160,000	...	17,970,000	5·4	27·3	5·7	27·3	5·5	27·4
,, 8	2,500,000	200,000	...	20,270,000	5·7	27·5	6·2	27·4	5·6	27·4
,, 9	2,100,000	120,000	...	22,250,000	5·8	27·6	6·5	27·3	5·4	27·5
10	2,500,000	150,000	...	24,600,000	5·9	27·4	6·4	27·4	5·6	27·4
,, 11	2,400,000	350,000	...	26,650,000	6·0	27·6	6·7	27·5	5·8	27·3
,, 12	2,250,000	240,000	...	28,660,000	6·3	27·7	6·6	27·5	5·6	27·4

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*continued.*

Date.	Number of Eggs Collected.	Number of Eggs found Dead in Boxes.	Number of Fry put out.	Total Stock in Boxes.	The Sea Water in the Hatchery at Noon.		The Sea Water in the Pond at Noon.		The Sea Water on the Beach at Noon.	
					Temp.	Sp. gr.	Temp.	Sp. gr.	Temp.	Sp. gr.
					Cent.		Cent.		Cent.	
Mar. 13	2,100,000	480,000	...	30,280,000	6·2	27·6	6·4	27·5	5·9	27·4
,, 14	1,950,000	530,000	...	31,700,000	6·4	27·6	6·3	27·6	6·1	27·5
,, 15	1,800,000	360,000	...	33,140,000	6·8	27·7	6·1	27·6	6·2	27·5
,, 16	1,860,000	...	...	35,000,000	6·5	27·6	5·9	27·7	6·0	27·5
,, 17	1,650,000	450,000	...	36,200,000	6·4	27·5	6·2	27·6	6·2	27·6
,, 18	1,800,000	500,000	...	37,500,000	6·1	27·4	6·1	27·4	6·1	27·7
,, 19	1,700,000	740,000	...	38,460,000	6·2	27·5	6·2	27·5	5·9	27·6
,, 20	1,650,000	460,000	...	39,650,000	6·1	27·6	5·9	27·4	6·0	27·6
,, 21	1,650,000	800,000	...	40,500,000	6·3	27·7	6·2	27·5	6·0	27·5
,, 22	1,650,000	540,000	...	41,610,000	6·4	27·6	6·4	27·6	6·1	27·7
,, 23	1,700,000	700,000	...	42,610,000	6·6	27·6	6·2	27·5	6·2	27·6
,, 24	2,100,000	650,000	...	44,060,000	6·7	27·5	6·1	27·5	6·3	27·5
,, 25	1,600,000	...	...	45,660,000	6·2	27·6	6·1	27·6	6·4	27·6
,, 26	1,250,000	...	6,500,000	40,410,000	6·3	27·6	5·7	27·7	6·1	27·6
,, 27	1,140,000	200,000	...	41,350,000	6·1	27·8	5·8	27·8	6·3	27·9
,, 28	800,000	...	...	42,150,000	6·7	27·7	5·6	27·7	6·2	27·8
,, 29	870,000	220,000	4,750,000	38,550,000	6·6	27·6	5·5	27·6	6·3	27·5
,, 30	700,000	...	...	38,750,000	7·1	27·6	5·8	27·6	6·1	27·6
,, 31	960,000	...	...	39,710,000	7.0	27·7	5·9	27·7	6·1	27·8
Apl. 1	1,200,000	560,000	...	40,350,000	6·2	27·8	6·3	27·9	6·2	27·7
,, 2	1,300,000	690,000	6,250,000	34,710,000	6·1	27·9	5·9	27·9	6·1	27·6
,, 3	1,100,000	400,000	...	35,410,000	6·7	27·8	5·8	27·8	6·1	27·8
,, 4	700,000	360,000	...	35,750,000	6·2	27·8	6·2	27·8	6·1	27·6
,, 5	750,000	420,000	4,800,000	31,280,000	6·3	27·8	6·1	27·7	6·3	27·6
,, 6	400,000	300,000	...	31,380,000	6·5	27·6	6·4	27·8	6·4	27·6
,, 7	600,000	330,000	...	31,650,000	6·8	27·6	6·7	27·6	6·6	27·7
,, 8	740,000	280,000	...	32,110,000	7·0	27·5	6·7	27·7	6·8	27·8
,, 9	660,000	440,000	5,500,000	26,830,000	7·3	27·4	6·8	27·6	7·1	27·3
,, 10	650,000	560,000	...	26,920,000	7·3	27·5	6·9	27·6	7·0	27·5
,, 11	650,000	600,000	...	26,970,000	7·2	27·7	7·1	27·7	7·0	27·6
,, 12	630,000	740,000	...	26,860,000	7·0	27·6	7·2	27·8	6·9	27·7
,, 13	600,000	470,000	...	26,990,000	6·8	27·7	7·4	27·6	6·7	27·6

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*continued.*

Date.	Number of Eggs Collected.	Number of Eggs found Dead in Boxes.	Number of Fry put out.	Total Stock in Boxes.	The Sea Water in the Hatchery at Noon.		The Sea Water in the Pond at Noon.		The Sea Water on the Beach at Noon.	
					Temp.	Sp. gr.	Temp.	Sp. gr.	Temp.	Sp. gr.
					Cent.		Cent.		Cent.	
Apl. 14	610,000	540,000	...	27,060,000	6·5	27·7	7·3	27·6	6·8	27·5
,, 15	580,000	300,000	4,300,000	23,040,000	6·5	27·8	7.5	27·5	6·5	27·4
,, 16	...	360,000	...	22,680,000	6·7	27·6	7·4	27·5	6·6	27·4
,, 17	500,000	300,000	...	22,880,000	6.8	27·4	7·4	27·6	6·7	27·4
,, 18	350,000	240,000	...	22,990,000	6·9	17·5	7·6	27·6	6·8	27·5
,, 19	380,000	230,000	5,600,000	17,490,000	7.3	27·5	7·8	27·5	6·8	27·6
,, 20	350,000	...	...	17,840,000	7·4	27·5	7·8	27·6	6·9	27·6
,, 21	200,000	220,000	...	17,820,000	7·4	27·6	7.9	27·6	6·9	27·4
,, 22	...	...	7,200,000	10,620,000	7·8	27·4	7·9	27·4	6·9	...
,, 23	260,000	...	...	10,880,000	8·1	27·4	7·8	27·4	6·7	27·4
,, 24	...	20,000	...	10,790,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 25	20,000	...	...	10,810,000	...	...	...	...	...	.
,, 26	...	...	...	...	...	...	10·0	27·0	...	...
,, 27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 29	...	...	8,700,000	2,110,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May 1	...	...	2,100,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals,	71,410,000	16,630,000	55,700,000							

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.—Showing particulars in connection with the Distribution of Fry.

Date.	Locality.	Temp. of the Water.	State of the Tide.	Condition of Weather.	Number of Fry Planted.
Mar. 26th	Two miles off Black Dog in 20 fathoms.	5·1°	L.-W.	N.W. wind, strong.	6,500,000
,, 29th	Off Girdleness in 30 fathoms.	5·3°	4 h. ebb.	Calm.	4,750,000
April 2nd	Between Don Mouth and Black Dog in 15 fathoms.	5·2°	2 h. flood.	Wind W., light.	6,250,000
,, 5th	Off Black Dog in 15-20 fathoms.	5·4°	...	Wind N.W.	4,800,000
,, 9th	Off Don Mouth in 20 fathoms.	5·5°	...	Wind variable.	5,500,000
,, 15th	Off Girdleness in 20 fathoms.	5·1°	...	N.W. swell.	4,300,000
,, 19th	Off Girdleness in 25 fathoms.	5·6°	...	Wind West, choppy sea.	5,600,000
,, 22nd	In Lochfyne, halfway between Inveraray and Strachur, ½ flood.	6·8° (sp. gr. 26·1)	...	Wind S.E. strong.	7,200,000
,, 28th	In Lochfyne, halfway between Inveraray and Strachur, ½ flood.	...	...	...	8,700,000
May 2nd	Off Girdleness.	...	...	...	2,100,000

Digitized by Google

V.—THE DISTRIBUTION, GROWTH, AND FOOD OF THE ANGLER (*Lophius piscatorius*). By Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton, F.R.S.E., Scientific Superintendent.

I. Distribution.

With regard to distribution, the angler is common both in the inshore waters and in the greatest depths at which the trawlers work, but it seems to be most abundant in water of moderate depth. In the course of the investigations made on board steam-trawlers from Aberdeen specimens were taken on the north-eastern grounds in from seventy to eighty fathoms. Bourne took one on the west coast of Ireland in 200 fathoms,* Brown-Goode records specimens taken on the eastern side of the Atlantic from 84, 142, and 365 fathoms,† and Holt and Calderwood from 115 fathoms on the west coast of Ireland.‡

In the course of the trawling investigations 1956 specimens were taken in recorded hauls, 155 on the distant grounds, 256 in Aberdeen Bay, and 1549 in the Moray Firth. The amount of fishing in the different areas was, however, dissimilar, but the average number taken per ten hours' trawling in the deep water on the north-eastern grounds, south-east and south of the Shetland Isles, was 6·1, in Aberdeen Bay it was 15·9, and in the Moray Firth 24·4. On the Great Fisher Bank in thirty-four fathoms only five were taken in nine hauls in May, the proportion being 1·4 per ten hours' trawling. But while the proportion remained fairly steady on the deep-water grounds, it fluctuated very considerably in the inshore waters. In September on the former it was nearly 7 in ten hours, in October 6, in May 5, in June 9. In the Moray Firth in those months it was 5, 3, 66, and 6, and in Aberdeen Bay 4, 16, 68, and 5. The averages for the various months in Aberdeen Bay and the Moray Firth are as follows :—

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Aberdeen Bay,	5	2	0·0	-	68	5	27	-	4	16	8	0·0
Moray Firth, .	6	57	10	-	66	6	1	22	5	3	10	36

The proportions in the two areas do not correspond, and probably show, therefore, that the abundance depends upon local conditions, as the presence or absence of other fish, such as herrings, sprats, or shoals of young whitings, which attract predaceous fishes. The angler, notwithstanding its apparently slow power of movement, seems to be able to collect where fishes, and especially small fishes, are abundant. Whether this was the cause of the very large numbers taken in inshore waters in May (609) is not clear. Whitings and haddocks, both large and small, were at least very scarce at the time on the same grounds.

The larger proportion of the anglers taken in the Moray Firth were got at Burghead Bay on the south coast, in water from five or six to about twenty fathoms deep, and they were most numerous in February, when as many as ninety were taken in a single haul, the average number per ten hours' trawling being 103. In this case the presence of a shoal of

* *Jour. Mar. Biol. Assoc.*, New Ser., i., p. 310.
† Oceanic Ichthyology, p. 485.
‡ *Sci. Trans. Roy. Dublin Soc.*, v., Ser. ii., p. 415.

Digitized by Google

herring was the cause; and not only anglers, but numerous cod, large codling, and saithe, and some ling and hake, were also attracted. There were few haddocks or whitings on the ground. The average numbers of anglers taken on this ground in the various months, per ten hours of trawling, were:—January 16, February 103, March 32, May 75, June 25, July 12, August 47, September 5, and December 32; no hauls were made on it in August, October, or November.

It is noteworthy that very young anglers, but still quite large enough to be retained in the meshes of the otter-trawl, were exceedingly scarce, a remark that indeed applies to the smaller individuals of many other forms. From the great development of the head, comparatively small specimens would be caught if they entered the net. Occasionally specimens under seven inches are obtained, but not very commonly. Among the measurements of 644 at different places and times I find the following:—

	Under 8 inches.	Under 7 inches.	Under 6 inches.	Under 5½ inches.	5 inches.
No. - -	57	30	13	6	1
% of Total -	8·8	4·6	2·0	0·9	0·2

The comparative scarcity of the young anglers is very probably owing to the reason that I have elsewhere suggested to account for the absence of other young forms. They are obviously uncommon on bottoms suited for trawling, or they would be taken in much greater numbers. A pelagic habit in their case is out of the question much after the post-larval stage, and it is probable, as I suggested some years ago,* that the young anglers frequent rocky algæ-covered ground where they can have shelter and also suitable food. This view is supported by the large number of small anglers that were taken in one haul in November on the edge of such rocky ground—viz., off Lybster, on the Caithness coast, in from twenty-three to thirty-four fathoms, where the trawl-net not uncommonly comes to grief. Of thirty-six anglers taken in this haul no less than twenty-seven were under 200 mm. (7⅞ inches), and another was 201 mm. They are included above, and thus make the proportion of the small anglers as indicated much greater than in ordinary circumstances. The size ranged from 128 to 198 mm. (5 1/16–7 13/16 inches), the average being 153·5 mm., or a little over six inches. These young anglers were feeding on sand-eels, which had probably tempted them from their rocky fastnesses. The next sizes were 277, 298, etc., mm.

Of other 210 anglers got at various times in other hauls in the Moray Firth only three were under 20 cm. Two of these measured 198 mm., one got in June in from five to fourteen fathoms in Burghead Bay, and the other in the Dornoch Firth in July in from eight to eleven fathoms. At one point of the Dornoch Firth, it may be said, the bottom consists of rocks, extending far out. Another caught in the latter place in November measured 127 mm., or exactly five inches.

Since this specimen appears to be one of the smallest recorded, I give the following particulars. The exact colouring was not noted at the

* *Eight Ann. Rep., Part III.*, p. 177 (1889).

Digitized by Google

time, but in my notes it is described as richly speckled and mottled, and my impression is that the mottling was mostly brown and green. In the preserved condition (formaline) it is darkish grey above, with a few dozen blackish, somewhat ocellated, spots, scattered about, and numerous less dark brownish patches with a digitate border like the marginal fringes. The terminal portion of all the fins is black, most marked in the membrane between the rays, and on the dorsal and terminal third of the lower surface of the pectorals. It is soft and gelatinous and the mucoid tissue abounds, especially on the under surface of the head. The fish weighed 1¼ ounces.

The following measurements are from the preserved specimen. Extreme length, 124 mm.; length behind anus, 57 mm.; and from anus to root of caudal, 32 mm. Greatest breadth of head, 48 mm.; greatest height, 20 mm.; diameter of eye, 6 mm.; distance between eyes, 12 mm.; distance from tip of snout to base of third dorsal ray, 28 mm.; gape with mouth closed, 30 mm.; projection of lower jaw beyond snout, 7 mm.; width behind pectorals, 20 mm. Length of free portion of first dorsal ray, 6 mm.; of second, 17 mm; of third, 14 mm. Length of pectoral, 30 mm.; breadth expanded, 28 mm.; length of ventrals, 23 mm.; breadth, 9 mm.

The first dorsal spine is destitute of lateral appendages or fringes, but bears on the top a dark grey membranous horizontal straight strip, 5 mm. long, and nearly 2 mm. in vertical breadth, poised in the middle on the apex. It thus resembles a T. The strip is bluntly pointed at each end, and provided below with a number of lighter-coloured, hair-like filaments about 2 mm. long. The spine arises about 5 mm. from the snout, and in examining it in water I was struck with the resemblance the terminal portion presented to a small crustacean, as an amphipod, the pendulous filaments representing the legs. If the angler sways the spine about in the water, one can understand how small fishes may be deceived and snap at it.

The second and third spines are feathered laterally with membranous fragments, the third most densely, and they are here darker; and similar appendages exist on the free portions of the other three spines, the free portion of the fourth spine measuring 10 mm.

In Aberdeen Bay, among 131 anglers measured, six were under 200 mm., one was 159 (6¼ inches), and the others from 187 to 198 mm. Three, including the smallest, were taken in November, two in from seven to twenty fathoms, and the smallest in fifteen-and-a-half fathoms, one in May and two in July. At the Dog Hole off Aberdeen, where the water is deep, one of eighteen measured 170 mm.; it was caught on 13th May.

The proportion of the young anglers on the deep-water grounds appears to be higher than on the inshore trawling grounds. Of fifty in May, in sixty-five fathoms, ten were under 200 mm., ranging from 155 to 197, the average length being 182·1 mm., or $7\frac{3}{16}$ inches. In September, seven of twenty-two were under 200 mm., the size ranging from 165 to 191 mm., and the average length being 181·3 mm., or $7\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Other two under 200 mm. were taken in the Forth in July measuring 165 and 196 mm. respectively. The higher proportion in the deep water may indicate the comparative absence of shelter there, and it shows in all probability that spawning and the developmental changes may take place far from land.

The larger anglers are as a rule got in deeper water than those which are of moderate size, as, for example, in thirty and fifty fathoms in the Moray Firth. They sometimes, however, come into quite shallow water. An interesting case of the kind occurred in June in the Dornoch Firth.

Digitized by Google

Going ashore on a Sunday morning in the trawler's boat we observed a number of boys running to the beach in the harbour and picking up stones commence to throw them into the water. It at first appeared as if the action was meant for us, because the feeling against trawlers is very strong in the locality, and we were relieved to find the boys were attacking a large angler which had got into the shallow water and was floundering about there. It was pulled out by the tail and killed; it measured nearly three feet.

There appears to be, at least in the Firth of Forth, a migration of young anglers in summer. During the early months of the year they are very scarce, but increase very considerably in numbers with the advancing season and increase of temperature.

II. Rate of Growth.

The information concerning the rate of growth of the angler is somewhat scanty, although it is sufficient to enable some conclusions to be drawn. The first thing to be considered is the period of spawning. Ripe males have come under observation earlier than ripe females. On 3rd November a male, thirty-two inches long, caught off Lossiemouth in the Moray Firth, was quite ripe. On 20th and 24th December two quite ripe males were trawled in Burghead Bay, in from seven to fifteen fathoms, a few miles from shore; one was twenty-seven and the other twenty-three inches in length. In May one was taken on Smith Bank also ripe, and thirty-six inches long. Holt found a ripe one in March, twenty-five inches long, taken in 115 fathoms.* Females apparently almost ripe, with very large ovaries, were taken in February on the East Coast, and others approaching ripeness. On May 25th one was caught nearly ripe, and on 7th July one, of thirty-six inches, that was approaching ripeness, the ovaries being more than seventeen feet in length. On 3rd November, in the Moray Firth, a female of thirty-five inches was about half-developed. On 18th January, off the Caithness coast, in from eighteen to twenty-five fathoms, one of thirty-three inches was approaching ripeness. Holt found a spent female, of thirty inches, in June, and one of forty inches, also spent, in March.

The floating mucoid band in which the eggs are imbedded has been obtained in June, July, and August.† One was got in the trawl on 1st August in from 8–12 fathoms in Aberdeen Bay, the only instance of the kind that came under my notice during the trawling investigations; but, from enquiries, I think such instances are not uncommon, although the trawlers do not recognise that the substance is fish-spawn.

The mucoid substance was perfectly clear, transparent, and glairy, the eggs being readily detected by the black pigment of the advanced embryos and the conspicuous oil-globules. As in other cases where the spawn has been found, the embryos were far advanced; some, indeed, had already hatched. Part of the mass was kept in tanks at the Laboratory, and within a few days all the eggs hatched out. Some of the larvæ were kept alive until 18th August, long after the yolk had disappeared, and drawings and preparations were made; but they all gradually died off, evidently from starvation, although unfiltered water was used and tow-nettings added. Besides the dense black characteristic pigment, there was, it may be said here, much bright canary yellow, and in the older specimens the rudiment of the fourth ray of the first dorsal was formed. The little post-larval angler, about 10 mm. long, has a very odd appearance

* *Rep. Council Roy. Dublin Soc.*, 1891, p. 245.

† The eggs and embryo described by Prince in the *Ninth Annual Report*, p. 343, from Dunbar, were procured at the beginning of July, not in February.

Digitized by Google

as it swims through the water by the rapid vibration of the pectorals and tail, the long black ventrals projecting downwards and outwards and quiescent below, and the almost equally long, black-tipped rays of the first dorsal standing erect on the top of the head. The eyes are large, deep ultramarine in colour, and look upwards and forwards, and the mouth is usually gaping, each jaw being provided with a row of ten or twelve minute pointed teeth. They were observed to dart and snap at particles in the water. At this stage the head is about one-fourth the length of the body, and more than a third deeper; in a front view the breadth of the head is about $\frac{7}{10}$ of the height.

The only post-larval form that appears to have been obtained was taken in twenty-five fathoms in a mid-water net, on 30th August, fifteen miles off the Isle of May.* It was only 7 mm. in length, or a little over a quarter of an inch, showing that a reduction in length occurs in development.

From these facts it appears that the angler spawns from March to the beginning, or the middle, of July, and perhaps into August, and probably mostly in May. The length of time which the eggs take to hatch has not been determined. The nature of the yolk, and the advanced condition of the larva on issuing, argue a more prolonged period for the embryonic development than in the case of ordinary pelagic eggs—for the egg of the angler is essentially a demersal egg when removed from the mucoid substance. On the other hand, the temperature of the surface water in May, and still more in June and July, is high, and, judging from the period in the case of a large pelagic egg like that of the plaice, it is probable the eggs of the angler require over three weeks in May and more than a fortnight in July before hatching occurs. On this reasoning the larval anglers would appear in the greatest numbers in summer from the end of May to August, and the occurrence of the little post-larval specimen as late as 20th August is noteworthy.

The smallest anglers obtained were taken in the following months:—

CENTIMETRES.

	12	12·5	13	13·5	14	14·5	15	15·5	16	16·5	17	17·5	18	18·5	19	19·5	20
Jan.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Feb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mar.	-	-	-	-	*1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	†1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	3	-	-
*June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	‡3	-	1
*July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
*Aug.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
*Sept.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	§3	-	-
Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nov.	-	2	2	2	2	8	2	2	2	3	-	2	2	1	-	2	2
Dec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	†1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* At beginning of month. † By *Garland* in Firth of Forth.
‡ One by *Garland*. § Two by *Garland*.

* M'Intosh & Prince, *Trans. Roy. Soc., Edinburgh*, vol. xxxv., p. 869.

Digitized by Google

It is obvious that the two specimens about 14 cm. (5½ inches) taken in March and April—one of which was obtained by the "Garland" on 16th April at Station I. in the Firth of Forth, and the other found on the beach at St. Andrews after a storm*—belong, at least, to the preceding year. That is no doubt also the case with the specimens in May, two of which measured 168 and 170 mm., the third 181 mm., and the others 186, 187, 190, 193, and 194 mm., all being procured in the deep water to the east of the Shetlands. Those obtained in September—of which three, measuring 165 mm., 178 mm., and 190 mm., were got in sixty-five fathoms, south-east of Sumburgh Head, on the 3rd of the month, and two on 6th and 11th by the "Garland," one in St. Andrews Bay and the other in the Forth—are doubtless also fish of the preceding year. The others were procured as follows. In June, two, each 190 mm., at the beginning of the month, one in the Moray Firth, and the other in Aberdeen Bay; a third about the same length was taken by the "Garland" on 6th June in St. Andrews Bay, and the fourth, measuring 200 mm., at the beginning of the month in the Moray Firth. In July, three were obtained in the Moray Firth between the 1st and the 4th of the month, and they measured 195, 198, and 198 mm.; another 192 mm. long was taken in Aberdeen Bay on 30th July. I think it is evident that all these specimens, ranging from five-and-a-half to seven-and-three-quarter inches, belong to the previous year.

The November specimens, however, appear to be in another category. The smallest measured 127 mm. and 128 mm., or just about five inches, and judging from what we know about the rate of growth of the haddock and whiting, and the absence of comparable sizes in the preceding months, it is highly probable that these young anglers—one, the smallest, got in the Dornoch Firth on 5th November, and the others off Lybster on 8th November, in from twenty-three to thirty-four fathoms—were spawned in the same year. This would show fairly rapid growth from the spawning period, as above assigned. Those obtained in March and April, which measured five-and-a-half inches, may be regarded as about, or nearly, one year old.

With the view of determining if possible the limits of the yearly groups or generations of the smaller anglers, I have tabulated the measurements of those under 60 cm. (23½ inches), and give them in the following Table in centimetre groups:—

*M'Intosh and Masterman, Brit. Food Fishes, p. 155.

[TABLE.

Digitized by Google

Cm.	Deep Water.			Moray Firth and Aberdeen Bay.					
	May.	Sept.	Oct.	May–June.	June–July.	July–Aug.	Sept.	Nov.	Dec.
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
16	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
17	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
18	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
19	3	1	...	2	3	1	...	2	...
20	2	...	...	1	2	1	...	3	...
21	10	2	...	...	1	3	...	1	...
22	1	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	...
23	1	...	3	...	3	4	...	1	...
24	1	3	1	...	2	7	...	2	...
25	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	1
26	...	...	...	...	1	7	1	2	...
27	1	...	...	...	2	3	...	4	...
28	...	...	...	1	3	7	1	2	...
29	1	2	2	2	1	7	2	1	...
30	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	5	1
31	4	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	2
32	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	...
33	2	...	...	2	...	3	2	1	1
34	2	...	...	2	2	1	...	1	...
35	...	...	...	1	3	3	...	4	1
36	...	1	...	...	2	2	...	5	1
37	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	...	2
38	...	...	...	1	2	2	1	2	...
39	1	...	...	3	2	2	2	1	1
40	...	...	1	...	2	6	...	1	1
41	...	...	...	1	1	8	...	...	...
42	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	1
43	...	...	...	...	1	6	1	...	1
44	1	...	1	...	2	4	...	...	1
45	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1
46	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
47	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
48	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2
49	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
54	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
56	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	..	...
57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
58	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	...
59	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1
60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

In most cases, owing to the paucity of specimens, the distinction between the groups is not very sharp, even when grouped in ·5 cm. and graphically exhibited, but still it appears fairly certain that there are three annual series or generations represented in the Table. Taking the first series in November. it begins at 127 mm. and extends apparently to

Digitized by Google

214 mm. This would give a range in size of 87 mm. or $3\frac{7}{16}$ inches, and an average size for the thirty-six specimens of 161·5 mm. or $6\frac{3}{8}$ inches, the maximum being about $8\frac{8}{8}$ inches and the minimum 5 inches. In that case the two specimens of five-and-a-half inches caught in March and April would be under the mean size—as, of course, they might well be. The haddock, it may be said, whose main hatching or larval period is about the early part of April, attains on an average a length of close upon seven inches (169·6 mm.) in November, the ascertained range, from many hundreds of specimens, being from 127 mm. to 220 mm.* The spawning of the angler is later; but, on the other hand, the adult is very much larger than the adult haddock and its growth ought to be quicker, and unless the transformation stages of the angler cause considerable retardation of growth in length, the sizes above given probably represent approximately the real sizes at the period. The end of the group, however, may possibly be at 180 mm., or about $7\frac{1}{8}$ inches. On that basis the calculated mean size would be 10 mm. less—viz., 151·0 mm., or a little under six inches. It is also to be borne in mind that the smallest anglers of the true natural series are probably absent.

The second series in the November specimens begins apparently at 235 mm., there being none between this and 214 mm. The specimens at the different sizes are somewhat irregular in numbers, but the end of the group appears to occur at 402 mm. or $15\frac{3}{16}$ inches, the average size being about 318 mm. or twelve-and-a-half inches. This would represent a mean-growth in a year, from the average of the first group, of a little over six inches. The series may, however, end at 380 mm., in which case the mean-size would be about 30·5 cm. or twelve inches.

If we turn now to the next best series of measurements, that for the end of July and beginning of August, it will be seen that the first series represented begins at 19 cm.—192 mm.—or at a little over seven-and a-half inches. Its termination is less clear, but seems to be at 315 mm.—it might be 306 mm. The mean-size of the series is by computation 252·5 mm., and by the graphic system 250 mm., or about $9\frac{7}{8}$ inches. On the basis above stated, this would indicate a growth of the same series from the November preceding of about 90 mm. or three-and-a-half inches —that is to say, in the months December–July—and a growth to the following November of about 68 mm. or $2\frac{3}{4}$ inches, that is in August, September, and October, the aggregate being about six-and-a-quarter inches, which fairly corresponds.

The second group at the beginning of August begins at 319 mm. or about $12\frac{8}{8}$ inches, and appears to extend to 495 mm. or nineteen-and-a-half inches, the mean-size being about 40·5 cm. or sixteen inches. The fish in this series may be regarded as about two years and three months old. The average increment in a year as computed from the average of the previous series amounts to about 15·5 cm., or a little over six inches, which also approximately corresponds with the increment deduced from comparison of the averages in the previous cases. Compared with the second series in November, there is a difference in the mean-size in the two cases of 87 mm., or nearly three-and-a-half inches, which represents approximately the amount of growth from November to the beginning of August. The facts seem to show that the growth of the angler is more regular throughout the year than in the case of the haddock, whiting, plaice, and dab, being less retarded in winter and less accelerated in summer. This is what might be expected in a fish inhabiting, as a rule, water of some depth, where the temperature changes at different seasons are less pronounced.

* *Twentieth Annual Report, Part III.*, p. 402.

Digitized by Google

The third series in November and August are obviously imperfect, comparatively few anglers having been obtained, or at least measured, and the remark also applies to most of the series in the other mouths, although as a rule three groups are manifestly represented. It would have been of interest to compare the series got in the deep water with those from the Moray Firth and Aberdeen Bay, but they are imperfect. The indications, however, are that growth is slower, or at least that at a corresponding date the first series represented—fish about and over one year of age—are somewhat smaller in the deep water off the Shetlands where, as with the haddock and whiting, etc., spawning is probably later.

The measurements of anglers obtained by the "Garland" are not represented with sufficient minuteness to be of much value in studying the rate of growth, since they are grouped in inches. I give here, however, for comparison those for two years in the Forth and St. Andrews Bay :—

	SIZE IN INCHES.																		
	5 +	6 +	7 +	8 +	9 +	10 +	11 +	12 +	13 +	14 +	15 +	16 +	17 +	18 +	19 +	20 +	21 +	22 +	23 +	25 +
Jan.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mar.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	5
April	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	4
May	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
June	-	2	1	2	1	1	1	3	-	4	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	4	1
July	-	-	1	4	-	1	1	-	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug.	-	-	-	3	3	7	6	3	1	3	3	1	1	3	-	1	2	1	-	3
Sept.	-	-	2	2	12	7	9	9	7	7	8	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	4
Oct.	-	-	-	3	7	10	4	5	8	4	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nov.	-	-	-	-	7	1	3	6	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3
Dec.	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	6	11	4	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4

The observations therefore appear to warrant the following statement as approximately representing the growth of the angler :—

Approximate Age.	Length. Smallest.	Largest.	Mean.
Six months, . . .	*5 inches.	$8\frac{3}{8}$ inches.	$6\frac{3}{8}$ inches.
One year and 6 months,	9 ,,	$15\frac{13}{16}$	$12\frac{1}{2}$,,
†Two years and 6 months,	$14\frac{1}{2}$,,	21–22	18–$18\frac{1}{2}$,,

When three years old, supposing a little less than the same rate of increase continues—and in fishes growth is not usually much reduced in rapidity before the period of maturity is reached—the angler will measure approximately twenty-one inches in length, and when four years old about twenty-six or twenty-seven inches. The information as to the size at which maturity is first attained is not extensive, but males may be

* Smallest caught.

† Derived from computing the second group in August or at the beginning of November.

Digitized by Google

found ripe at the size stated. Females probably do not become mature as a rule until over thirty inches in length, and the facts point to the males first reaching maturity when four years of age and the females when five years.

III. Food.

In carrying on the investigations on board the trawling vessels many anglers were opened and the contents of their stomachs observed, and I have tabulated the results in the Tables appended. Fish, of course, is almost the only food upon which the angler lives, but it was desirable to ascertain the proportion of edible and inedible forms and of round-fishes and valuable flat-fishes which make up its dietary, and also, if possible, to ascertain the amount of destruction caused by this species among the food fishes.

It is obvious from its structure that the angler even in the young stage is eminently piscivorous. The gape is very large compared with the size of the fish. In one fifteen-and-a-half inches long the width of the mouth was four inches, and when opened its vertical diameter was $2\frac{3}{4}$ inches; in one measuring forty-three inches the width of the mouth when open was nine inches, and the vertical diameter eight inches; in one of $51\frac{1}{2}$ inches the width of the open mouth was nine-and-three-quarter inches, and the vertical diameter nine inches. Such an aperture is obviously capable of taking in a very large fish, or numbers of small fish together. In point of fact, however, few cases were found in which large fishes had been swallowed. The largest found were codling, three of which measured 23, 20, and 20 inches respectively; one of the latter was swallowed by an angler very little longer, viz. twenty-six inches. The fish containing the others were not measured, but the stomachs which were brought ashore were very large, and belonged to large anglers. In reality, most of the fishes obtained were small, the largest angler not disdaining to snap up trifling fishes that come within reach. One of twenty-six inches, for instance, had swallowed a sprat and a small whiting.

In the following Table I have tabulated the results of the examination of the stomachs of 541 anglers of various sizes, caught mostly in the Moray Firth, Aberdeen Bay, and the deep water off the Shetlands. Of these, 261, or 48·2 per cent., were found to be empty, and in many instances the stomach was shrunken and collapsed, with thick walls, probably showing that a considerable interval had elapsed since a meal had been obtained. Of the remaining 280, fish, or traces of fish, were found in 269, cephalopods alone in ten, and a shore-crab *(Carcinus)* alone in another. In 69 of those containing fish the contents of the stomach were pulp, of more or less fluid consistence, in which fragments of fish or fish-bones were discovered, and in eighteen instances the fish were less digested, but indistinguishable as round or flat fish by ordinary means, and they are described as "fish-remains." Of the remainder, 137 were round-fishes and 58 flat fishes, but a proportion in each case were too far digested to enable identification of the species to be made, viz. thirty-eight round-fishes and twenty-one flat-fishes.

Thus, of the fish that could be distinguished, 70·3 per cent. of the stomachs contained round-fishes and 29·6 per cent. flat-fishes. Among the round-fishes, six, or 4·4 per cent., were codlings; eighteen, or 13·1 per cent., were haddocks; thirty-four, or 24·8 per cent., were whitings; three, or 2·2 per cent. were gurnards; eight, or 5·8 per cent., were herrings; two, or 1·5 per cent., were sprats; twenty, or 14·6 per cent., were sand-eels; three, or 2·2 per cent., pogges (*Agonus*); one, or 0·7 per

Digitized by Google

	No. Examined.	Empty.	Fish Pulp.	Fish Remains.	Round Fishes.												Flat Fishes.								Starry Ray.	Cephalopods.	Crustacea.
					Unidentified.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Herring.	Sprat.	Sand-eel.	Pogge.	Lesser Weever.	Norway Pout.	Lumpenus.	Total.	Unidentified.	Plaice.	Common Dab.	Solenette.	Long Rough Dab.	Witch.	Flounder.	Total.			
I. Moray Firth—																											
January,	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June,	19	17	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
July,	33	16	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	2	7	...	...	...	12	...	...	...
August,	84	55	7	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	5	...	2	...	...	...	1	8	...	6	1
September,	9	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
November,	35	29	25	5	11	...	2	5	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	25	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	...	5	1
December,	40	23	7	...	...	...	1	5	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	11	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Total,	277	152	43	8	15	...	3	11	2	4	2	6	1	...	...	...	44	10	1	10	7	...	...	1	29	...	11	2
II. Aberdeen Bay—																											
January,	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May,	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June,	12	4	1	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
July,	54	21	3	3	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	14	1	1	...	...	22	6	1	1	...	...	...	2	10	...	...	...
September,	8	2	...	...	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October,	10	...	...	2	1	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
November,	16	10	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December,	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,	105	39	5	5	8	...	6	15	...	...	...	14	2	1	...	...	46	7	1	6	...	...	...	2	16	...	1	...

Digitized by Google

	No. Examined.	Empty.	Fish Pulp.	Fish Remains.	Round Fishes.																	Flat Fishes.								Starry Ray.	Cephalopods.	Crustacea.
					Unidentified.	Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Herring.	Sprat.	Sand-eel.	Pogge.	Lesser Weever.	Norway Pout.	Lumpenus.	Total.	Unidentified.	Plaice.	Common Dab.	Solenette.	Long Rough Dab.	Witch.	Flounder.	Total.						
III. Dog Hole off Aberdeen—																																
June,	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August,	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September,	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November,	6	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December,	3	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,	12	4	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
IV. Thirty Miles E.S.E. of Aberdeen—																																
November,	13	7	...	...	1	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
V. Forth—																																
July,	12	8	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI. Deep Water off Shetlands—																																
May,	47	20	16	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September,	22	9	...	...	1	...	4	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October,	53	22	3	4	4	1	4	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	15	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
Total,	122	51	19	5	10	1	5	4	1	4	...	...	...	...	2	1	32	3	...	2	...	2	1	...	8	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,	541	261	69	18	38	6	18	34	3	8	2	20	3	1	2	2	137	21	2	18	7	6	1	3	58	1	13	2				

N

Digitized by Google

cent., lesser weever; two, or 1·5 per cent., Norway pout; and two, or 1·5 per cent., *Lumpenus*. Among flat-fishes, common dabs numbered eighteen, or 31 per cent.; solenettes seven, or 12·1 per cent.; long rough dabs six, or 10·4 per cent.; plaice two, or 3·4 per cent.; flounders three, or 5·2 per cent.; and witches one, or 2 per cent. The percentage of each species of the total species identified is as follows:—

Codling.	Haddock.	Whiting.	Gurnard.	Herring.	Sprat.	Sand-eel.	Pogge.	Lesser Weever.	Norway Pout.	Lumpenus.	Plaice.	Common Dab.	Solenette.	Long Rough Dab.	Witch.	Flounder.	Starry Ray.
4·4	13·1	24·7	2·2	5·7	1·5	14·5	2·2	0·7	1·5	1·5	1·4	13·1	5·1	4·3	0·7	2·2	0·7

It thus appears that, so far as the anglers investigated are concerned, the principal food consisted of whitings, sand-eels, haddocks, and common dabs, and in smaller amount of herrings, solenettes, and others. The Table, however, shows that the proportions differ on the different grounds, and at different seasons. In Aberdeen Bay and the Moray Firth whitings and common dabs formed the staple diet, and then haddocks; no codlings were distinguished in the 382 stomachs from these localities. In the deep water off the Shetlands haddocks appear to form a more important constituent than whitings, and among flat-fishes common dabs and long rough dabs. On the offshore grounds, also, codlings enter more largely into the diet of the angler.

The proportion of sand-eels, herrings, and solenettes is surprisingly large. Herrings were got in three months, July, September, and December, and it is probable from the abundance of this fish at the bottom at certain times that it forms a fair proportion of the food of the angler. Sand-eels were got only in two months, namely in July in Aberdeen Bay and in November in the Moray Firth. It forms a larger part of the food of predaceous fishes than might be expected. The number found in single stomachs of anglers varied from one or two to twenty-three. The solenette was only procured in the stomachs of anglers taken in the Moray Firth in July, when they seem to be abundant in the inshore waters there. Its small size enables it to escape from the trawl-net as a rule, but it is occasionally taken, and more commonly in August than in July. The presence of *Lumpenus*, found in the stomachs of an angler from the Forth in July and another from the deep water in September, probably indicates a greater abundance of this form than is commonly supposed. In both cases the anglers were small, viz. nine inches and nine-and-a-half inches; one had two, and the *Lumpenus* measured 8½, 8¾, and 9½ inches long, or about as long as the anglers. The small anglers, indeed, capture fishes sometimes of considerable size. Thus, one a little over six inches had swallowed a round-fish 4¾ inches long; one of seven inches a haddock of six-and-a-half inches; one of eight-and-a-half inches a round-fish of six-and-three-quarter inches; and other small anglers had gulped flat-fishes of four inches. At stages much younger than any observed they must evidently be capable of swallowing fishes of a size proportionally large compared with their own. The young anglers got off Caithness had been feeding on sand-eels. One angler of eleven-and-three-quarter inches had twenty-three in its stomach.

I have already stated that the great majority of the fishes found in the

Digitized by Google

stomachs were small, even when the angler was large. The codlings ranged from nine to twenty-three inches; the whitings were mostly small, from four inches upwards, but occasionally measuring ten, eleven, twelve, and fourteen inches. The haddocks, on the other hand, were mostly medium-sized, ranging from six-and-a-half to fifteen-and-a-half inches, but generally measuring from ten to fourteen inches. Whether this difference indicates a difference in the habit, or habitat, of the young haddock is not clear. Possibly the whiting, which is predaceous, darts about in pursuit of other fishes and thus comes within reach of the angler more often than the leisurely-feeding haddock. The flat-fishes were also, as a rule, small, the common dabs measuring from three-and-a-half to six-and-a-half inches, and the long rough dabs between four and five inches. In no case were large flat-fishes obtained in the stomachs. Small plaice were got in two only—viz., two in July in one caught in the Moray Firth, and six, along with three flounders, also in July in Aberdeen Bay. The witch from the deep-sea grounds measured ten inches. The rarity of the large fishes in the stomach of the angler probably points to their greater caution than when younger. Experience no doubt teaches them more readily to detect and to avoid the formidable lurking trap which forms part of their natural environment.

The only other organisms besides fish which were found in the stomachs were a shore-crab in one and a swimming-crab in another, and cephalopods in thirteen. The latter, having the habit of crawling about the bottom, appear to constitute a fair proportion of the angler's food in autumn. In all cases but one the cepalopods were squids; the other was an *Eledone*. The body of the cephalopod is digested much more rapidly than the head and tentacles.

In the stomachs of 102 anglers taken by the "Garland" in the Forth some years ago, fifty-one contained food and fifty-one were empty. Whitings were got in six, sand-eels in four, herring in three, haddock in three, cod in one, rockling in one, *Lumpenus* in one, skate in two, plaice in one, long rough dab in one, and lemon dab in one, while cephalopods were found in two and crustacea (*Eupagurus*, *Nephrops*) in three.*

During the Irish Survey Holt found seven stomachs of anglers containing food, the identified forms being sprats, common dab, witch, and sole.†

* *Seventh—Tenth Annual Reports, Part III.*
† *Report to Council, Roy. Dub. Soc.*, 1891, p. 311.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—THE PARTICULARS OF THE FOOD OF THE ANGLER.

Date.	Place.	Depth.	Length.		Contents of Stomach.
		Fms.	Cm.	In.	
1901.	I. MORAY FIRTH.				
17 Jan.	Off Dunbeath -	18 to 25	72·6	28½	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	94·2	37	,,
,,	,,	,,	70·1	27⅝	,,
18 Jan.	,,	,,	103·7	40⅞	,,
,,	,,	,,	71·3	28	Two small Whiting.
,,	,,	,,	78·2	30⅞	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	49·6	19½	,,
1 June	Off Lossiemouth -	12 to 16	72·6	28½	,,
,,	,,	,,	70·0	27½	,,
,,	,,	,,	77·0	30¼	,,
,,	,,	,,	63·1	24⅞	,,
,,	,,	,,	74·0	29	,,
,,	,,	,,	38·7	15¼	,,
,,	,,	,,	40·1	15⅞	Common Dab, about 85 mm.
,,	Burghead Bay -	5 to 14	65·6	25⅞	Bone of large round-fish.
,,	,,	,,	58·6	23	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	75·1	29½	,,
,,	,,	,,	60·6	23⅞	,,
,,	,,	,,	61·2	24	,,
,,	,,	,,	39·4	15½	,,
,,	,,	,,	35·7	14	,,
,,	,,	,,	39·4	15½	,,
,,	,,	,,	29·3	11½	,,
,,	,,	,,	33·6	13¼	,,
,,	,,	,,	19·0	7½	,,
4 June	Sinclair's Bay -	,,	28·8	11⅓	,,
1 July	Burghead Bay -	8 to 11	58·0	22⅞	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	59·5	23½	One Common Dab, 190 mm.
,,	,,	,,	47·5	18¾	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	41·0	16	,,
,,	,,	,,	38·8	15¼	,,
,,	,,	,,	35·8	14	,,
,,	,,	,,	28·0	11	,,

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*continued.*

Date.	Place.	Depth. Fms.	Length.		Contents of Stomach.
			Cm.	In.	
1901.	MORAY FIRTH—*continued.*				
1 July	Burghead Bay -	8 to 11	72·3	28½	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	67·3	26½	2 small, partly digested, Plaice.
,,	,,	,,	34·8	13⅜	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	45·7	18	,,
,,	,,	,,	40·0	15¾	,,
,,	,,	,,	39·2	15½	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	42·5	16¾	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	35·9	14¼	A little fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	29·1	11½	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	23·4	9¼	Solenette, 115 mm.
,,	,,	,,	19·8	7⅜	A little fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	44·5	17½	Digested round-fish.
,,	,,	,,	47·5	18⅜	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	43·3	17	,,
,,	,,	,,	38·0	15	,,
,,	,,	,,	22·4	8⅜	One digested Common Dab.
2 July	Brorapoint, N.E. Dunrobin	10	81·9	32¼	Empty.
3 July	Off Dunrobin - -	,,	28·0	11	One Gurnard, 132 mm.; One Solenette, 80 mm.
,,	,,	,,	19·8	7⅜	½ digested small flat-fish (?) Solenette.
,,	,,	,,	23·8	9½	Two half digested flat-fishes.
,,	,,	,,	21·8	8½	Three Solenettes.
,,	,,	10 to 12	23·0	9	Two Solenettes.
,,	,,	,,	24·8	9¾	Three Solenettes.
,,	,,	,,	22·0	8⅞	Two Herring & two Solenettes.
,,	,,	6½ to 12	27·7	11	One Solenette.
,,	,,	,,	20·8	8¼	Empty.
2 Aug.	Burghead Bay -	5½ to 15	67·5	26½	
,,	,,	,,	54·2	21½	,,
,,	,,	,,	60·5	23⅞	,,
,,	,,	,,	43·0	17	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	47·0	18½	One Squid.
,,	,,	,,	47·5	18⅞	,,

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*continued.*

Date.	Place.	Depth. Fms.	Length. Cm.	Length. In.	Contents of Stomach.
1901.	MORAY FIRTH—*continued.*				
2 Aug.	Burghead Bay	5½ to 15	44·5	17½	One Dab.
,,	,,	,,	43·5	17	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	39·0	15¼	,,
,,	,,	,,	40·0	15¾	,,
,,	,,	,,	37·5	14¾	,,
,,	,,	,,	41·0	16	,,
,,	,,	,,	38·0	15	,,
,,	,,	,,	30·0	11¾	One small fish, digested.
,,	,,	,,	27·5	10⅞	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	26·0	10¼	Fish Pulp.
,,	,,	,,	28·0	11	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	25·0	10	,,
,,	,,	,,	23·0	9	,,
,,	,,	5 to 25	87·2	34¼	,,
,,	,,	,,	65·6	25¾	,,
,,	,,	,,	63·1	24¾	,,
,,	,,	,,	38·5	15¼	,,
,,	,,	,,	29·5	11¾	Small piece of flat-fish.
,,	,,	,,	26·0	10¼	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	24·8	9¾	Pogge, 76 mm.
,,	,,	,,	23·4	9¼	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	23·8	9¼	,,
,,	,,	,,	36·0	10¼	One Squid.
,,	,,	,,	25·0	10	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	22·3	8¾	,,
,,	,,	,,	65·0	25½	,,
,,	,,	,,	44·0	17½	Fish remains.
,,	,,	,,	42·6	16¾	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	40·3	15¾	,,
,,	,,	,,	41·8	16½	,,
,,	,,	,,	42·6	16¾	,,
,,	,,	,,	31·5	12½	,,

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*continued.*

Date.	Place.	Depth. Fms.	Length.		Contents of Stomach.
			Cm.	In.	
1901.	MORAY FIRTH—*continued.*				
2 Aug.	Burghead Bay	5 to 25	28·5	11¼	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	26·8	10½	,,
,,	,,	,,	24·8	9¾	,,
,,	,,	,,	25·2	10	,,
,,	,,	,,	25·0	9⅞	,,
3 Aug.	,,	,,	61·0	24	One large Squid.
,,	,,	,,	58·0	22¾	One large, much digested, round-fish.
,,	,,	,,	44·5	17½	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	41·8	16½	,,
,,	,,	,,	41·2	16¼	,,
,,	,,	,,	43·0	17	,,
,,	,,	,,	41·4	16¼	One Squid.
,,	,,	,,	37·8	14¾	Some fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	42·5	16¾	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	41·8	16½	One Squid.
,,	,,	,,	43·0	17	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	32·2	12¾	,,
,,	,,	,,	29·0	11½	,,
,,	,,	,,	28·2	11	,,
,,	,,	,,	25·0	9⅞	One Common Dab, 120 mm.
,,	,,	,,	22·6	9	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	22·5	8⅞	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	22·6	8⅞	Piece of flat-fish.
,,	,,	,,	21·8	8⅝	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	21·0	8¼	,,
,,	Dornoch Firth, off Dunrobin	5 to 11	35·5	14	,,
,,	,,	,,	36·4	14¼	One Flounder, 143 mm.
5 Aug.	,,	,,	33·3	13	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	29·4	11⅝	Lot of fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	25·2	10	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	25·6	10	Piece of flat-fish.
5–6 Aug.	,,	,,	33·2	13	Empty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*continued.*

Date.	Place.	Depth. Fms.	Length. Cm.	Length. In.	Contents of Stomach.
1901.	MORAY FIRTH—*continued.*				
5–6 Aug.	Dornoch Firth, off Dunrobin	5 to 11	49·5	19½	Fish remains.
,,	,,	,,	42·8	16¾	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	33·5	13¼	,,
,,	,,	,,	27·3	10¾	Digested flat-fish.
,,	,,	,,	22·3	8¾	Some fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	21·0	8¼	Empty.
6 Aug.	,,	,,	48·0	19	,,
,,	,,	,,	65·0	25½	Small Shore Crab.
,,	,,	,,	46·0	18	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	33·0	13	Remains of small flat-fish.
,,	,,	,,	36·2	14¼	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	35·0	13¾	,,
,,	,,	,,	25·5	10	Fish remains.
,,	,,	,,	25·3	10	Empty.
7 Sept.	Burghead Bay	7	37·8	14¾	,,
,,	,,	,,	39·8	15¾	,,
,,	,,	,,	37·3	14¾	,,
,,	,,	,,	26·8	10½	,,
,,	,,	5½ to 8	38·7	15¼	One Common Dab, 195 mm.
,,	,,	,,	22·4	8⅞	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	32·6	12¾	Remains, ¾ digested, of a flat-fish.
,,	,,	,,	28·0	11	Remains of a round-fish and fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	29·6	11⅝	Empty.
3 Nov.	30 miles west of Kinnaird Head, about 12 miles off land	50	62·3	24½	,,
	,,	,,	85·4	33¾	Bones of one round-fish.
,,	,,	,,	64·4	25½	Fish pulp and one small round-fish about 5 inches.
,,	,,	,,	69·6	27·1	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	48·4	19	,,
,,	,,	,,	38·7	15¼	,,
,,	,,	,,	109·5	43	,,
,,	,,	,,	130·0	51	,,

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*continued.*

Date.	Place.	Depth. Fms.	Length. Cm.	Length. In.	Contents of Stomach.
1901.	MORAY FIRTH—*continued.*				
3 Nov.	30 miles west of Kinnaird Head, about 12 miles off land	50	104·5	41¼	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	88·0	34⅝	One beak of a Cuttle and the backbone of a small fish.
,,	,,	,,	107·4	–	Head and tentacles of a small Cephalopod and a small fish.
,,	,,	,,	92·2	42¼	One small Haddock, 159 mm., and the remains of a Hag fish or Lamprey, 330 mm.
,,	,,	,,	61·6	24¼	A fragment of fish bone.
,,	,,	,,	71·8	28¼	A few bones of a small round-fish.
,,	,,	,,	58·5	23	Fish pulp, two small round-fish 6 or 7 inches, partially digested, and the remains of a smaller one.
,,	,,	,,	70·0	27½	Remains of one or two round-fish.
,,	,,	,,	81·6	32	Whiting, 131 mm., quite perfect.
,,	,,	,,	70·2	27⅝	Whiting, 141 mm.
,,	,,	,,	61·0	24	Remains of one small round-fish.
,,	,,	,,	54·6	21½	Fish pulp and fragments of round-fish.
,,	,,	,,	56·0	22	Fish pulp, two round-fish, one about 305 mm., but greatly digested.
,,	,,	,,	30·5	12	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	29·8	11¾	,,
,,	Off Lossiemouth -	11 to 15	87·5	34½	Fish remains.
,,	,,	,,	56·0	22	One Squid, about 5 inches long.
,,	,,	,,	45·7	18	Two round-fishes, partly digested, 5–6 inches long.
,,	,,	,,	64·8	25½	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	57·5	22⅝	,,
5 Nov.	,,	,,	30·9	12	Remains of a flat-fish.
,,	,,	,,	24·6	9¾	One Common Dab, half digested, 6 inches long.
,,	,,	,,	34·6	13⅝	Remains of a small round-fish, about 3½ inches.
,,	Dornoch Firth -	10	55·1	21⅞	One Common Dab, partly digested, 6 inches.
,,	,,	,,	36·5	14¼	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	20·4	8	,,
,,	,,	,,	18·3	7¼	Fish remains.
,,	,,	,,	16·3	6⅜	Whiting, partly digested, about 4 inches long.
,,	,,	,,	20·7	8⅛	Empty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*continued.*

Date.	Place.	Depth. Fms.	Length.		Contents of Stomach.
			Cm.	In.	
1901.	MORAY FIRTH—*continued.*				
5 Nov.	Dornoch Firth -	10	92·8	36½	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	62·0	24⅓	Fish pulp.
8 Nov.	Near Smith's Bank	35	32·7	13	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	36·4	14⅓	One Gurnard, about 6 inches.
,,	Smith's Bank - -	26	70·0	27½	Remains of a Haddock, about 400 mm.
,,	Off Lybster - -	23 to 34	14·9	5⅞	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	20·1	8	,,
,,	,,	,,	17·7	7	,,
,,	,,	,,	19·8	7¾	,,
,,	,,	,,	15·4	6	,,
,,	,,	,,	15·5	6	,,
,,	,,	,,	13·4	5¼	,,
,,	,,	,,	17·5	6⅞	,,
,,	,,	,,	14·8	5¾	,,
,,	,,	,,	15·3	6	,,
,,	,,	,,	14·8	5¾	Sand-eels.
,,	,,	,,	14·7	5¾	
,,	,,	,,	13·0	5⅛	,,
,,	,,	,,	14·9	5⅞	,,
,,	,,	,,	14·0	5½	,,
,,	,,	,,	14·5	5¾	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	15·6	6⅛	,,
,,	,,	,,	13·9	5½	,,
,,	,,	,,	16·5	6½	,,
,,	,,	,,	27·7	10⅞	,,
,,	,,	,,	14·2	5⅝	,,
,,	,,	,,	18·0	7⅛	,,
,,	,,	,,	92·0	36¼	,,
,,	,,	,,	80·0	31½	Squid.
,,	,,	,,	46·0	18¼	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	79·0	31	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	29·8	11¾	Fish pulp.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*continued.*

Date.	Place.	Depth.	Length.		Contents of Stomach.
		Fms.	Cm.	In.	
1901.	MORAY FIRTH—*continued.*				
Nov.	Off Lybster - -	23 to 34	16·8	6⅝	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	14·7	4¾	,,
,,	,,	,,	32·3	12¾	,,
,,	,,	,,	16·1	6⅜	,,
,,	,,	,,	14·8	5⅞	,,
,,	,,	,,	13·6	5⅜	,,
,,	,,	,,	12·8	5	,,
,,	,,	,,	16·8	6⅝	Sand-eel.
,,	,,	,,	32·5	12¾	Empty.
,,	Off Golspie - -	7 to 10	70·0	27½	Common Dab.
,,	,,	,,	45·5	18	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	40·2	15¾	Fish pulp.
9 Nov.	Dornoch Firth -	,,	63·5	25	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	63·0	24¾	,,
,,	,,	,,	35·8	14	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	27·3	10¾	,,
10 Nov.	,,	,,	21·4	8½	,,
,,	,,	,,	88·0	34¾	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	32·5	12¾	Two small Whiting.
,,	,,	,,	36·1	14¾	Whiting and a swimming Crab.
11 Nov.	,,	,,	109·4	43	Squid.
,,	,,	,,	27·5	10¾	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	36·0	14¾	Empty.
20 Dec.	Burghead Bay -	7 to 24	31·8	12½	,,
,,	,,	,,	45·0	17¾	Flat-fish remains.
,,	,,	,,	40·3	15¾	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	48·2	19	,,
,,	,,	,,	33·0	13	,,
,,		,,	37·2	14¾	,,
,,	,,	,,	35·9	14¼	Remains of Haddock.
,,	,,	,,	43·1	17	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	37·6	14¾	Fish pulp.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*continued.*

Date.	Place.	Depth. Fms.	Length.		Contents of Stomach.
			Cm.	In.	
1901.	MORAY FIRTH—*continued.*				
20 Dec.	Burghead Bay -	7 to 24	31·5	12½	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	25·4	10	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	30·4	12	,,
,,	,,	,,	65·0	25½	One small Herring.
,,	,,	7 to 15	59·9	23½	Sprat and small Whiting.
,,	,,	,,	92·2	36¼	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	70·1	27½	,,
,,	,,	,,	66·3	26	,,
,,	,,	,,	100·6	39½	,,
,,	,,	,,	76·5	30	Sprat and Whiting.
,,	,,	,,	71·4	28	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	96·6	38	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	68·8	27	Whiting and fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	65·0	25½	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	73·3	28¾	,,
,,	,,	,,	57·4	22½	Large Herring.
,,	,,	,,	44·5	17½	,,
,,	,,	,,	42·0	16½	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	48·3	19	,,
,,	,,	,,	39·4	15½	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	70·1	27½	,,
24 Dec.	,,	11	72·0	28¼	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	77·1	30¼	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	75·1	29½	,,
,,	,,	,,	64·4	25¼	One small Common Dab, and small Whiting.
,,	,,	,,	77·7	30½	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	68·8	27	,,
,,	,,	,,	65·0	25½	One small Whiting.
,,	,,	,,	53·5	21	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	52·7	20¾	,,
	II. ABERDEEN BAY.				
15 Jan.	Off Black Dog -	7 to 16	21·2	8⅜	Empty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*continued.*

Date.	Place.	Depth.	Length.		Contents of Stomach.
		Fms.	Cm.	In.	
1901.	ABERDEEN BAY—*continued.*				
30 May	Off Collieston	9 to 14	34·1	13½	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	34·5	13½	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	19·0	7½	Pogge, about 85 mm.
6 June	Off Stirling Quarries	12 to 16	41·1	16¼	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	37·1	14½	,,
,,	,,	,,	29·3	11½	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	20·0	7⅞	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	33·1	13	Common Dab, 85 mm.
,,	,,	,,	39·8	15⅝	,, 103 mm.
,,	,,	,,	78·6	30¾	Remains of large Haddock, 180 mm.
,,	,,	,,	67·6	26½	Common Dab, 165 mm.
7 June	,,	,,	63·8	25	Haddock, 270 mm.
,,	,,	,,	31·9	12½	3 small Whiting.
29 June	Off Black Dog -	8	28·8	11⅜	One small Common Dab and one small round-fish.
,,	,,	,,	20·8	8¼	Empty.
4 July	Cruden Scars to Black Dog	5½ to 20	68·7	27	,,
,,	,,	,,	56·0	22	,,
,,	,,	,,	44·5	17½	Digested flat-fish.
,,	,,	,,	34·8	13¾	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	35·8	14	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	22·0	8¾	,,
5 July	,,	8 to 15	71·2	28	Digested round-fish.
,,	,,	,,	40·0	15¾	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	39·8	15¾	Two digested Sand-eels.
,,	,,	,,	36·8	14½	One Haddock, 230 mm.
,,	,,	,,	37·3	14¾	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	26·3	10⅜	Three digested Sand-eels.
,,	,,	,,	27·4	10¾	One ,, ,,
,,	,,	,,	19·5	7¾	Empty.
,,	Off Collieston -	10	29·0	11½	Pogge.
,,	,,	,,	49·0	19¼	Digested round-fish.
,,	,,	,,	36·4	14¼	Empty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*continued.*

Date.	Place.	Depth. Fms.	Length. Cm.	Length. In.	Contents of Stomach.
1901.	ABERDEEN BAY—*continued.*				
5 July	Off Collieston -	10	28·0	11	Digested flat-fish.
,,	,,	,,	54·4	21½	One Haddock, 222 mm, and fish remains.
,,	,,	,,	24·2	9½	Empty.
30 July	Off Newburgh -	6 to 10	23·6	9¼	,,
,,	,,	,,	26·9	10⅝	,,
,,	,,	,,	26·6	10½	,,
,,	,,	,,	44·5	10½	,,
,,	,,	,,	25·8	10⅛	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	27·4	10⅞	Common Dab, 125 mm.
,,	,,	,,	28·0	11	Remains of flat-fish.
,,	,,	,,	24·3	9½	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	43·6	–	,,
,,	,,	,,	29·7	11¾	,,
,,	,,	,,	40·5	16	,,
,,	,,	,,	24·2	9½	,,
,,	,,	,,	41·3	16¼	,,
,,	,,	,,	24·9	9¾	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	35·0	13¾	Three or four Sand-eels, one Weaver, 140 mm., and the remains of a flat-fish.
,,	,,	,,	26·9	10½	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	26·3	10⅜	Several Sand-eels (5 or 6).
,,	,,	,,	24·9	9¾	Three small Sand-eels.
,,	,,	,,	41·8	16½	Fish remains.
,,	,,	,,	62·2	24½	Six Plaice, three Flounders.
,,	,,	,,	46·3	18¼	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	42·8	16¾	Remains of two or three flat-fish.
,,	,,	,,	39·6	15½	Sand-eels.
,,	,,	,,	29·2	11½	Fish remains.
,,	,,	,,	40·0	15¾	One Flounder.
,,	,,	,,	32·9	13	Sand-eels (about six).
,,	,,	,,	29·8	11¾	23 Sand-eels, from 140 mm.
,,	,,	,,	30·6	12	One Whiting, 175 mm., and two Sand-eels.
,,	,,	,,	29·6	11¾	Fish remains.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*continued.*

Date.	Place.	Depth. Fms.	Length. Cm.	Length. In.	Contents of Stomach.
1901.	ABERDEEN BAY—*continued.*				
30 July	Off Newburgh -	6 to 10	28·2	11⅛	11 Sand-eels.
,,	,,	,,	25·4	10	Four Sand-eels.
,,	,,	,,	24·9	9⅞	Seven Sand-eels.
,,	,,	,,	20·9	8¼	Three Sand-eels and one small flat.
31 July	Opposite Ythan -	11 to 13	71·2	28	One Whiting, about 312 mm.
4 Sept.	Off Collieston -	8 and 9	43·2	17	Fish remains, ⅔ digested, and a Whiting, 190 mm.
,,	,,	,,	30·8	12	Fish remains and a Whiting.
,,	,,	,,	33·6	13¼	Remains of a round-fish.
,,	,,	,,	23·2	9⅛	Empty.
,,	Off Newburgh -	10	29·1	11½	One half-digested round-fish.
,,	,,	,,	73·8	29	A Haddock, 302 mm., and the remains of several others.
,,	,,	,,	29·8	11¾	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	31·2	12¼	A small Whiting, 110 mm.
1900.					
9 Oct.	,,	16	28·4	11¼	Two young Whitings, considerably digested.
23 Oct.	,,	36 to 49	76·7	30	Tentacles and head of an *Eledone*; body completely digested.
31 Oct.	,,	15	38·0	15	One partly digested Whiting and remains of three round and one flat-fish.
,,	,,	10	33·2	13	Three round-fishes; a Whiting about five inches long was half digested and the others more digested.
,,	,,	,,	79·6	31¼	One Haddock, 313 mm., just swallowed.
,,	,,	,,	32·3	12⅝	A small quantity of fish remains.
,,	,,	,,	36·3	14¼	Two Whitings, 143 mm. and 128 mm., and remains of a round-fish.
,,	,,	,,	36·0	14¼	Remains of several round-fishes; one Whiting.
,,	,,	,,	36·9	14½	Fish remains.
,,	,,	,,	30·0	11⅞	One Common Dab, 113 mm., and remains of two round-fish; probably Whitings.
5 Nov.	Opposite Newburgh	7 to 20	4·35	17	Pulp of a round-fish.
,,	,,	,,	31·0	12¼	One Whiting, about 127 mm.
,,	,,	,,	31·7	12½	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	30·8	12	,,
,,	,,	,,	24·2	9½	,,
,,	,,	,,	19·7	7¾	Pulp of a round-fish.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*continued.*

Date.	Place.	Depth.	Length.		Contents of Stomach.
		Fms.	Cm.	In.	
1900.	ABERDEEN BAY—*continued.*				
5 Nov.	Opposite Newburgh	7 to 20	27·1	10¾	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	38·0	15	Whiting (2).
6 Nov.	Off Newburgh	8 to 13	36·8	14½	A little fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	28·0	11	Empty.
7 Nov.	,,	45 to 53	31·5	12½	,,
9 Nov.	,,	15½	30·4	12	,,
,,	,,	,,	18·7	7⅜	Remains of one Whiting, about 5 inches.
,,	,,	,,	35·5	14	Empty.
29 Nov.	Off Belhelvie	13 to 15	115·7	45½	,,
,,	,,	,,	30·7	12	,,
17 Dec.	Off Black Dog	9	84·0	33	Seven partly digested Whitings, about five inches long.
	III. OFF ABERDEEN.				
28 June.	Dog Hole (Off Aberdeen.)	65	20·4	8	Flat-fish half digested, apparently Long Rough Dab.
21 Aug.	,,	58	66·2	26	Empty.
3 Sept.	,,	58	33·2	13	One Long Rough Dab.
5 Nov.	12¾ miles from Girdleness	70	69·0	27¼	One Codling, 235 mm.
,,	,,	,,	35·0	13¾	Remains of a round-fish, half digested.
,,	,,	,,	23·5	9¼	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	32·8	13	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	68·4	27	One Long Rough Dab, 155 mm.
28 Nov.	9 miles from Girdleness, S.E. by E.	68	80·2	31½	Empty.
16 Dec.	,,	57	67·8	26¾	Whiting, about 145 mm, and remains of a round-fish.
,,	,,	,,	45·8	18	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	35·1	13¾	,,
19 Nov.	Off Aberdeen E.S.E.	30 to 49	66·0	26	One Codling, 20 inches, slightly digested.
,,	,,	,,	63·5	25	One Codling, 9 inches, three-parts digested.
,,	,,	,,	73·5	29	One Whiting, 11¼ inches, slightly digested.
,,	,,	,,	107·0	42	Empty and shrunken.
,,	,,	,,	71·0	28	,,
,,	,,	,,	75·0	29½	,,
,,	,,	,,	73·5	29	,,
,,	,,	,,	63·5	25	Remains of Codling.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*continued.*

Date.	Place.	Depth, Fms.	Length.		Contents of Stomach.
			Cm.	In.	
1900.	OFF ABERDEEN—*continued.*				
19 Nov.	Off Aberdeen E.S.E.	30 to 49	89·0	35	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	64·7	25½	,,
,,	,,	,,	63·5	25	Remains of small round-fish, about 10 inches.
,,	,,	,,	80·0	31½	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	108·0	42½	One Codling, 15 inches, partly digested; two Haddocks. 10½ inches and 10¼; one Whiting, nine inches, slightly digested.
24 Jan.	IV. FIRTH OF FORTH	,,	24·1	9½	Two *Lumpenus*, 8¾ and 9½ inches.
,,	,,	,,	36·9	14½	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	19·7	7¾	,,
,,	,,	,,	28·5	11¼	Small Long Rough Dab, partly digested.
,,	,,	,,	16·5	6½	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	24·2	9½	,,
,,	,,	,,	22·2	8¾	,,
,,	,,	,,	31·7	12½	Remains of a small round-fish.
,,	,,	,,	28·0	11	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	26·7	10½	,,
,,	,,	,,	23·5	9¼	,,
,,	,,	,,	25·3	10	One small Long Rough Dab, and remains of a round-fish.
1901.					
15 May	Deep Water - -	75 to 78	122·1	48	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	89·2	35	,,
,,	,,	,,	60·5	23⅞	,,
16 May	North of Shetland -	,,	29·5	11⅝	,,
17 May	,,	,,	88·0	34¾	,,
19 May	,,	,,	120·0	47	,,
,,	,,	,,	31·7	12½	Common Dab, 118 mm.
,,	,,	,,	31·4	12½	Remains of one flat-fish
,,	,,	,,	21·5	8½	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	21·6	8½	Remains of small round-fish.
,,	,,	,,	21·6	8½	Fish pulp.
20 May	,,	,,	15·5	6⅛	Remains of round-fish, about 120 mm.
,,	,,	,,	24·4	–	Empty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*continued.*

Date.	Place.	Depth.	Length.		Contents of Stomach.
		Fms.	Cm.	In.	
1901.					
20 May	North of Shetland -	75 to 78	29·6	11⅝	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	34·4	13½	,,
,,	,,	,,	21·8	8⅝	,,
,,	,,	,,	65·0	25½	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	62·5	24½	,,
,,	,,	,,	44·3	17½	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	39·1	15½	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	34·1	13½	,,
,,	,,	,,	30·5	12	Remains of Common Dab, about 140 mm.
,,	,,	,,	31·1	12¼	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	31·1	12¼	Remains of Long Rough Dab, about 125 mm.
,,	,,	,,	21·4	8½	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	21·7	8⅝	,,
,,	,,	,,	21·5	8½	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	21·5	8½	,,
,,	,,	,,	23·2	9	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	17·0	6¾	,,
,,	,,	,,	16·8	6⅝	Remains of *G. esmarkii*.
21 May	,,	,,	20·7	8⅛	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	21·1	8⅜	Remains of round-fish.
,,	,,	,,	19·7	7¾	,, ,,
,,	,,	,,	19·3	7⅝	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	27·9	11	Remains of flat, about 145 mm.
,,	,,	,,	33·1	13	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	21·5	8½	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	18·1	7⅛	Remains of round-fish.
,,	,,	,,	18·7	7⅜	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	70·7	27¾	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	77·7	30½	,,
,,	,,	,,	32·7	13	Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	33·1	13	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	21·7	8⅝	Fish pulp.
22 May	,,	78	18·6	7⅜	,,

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*continued.*

Date.	Place.	Depth. Fms.	Length.		Contents of Stomach.
			Cm.	In.	
1901.					
22 May	North of Shetland -	78	19·4	7⅝	Fish pulp.
3 Sept.	Sixty-five miles S.S.E. of Sumburgh Head.	65	86·5	34	Five large Herrings, slightly digested.
,,	,,	,,	56·5	22¼	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	-	9½	One Long Rough Dab, 4 inches, partly digested.
,,	,,	,,	-	7	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	37·0	14½	,,
,,	,,	,,	-	7½	,,
,,	,,	,,	79·0	31	Fish remains.
,,	,,	,,	-	6½	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	-	8½	,,
,,	,,	,,	73·0	36½	One Haddock 13, and one 13½; remains of 3 or 4 round-fish, and a half digested Herring 10 inches.
,,	,,	,,	71·0	28	Remains of three or four Herrings.
,,	,,	,,	71·0	28	Remains of two or three Herrings.
,,	,,	,,	63·5	25	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	62·0	24½	Haddock, 14½ inches, slightly digested.
,,	,,	,,	-	8½	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	-	7	Whiting, 4 inches, half digested.
,,	,,	,,	-	8¾	Empty.
,,	,,	,,	-	7½	Small Haddock.
,,	,,	,,	-	9	A *Lumpenus*, 8½ inches long.
,,	,,	,,	-	7	One Haddock, 6½ inches long.
,,	,,	,,	-	8½	Remains of round-fish, 6¾ inches long.
,,	,,	,,	-	9½	Remains of Haddock.
Oct.	Eighteen to twenty-two miles S.E. of Fair Isle.	,,	65	-	One Gurnard, recently swallowed, 13¾ inches; a round-fish, nearly digested.
,,	,,	,,	-	-	One Haddock, 10½ inches, slightly digested.
,,	,,	,,	-	-	Empty; large stomach, walls shrunken and thick.
,,	,,	,,	-	-	,, ,,
,,	,,	,,	-	-	Half-digested Haddock, 13½ inches.
,,	,,	,,	-	-	Backbone of a small flat-fish and remains of a small Cephalopod.
,,	,,	,,	-	-	Empty; shrunken.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*continued.*

Date.	Place.	Depth. Fms.	Length.		Contents of Stomach.
			Cm.	In.	
1901.					
Oct.	Eighteen to twenty-two miles S.E. of Fair Isle.	65	–	–	Empty; shrunken.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	One Haddock, 15¼ inches.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Large: Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Small: Whiting, 10⅛ inches, partly digested.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Small: Fish pulp.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Small: One Whiting, half-digested.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Small: One Haddock, 14½ inches, partly digested;
,,	,,	,,	–	–	walls of stomach very thin and distended.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Large: Empty, shrunken.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	,, ,,
,,	,,	,,	–	–	,, ,,
,,	,,	,,	–	–	,, ,,
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Very large: One Witch, 12 inches long, slightly digested; one Starry Ray, 5¾ inches broad, slightly digested.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Large: One Whiting, about 14 inches.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Medium: One Norway Pout, 7½ inches, newly swallowed.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Large: Remains of a large round-fish, about 20 inches.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Medium: Fish remains.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Small: Empty.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Moderate: Remains of a round-fish.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Moderate: Fish remains.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Small: Empty.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Very large: Walls very thick.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Small: Remains of a round-fish and pulp.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Very small: Empty.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Small: Empty.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	,, Fish remains.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	,, Empty.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	,, ,,
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Very large: Codling, about 23 inches, partly digested.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Small: Empty.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	,, ,,

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*continued.*

Date.	Place.	Depth. Fms.	Length.		Contents of Stomach.
			Cm.	In.	
1901.					
Oct.	Eighteen to twenty-two miles S.E. of Fair Isle.	65	–	–	Small: Empty.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	,, ,,
,,	,,	,,	–	–	,, ,,
,,	,,	,,	–	–	,, ,,
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Moderate: Remains of round-fish.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Moderate: One Whiting, 5¾ inches, fresh.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Large: Empty.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	,, Fish pulp and bones.
,,	,,	,,	·	–	Small: Empty.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	,, ,,
,,	,,	,,	–	–	,, ,,
,,	,,	,,	–	–	,, ,,
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Very small: Fish remains and pulp.
,,	,,	,,	–	–	Very small: Empty.

Digitized by Google

VI.—SOME FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON THE FOOD OF FISHES, WITH A NOTE ON THE FOOD OBSERVED IN THE STOMACH OF A COMMON PORPOISE. By Thomas Scott, LL.D., F.L.S.

In my paper on the food of fishes published in Part III. of last year's Report,* I gave the results of the examination of fishes belonging to fifty-six different species. In the present paper twenty-two species are represented, sixteen of which are teleosteans and the others Rays and Dog fishes. Their names are as follow:—

Sebastes norvegicus (Ascan.).	The Norway Haddock.
Trigla gurnardus, Lin.	The Grey Gurnard.
Lampris luna (Gmelin).	The King Fish.
Anarrichichas lupus, Lin.	The Cat or Wolf-fish.
Lumpenus lampetræformis (Walbourn).	The Sharp-tailed Lumpenus.
Mugil chelo, Cuvier.	The Grey Mullet.
Labrus mixtus, Lin.	The Striped Wrasse.
Gadus luscus, Lin.	The Whiting Pout or Brassie.
„ *esmarkii*, Nilsson.	The Norway Pout.
Molua molva, Lin.	The Ling.
Onos cimbrius, Lin.	The Four-bearded Rockling.
Ammodytes tobianus, Lin.	The Lesser Sand-eel.
Drepanopsetta plattessoides (Fabr.).	The Long Rough Dab.
Pleuronectes cynoglossus, Lin.	The Witch-sole.
Argentina sphyræna, Lin.	The Hebridean Smelt.
„ *silas* (Ascanius).	The Greater Argentine.
Raia batis, Lin.	The Grey Skate.
„ *fullonica*, Lin.	The Shagreen or Fuller's Ray.
„ *radiata*, Donovan.	The Starry Ray.
„ *circularis*, Couch.	The Cuckoo or Sandy Ray.
Squalus acanthias, Lin.	The Picked Dog-fish.
Scylliorhinus canicula (Lin.).	The Lesser Spotted Dog-fish or Rough-hound.

These fishes are referred to in the sequel in the order in which they are given here.

At the end of the notes on the food of these fishes I describe the results obtained by the examination of the food found in the stomach of a common Porpoise cast ashore last year in the vicinity of the Laboratory.

Sebastes norvegicus (Ascanius).

Three *Sebastes*, measuring 11¼, 11½, and 12½ inches respectively, and captured in the North Sea in December 1901, had apparently been all feeding on soft animal substances (probably Annelids), for though each of their stomachs contained a quantity of food, there was nothing to show satisfactorily what it consisted of. Had it consisted of Crustaceans, shell-fish, or fish, even considerably digested, the remains of the harder parts, or some of them, would have afforded an indication of the nature of the food.

* *Twentieth Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland*, Part III., p. 486.

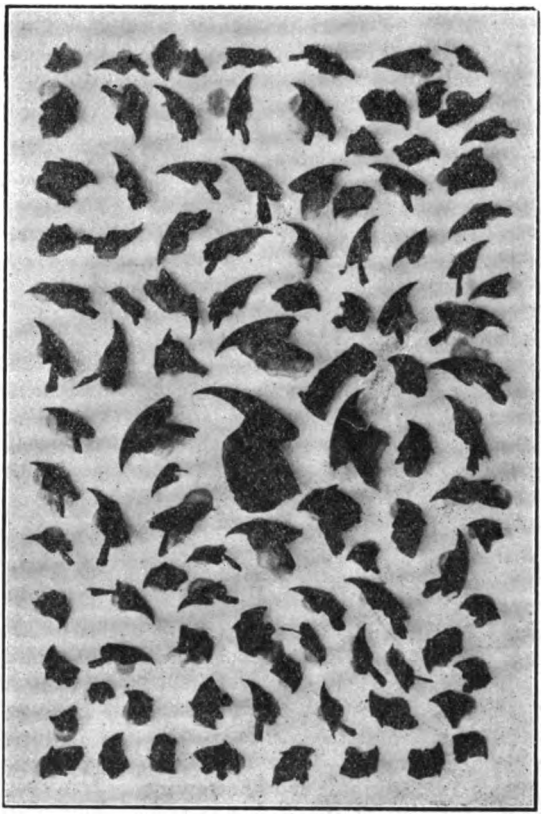
Digitized by Google

Trigla gurnardus, Lin.

The stomachs of four Grey Gurnards were examined in March 1902. The fishes measured $10\frac{1}{8}$, $10\frac{3}{4}$, $11\frac{5}{8}$, and $11\frac{3}{4}$ inches respectively; one of the stomachs contained six specimens of *Crangon allmanni* and the remains of a young Clupeoid; another contained fragments of *Crangon* and the remains of small Clupeoids; in the stomach of the third were the remains of Crustaceans and small fishes, but too imperfect for identification; while the fourth contained nothing that could be identified.

Lampris luna (Gmelin).

A King-fish, *Lampris luna*, was captured at Shetland on October 20th, 1900, and was forwarded to the Fishery Board's Laboratory at Bay of Nigg. I had the privilege of examining the stomach of this fish, and found that it had been living exclusively and largely on Cephalopods; unfortunately none of the Cephalopods were perfect enough for identification, the soft parts being scarcely recognisable. The horny



jaws of the creatures had, however, been able to resist to a large extent the solvent action of the digestive fluids, otherwise the determination of the food would have been almost impossible. The number of Cephalopod jaws found in this stomach was 108, and, as each Cephalopod has

Digitized by Google

one pair of jaws, the number of these molluscs which had been recently captured by the King-fish would therefore amount to fifty-four. A few of the jaws were of a moderately large size, but the majority were apparently those of small specimens. Amongst the digested matter contained in this stomach were also a few things that looked like the partially-dissolved cartilaginous shells of Cuttlefishes, but they were so imperfect that no use could be made of them for the purpose of identification.* The jaws, after being mounted on a slide, were photographed by Dr. Williamson, and the accompanying figure is reproduced from the photograph.

Anarrhichas lupus, Lin.

The stomachs of eight Cat- or Wolf- fishes were examined; the sh were captured in the Moray Firth on May 16th, 1902, and were all of moderately large size. The following is a note of the contents of each of the eight stomachs:—

(1.) Fragments of a large Crab, *Cancer pagurus*, and of *Ophiura* sp.
(2.) Part of a large *Buccinum undatum*, and several large specimens of *Ophiura ciliaris*.
(3.) Fragments of several large *Solen siliqua*, the shell of a *Natica* containing a small hermit Crab, and a specimen of *Hyas coarctatus*.
(4.) Fragments of a moderately large *Cancer pagurus*, of *Solen siliqua*, and of *Cardium echinatum*, and a specimen of *Aphrodite aculeata*.
(5.) Remains of *Solen siliqua*, *Natica* sp., *Eupagurus bernhardus*, and *Hyas coarctatus*.
(6.) Fragments of *Eupagurus bernhardus*, and of several *Ophiuræ*.
(7.) Fragments of *Natica* sp., and *Venus lincta*, and of a large *Eupagurus bernhardus*. Eighty-two specimens of Star-fishes. *Ophiura ciliaris* (Linn.). Some fragments of *Echinocardium* sp. (probably *E. cordatum*). A specimen of *Aphrodite aculeata* and a fragment of a Zoophyte.
(8.) Remains of five *Natica* sp., and of *Littorina littorea*. Two *Eupagurus bernhardus*, and forty-four specimens of *Ophiura ciliaris*, all more or less complete.

Lumpenus lampetræformis (Walbaum).

The food observed in the stomach of a Sharp-tailed Lumpenus captured on the Fisher Bank consisted almost entirely of small Crustacea, the following species of which were identified:—*Leucon nasica*, *Diastylis resima*, *Bythocythere simplex*, *Macrocypris minna*, *Cytheropteron* sp., and *Robertsonia tenuis*. Two specimens of *Cyclichna nitidula*, and one or two *Operculina ammoides*, a species of Foraminifera, were also noticed. The *Lumpenus* is a fish that appears to live on or near the bottom, and it is to be expected that demersal organisms rather than pelagic will constitute the chief part of its food.

* Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton, in his "Ichthyological Notes" in Part III. of the *Nineteenth Report* of the Fishery Board for Scotland, also incidentally refers to the large number of Cephalopod mandibles observed in the stomach of the King-fish.

Digitized by Google

Mugil chelo, Cuvier.

A Grey Mullet about 14½ inches in length, captured by the salmon fishers at the Bay of Nigg on March 14th, 1902, and which was kindly handed over to the Laboratory for examination. It belonged to the same species as those obtained in the Bay last year, viz. *Mugil chelo*. There was some food in the stomach of this specimen, but it was too much digested for satisfactory identification.

Another specimen, captured on the 11th of June, had also in its stomach very little food that could be identified, the only organisms satisfactorily distinguished were one or two *Temora longicornis* and a number of specimens of the Cypris stage of *Balanus* sp.

Labrus mixtus, Lin.

A specimen 12½ inches in length was captured 15 miles north-east from Tiumpan Head, Lewis, in 70 fathoms, in May 1902, and sent to the Laboratory at the Bay of Nigg for examination. The stomach of this specimen contained nothing perfect enough for identification, but in the intestines were found the vertebræ of fishes, fragments of molluscan shells, and some small rounded stones.

Several specimens of *Clavella labracis*, v. Beneden, were obtained on the gills of this *Labrus*.

Gadus luscus, Lin.

Several specimens of the Whiting Pout, varying in length from 7¾ to 11½ inches and captured off Aberdeen in January last year, appear to have been feeding chiefly on Crustaceans. The food found in the stomach of the smallest specimen (7¾ in.) consisted of the remains of Annelids, belonging apparently to the Chætopodæ, and of fragments of Schizopoda and Amphidoda, but the only organism that could be satisfactorily identified was a male specimen of *Erichthonius hunteri* (Spence Bate). A Whiting Pout 9½ inches in length had in its stomach four small Cephalopods (*Rossia? macrosoma*, Delle Chiage), and a specimen of *Pandalus montagui*, Leach. In the stomach of another 10 inches long were the fragments of what appeared to be *Spirontocaris securifrons*, Norman. Fragments of what looked like *Schistomysis inermis* were observed in the stomach of another 10½ inches in length; while in the stomach of the largest of these Whiting Pouts were found *Crangon allmanni*, Kinahan, *Pandalus montagui*, Leach, and *Pandalina brevirostris* (Rathke)—the length of the fish was 11½ inches.

Gadus esmarkii, Nilsson.

A considerable number of Norway Pouts captured in the North Sea have been examined, but as there was a good deal of similarity in the contents of their stomachs, only a few are particularised here. Small Crustaceans were largely represented amongst the contents of their stomachs, bnt Schizopods, *Parathemisto* and pelagic Copepods were more frequently observed than other members of that group, as shown by the following sample of the fishes, which ranged in length from about 5½ to 6¾ inches.

Digitized by Google

Length of Fish.	Contents of Stomach.
inches	Numerous small Schizopods, genus and species doubtful, *Temora longicornis*, few.
5¾ ,,	Numerous small Crustaceans, which look like *Temora longicornis*, but too imperfect to be satisfactorily determined.
5¾ ,,	Several *Parathemisto oblivia*.
6 ,,	This contained nothing that could be identified.
6½ ,,	Remains of small Schizopoda and a number of *Temora longicornis*.
6¾ ,,	Numerous examples of *Parathemisto* and a minute Isopod—the male of a species belonging to the Chelifera.

Molua molva, Lin.

A number of Ling were examined, the food of which consisted chiefly of small fishes. It has been observed that the Ling, more than any other gadoid, is in the habit, when captured, of ejecting not only its food but also its stomach, turning it inside out just as one turns the finger of a glove, so that when visiting the market it is not uncommon to see Ling with their stomachs protruding from their mouths.

Onus cimbrius, Lin.

Twenty specimens of the Four-Bearded Rockling captured on the Bressay Shoal at a depth of 75 fathoms, on December 11th, 1901, were examined, and the contents of their stomachs recorded. As this species was not included amongst those in my previous paper on fish food, I give a more detailed account of the food observed in this sample from Bressay Shoal. Their sizes ranged from 6¾ to 11¾ inches, and their food, as shown in the appended tabular account, consisted chiefly of small Crustacea :—

Size of the Fish.	Contents of the Stomach.
6¾ inches.	*Pseudocuma cercaria*, *Metopa nasuta*, and some other Crustacean remains.
7¼ ,,	*Metopa nasuta* and remains of some other Crustacea.
7½ ,,	Remains of Amphipods, but the species doubtful.
7⅝ ,,	*Metopa nasuta* and remains of other Crustacea.
7⅞ ,,	Crustacean remains, but too imperfect for identification.
8 ,,	Contents of stomach similar to the last.
8½ ,,	*Erythrops* sp., *Eudorella* sp., *Halimedon parvimanus* ; *Aceros phyllonyx* ; *Cylichna* sp.
9 ,,	*Leucon nasica* (male) and some mucus.
9 ,,	Fragments of *Calocaris macandreæ* ; *Erythrops* sp., *Leucon nasica* ; *Aceros phyllonyx* ; *Physiisica marina* ; a young Dragonet, 15 mm. long.
9⅛ ,,	*Metopa nasuta* and a small lamellibranch shell.
9½ ,,	This stomach contained only a little mucus.
9⅝ ,,	Remains of two small flat fishes, and fragments of small Crustaceans.
10¼ ,,	*Metopa nasuta*, and remains of some other Crustaceans.
10¼ ,,	The food of this stomach consisted of fragments of Crustacea, but too imperfect for identification.
10¾ ,,	Fragments of *Aceros phyllonyx*, *Eudorella* sp., and Annelids.
11¼ ,,	The only food observed in this stomach consisted of the remains of Chætopod Annelids.
11½ ,,	*Campylaspis* sp. (male) ; *Halimedon parvimanus* ; *Metopa rubrovittata* and *Aceros phyllonyx*.
11½ ,,	Fragments of *Aceros phyllonyx* and the remains of some other Crustaceans.
11½ ,,	This stomach contained nothing that could be identified.
11¾ ,,	Remains of Chætopod Annelids only.

Digitized by Google

Ammodytes tobianus, Lin.

Several immature specimens of the lesser Sand-launce, captured in the North Sea and measuring from 5 to 7 inches in length, were examined, but the only organisms observed in their stomachs were one or two small fragments of Zoophytes.

Drepanopsetta plattessoides (Fabr.).

The examination of twenty-two Long Rough Dabs, chiefly of small size, yielded the following results:—Four contained nothing that could be identified; *Boreophausia* sp. was found in one; *Leptomysis gracilis* (two specimens) occurred in one; and the remains of a Schizopod, the genus and species of which were doubtful, were observed in one. The remains of small Echinoderms, including a minute Echinus, the plates, pedicellariæ, and fragments of the arms of Brittle Star-fishes were obtained in the stomach of twelve of the fishes examined, while the remains of small Annelid tubes were observed in nine. A few specimens of Foraminifera, such as *Globigerina*, *Discorbina*, etc., probably derived from the worm-tubes, were also observed, but these only occurred in three stomachs. One of the fishes measured about seven inches, but the others ranged from three-and-a-half to about four-and-a-quarter inches in length.

Pleuronectes cynoglossus, Linn.

The stomachs of two Pole-dabs or Witches captured on the Fisher Bank were examined, and found to contain a considerable quantity of food; the contents of both were much alike and consisted almost entirely of small Crustaceans, and the following are the species identified:—*Diastylis resima*, *Lamprops rosea*, *Maera loveni* (fragments), *Ampelisca* sp., and the remains of one or two other Cumaceans and Amphipods. Fragments of one or two small Annelids were the only other organisms observed.

Argentina sphyræna, Lin.

A number of Argentines were captured to the eastward of the Shetland Islands in December 1901, and the subsequent examination of their stomachs showed that they had been living chiefly on small Crustacea, Star-fish, and Annelids, but the contents of a considerable proportion of the stomachs were indistinguishable. The following tabulated results will show the nature and amount of the food observed. The lengths of the fishes are in centimetres:—

[TABLE.

Digitized by Google

Length of the Fish.	Contents of the Stomach.
20·0 centimetres.	The contents of the stomach consisted entirely of the remains of brittle starfishes (? *Amphiura*) and a small quantity of mucus.
20·5 ,,	This stomach contained nothing that could be identified.
20·5 ,,	The only organisms observed in this stomach were a single *Parathemisto oblivia* and and a *Metopa*, the species of which is doubtful.
20·5 ,,	Five *Parathemisto oblivia*, a *Metopa* (sp. ?) and some Annelid remains.
20·5 ,,	Nothing that could be identified was observed in this stomach.
21·0 ,,	Five *Parathemisto oblivia* and some mucus.
21·0 ,,	The remains of brittle starfishes (probably *Amphiura*) were the only objects that could be determined.
21·0 ,,	This stomach contained nothing that could be distinguished.
21·0 ,,	The objects observed in this stomach were a *Philine*, probably *P. nitida*, but the shell had become too much digested for identification, and the remains of a few Chætopod Annelids.
21·0 ,,	Two *Parapleustes latipes* (M. Sacs) and fragments of another species of Amphipod.
23·0 ,,	One *Parapleustes latipes*, a minute (young) *Astropecten irregularis*, and the remains of small Chætopod Annelids.
24·0 ,,	Four specimens of *Parathemisto oblivia* were the only organisms that could be determined in this stomach.
24·0 ,,	In this stomach there was nothing that could be identified.

Eight smaller Argentines captured on the Great Fisher Bank in June 1902 were also examined. They measured from 17 to 20 centimetres in length; the food in the stomachs of three specimens was too much decomposed for identification, two others contained fragments of Annelids, and three the remains of small Crustacea—the only form identified being a young *Pandalus*.

Argentina silus (Ascanius).

Two specimens of the Greater Argentine—one from the Fisher Bank, the other from about 57 miles north-west of the Outer Skerries, and captured in April and June 1902, were examined; they each measured about thirteen inches from the base of the tail to the anterior extremity. The only organisms in the stomach of the one from Fisher Bank, perfect enough to be identified, were a number of *Calanus*, while the food observed in the stomach of the other consisted chiefly of the remains of *Nyctiphanes*.

Raia circularis, Couch.

The stomach of a Cuckoo Ray captured at Station VI., Firth of Clyde, on October 25th, 1901, and sent to the Laboratory from the s.s. "Garland," was examined on January 16th, 1902, and the following Crustaceans, etc., were observed in it:—Remains of one or two *Hyas coarctatus*, fragments of *Stenorhynchus*; a whole specimen of *Corystes cassivelaunus*; twenty-two specimens of *Spirontocaris pusiolus*; seven specimens of *Pandalina brevirostris*, one *Virbius varians*; nine specimens of *Ampelisca spinipes*; fragments of *Amphidotus* sp., a small *Solen* sp., and a small Butterfish, *Pholis Gunnellus*; there were also a few specimens of the Annelid species, *Ammotrypane aulogoster*, and fragments of one or two other forms that could not be identified. The size of this specimen of *Raia circularis* was not stated. Another specimen of the same kind of Ray captured in the North Sea and examined on March 14th had some remains of round-fishes in its stomach, but they were too much digested for identification; this specimen measured seventeen-and-a-half inches across the pectoral fins.

Digitized by Google

Raia batis, Lin.

A specimen of Grey Skate, measuring sixteen-and-a-quarter inches across the pectoral fins, had in its stomach the remains of *Crangon allmanni*, but apparently nothing else.

Raia fullonica, Lin.

A specimen of Fuller's Ray, measuring fifteen-and-a-half inches across the pectoral fins, had also been feeding on Crustacea, but the species could not be determined.

Raia radiata, Donovan.

The stomach of a small Starry Ray was found to contain only the remains of fish too imperfect for identification.

The three fishes referred to above, which had been obtained from a trawling steamer working in the North Sea, were examined in March 1902.

Squalis acanthias, Lin.

A considerable number of Picked Dog-fishes have been examined for ecto- and ento-parasites, and as their stomachs were also examined, I append some observations on the food observed in the stomachs of these specimens. The number of specimens referred to here is twenty-two. They were captured in the North Sea, and forwarded to the Laboratory during the month of March 1902. Eight were examined on the 7th, four on the 14th, and ten on the 26th of the month.

Size of the Fish.	Contents of the Stomach.
3 feet 6½ inches.	Nothing that could be identified.
2 ,, 8½ ,,	Only the remains of round fishes.
2 ,, 7½ ,,	A moderately large Herring.
2 ,, 9½ ,,	Only two small Dabs.
2 ,, 10¼ ,,	The food was very much digested, but consisted apparently of fishes, as the two ear-stones of a small Whiting were obtained.
2 ,, 10½ ,,	Part of a full-grown Herring was observed.
2 ,, 9 ,,	Part of a young Coal-fish.
3 ,, 1½ ,,	The remains of fishes, but the species was not determined.
2 ,, 6 ,,	The remains of one or two Long Rough Dabs.
2 ,, 8½ ,,	The remains of fishes, but the species doubtful.
3 ,, 0 ,,	The contents of this stomach was similar to the last.
2 ,, 5 ,,	Contents similar to the last.
2 ,, 8½ ,,	Fragments of two *Gadus esmarkii*.
2 ,, 11 ,,	Two nearly whole *Gadus esmarkii* and remains of others, also a portion of the testes of a moderately large Gadoid.
2 ,, 6 ,,	The only objects in this stomach that could be distinguished were a few fish eggs.
2 ,, 8 ,,	One small *Gadus esmarkii* and the remains of another.
2 ,, 11 ,,	A Herring about 9½ inches long.
2 ,, 7½ ,,	Fragments of a Lemon Sole about 8 or 9 inches long, a Gadoid about 6½ inches, and the remains of a fish, not determined, about 9 or 10 inches long.
2 ,, 6 ,,	Fragments of a moderately large Herring and a small Gadoid.
2 ,, 6¼ ,,	Remains of a Gadoid and a Sand-eel.
2 ,, 7½ ,,	Fragments of a moderately large Herring, and some other fish remains.
2 ,, 8¼ ,,	Fragments of a large Herring, and other fish remains.

Digitized by Google

All these Dog-fishes were females. On the gills of several of them *Eudactylines* were moderately frequent, while *Tetrarhynchi* were observed in the stomachs and intestines of all but a few of those examined.

Scylliorhinus canicula, Lin.

The following three specimens of Lesser Spotted Dog-fishes were obtained among the Picked Dog-fishes just referred to. The food observed in their stomachs consisted entirely of fishes as under :—

Size of Fish.	Contents of Stomach.
2 feet 4½ inches.	A Herring 8¾ inches in length.
2 ,, 4¼ ,,	Fragments of a Herring apparently of moderate size.
2 ,, 5¾ ,,	Remains of fishes too imperfect to be determined.

A number of other fishes have been examined, including the Greater Fork-Beard *Phycis blennoides* (Brun.), the Twaite Shad, *Clupea finta*, Cuvier, and the Conger Eel, *Conger niger* (Risso), but as their stomachs did not contain any matter that could be identified they are not specially referred to in this paper. It may be remarked also that several fresh-water Perch, *Perca fluviatilis*, Rondeletius, kindly sent to me by Dr. Williamson from Marlee Loch, Forfarshire, and which were examined to ascertain the nature of their food, were found to have been living almost exclusively on insect larvæ. No parasites were observed on the gills of these fishes, but roundish sacs were frequent on the wall of the body cavity and appeared to contain encysted Cestoids.

Note on the Food observed in the Stomach of a Common Porpoise.

The following description of the contents of the stomach of a Common Porpoise captured in the Bay of Nigg in the vicinity of the Laboratory may be of interest, as serving to show how destructive these Cetaceans may be when they get among a shoal of fishes.

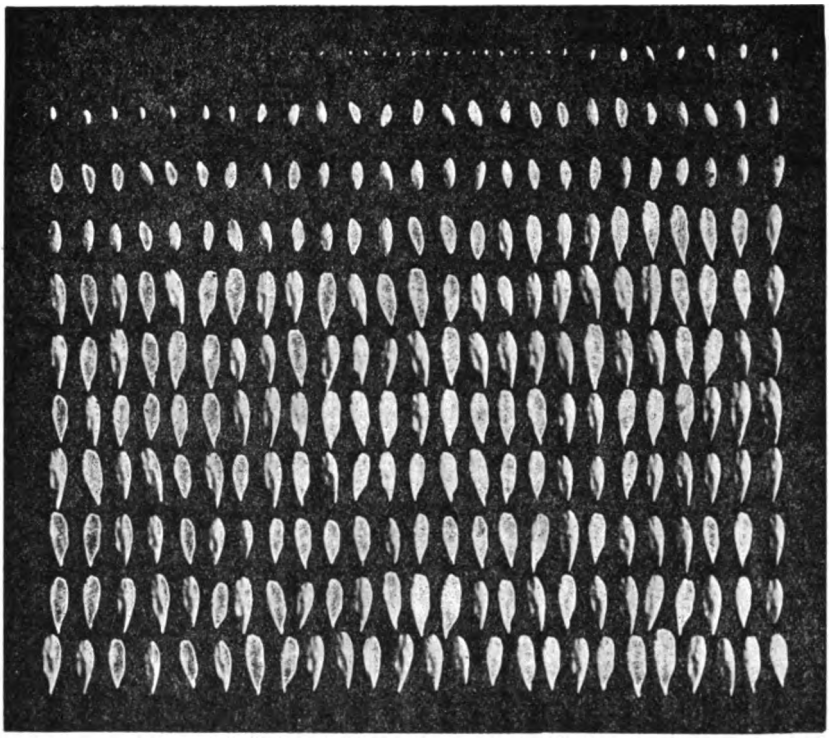
The specimen referred to had become entangled in the nets of the salmon fishers at the Bay of Nigg, and having in this way been prevented from coming to the surface for respiration had been suffocated. It was captured on the 18th of June 1902, and measured about 3 feet 9 inches in length, and it appeared to be healthy and in good condition, except that some of the passages of the liver were crowded with brownish-coloured thread-worms ; what appeared to be the same kind of worms were also found encysted in various parts of the liver, while many of them, in a "free" condition, were found in the stomach.

The only food found in the stomach consisted of the partly digested remains of fishes which, for the most part, appeared to be Whitings. Besides the remains of the soft parts of the fishes, no fewer than two hundred and eighty earstones (or otoliths) were obtained ; fully two hundred and forty of them were almost certainly those of Whitings, the majority of which represented fishes of moderate size—probably about eight inches or so in length. Twelve other otoliths were small and of an oblong form, they were not so attenuated at the ends as the typical Whiting earstone, and appeared to belong to the young of some other Gadoid ; the remainder—about twenty-two in number—were extremely small, and somewhat resembled the earstones of Sand-eels.

Digitized by Google

One or two of the largest of the Whiting earstones measured ten millimetres in length and a number of them nine millimetres, but the average length would be about eight millimetres. A considerable number of the earstones were found scattered over the surface of the stomach mixed up with the soft partly digested matter, but by far the larger number were found neatly packed together in the narrow distal end of the stomach; these earstones were remarkably clean and perfect. A few of the smaller of the Whiting earstones were slightly eroded by the solvent action of the digestive fluids. It may be mentioned that the intestines, which were of great length, contained very little matter, and no parasites were in them or in the other viscera except those already referred to.

Usually a Whiting has only two earstones, so that the two hundred and forty found in the stomach and which almost certainly belonged to Whitings represented one hundred and twenty fishes, and if each pair of the remainder represented a fish, the earstones found in this stomach would represent one hundred and forty fishes. But, while making every allowance for the voracity of these cetaceans, it is hardly likely that this



Porpoise had taken all these fishes at a single meal; but, judging from the perfect condition of the majority of the earstones, they could not have been long in the stomach. The annexed woodcut is reproduced from a photograph of the earstones as arranged and mounted on a slide.

Digitized by Google

VII.—ICHTHYOLOGICAL NOTES.

By Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Sturgeon,	228
Chimæra monstrosa,	228
King-fish,	228
Muller's Topknot,	229
Ballan Wrasse,	229
Bass,	229
Mutilated Plaice,	229
Common Sole,	229
Norway Lobster,	229
The Sexes among Rays,	229

Sturgeon.

Sturgeons are occasionally caught in the trawl-net and brought to market, and they are as a rule taken near the land in moderate depths of water; most of those got last year were captured off the coast of Aberdeen. On 27th January one weighing 2¾ cwts. was caught fifty miles E.N.E. from Aberdeen, about thirty miles east from Peterhead, where the water, on the chart, is about sixty fathoms. Another was secured on 3rd February, which weighed 98 pounds, twenty-four miles S.E. ½ E., in about forty fathoms. A third on 27th May 170 miles N.E. by E. from Aberdeen, in from sixty-five to seventy fathoms, nearly midway between the Orkneys and Norway, weighed three cwts. and was nine feet long by three-and-a-half feet in girth; it sold for £8 2s. Another sturgeon, a little shorter, measuring eight feet long, by three feet one inch in girth, weighed two cwts., and was caught on 29th July eighteen miles E.S.E. from Aberdeen. A fifth was taken on 20th December fourteen miles E.N.E. from Aberdeen, in from thirty to forty fathoms; it was a small specimen, weighing only forty-three pounds. A sixth was taken on 22nd December, twelve miles S. ½ E. from Girdleness, Aberdeen, in thirty-five fathoms. It weighed seventy-seven pounds, and sold for £3 8s. The localities are indicated on the chart (Plate I., S 1–S 6).

Chimæra.

Specimens of this form are not very uncommon in the Fish-market. One was taken on 15th February, twenty-three miles east-south-east of Aberdeen, in about forty fathoms, and another by a liner, on 5th July, one hundred miles north and by east from North Ronaldshay, Orkney Islands, in deep water.

King-fish (*Lampris luna*).

Specimens of this species are also occasionally brought in by the liners working to the westwards of the Shetland and Orkney Isles. On 7th June one was caught eighty miles N. by W. from Hoy, Orkneys; on 5th July two were taken one hundred miles N. and by E. from North Ronaldshay; and on 22nd August, another, about 201

Digitized by Google

miles east from Aberdeen, on the edge of the Norwegian deep water. A specimen of the king-fish, measuring forty-one inches in length and weighing fifty-six pounds, was found lying on the beach at Usan, near Montrose, on 1st November 1902. Mr. Wm. Nisbet, the Fishery Officer, in communicating the fact, stated that no other specimen is known to have been taken in the neighbourhood since 1845, when one was caught in a salmon stake-net in the same locality.

Muller's Topknot (*Zeugopterus punctatus*).

A large specimen of this species, measuring 23·2 centimetres ($9\frac{1}{8}$ inches) in extreme length, was caught among the rocks at Peterhead on the 19th September and kindly forwarded to the Laboratory by Mr. Andrew Cowe.

The Ballan Wrasse (*Labrus maculatus*).

Two specimens were kindly forwarded by Mr. Robert Hendry, the Fishery Officer at Lerwick, which had been caught on the haddock lines a few miles off Bressay Island on 22nd November.

Bass (*Labrax lupus*).

A specimen of the bass was caught on 5th February at Kincardine-on-Forth, and kindly forwarded to me by Mr. Spowart, Bo'ness.

Mutilated Plaice.

A plaice 33 centimetres in length was taken in the trawl-net on 26th May, which had been mutilated apparently some time previously, the dorsal and ventral fins and the anal having been cut off close all round and the wound cicatrised. The fish was rather thin, but otherwise apparently healthy. It is interesting as showing the survival of a flat-fish with only the caudal fin and the pectorals.

Common or Black Sole.

On 26th April a trawler landed a number of soles, which are rare on the East Coast, estimated to weigh about a stone, taken eleven miles W.S.W. of Cape Wrath.

Norway Lobster (*Nephrops Norvegicus*).

These are sometimes taken in large numbers by trawlers. On 27th November one landed two cwts., of an estimated quantity of forty to fifty cwts., taken eighty miles E.N.E. of Aberdeen in seventy fathoms, the rest being thrown overboard, and on 5th October another landed three cwts. taken about ninety miles E.N.E., a much greater quantity having been thrown away. There is scarcely a demand for them on the market. In a haul in fifty fathoms in the Moray Firth in April two basketfuls were caught, most of them being small.

The Relative Numbers of the Sexes among Skates and Rays.

During the course of the work on trawlers a large number of rays were taken, and in many instances the proportional number of the males and

Digitized by Google

females determined. These were supplemented by similar particulars obtained by Mr. P. Jamieson at the Fish-market, and the collective results are here exhibited :—

Species.	Females.		Males.		Total No.
	No.	%	No.	%	
Grey Skate (*R. batis*), - - -	666	51·3	631	48·7	1,297
Shagreen Ray (*R. fullonica*), - -	4	50·0	4	50·0	8
Thornback Ray (*R. clavata*), - -	660	65·7	344	34·3	1,004
Sandy Ray (*R. circularis*), - -	29	61·7	18	38·3	47
Starry Ray (*R. radiata*), - - -	510	54·7	422	45·3	932

It will be observed that in no case do the males exceed the females in number, and that with the exception of the shagreen ray, where the numbers are probably too small to indicate the real proportion, the females are in excess. The amount of the excess, however, varies. There is almost equality in the case of the common skate, while with the thornback, the starry ray, and the sandy ray—although here the figures are small—the excess of females is very considerable. The measurements are scarcely sufficiently numerous to show the relative sizes of the sexes, but they suffice to indicate that the female is the larger. Thus the average breadth of forty-nine female starry rays was 26·2 cm., and the average breadth of thirty-one males 25·0 cm. Thirteen female thornbacks had a mean width of 16·1 cm., and sixteen males a mean width of 14·2 cm. Six female common skates had a mean width of 41·4 cm., and six males 37·8.

The measurements are not perhaps numerous enough to enable much to be said with regard to the rate of growth except in the case of the starry ray. I give some of the measurements of the latter arranged in centimetre groups.

[TABLE

Digitized by Google

Centimetres.	October.	November.
8-9	2	-
9-10	-	-
10-11	-	-
11-12	-	-
12-13	-	-
13-14	3	-
14-15	2	1
15 16	2	-
16-17	5	2
17-18	5	1
18-19	3	1
19-20	9	4
20-21	9	5
21-22	4	8
22-23	4	-
23-24	1	3
24-25	3	1
25-26	6	6
26-27	12	11
27-28	8	5
28-29	11	10
29-30	10	14
30-31	1	9
31-32	2	3
32-33	-	-
33-34	-	-
34-35	-	-
35-36	-	-
36-37	1	-

In the October measurements, which refer to specimens taken off the Shetlands, there appear to be four groups represented, the first by two specimens 83 and 87 mm.; the second ranging from 131 mm. to 227 mm., the mean breadth being 187·6 mm. ($7\frac{3}{8}$ inches); the third measuring from 235 mm. to 315 mm., the average width being 275·1 mm. ($10\frac{13}{16}$ inches), and one specimen of 364 mm. The November measurements from the Moray Firth represent two groups, one from 145 mm. to 219 mm., the mean width across the pectorals being 193·2 mm. (or $7\frac{5}{8}$ inches), and one ranging from 233 mm. to 316 mm., the mean width being 280·5 mm. or $11\frac{1}{8}$ inches. If the limits of the groups are correct, the growth in width in a year would be about $3\frac{7}{16}$ inches in the October series and $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches in the November series; and probably this fairly well represents the actual growth of the starry ray.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Aberdeen Bay : Hauls in, 30, 37.
Agonus cataphractus : see Armed-Bullhead.
Ameira ambigua, 114.
—— *longipes*, 114.
—— *longicaudata*, 115.
—— *pusilla*, 114.
Anarrhichas lupus : see Cat-fish.
Anemophila peltata, 129.
Angler (*Lophius piscatorius*) :
—— Age at maturity, 194.
—— Distribution of, 186.
—— Eggs of, 189.
—— Food of, 186, 195.
—— Growth of, 186, 189.
—— Larvæ of, 189.
—— Migration of, 189.
—— Size at maturity, 194.
—— Spawning of, 189.
—— Young, scarcity of, 187.
—— —— measurements of, 187.
Argentina silus : see Greater Argentine.
—— *sphyræna* : see Hebridean Smelt.
Argentine, 29, 30.
Armed-Bullhead (*Agonus cataphractus*), 74.
—— Age when first mature, 77.
—— Distribution of, 74.
—— Proportion of sexes, 74.
—— Rate of growth of, 76.
—— Spawning of, 74.
Arpacticus nobilis, 130.
Attheyella, 114.

Bass (*Labrax lupus*), 229.
Beam-trawl : Efficiency of, compared with otter-trawl, 30.
Bib (*Gadus luscus*), 28, 29, 30.
Bothus maximus : see Turbot.
—— *rhombus* : see Brill.
Bradya minor, 113.
Brassie : see Whiting Pout.
Brill (*Bothus rhombus*), 51.
—— Distribution of, 51.
—— Food of, 52.
—— Migrations of, 51.
Brosmius brosme : see Tusk.
Burghead Bay : Hauls at, 17, 18, 33, 36.
—— Deep-water fishes present in, 35.

Caithness : Hauls off, 18.
Calanoida, 110.
Candacia pectinata, 113.
Canthocamptus, 114.
—— *inconspicuus*, 117.
—— *parvus*, 117.
Carcinus mœnas :
—— Development of, 142.
—— Eggs of, 138.
—— External sexual characters of, 160.
—— Hatching period of, 137.
—— Larval stages of, 139.
Carcinus mœnas :
—— Megalops of, 139.
—— Moulting of, 173.
—— Rate of growth of, 163.
—— Sizes of the different stages of, 162.
—— Spawning of, 138, 174.
—— Zoëa of, 139.
Cat-fish (*Anarrhichas lupus*), 63.
—— Distribution of, 63.
—— Food of, 220.
—— Migration of, 64.
—— On deep-water grounds, 23.
—— Rarity of small specimens, 64.
Cephalopods :
—— Eaten by Anglers, 199.
—— Eaten by King-fish, 219.
Chimæra monstrosa, 224.
Cletodes lata : 121.
—— *limicola*, 120.
—— *neglecta*, 120.
—— *propinqua*, 121.
Clupea harengus : see Herring.
—— *sprattus* : see Sprat.
Coal-fish (*Gadus virens*), 59.
—— Distribution of, 59.
—— Food of, 20.
—— Habitat of young, 60.
—— Migrations of, 60.
Cod (*Gadus callarias*), 54.
—— Distribution of, at various stages, 54.
Common Dab (*Pleuronectes limanda*) : Distribution of, 44.
—— On deep-water grounds, 45.
—— Spawning of, 45.
Common Sole : see Sole.
Copepoda, 110.
Crabs, hatching of, 181.
Cromarty, Suters of : Hauls off, 17.
Cuckoo Ray (*Raia circularis*) : Food of, 224.

Dab, Common : see Common Dab.
Dactylopus brevicornis, 128.
—— *coronatus*, 128.
—— *flavus*, 128.
—— *littoralis*, 124.
—— *longirostris*, 126, 127.
—— *minutus*, 126.
—— *mixtus*, 126.
—— *parvus*, 128.
—— *stromii*, 127.
—— *tenuiremis*, 127.
—— *vararensis*, 125.
Deep-water Grounds : Hauls on, 19, 27.
—— Plaice on, 41.
Delavalia æmula, 116.
—— *minutissima*, 116.
—— *reflexa*, 116.
—— *robusta*, 116.
Development of *Carcinus mœnas*, 142.
Distribution of Food Fishes, 40.
—— Value of statistics thereanent, 38.

Digitized by Google

Distribution of Food Fishes, 40—*contd.*
—— Variation according to ground, 38.
—— Angler, 186.
—— Armed-Bullhead, 74.
—— Brill, 51.
—— Cat-fish, 63.
—— Coal-fish, 59.
—— Cod, 54.
—— Common Sole, 54.
—— Flounder, 42.
—— Hake, 62.
—— Halibut, 53.
—— Lemon Dab, 46.
—— Ling, 62.
—— Megrim, 50.
—— Plaice, 40.
—— Pollack, 60.
—— Solenette, 53.
—— Turbot, 51.
—— Witch, 49.
Dog Hole: Hauls at, 17, 45, 46, 49, 52, 55.
—— Plaice at, 41.
Dornoch Firth: Hauls in, 35.
Drepanopsetta platessoides: see Long Rough Dab, 223.

Ectinosoma curticorne, 113.
—— *gracile*, 113.
—— *herdmani*, 113.
Eggs of Angler, 189.
—— *Carcinus mœnas*, 138.
Eledone, 199.
Enhydrosoma curvatum, 122, 123.
—— *gracile*, 122.
—— *minutum*, 123.
Eucalanus, 110.
—— *crassus*, 110.
—— *elongatus*, 110.
Expense of fish-hatching, 181.
Experiments with small-meshed nets, 40.

Fish-hatching: Expense of, 181.
Fishing grounds: Method of ascertaining productiveness of, 38.
Fisher Bank: Catches from, 38.
—— Hauls on, 25.
—— Plaice on, 41.
—— Statistics relating to, 38.
Flounder (*Pleuronectes flesus*): Distribution of, 42.
—— Migrations of, 42.
—— Spawning of, 43.
Food Fishes: Classification of marketable, by trawlers:
—— Distribution of, 38, 40.
—— Migration of, 40.
Food of Fishes: 218.
—— Angler, 186, 195.
—— Brill, 52.
—— Cat-fish, 220.
—— Cuckoo Ray, 224.
—— Four-bearded Rockling, 222.
—— Greater Argentine, 224.
—— Grey Mullet, 220.
—— Gurnard, 219.
—— Hebridean Smelt, 223.
—— King-fish, 219.
—— Lesser Spotted Dog-fish, 226.
—— Long Rough Dab, 223.
—— *Lumpenus*, 220.

Food of Fishes: 218—*continued.*
—— Norway Haddock, 218.
—— Norway Pout, 221.
—— Picked Dog-fish, 225.
—— Porpoise, 226.
—— Striped Wrasse, 221.
—— Turbot, 52.
—— Whiting Pout, 221.
Four-bearded Rockling (*Onos cimbrius*
Food of, 222.

Gadus luscus: see Whiting Pout.
—— *callarias*: see Cod.
—— *esmarkii*: see Norway Pout.
—— *pollachius*: see Pollack.
—— *virens*: see Coal-fish.
Great Silver Smelt: see Greater Argentine
Greater Argentine (*Argentina silus*), 27.
Food of, 224.
Grey Mullet (*Mugil chelo*): Food of, 221.
Grey Skate (*Raia batis*): Proportion of sexes, 230.
Grounds: Effect of change of, on fishery statistics, 38.
Growth: see Rate of.
Gurnard, Grey or Common:
—— Food of, 219.
—— On deep-water grounds, 24.

Haddock: Abundance of small, 32.
—— Dispersal of, after spawning, 20, 22.
—— Large old specimens inshore, 35.
—— Spawning of, 20, 21, 28.
Hake (*Merluccius vulgaris*), 62.
—— Distribution of, 62.
—— Young of, 63.
Halibut (*Hippoglossus vulgaris*), 53.
—— General size of those caught by trawl, 53.
—— Distribution of, 53.
Harpacticidæ, 113.
Hatchery: Expense of, 181.
—— Operations at, 180.
Hatching of Crabs, 181.
—— of Lobsters, 181.
—— of Plaice, 180.
Hebridean Smelt (*Argentina sphyræna*): Food of, 223.
Herring (*Clupea harengus*): 30, 52, 65.
—— Caught in otter-trawl, 65.
—— Distribution on bottom, 65.
Hippoglossus vulgaris: see Halibut.

Ichthyological Research: Committee on, and Statistics, 38.
International Investigation Committee: Statistics for, 38.

King-fish (*Lampris luna*), 228.
—— Food of, 219.

Labidocera wollastoni, 113.
Labrus mixtus: see Striped Wrasse.
Lampris luna: see King-fish.
Laophonte curticauda, 119.
—— *denticornis*, 119.
—— *gracilis*, 119.
—— *hispida*, 119.
—— *inopinata*, 119.
—— *intermedia*, 119.

Digitized by Google

Laophonte curticauda, 119—*continued.*
—— *lamellifera*, 119.
—— *littorale*, 119.
—— *serrata*, 120.
—— *thoracica*, 119.
Laophontodes typicus, 120.
Larvæ of Angler, 189.
Larval stages of *Carcinus mœnas*, 139.
Lemon Dab (*Pleuronectes microcephalus*), 46.
—— Distribution of, 46.
—— Distribution of young, 47.
—— Dwarf mature specimens, 48.
—— Migrations of, 46.
—— On deep-water grounds, 24.
—— Sizes of, on deep-water grounds, 47.
—— Spawning of, 48.
Lemon Sole: see Lemon Dab.
Lepidorhombus whiff: see Megrim.
Lesser Spotted Dog-fish (*Scylliorhinus canicula*): Food of, 226.
Lesser Weever (*Trachinus vipera*), 69.
—— Larger on east coast than on west, 71.
—— Migration of, 70.
—— Proportion of sexes, 70.
—— Size of males and females, 70.
—— Size when first mature, 71.
—— Spawning of, 70.
Lichomolgidæ, 130.
Lichomolgus, 130.
—— *fucicolus*, 131.
Ling (*Molua molva*), 62.
—— Distribution of, 62.
Little Sole: see Solenette.
Lobsters: Hatching of, 181.
Long Rough Dab (*Drepanopsetta platessoides*): Food of, 223.
—— On deep-water grounds, 23.
Lophius piscatorius: see Angler.
Lumpenus lampetræformis, 29, 35, 198.
—— Food of, 220.
Lythe: see Pollack.

MACKEREL (*Scomber scombrus*), 30, 33, 68.
—— Caught in otter-trawl.
—— Caught in deep water in winter, 69.
Marketable and Unmarketable Fishes: Classification of, 40.
Megalops of *Carcinus mœnas*, 139.
Megrim (*Lepidorhombus whiff*), 50.
—— Abundant in deep water on north-eastern grounds, 50.
—— Distribution of, 50.
Merluccius vulgaris: see Hake.
Metridia lucens, 113.
Migration of Fishes: Value of statistics in connection with, 38.
—— Experiments on, 42.
—— Food Fishes, 40.
—— Angler, 189.
—— Brill, 51.
—— Cat-fish, 64.
—— Coal-fish, 60.
—— Flounder, 42.
—— Lemon Dab, 46.
—— Lesser Weever, 70.
—— Plaice, 40, 42.
—— Pollack, 61.
—— Turbot, 51.
—— Witch, 49.
Molua molva: see Ling.
Moulting of *Carcinus mœnas*, 173.
Mugil chelo: see Grey Mullet.
Muller's Topknot (*Zeugopterus punctatus*), 229.

Nannopus palustris, 124.
Neobradya pectinifer, 117.
Nets: Experiments with small-meshed, 40.
North Sea: Special fishery statistics of, 37.
Norway Haddock (*Sebastes norvegicus*), 20, 21, 23, 28, 29.
—— Food of, 218.
Norway Lobster (*Nephrops norvegicus*), 225.
Norway Pout (*Gadus esmarkii*), 20, 25, 30, 35.
—— Food of, 221.

Onus cimbria: see Four-bearded Rockling.
Otter-trawl: Efficiency of, compared with beam-trawl, 30.

Palatychelipus littoralis, 124.
Paranthessius, 130.
—— *dubius*, 130.
Parapontella brevicornis, 113.
Parastephos pallidus, 111.
Picked Dog-fish (*Squalis acanthias*): Food of, 221.
Place of Fishing: Necessity of ascertaining, for statistics, 38.
Place of Fishing of Aberdeen trawlers in 1901 and 1902, 38.
Plaice: Distribution of, 21, 24, 26.
—— Distribution of young and adult, 40.
—— Extent of migrations of, 42.
—— Hatching of, 180.
—— Migration of, 40.
—— Mutilated specimen of, 229.
—— On Fisher Bank, 41.
—— Rate of movement of, 42.
—— Size of, on deep-water grounds, 41.
Platophrys laterna: see Scald-fish.
Pleuronectes cynoglossus: see Witch.
—— *limanda*: see Common Dab.
—— *microcephalus*: see Lemon Dab.
Pogge: see Armed-Bullhead.
Pollack (*Gadus pollachius*), 60.
—— Distribution of, 60.
—— Migration of, 61.
—— Spawning of, 61.
—— Quantities landed by trawlers, 61.
Pontella wollastoni, 113.
Porpoise: Food of, 226.
Productiveness of Fishing Grounds: Method of ascertaining, 38.
Pseudocyclops obtusatus, 112.
Pseudophænna typica, 112.
Pseudopsyllus elongatus, 130.

RATE of Growth of Angler, 186, 189.
—— Armed-Bullhead, 76.
—— *Carcinus mœnas*, 163.
—— Lesser Weever, 71.
—— Starry Ray, 230.
Rate of movement of Plaice, 42.

Digitized by Google

Rays: Relative number of sexes, 229.
—— Size of males and females, 230.
Rhizothrix curvata, 123.

Sail-Fluke: see Megrim.
Saithe: see Coal-fish.
Sandy Ray (*Raia circularis*): Proportion of sexes, 230.
Scald-fish (*Platophrys laterna*), 51.
Scomber scombrus: see Mackerel.
Sebastes: see Norway Haddock.
Sex: Relative numbers of males and females among Skates and Rays, 229.
Sexual characters, external, of *Carcinus mœnas*, 160.
Shagreen Ray (*Raia fullonica*): Proportion of sexes, 230.
Shore-crab: see *Carcinus mœnas*.
Skates: Size of males and females, 230.
—— Relative number of sexes, 229.
Smith Bank: Hauls on, 18.
Sole, Common (*Solea vulgaris*), 32, 54, 229.
—— Distribution of, 54.
Solea lutea: see Solenette.
—— *vulgaris*: see Sole.
Solenette (*Solea lutea*), 53.
—— Distribution of, 53.
Spawning pond, 181.
Spawning of Angler, 189.
—— Armed-Bullhead, 74.
—— *Carcinus mœnas*, 138, 174.
—— Common Dab, 45.
—— Lemon Dab, 48.
—— Lesser Weever, 70.
—— Sprat, 67.
Sprat (*Clupea sprattus*). 52, 67.
—— Caught in otter-trawl, 67.
—— Spawning of, 67.
Starry Ray (*Raia radiata*): Proportion of sexes, 230.
—— Rate of growth of, 231.
Statistics: Necessity of ascertaining the place of fishing, 38.
—— Necessity of dealing with catches of individual vessels, 38.
—— Special, of North Sea fisheries, 37.
Stenhelia, 125.
—— *ima*, 114.
Stephos gyrans, 110.
—— *scotti*, 110.
Striped Wrasse (*Labrus mixtus*) Food of, 221.
Sturgeon: Caught in trawl, 228.

Tarbet Ness: Hauls off, 37.
Tetragoniceps incertus, 117.
—— *pygmæus*, 117.
Thalestris clausii, 130.
—— *peltata*, 129.
—— *rufocincta*, 130.
Thornback Ray (*Raia clavata*): Proportion of sexes, 230.
Topknot, Muller's, 229.
Trachinus vipera: see Lesser Weever.
Trawling: Result of successive hauls on same ground, 34, 36.
Trigla gurnardus: see Gurnard.
Turbot (*Bothus maximus*), 51.
—— Distribution of, 51.
—— Food of, 52.
—— Migrations of, 51.
Tusk (*Brosmius brosme*), 63.

Westwoodia nobilis, 130.
Whiting (*Gadus merlangus*): Spawning of, 20.
—— Pout (*Gadus luscus*): Food of, 221.
Witch (*Pleuronectes cynoglossus*), 49.
—— Abundant in Moray Firth, 49.
—— Distribution of, 49.
—— Food of, 223.
—— Rarity of young, 49.

Zoëa of *Carcinus mœnas*, 139.

Glasgow: Printed by JAS. HEDDERWICK & SONS,
For His Majesty's Stationery Office.

Digitized by Google

MINES. Reports of H.M. Inspectors for 1902, with Summaries of the [illegible]al Portion under the provisions of the Coal Mines Regulation Act, 1887; [illegible]rous Mines Regulation Acts, 1872-1875; Slate Mines (Gunpowder) Act, 1[illegible]stricts Nos. 1 to 12. In course of issue.

MINES in the United Kingdom and the Isle of Man. List of, for 190[illegible] Price 3s. 2½d.

QUARRIES Ditto. ditto. ditto. 190[illegible] Price 4s. 5d.

MINES ABANDONED. List of the Plans of. Corrected to 31st Decemb[illegible] Price 1s.

Trade (Imports and Exports) of the United Kingdom with the C[illegible]nd Foreign Countries; Rates of Wages and Hours of Labour at Home an[illegible]; Customs Tariff; Food Supply, &c., viz.:—

[Cd. 1239.] STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.
[Cd. 1325.] Do. do. COLONIES.
[Cd. 1237.] Do. do. FOREIGN COUNTRIES. Price 1s. 2d.
[Cd. 1582, 1617.] TRADE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM. 2 vols.
[Cd. 780.] FOREIGN IMPORT DUTIES.
[Cd. 1356.] COLONIAL IMPORT DUTIES. Price 1s. 11d.
[Cd. 720, 1562.] LABOUR STATISTICS—UNITED KINGDOM AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES. Price 2s. 0½d.

H.C. 179.—FOOD SUPPLIES—Imported. Price 4½d.
[Cd. 1479.] GERMANY. Translation of New General Customs Tariff. Price 10d.
[Cd. 1535.] BOUNTIES ON SUGAR. International Convention. Price 1½d.
[Cd. 1612.] NAVIGATION AND SHIPPING STATEMENT. 1902. Price 2s. 10d.
[Cd. 1638.] TRADE OF BRITISH POSSESSIONS. Statement during the year 1901. Price 1d.
[Cd. 1199.] MEMORANDUM ON THE COMPARATIVE STATISTICS OF POPULATION, INDUSTRY AND COMMERCE IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND SOME LEADING FOREIGN COUNTRIES. Price 5½d.

Military:—

CARRIAGES—MILITARY—and Stores connected with them. Treatise on. 6th edition. April, 1902. With vol. of Plates. Price 10s. 6d.
COMBINED TRAINING. (Provisional.) Parts VI. to IX. Price 6d.
MUSKETRY REGULATIONS (Provisional). Price 9d.
RIFLE RANGES. CARE AND CONSTRUCTION OF. Instructions for. Price 3d.
STORES USED IN H.M. SERVICE. Priced Vocabulary of. 1902. Woolwich Sections. 1903. Price 2s. 6d.
TRUMPET AND BUGLE SOUNDS FOR THE ARMY. 1903. Price 1s.
WAR MATÉRIEL. Care and Preservation of. Regulations for, and for Magazines. Price 1s.
YEOMANRY. IMPERIAL. REGULATIONS. (Provisional.) Price 1s.

Hydrographical:—

NEW ZEALAND PILOT. Seventh Edition. 1901. Supplement. 30th March, 1903. Price 6d.
SCOTLAND. WEST COAST OF. Fifth Edition. Price 4s.

Local Government Board:—

WATER SUPPLIES IN THE NORTON RURAL DISTRICT. Report on. Price 4d.
EPIDEMIC SMALL-POX IN THE UNION OF ORSETT, 1891-2. Report on. Price 1s. 6d.

Emigrants' Information Office, 31 Broadway, Westminster, viz.:—

COLONIES, HANDBOOKS FOR. April 1902. 8vo. Wrapper.
No. 1. Canada. 2. New South Wales. 3. Victoria. 4. South Australia. 5. Queensland. 6. Western Australia. 7. Tasmania. 8. New Zealand. 9. Cape Colony. 10. Natal. Price 1d. each.
No. 11. Professional Handbook dealing with Professions in the Colonies. 12. Emigration Statutes and General Handbook. Price 3d. each.
No. 13 (viz., Nos. 1 to 12, in cloth). Price 2s.
CONSULAR REPORTS, 1900. SUMMARY OF. America, North and South. July 1901. Price 2d.

INTENDING EMIGRANTS, INFORMATION FOR:—Argentine Republic, price 2d. California, price 1d. Ceylon, Oct. 1900, price 1d. Federated Malay States, Sept. 1901, price 6d. Maryland, price 1d. Newfoundland, price 1d. Orange River Colony, 1903, price 1d. South African Republic, price 3d. Uganda Protectorate, price 6d. West African Colonies, Nov. 1901, price 6d. West Indies, price 6d.

Excise Laws. PRACTICAL ARRANGEMENT OF THE LAWS RELATIVE TO THE EXCISE, &c., &c. By Nath. J. Highmore, Assist. Solicitor of Inland Revenue. 2nd Edition. 2 Vols. Price 30s.

Foreign Office:—

AFRICA BY TREATY. The Map of. By Sir E. Hertslet, K.C.B. 3 Vols. Price 31s. 6d.
COMMERCIAL TREATIES. (Hertslet's.) A complete collection of Treaties, &c., between Great Britain and Foreign Powers so far as they relate to Commerce and Navigation, &c. By Sir E. Hertslet, K.C.B., &c. Vols. I. to XXI. Price 15s. each.
STATE PAPERS. British and Foreign. Vol. 80. General Index (chronologically and alphabetically arranged) to Vols. 65 to 79 (1873 to 1888). Vols.:—81. 1888-9. 82. 1889-1890. 83. 1890-1. 84. 1891-2. 85. 1892-3. 86. 1893-4. 87. 1894-5. 88. 1895-6. 89. 1896-7. 90. 1897-8. 91. 1898-9. Price 10s. each.

Board of Trade Journal, of Tariff and Trade Notices and Miscellaneous Commercial Information. Published weekly. Price 1d.
Index to Vols. 1 to 14. Price 2s. And to Vols. XV. to XX. July 1893 to June 1896. Price 1s. 6d.

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

FISHERY BOARD FOR SCOTLAND.

Being for the Year 1902.

IN THREE PARTS.

PART I.—GENERAL REPORT.
PART II.—REPORT ON SALMON FISHERIES.
PART III.—SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATIONS.

PART III.—SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATIONS.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

GLASGOW:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY JAMES HEDDERWICK & SONS,
AT "THE CITIZEN PRESS," ST. VINCENT PLACE.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH; or
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and
32 ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
E. PONSONBY, 116 GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1903.

[Cd. 1643.] *Price 3s. 4d.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 04582 9341

BOUND

MAY 5 1938

UNIV. OF MICH.
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google